Sch. R.

Cl. 286.09 Bk. C292

Trinity College Historical
Society Collection

Trinity College Library
Durham, N. C.

Rec'd OCT 14 1924

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

http://archive.org/details/annuaire8084191914

47.

ANNUAL

OF THE

1910-1917

Baptist State Convention

of North Carolina

Eightieth Session
Hendersonville, North Carolina
December 6-9, 1910

69351

The next Annual Session, being the Eighty-first will be held in Winston-Salem, beginning Tuesday, Dec. 5, 1911, 7.30 P. M.

ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1910

69351

RALEIGH, N. C.
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1910

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

J. M. McMANAWAY.....Waynesville
F. P. HOBGOOD.....Oxford
J. D. BRUNER.....Murfreesboro

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh
G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville
N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck
C. B. AYCOCK.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1910–1911.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Jno. E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, S. W. Brewer, A. J. Moncrief, L. E. M. Freeman, W. D. Poe, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Berry, S. R. Horton, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, Ivey Allen, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, Chas. L. Smith, Hight C. Moore, L. R. Pruette, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spilman, R. A. Sentell, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, C. A. G. Thomas, B. Craig, W. M. Vines, H. B. Moore, Y. D. Moore, B. F. Huntley, W. O. Allen, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, H. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. Huffman, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, J. W. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, ...; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royal, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, J. L. Lake, J. S. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, Wm. Dickson, W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

W. C. Barrett, J. M. Arnette, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Lynch, O. W. Triplett, A. G. Phipps, J. F. McDuffie.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.—D. L. Gore, Stephen McIntyre, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, J. S. Moore, Dr. Montague, A. D. Ward.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President;* Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer;* Josiah William Bailey, J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poateat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, R. B. Horn, C. E. Holton, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Adiel J. Moncrief, O. Larkin Stringfield, S. R. Horne, W. A. Thomas.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C., December 6, 1910.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eightieth annual session with the Hendersonville Baptist Church. The sessions were held in the court-house in order to accommodate all the delegates and visitors.

The devotional exercises consisted of scripture reading by A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and prayer by R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The introductory sermon was preached by J. J. Hall, pastor of the Fayetteville Baptist Church, from text, Romans 1:14, 15, 16—"I am debtor both to the Greeks and the Barbarians; both to the wise and to the unwise. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome also. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ."

W. C. Dowd, President of the 1909 session, called the Convention to order.

K. W. Cawthon, pastor of the Hendersonville Baptist Church, introduced Hon. Charles French Toms and Hon. R. H. Staton, who delivered addresses of welcome. Response on the part of the Convention was made by Walter N. Johnson, of Wake Forest.

The President of the Convention appointed the following committee on enrollment: J. D. Bruner, G. E. Lineberry,

W. A. Thomas, H. B. Moore, J. W. Noell. The committee reported 174 delegates present at this hour.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for W. C. Dowd for President.

On motion of W. N. Johnson, J. E. Ray was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Secretaries.

A committee to nominate the remaining officers was appointed as follows: E. L. Middleton, C. H. Durham, G. T. Watkins.

By special request J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement, addressed the Convention.

The following order of business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon and organization.

WEDNESDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
11:15 a. m.—Foreign Missions.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors, and Miscellaneous Business.
3:00 p. m.—Seminary.
4:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.
7:30 p. m.—Meredith College.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Orphanage.
10:45 a. m.—State Missions.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
2:45 p. m.—Biblical Recorder.
3:30 p. m.—Obituaries.
7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest.
8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.
9:30 p. m.—"Religious Unrest in Europe," Dr. Vining.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous.
10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
11:30 a. m.—Woman's Work.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
7:30 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.

W. N. JONES,
D. I. WATSON,
W. A. COOPER,
T. M. ARRINGTON,
Committee.

The President appointed C. E. Maddry to conduct devotional exercises Wednesday morning.

The committee to nominate officers made report, which was adopted, as follows:

Vice-Presidents—J. M. McManaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Bruner.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. M. McManaway.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Chas. E. Maddry, of Statesville.

The President called the Convention to order. The proceedings of the Tuesday evening session were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson, Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, presented the following report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

For the blessings that have come to us, we lift our hearts in grateful praise to Him who has "crowned the year with His goodness."

Eighty years ago the Convention was organized and a Board of

Managers, now known as the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, was appointed. Those who were present at the organization have gone to their reward, but their works do follow them. Their faith in entering upon such a gigantic enterprise in that day of small things, and their wisdom in planning the work, grow more apparent with each passing year. They labored and we have entered into their labors; they sacrificed and we are enjoying the fruits of their sacrifice.

This is the year in which the Government takes its census in order to ascertain the growth of the Nation during the decade. It may not be amiss to glance back and see what progress we, as a denomination, have made since the last census report.

A DECADE OF GROWTH.

Ten years ago there were 166,098 white Baptists in North Carolina. The latest figures give us 219,465. Ten years ago Meredith College was one year old. Dr. Vann had just come to the presidency. There were at that time 227 pupils, four buildings, and a debt of $43,000.00. Faircloth Hall has been erected, a general heating plant installed, the $43,000.00 debt paid, bequests of $54,000.00 accumulated, and an enrollment of 393.

Ten years ago Wake Forest College reported 289 students. There have been enrolled so far this year 375. During the decade just closing, two buildings have been erected, electric lights installed, a Medical Department established, and over $100,000.00 added to the endowment.

The secondary schools in the State have been brought into a system, and an Educational Secretary employed.

Ten years ago there were 183 children at the Orphanage, and the receipts for current expenses were $17,598.00. The Orphanage is now caring for 385 children, and the receipts for current expenses last year reached $52,298.00. Seven buildings, not including two barns, have been erected, and waterworks, sewerage system, electric lights and laundry installed. The value of the plant, including invested funds, is $240,000.00.

Three years ago the *North Carolina Baptist* was bought by the Biblical Recorder Company, and the stock of the *Recorder* has been more widely distributed, no one person owning more than $2,000.00 of the $20,000.00 stock. At the request of the stockholders of the *Recorder*, the Convention appointed seven brethren, who, with the seven directors of the Recorder Company, composed a Committee of Fourteen, to which committee was assigned the duty of selecting an editor. Thus the Convention, without assuming any financial responsibility, is given practical control of the paper. We now have one strong paper, with an opportunity of increasing its strength and efficiency as the years go by.

The following comparative figures show growth in contributions:

	1900.	1910.
State Missions	$18,530.14	$41,428.46
Foreign Missions	8,757.66	38,882.08
Home Missions	5,538.65	21,766.07
Education	2,332.96	5,068.61
Ministerial Relief	1,099.72	4,448.65
Sunday Schools	615.05	1,817.47
Orphanage	17,598.00	52,298.00
Total	$54,472.18	$165,809.94

The following figures will give some idea of the work done by the missionaries of the Board during the past decade. Ten years ago there were seventy-five missionaries, this year there are a hundred and forty-eight. Since 1900, the missionaries have reported 18,868 baptisms and 11,368 have been received by letter, a total of 30,236. Two hundred and twenty-nine houses of worship have been finished and one hundred and forty-nine churches organized. The contributions to the objects of the Convention have reached $63,299.92. For pastors' salary $158,-748.64 has been paid and $171,497.84 has been raised for church building, making a total of $330,246.48 for these two items, and a grand total of $393,546.40 as the amount raised on mission fields during the last ten years. The Baptists of North Carolina have raised and expended for State Missions since 1900, $314,147.61. We have gotten back all that we have expended and $63,299.92 for the use of our money.

Let us turn to the work of the year which is just closing.

STATE MISSIONS.

We raised this year for State Missions $41,428.46, as against $39,-327.95 last year, a gain of $2,100.51. We have had on our roll this year 148 missionaries. The following table contains a summary of the year's work:

Number of sermons preached	9,445
Churches supplied	275
Out stations	106
Baptisms	2,227
Added by letter	1,384
Professions of faith	3,002
Meetings held	254
Churches building	68
Churches finished	26
Churches organized	14

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salary	$24,724.60
Paid on churches	26,911.13
State Missions	2,782.81
Associational Missions	1,271.50
Foreign Missions	2,181.10
Home Missions	1,512.00
Orphanage	2,566.06
Education	427.19
Sunday Schools	305.42
Ministerial Relief	515.45
Other objects	4,297.02
Total	$67,494.28

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	301
Number of pupils	20,109
Conversions in school	1,474
Number of schools organized	28
Contributions for expenses	$3,820.69
Contributed to the Orphanage	415.23
Other objects	1,215.37

There were 110 more baptisms this year than last, and 267 more were received by letter. The financial showing is far better than that of last year. There were 41 houses of worship building last year and 68 this. The reports show 26 houses finished this year as against 22 last. The contributions last year were $51,143.00, while this year they reached $67,494.28.

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

The Board recommended last year that all funds raised by the Woman's Missionary Societies for State Missions, or so much of this money as the Board deemed wise, should be used as a church building fund, provided the women, at their convention, should approve such action, which they cheerfully did. The Board set aside $5,000.00 to aid weak mission points in building houses of worship, the appropriation of which was to be left to the Executive Committee. The Convention instructed the committee to pay whatever remained on the debt of the Farmville church after all that could be collected for that purpose should have been paid in. In addition to this, aid has been extended to Fremont, Middlesex, Trenton, Hayesville, St. Paul's, East Lumberton, and Asheboro. These are all important points and worthy of assistance. The small amount of aid extended these struggling churches, filled them with hope and courage, and caused them to make greater sacrifices in their efforts to complete their houses of worship.

We suggest that it be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee as to how much of the building fund shall be loaned and how much donated.

ASSISTANT TO THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

At the last meeting of the Board a slight change was made in the work of Brother Bradshaw. He was made Assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, and was instructed to present to the churches and associations the missionary objects of the Convention. The report, which here follows, will show the character and results of his work:

REPORT FOR YEAR 1910.

Our work this year has been largely in Western North Carolina. In some respects the outlook for the Baptists was never brighter or more encouraging. Among the hopeful things we would note first, churches which have been doing nothing are showing signs of activity and progress. Second, the increase in their pledges to the objects of the Convention. Third, the number of laymen in attendance upon the associations. Men from the law offices, the farm, the store, the factories, came and "laid their splendid powers on the altar before the Lord."

MEETINGS.

Five months were given to this work. There were thirteen meetings held and two hundred and sixteen professions, and one hundred and sixty additions. Collected for State Missions, six hundred and seventy-two ($672.24) dollars and twenty-four cents. Most of these meetings were held at weak churches and mission points; only three meetings with self-sustaining churches.

MISSION INSTITUTES.

A little more than one month was given to this work. In these institutes the subject of Missions is discussed, tracts distributed, and questions about the work are answered to the best ability of the leaders. Eleven associations were reached. The aim in planning these institutes is to reach as many people as possible.

From the 25th of July to the 20th of November has been given to visiting the associations. W. R. BRADSHAW.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The report of the Central Committee, which follows, shows the work of the women to be in excellent condition. The steady progress they make from year to year, without any spasmodic effort or high pressure methods, is a strong argument for a better financial system in our churches. No money spent in State Mission work this year, has brought better results than that contributed by the societies which was,

by the consent of the women, expended in church building. A study of the paragraph headed "Church Building Fund," will give some idea of what has been accomplished by the money contributed by the women to State Missions. Home and Foreign Missions, the Louisville Training School, and the Margaret Home, all receive contributions from these societies, and to each larger contributions have been made this year than ever before.

These women deserve, and should receive, the encouragement of the pastors, in the great work they are doing for the Lord.

With pleasure we give space for their excellent report.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

The steady growth in the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina manifests itself in many ways. It is most gratifying to note this growth and to mention evidences of it and some causes for it:

Annual Meetings.—The enthusiastic and largely attended annual meetings of the Union are coming to mean more and more each year in advancing the work. Delegates who attend get a larger grasp of the meaning of missions, and many have gone home to show forth this inspiration in their own lives and in the work of their churches and associations.

Associational Work.—Marked development is shown in the associational work. In many associations, the women hold their meetings at a separate time and place from the regular associations. These meetings are planned with great care, and their results are felt in the renewed activity of the societies. Where no separate meeting could be arranged, through the considerate kindness of the men, special hours have been given to the women for meetings. The associational vice-presidents are untiring in their work, writing to the societies, visiting them, organizing new ones and strengthening the old.

Mission Conferences.—According to plans made at the annual meeting, the State was divided into five divisions, each composed of a number of associations. In three of these divisions mission conferences were held, three days being spent in most profitable discussions of plans for increasing the usefulness of the societies and the individual members.

Society Figures.—The enrollment of societies as reported at the annual meeting is as follows: Woman's Missionary Societies, 598; Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 143; Sunbeams, 346; Royal Ambassadors, 39; total, 1,126. In this is included 261 new societies organized during the year. The total amount of money reported was $30,002.16.

Young Woman's Auxiliaries.—The work of the Young Woman's Auxiliaries has gone forward steadily. The amount contributed by them was $3,372.85, the largest sum given in any one year. The value of young women as workers is being more and more felt and appreciated.

Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors.—These two organizations for the children and the boys are showing fine advances. Their contributions were: Sunbeams, $3,440.50; Royal Ambassadors, $282.07. The training being given these young mission workers is already showing itself, and it is the earnest prayer of all leaders that these boys and girls may later become real factors in the Master's cause.

Office Work.—The resignation of Mrs. Hight C. Moore as Corresponding Secretary of the Union brought much regret to all who had been associated with her. She gave most valuable service to the societies and the Union through her faithful and steadfast work.

Co-operation.—By no means least among the agencies for furthering the work of missions through the Woman's Societies is the co-operation of the pastors. They have given most cordial aid in numberless cases. The secretaries and traveling representatives of our State boards and institutions have also afforded valuable assistance in encouraging woman's work as they have visited the associations, union meetings, etc.

It is with thanksgiving and praise that we record the growth of the past year, and it is our greatest desire that we may be more largely used of the Master in the years to come.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Cor. Sec.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MRS. J. YATES KILLIAN, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

Report of Societies for Year Ending February 28, 1910.

To Foreign Missions	$8,534.06	
To Christmas Offering	3,584.84	
Total for Foreign Missions		$12,118.90
To Home Missions	4,370.59	
To Home Missions Thank Offering	2,449.57	
To Home Mission Boxes	2,552.04	
Total for Home Missions		9,372.20
To State Missions		6,942.15
To Louisville Training School Endowment		547.44
To Louisville Training School support		260.00
To Students' Fund		65.00
To Margaret Home		137.28
To Expense Fund		399.48
To Sunday School Board		159.71
Total		$30,002.16

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

A very important part of our State Mission organization is the Associational Executive Committee. On this committee the Board must de-

pend, in large measure, for information about the fields and the men to occupy them. As their recommendations carry much weight, they indirectly administer upon a fund that is exceedingly sacred—sacred because of the sacrifices many make to give it, and because it is dedicated to the service of Almighty God. Trust funds are regarded as the most sacred of all funds, and State Mission money comes under that head. It is the Lord's money, entrusted to certain brethren, to be used in the Lord's work, where, in the judgment of those to whom it is entrusted, it will count for most. This places upon all who have anything to do with the disposition of this money, a fearful responsibility.

Some executive committees are exceedingly careful, conscientious and painstaking in their work, and the progress of our cause in associations having such committees, shows the value of the work they do. In other associations executive committees are very careless. They simply meet and pass upon the applications without thoroughly investigating the fields in order to assure themselves that the appropriations they recommend are wise. Sometimes sympathy for the preacher who is to occupy the field influences the executive committee as to its recommendations. No matter how deserving the preacher may be, if, for any reason, he is not the man for that particular field, it is not a wise use of the Lord's money to make an appropriation to him. Sometimes a point is weak and is not able to support a preacher without aid, and for that reason the Executive Committee recommends an appropriation. They should take under careful advisement, however, the future of that church, and unless they are convinced that the prospect is sufficient to justify the expenditure, they should not recommend it. Members of the executive committees should visit the mission points within the bounds of their respective associations during the year, advise with and encourage the missionaries and note the progress, or lack of progress, of the work on the several fields. In this way they can acquaint themselves with the mission fields and give direction to the work as they could not otherwise do.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The progress made by the Sunday School Department, under the leadership of Brother Middleton, is quite gratifying. His report shows excellent work along all lines. We wish to commend especially the "Teacher-Training Feature," the success of which has been exemplified in the institutes held during the year at several points in the State. Pastors with whose churches these institutes were held, speak in highest terms of the excellent work done, and Sunday School workers bear fine testimony to the practical benefits to be derived from the lectures and study courses given. We are firmly of the opinion that any church or group of churches that can arrange for one of these institutes, will find such a meeting very helpful.

We herewith submit the report of the Sunday School Committee:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The year has been a good one in our Sunday School work. The Department is again self-supporting. Gains are found at nearly every point of the work.

By making comparison with 1905 the advancement is evident. In number of schools we have gained 40 per cent, in pupils enrolled 54 per cent, in perennial schools nearly 90 per cent, in contributions to Sunday School Missions over 100 per cent, and in benevolent contributions to Convention objects over 200 per cent.

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary is supposed to spend one-half the time among the churches, but has done field work during the past year more than this much. He has visited the sessions of 18 associations, has done work in 104 churches of 42 associations, and has spoken and conducted conferences 240 times. He has visited fewer churches than last year, but spoken more, as the larger part of his work was in training schools and institutes. He is trying to cover the whole convention territory.

OFFICE WORK.

For the first nine months of the year definite plans are laid for enlarging and improving our Sunday Schools. During the last three months nearly all office work is on the statistical tables.

General letters are sent to superintendents two to three times a year. During April and June special campaigns were conducted in organizing new Sunday Schools. The Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville offered a quarter's literature free to all such schools. Under this plan nearly 100 new schools were organized and many unreported old schools were found.

The Rally Day program was again pressed, but not with such success as we ought to have on this important day.

GENERAL CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

Besides the statistical reports the Secretary tries to get a general report of conditions, needs, etc. Such reports are just in from 36 associations. Improvement is reported in 26, no advancement in 7, retrogression in 1 and no report at this point in 2. The weak points were asked for. Twenty-one associations lay it on untrained and inefficient teachers, 16 on nonattendance and lack of interest of church members, 2 on pastors, 2 on poor organization, 3 on the parents. Of course, more than one weak place was mentioned in several reports. This gives a general index to conditions in all the associations, as these reports come from every section of the State.

FINANCES.

The year's work was planned by the State Board for a larger expenditure on printing and postage. This increase has been met, but there

has been a decline of $200.65 as compared with last year. The Secretary felt a year ago that enough churches and Sunday Schools had been enlisted to support the work. During the whole year he made only one appeal through the columns of the *Recorder* for Sunday School Missions. It seems quite as many contributions have been made as last year, but some of the larger contributing churches have given less this year. It is desired to unite all our Sunday Schools in all associations on this fund.

STATISTICS.

Full data can be found in the general statistical tables. We are gaining steadily but not rapidly enough. We have gained 128 schools this year. Complete returns show 13,172 or more gained in enrollment. The number of perennial schools is steadily increasing. We now have over 115 branch or mission schools. We have about 214 churches without Sunday Schools. This list will be carefully made out and worked as soon as all associational reports are in.

TEACHER TRAINING.

The demand for trained officers and teachers is growing. To meet this demand is one of the largest tasks before Baptists. Our Secretary has pressed this work this year with some degree of success. A thousand or more are enrolled in our Sunday School Board's normal classes, or are studying the "Convention Normal Manual" privately. Classes have just been reported in eight Baptist schools and colleges with 288 enrolled in these classes. All these expect to receive diplomas during this year. Classes will be organized in four or more schools during the spring term, besides enlarged and new classes in schools named above. We ought to be able to award 350 diplomas by next June in these insittutions alone. Training schools have been conducted in Dunn, Rolesville, Warrenton, Laurinburg, Burlington, and Raleigh in the lecture course. Nearly 700 workers were enrolled in these schools. Over 200 have received the Lecture Course Certificate. The same kind of work was done in five other institutes, but for a shorter time. There were two tours of institutes reaching 20 churches in 12 associations. All of this work will be pressed during next year.

THE STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY.

This work was undertaken for the first time. It was a training school for the whole State. A splendid faculty was secured. The attendance was small, but from a dozen or more associations. The interest was of the best. Barring the small attendance the meeting was entirely successful. The matter of perpetuating the work was fully discussed on the last day of the assembly. The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"Be it resolved, by the North Carolina Baptist Sunday School Assembly, in session at Wake Forest, August 12, 1910:

(1) That we urge the Baptist State Convention to authorize the State Mission Board, through its Sunday School Committee, to provide for an assembly of this sort during the summer of 1911.

(2) That the scope of the program be enlarged to include discussions of Sunday School work and other denominational activities.

(3) That the churches and Sunday Schools of the State be asked to add $300 to their contributions for Sunday School Missions to assist in meeting the expenses of such assembly, that the State Mission Board be asked to supplement this amount as far as necessary, and that no membership fee be charged delegates attending the meeting."

We recommend that $100 be appropriated from the regular Sunday School Mission fund and that the Secretary raise the balance needed as a special fund.

A POLICY FOR 1911.

We ought to begin the year with something definite in view. We offer the following for our Sunday School work next year:

1. Thoroughly organize the work in each association in conventions and institutes, co-operating closely with the State Sunday School Committee and Secretary.

2. Secure a "Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools" from the Secretary and begin in each local school an effort to reach A1 in this standard.

3. Press the matter of teacher training in normal classes, institutes and training schools.

4. Have a State Sunday School assembly at such a point as the Sunday School Committee and Secretary may select.

5. Make July our rallying month for Sunday School Missions enlisting at least a thousand of our schools in this denominational enterprise.

6. Plan for reaching more of our church members by definite canvasses for those who do not attend.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
Chairman Sunday School Committee.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We have gone forward some in our contributions to Foreign Missions. Last year the receipts for Foreign Missions were $35,640.59, while this year's contributions reach $38,882.08, a gain of $3,241.49. These figures show some advancement, but we should do far more for this great object.

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, $600,000 was fixed as the amount to be raised for Foreign Missions. A Committee on Apportionment was appointed, consisting of two from each State. This Committee made a just and equitable distribution of this amount among the States, according to their best judgment, with the

lights before them. The amount which North Carolina is asked to raise is $50.000. We regard this as a modest sum for the churches of our State to raise for such an important object.

(For a full report of the work of the Foreign Mission Board see Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention.)

HOME MISSIONS.

As immigration turns Southward the work of the Home Board becomes more important. The evangelization of the world depends largely upon the South, and, because of their great numbers, the responsibility rests upon the Baptists of the South as upon no other denomination. We must hold the South true to the faith, in order that we may give the truth to the world. The Home Mission Board is operating upon a basis of $400,000 this year, of which amount North Carolina is asked to give $26,000. We reported for Home Missions last year $19,657.78, while the Treasurer's report shows $21,766.07 as the amount we have contributed this year, a gain of $2,108.29. If between now and the first of May we press Home Missions, we can easily reach the $26,000 by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. (For full report of the work of the Home Board, see Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

FINANCIAL.

The contributions of the denomination to all benevolent objects, as far as the information could be gathered, are as follows:

Missions (State, Foreign, and Home)	$102,076.61
Sunday School Missions	1,817.47
Ministerial Education	5,068.61
Ministerial Relief	4,448.25
Orphanage	52,298.00
Educational Institutions	53,524.71
Total	$219,333.85

That we must adopt some better financial system is clear to all who have given the matter serious consideration. The old pledge system has served its day and should pass out. Under that system pledges were made by the delegates to the associations, and redeemed by a comparatively few members, in many of our churches, leaving a large number of our people untouched. We must devise some plan by which the individual can be reached. With this end in view, in the campaign of the associations this fall, the Corresponding Secretary has urged the churches to appoint mission committees, to which committees should be assigned the duty of making a canvass of the entire membership for the purpose of securing, if possible, a pledge from every member for

every object of the Convention, the same to be paid in weekly or monthly installments. The associations were advised to inaugurate Mission campaigns, to be conducted by the pastors and such laymen as are willing to enlist for the work. This is the plan suggested by the committee having in charge the Laymen's Movement. Many of the leading associations adopted these suggestions, and in some associations campaigns are already under way. Several churches have tried the "every member canvass" method and in every instance the results have been very gratifying.

We heartily recommend the following, as an improvement on the pledge system:

1. A Mission campaign in every association.

2. A Mission Committee or committees in every church whose duty it shall be—

(a) To solicit a pledge for every object of the Convention from every member of the church, the same to be paid weekly or monthly;

(b) To see that these pledges are paid, so far as possible, when due.

(c) To distribute tracts and other mission literature. Tracts can be had from the Corresponding Secretary.

3. The use of the collection envelopes. Churches which have preaching every Sunday will find the Duplex Envelope best. These can be secured at small cost from the Duplex Envelope Co., of Richmond, Va.

This plan is, of course, flexible, and it may be necessary to change it to suit local conditions. Some churches may find it better to use the budget plan, that is, to take the pledges for all the objects in a lump and assign to a judicious committee the distribution of the funds, giving to each object its proportionate part. Other churches may succeed better by having a committee for each object. These matters must be decided by the church in conference. The point we are urging is that some method be adopted by which a much larger percentage of our membership can be reached and enlisted.

EXPENSES.

The total expense of administration this year is $6,150.35. This includes salaries of the Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Recording Secretaries, Auditor and two stenographers (one for the Mission Rooms and the other for the Woman's Central Committee), traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, office rent, fuel, printing, and postage. The total expense is six per cent of the entire amount raised for Missions. The printing and distribution of the minutes, and the salaries of the Recording Secretaries do not legitimately belong to the expense of administration. If these items should be deducted, 5 1-3 per cent would cover all the other expense. Ten years ago it required 10 per cent to meet expenses. While our expenses are heavier now than then, the per cent is only a little over half as much. By enlarging our contributions we can reduce the per cent of expense.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store has had a successful year; quite a good local trade has been built up, and a large mail order business has been established. Mr. W. O. Allen is the very efficient Manager, and the store, under his wise management, is gaining in prosperity year by year.

CONCLUSION.

The backward glance shows gratifying progress, but as we turn to the future, what vast possibilities stretch out before us! What a mighty host we have become, and what great things we can do in our Master's name if we consecrate our lives to His service! In the next quarter of a decade we should make as great advancement as we have made in the last decade, and at the end of the next ten years we should begin to talk in terms of millions. Dr. Gambrell says that the 300,000 Baptists of Texas, with the right direction of forces, with prayer and a holy purpose, could raise a round million for the general work next year. Surely the million-dollar mark ten years from now is not an unreasonable task for the Baptists of North Carolina to set before them. These words from Dr. Gambrell to the Baptists of Texas are applicable to North Carolina:

"One thing we must not fail in: we must get a fresh grip on God. If we lose sight of the Unseen, the Eternal, the weakness of unbelief will unravel all our strength and leave us helpless before our enemies. More than everything else now, we need eyes to see the promised land lying before us, and to hear the voice of our divine leader call to us: 'Go Forward'."

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the Board of Education:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

There are at present at Wake Forest seventy (70) men preparing for the work of the ministry, and four (4) preparing for the work of medical missions. Of this number, sixty (60) are receiving aid from the Board of Education—fifty-eight (58) ministers and two (2) medical missionaries. It will be seen by comparing this report with that of last year that the number is a little below that of a year ago. This should be a matter of deep concern to this Convention. With the number of churches multiplying at home and abroad, with the number of new fields that are everywhere calling for men, and with many of the churches doubling the amount of preaching that they require, this fall off in the number of men giving themselves to the ministry of the gospel should cause us to pause and give serious attention to the command of Jesus in Matt. 9:37, 38, viz., that we pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest.

It may be a matter of interest to this Convention to know something of the formative influences lying back of these men, especially in the matter of preparatory schools. Of these men, fourteen (14) come from Buie's Creek, eight (8) from Cary High School, six (6) from Mars Hill, five (5) from Leaksville-Spray, three (3) from Winterville, two (2) from Haywood Institute, one each from Salemburg, Murphy, Manndale, Wingate, Fairview, Sandy Creek, Wallburg, Globe Academy, Yadkin Valley Institute, Owen and Pee Dee Institute; and seven from as many State and private high schools, and the others from denominational or State high schools outside the State.

FINANCES.

The income of the Board for the past year has been as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$807.34
Receipts from collections, etc., as acknowledged in *Recorder*	5,068.61
Total	$5,875.95
Paid out as per vouchers 1-214	$4,518.37
Balance on hand	$1,357.58

It will be seen that the income of the Board has been larger this year than ever before. This is very gratifying to the Board, and should call forth gratitude to God from every member of this Convention. We attribute this increase in part at least to two special helps during the past year. One of these is the very valuable assistance given to the Board by its associate members in the respective associations, and the other is the timely and very gracious help rendered by the Sunday Schools in the special collection given to the work of the Board last spring. We very earnestly recommend that the assistance of these two agencies be solicited for the coming year.

IN MEMORIAM.

In the death of Bro. Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes County, during the year the Board has lost one of its most helpful benefactors. Before his death this beloved servant of God had established the Slate Loan Fund, and committed it to the Board of Education to administer for him. This fund is intended to aid young ministers who are pursuing their course of study at Wake Forest in times of special emergency. Its practical working has been demonstrated in a large number of cases already, and its real usefulness has just begun. To this fund Brother Slate gave $1,000 before his death, and on the day of his death he told his children where he had placed another thousand dollars to be added to his former gift, making two thousand in all that he gave to it. And be it said to his children's credit, that not only was there not a single question raised about carrying out their father's wishes, but that they themselves are taking great interest in the practical working of

the fund. In just a few days after the father's death the whole thousand dollars was in the hands of the Secretary, in nice, clean currency. For this very gracious and generous act on the part of our beloved brother and his children this Convention should never cease to be grateful.

THANKS TO BRO. SPILMAN.

During the year the office of the Board has been furnished with one of the latest and most improved duplicating machines in the form of an up-to-date Writer Press. For this valuable addition to our equipment we are indebted to Rev. B. W. Spilman and something like a hundred and forty-nine others who furnished a dollar each of the amount necessary to purchase this machine. Bro. Spilman, in his own inimitable way, took the lead in giving and in collecting this money. To him and to each one who participated in this gracious act the Board would extend its most hearty thanks and its best wishes, begging that each one will remember the work of the Board at a throne of grace that more and more it may be an agency in God's hands for promoting the work of the kingdom.

CORRESPONDENCE WORK.

About one hundred copies of Dr. Jas. Denny's great book, *Jesus and the Gospel*, and about a hundred and fifty copies of Horace Bushnell's *The Character of Jesus* have been sent out through the Correspondence Department of this work. Our committee on this subject is going to urge our pastors to take up a careful and as comprehensive study of missions as possible during the next few months.

Looking back over the year as a whole we feel like saying hitherto the Lord hath led us. Let us renew our strength in Him for yet larger and better things in the year to come.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

The following report of the Committee on Sunday Schools was presented:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

If growth and movement are indications of vitality, the Sunday School is assuredly a living institution. It is growing. It is growing in numbers. The world's Sunday School forces reach a total of twenty-eight millions. In the Baptist ranks of our own State we have attained the number of 165,000. While this achievement gives no cause for boasting, for our church membership is 220,223, it presents a condition that is hopeful and even promising.

The Sunday School is not only growing in numbers, but it is developing in efficiency. It is possessed of movement. Consider the emphasis that has in recent years been placed on the primary department. The work that is being done in the modern city Sunday School, in this

department of the work, will bear comparison with similar work done in the day schools by professional teachers.

Another phase of Sunday School work that is receiving much attention at the present time is the adult department. A persistent effort is being made to interest the grown folks in the Sunday School. It is meeting with gratifying success, largely through the introduction of the "organized class" idea. Enough has been accomplished already to warrant us in continuing the campaign to get the church interested in the Sunday School. Now this adult work is distinctly an American institution, and at the World's Sunday School Convention, held in Washington last May, the parade of adult Sunday School scholars was a revelation to the foreign delegates.

Yet another evidence of the movement that is at work in the Sunday School is seen in the present "Lesson" situation. The Sunday School atmosphere is well-nigh electrical. It is no exaggeration to say that it was charged with all sorts of potentialities at the close of Dr. Frost's deliverance at the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Now, no lesson system is perfect; and the one prevailing at the present time may be incompetent or inadequate. It may need revision, amendment or decapitation. There are two factors in Sunday School work that are of supreme importance: one is the lesson, the other is the teacher. To effect improvement in either, or both, is clearly within the scope of the worker, but to impair the effectiveness of either, or both, would be a calamity. Whatever is done, therefore, in connection with the lesson, must needs be done at the expenditure of patient investigation, mature thought, and fervent prayer. Yet the statement is incontrovertible that the agitation for improvement in so fundamental a matter as the lesson itself betokens the fact that the Sunday School, as an institution, has gripped the spirit of our people as never before.

Whatever may be our opinion on the lesson situation, we are as one on the need for continual improvement in Sunday School methods, both in respect to teaching and to administration. Your committee, therefore, again urges the value of Teacher Training work, and respectfully suggests the importance of each Sunday School taking up such work, under the guidance of the experts of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, and furthermore, suggests the using of the superb literature emanating from our own Board.

Your committee would not close this report without calling the attention of the Convention to the steady increase in the Sunday School interest among our own people. We have in the Baptist Sunday Schools of North Carolina an enrollment of 165,000 scholars, which is an increase of 11,500. We have 1,790 Sunday Schools, which is an increase of 109. There are 1,050 "evergreen" Sunday Schools reported, and in many associations no report. These figures mean progress. In no fulsome praise do we say it, but because we believe it to be true, that this promising condition of the Sunday School work in our State is

largely due to the efforts of our beloved Sunday School Secretary, Bro. E. L. Middleton, whose labors have not been in vain in the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM HEDLEY, *Chairman.*

After discussion by E. L. Middleton, Sunday School Field Secretary for North Carolina, I. J. Van Ness, Editor of the Publications of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and B. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the same board, the report was adopted.

In the absence of the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions it was voted to proceed with the discussion and the Secretaries were authorized to insert the report, when received. The discussion included addresses by R. J. Willingham and T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board; G. W. Green, missionary in Canton, China; Calder T. Willingham, missionary to Japan; and a letter, read by L. Johnson, from Clarence H. Poe, Editor of the *Progressive Farmer,* now making a tour of the world.

The following telegram was read:

CHESTER, PA., Dec. 6, 1910.

Baptist State Convention, care N. B. Broughton, Sec., Hendersonville, N. C.

The following sons of North Carolina at present students at Crozer Theological Seminary send you greetings: E. E. White, J. M. Adams, T. D. Collins, R. I. Clark, O. W. Henderson, F. P. Davis, H. P. Lamb, T. D. Copeland, J. W. Barrett, Jr.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled with Vice-President McManaway presiding, and was led in prayer by J. T. Plott, of Hayesville.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. C. C. Dunford and J. C. Midyett, of Kentucky; R. J. Willingham, of the Foreign Mission Board; C. T. Willingham, of Japan; I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board; J. N. Prestridge, of the Baptist World; J. T. Henderson,

of the Laymen's Movement; G. W. Green, of China; A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; G. C. Cates, of Kentucky.

Pastors recently assuming charge of pastorates within our bounds were given the hand of welcome as follows: W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill; E. L. Wells, of Edenton; J. M. McManaway, of Waynesville; R. E. Peele, of Burgaw; J. G. Graham, of King's Mountain.

A. T. Robertson addressed the Convention in behalf of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Pledges amounting to $1,327 were made to aid young ministers at that institution.

The Secretaries were requested to suitably acknowledge the messages received from J. W. Lynch, of Durham, and the ministerial students in Crozer Seminary from North Carolina.

J. M. Arnette presented the report of the Ministers' Relief Board as follows:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Many of our preachers, once active in the Baptist ministry in North Carolina, by reason of age or affliction are not now able to measure up to the active service demanded by our churches. Quite a number of these are without adequate means of support. Sometimes, too, the widow of a deceased minister, one who has been a loyal helpmeet to her husband, sharing cheerfully in his toils and sacrifices, is left in needy circumstances.

The function of the Ministers' Relief Board is to meet the needs of such ministers and their widows as best it can with the funds supplied by the denomination. There are at present thirty-four beneficiaries. Five have been received on the Board this year and three have died.

We are glad to be able to report increasing liberality on the part of our churches toward this object. But we regret that nearly three-fifths of our churches give nothing to this worthy work. More than one-fourth of our associations do not contribute to this object, while a number of those contributing give almost nothing. Four of the associations not contributing to the work have beneficiaries on the Board. We do, therefore, earnestly recommend that some pastor or layman in each association see to it that the needs of these old preachers and their families be properly represented. We call attention also to the fact that the cost of living is increasing and the number of those needing and deserving our aid is increasing.

The Board, feeling the need of co-laborers and a more active sympathy, has decided to ask the Convention to appoint associate members in various parts of the State, who, in their respective sections, will carry in mind and heart, in a special way, the interests of this work.

We are glad also to report that the Christmas offering for this work, which was recommended by the Convention at Wilson and emphasized by the Convention at Wadesboro, is proving practical, growing in favor with our churches, and is very materially increasing the funds of this Board. We hope, however, that the Christmas offering this year may be much larger than heretofore and that many more of our churches may take a part in it. We feel that nothing more beautiful has been done by this Convention than to recommend that each church make a special offering for the aged ministers on the Sunday nearest Christmas on which the church may have services. We have felt able this year, for the first time, to send each beneficiary a small Christmas check. Envelopes for this offering will be supplied on application.

W. C. BARRETT, *President.*

J. M. ARNETTE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1910.

RECEIVED.

1909.			
Dec. 6.	Balance		$1,717.30
1910.			
Mar. 10.	W. L. Stewart	$94.89	
July 5.	W. Durham, Treas	2,391.57	
Nov. 3.	W. Durham, Treas	1,650.84	
Dec. 5.	W. Durham, Treas	806.64	
	Interest.		
P. I. B. Fund		445.73	5,389.67
			$7,106.97

DISBURSED.

First quarter, 32 beneficiaries	$610.00	
Second quarter, 33 beneficiaries	643.75	
Third quarter, 35 beneficiaries	676.25	
Fourth quarter, 34 beneficiaries	843.75	$2,773.75
Printing, postage, etc.	120.65	
Expense Corresponding Secretary	111.00	231.65
P. I. B. Fund		1,647.98
Balance		2,453.59
		$7,106.97

PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.

1909.		
Dec. 6.	Reported	$9,406.25
	Received	1,647.98
		$11,054.23
Sundry loans		$10,492.90
Balance		561.33
		$11,054.23

Examined and approved.

H. A. FOUSHEE,
W. J. BROGDEN,
Auditors.

December 5, 1910.

Addresses on this report were made by J. M. Arnette, A. Johnson and F. M. Jordan. A cash collection of $62.20 was taken for Brother F. M. Jordan.

C. F. Meserve offered a resolution on Temperance, which was referred to a committee consisting of C. F. Meserve, A. A. Butler, J. J. Hall, L. R. Rruett, S. F. Conrad.

The following committee was appointed to consider ways and means of increasing attendance on the Convention: W. N. Johnson, F. P. Hobgood, Jno. E. Ray, C. L. Greaves, T. W. Chambliss.

The following resolution was offered by L. Johnson and adopted:

WHEREAS, we greatly rejoice in the work being done by the women of our denomination, and

WHEREAS, they no longer hold their annual meeting at the time and place at which our Convention is held, and

WHEREAS, these two Conventions should be kept in close touch with each other; therefore,

Resolved, That we request the women to appoint ten messengers, who shall bear a report to this Convention, which report shall be submitted through the Corresponding Secretary.

A. J. Vining, of London, Canada, representing the Baptist World Alliance, was presented to the Convention and given a cordial greeting.

The President appointed the following committees:

Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—J. S. Farmer, C. M. Rock, N. Buckner, S. Huffman, R. H. Herring, L. R. Pruett, G. T. Watkins, C. S. Cashwell.

Place and Preacher for Next Session—J. H. Tucker, Geo. P. Harrill, Jno. E. Ray, T. B. Justice, T. G. Wood, G. T. Lumpkin, H. B. Moore, C. E. Maddry.

Obituaries—T. J. Taylor, A. A. Pippin, A. C. Irvin, J. M. Dunaway, W. F. Barker, C. M. Wall, G. B. Pruett.

Orphanage—J. A. Campbell, C. G. Wells, J. O. Fullbright, R. H. Staton, E. B. Earnshaw, W. R. Cullom, J. W. Suttle, J. F. Mitchener.

Nominate Board of Education—T. W. Chambliss, S. J. Justice, T. L. Durham, Ed. Long, S. N. Watson, Josiah Crudup, J. G. Blalock.

Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. H. Reddish, A. A. Butler, J. W. Kesterson, D. P. Dellinger, J. W. Elliott, A. J. Freeman, J. T. Justice, O. V. F. Blythe.

Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—Carey J. Hunter, W. R. Beach, Jno. E. Ray, J. W. Bailey, J. Y. Joyner.

Woman's Work—K. W. Cawthon, Hight C. Moore, C. F. Toms, J. J. Hall, T. S. Crutchfield, A. A. McLelland, R. E. Peele.

Foreign Missions—J. H. Foster, W. M. Vines, J. C. Morrow, A. H. Porter, J. M. Alderman, E. R. Harris, R. D. Carroll.

Home Missions—W. M. Vines, G. P. Hamrick, A. I. Justice, C. F. Meserve, I. N. Loftin, J. R. Miller, O. L. Stringfield.

State Missions—C. E. Maddry, W. C. McConnell, W. N. Cook, C. R. Whitaker, G. E. Lineberry, E. L. Wells, R. A. Sentelle, J. J. Beach.

Biblical Recorder—J. W. Bailey, J. G. Denfield, E. McK. Goodwin, C. M. Beach, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Thomas, C. F. Whitlock.

Ministers' Relief Board—J. M. McManaway, J. L. Beach, C. S. Fullbright, Josiah Elliott, J. F. Tilson, Jesse McCarter, I. P. Hedgepeth.

Religious Exercises—Pastors and deacons, Hendersonville churches.

The Convention adjourned after singing "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," led by our venerable Brother F. M. Jordan, and prayer by J. J. Hall.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," and was led in prayer by E. E. Bomar, of Charlotte.

An invitation from Superintendent R. M. Ivins to visit the city graded schools was read and, by special action, appreciation was expressed for the same.

The Trustees of Meredith College made the following report:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

The return of this anniversary of our North Carolina Baptists finds your college for women still enjoying the favor of God. One of its most cheering features, to one who observes closely the inner life of the college, is the deepening and more pervasive spirit of consecration among its students. With no trace of cant and no suppression of the natural, buoyant joy of youth, there is still evident among our young women a healthful, vigorous, religious life; and this life does not manifest itself in occasional paroxysms, but seems to be the natural product of a deep seated and permanent principle. It appears not only in the general spirit of the students and in various forms of organization, but in practical personal service.

A series of sermons recently delivered in the chapel by Bro. W. L. Walker, one of the regular evangelists of our Home Board, were marked by the absence of emotional appeals and by a clear, forcible, and discriminating statement of the fundamental doctrines of grace. They resulted in several conversions, but they also gave our students better ideals of evangelistic sermons, and clearer conceptions of the principles of our faith.

It has also been our privilege this fall to enjoy the benefits of the Sunday School Teachers' Training School of our Board in Nashville. The lectures on primary work delivered in our chapel by Miss Williams, were heard by almost the whole school, while many had the opportunity of hearing most of the lectures at the First Church by Brethren Spillman, Leavell, Moore, and Middleton and Miss Williams, and some were permitted to attend the entire course.

We have enrolled to date 360 students, representing six States and 68 counties; and the health of the college has been almost perfect. Nor have any been called home since the session opened by sickness or death at home, a fact unprecedented, we believe, in the life of the college. One case of appendicitis has appeared, requiring the subject to go home for an operation, and another girl suffered a serious burn from the explosion of an alcohol lamp in her hand. Her condition is still serious, but is hopeful.

There have been few changes in the Faculty since our last report. The college Faculty is the same as that of last session, with the exceptions of Mr. Brown, who has been excused for a year of study in Europe; Miss Poteat, who has been excused for a rest during the fall term, on account of the exacting service occasioned by the long illness and subsequent death of her mother; Miss Morris, who filled the chair of Latin, in the absence of Miss Meserve, and who is now teaching in Vassar; and Miss Pettit, who conducted the Violin Department in the absence of Mr. Hagedorn. Mr. Hagedorn, after a year of study in Europe, resumes his position as Professor of Violin, and is acting Dean of the Music School in Mr. Brown's absence, while Mrs. Hagedorn is carrying the latter's classes. Miss Meserve has returned to her work

after a year of study in Chicago. Mr. Brown is expected to take his place in April. We have been fortunate in securing Miss Heslope Purefoy in the Art Department during Miss Poteat's temporary retirement.

Last spring important changes in our organization were suggested by our Faculty and authorized by the trustees, whereby all actual college work has been absolutely separated from that of the Academy, or Preparatory school. Under this plan, no college teacher now teaches any class in preparatory work, and no preparatory teacher can teach any college class. This plan, which became effective at our opening in September, provides a distinct college course, taught only by regular Professors, Assistant Professors, and Instructors, and a thoroughly organized Academy. The Academy furnishes instruction in the first eight grades, which are taught by three teachers. This department is run for the benefit of our people in Raleigh who prefer a private school for their children, and as a feeder to the Academy proper and the college. The High School department of the Academy employs five teachers for literary subjects and music, and the entire Academy is under the direction of Miss Lucy Dickinson, a graduate of Hollins Institute, with two years at Vassar. Miss Dickinson teaches high school English. The other new teacher added to the Academy Faculty since our last report is Miss Ethel May Carroll, who teaches History, Mathematics, and Pedagogy. After graduating at Meredith, Miss Carroll taught several years in our State high schools with flattering success. The High School work of the Academy is taught in the college buildings and offers excellent advantages for students who come to us inadequately prepared for college.

It may be added that this new arrangement, with some changes resulting therefrom, will make us eligible, as we have reason to believe, for admission to Class A of the United States Government Report on Education, a distinction now enjoyed by only four women's colleges in the South.

The entrance requirements of half a year more of Latin and Mathematics became effective this fall.

In acoordance with instructions given at your last session, our Trustees have made such preparation as they could to begin the campaign for endowment at this session of the Convention. Their purpose is to raise $150,000 in all, $100,000 of which is to be invested as an endowment fund, and $50,000 is to be expended on permanent improvements. After considerable correspondence with the General Education Board, of New York, covering more than a year, and an interchange of visits between some officials of that Board and the President of the College, the Board has agreed to give the College $50,000 on condition that we raise $100,000 and pay off all outstanding obligations. At its session this (Wednesday) afternoon, our board agreed to accept the offer under the conditions named, and also voted that the Convention be requested to order the movement launched by the taking of subscriptions tonight. The limit set for closing up the work is December 1, 1913, and it is de-

sired that as far as practical subscriptions be made payable in three annual installments.

The terms offered by the General Education Board are unusually generous, since they allow $1 for every $2 raised by us; whereas they generally offer one for three or four, and in one instance for six. Moreover, the Board offers to remit its proportion quarterly each year on certified statements of cash raised by us; so that prompt and regular payments will add materially to the value of the gifts of our people.

In last year's report attention was called to the dangers threatening our denominational institutions from the trend of the State's educational policies, and the spirit manifested by certain large contributors to the promotion of education in this country. Since that report was presented nothing has occurred to allay the apprehensions there expressed, but on the other hand, the tendency in the other direction has become still more marked and alarming. And conditions have arisen which make it necessary that Meredith College at least be endowed without delay.

It was voted that the Trustees of Meredith College be authorized to begin a campaign for an endowment fund for that institution of $150,000.

R. T. Vann and J. W. Bailey made addresses and pledges for the endowment of Meredith College were made amounting to $26,566.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by A. A. Butler.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional services were conducted by Geo. C. Cates.

W. N. Johnson, for the Committee to Consider Ways and Means of Increasing Attendance on our Annual Meetings, presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

We recommend that the work entrusted to this committee be referred to another committee, which shall report at the next Convention after having thoroughly studied the situation.

The President appointed the same committee for this work, namely, W. N. Johnson, F. P. Hobgood, J. E. Ray, T. W. Chambliss and C. L. Greaves.

The following were recognized and given fraternal greeting: H. L. Riley, of South Carolina; V. I. Masters, of the

Home Mission Board; J. E. McManaway, of South Carolina.

F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented the following report, which was ordered printed in the Minutes:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

At the twenty-fifth mile post, we look down the road over which we have come. Reverently we bow to Him who inspired and has guarded well this undertaking. What we are today is the result of the labors of God's people working with Him "to fill that which is behind the afflictions of Christ." Thousands of lives have gone into this enterprise, making it possible for us to stand today on this vantage ground. "Other men labored and we are entered into their labors." And yet these are but the beginnings of all that is to be. More than twelve hundred children have found homes within these walls, and only He who holds the future in His hands can read the report of the one hundredth annual meeting.

The year which has just closed has been successful financially. We have no debt. No high pressure has been used. Even our distresses have not been used for collection purposes. In the main, the health of our children has been good, about our average for several years. Our smallpox scare looked serious for a while, but the first cases were the last. Most of the cases were very slight. As was explained in the papers at the time, it was brought to us by allowing some children to visit relatives in the town. It transpired that there was a case concealed in the house unknown to the town authorities. We have decided that hereafter all children shall be vaccinated as they enter. One of the victims died, but smallpox can hardly be considered even a contributing cause, as he already had a worse disease and there was no hope of his recovery. We had one other death from pneumonia.

We are glad to report that the spirit and behaviour of the children have been above the average. This as a word of encouragement to them and to you. Pastor Crutchfield is doing effective work among them and we are seeing the fruits of his labors.

The average number of children for the year was three hundred and eighty-six. Twenty-seven were returned to mothers and other relatives, two accepted positions, three went to higher schools, and two died.

The work of the school has been improved by adding a ninth grade. Effort is also making not only for higher culture, but for better industrial training to meet the needs for practical life.

The farm is in better condition than ever before. Much of the land which is used in trucking has been drained by tiling according to the most improved methods. The crops were good, more vegetables than

usual were raised. More than sixteen hundred bushels of sweet potatoes were housed. The herd of cattle is much improved and is being tested periodically by the State Veterinarian as a guard against tuberculosis. Mr. Averitt, the farmer as well as treasurer, has a valuable assistant in Mr. B. F. Crutchfield, who has special charge of the dairy and trucking features of the farm.

The new industrial building is nearing completion. The building committee estimated that the plan adopted would make it cost about nine thousand dollars, but the cost will not be less. This is being provided for by private subscriptions. About seven thousand dollars have been subscribed so far. Like the Woman's Building, this will make room for another purpose. As soon as it is ready for use, *Charity and Children* will go over into the Mills Memorial Building, which has been used for a shoe shop and planing mill. This gives these enterprises breathing space. It gives *Charity and Children* a chance to do better work, and especially to take up job work, which it has never been able to do for lack of room and equipment. It will give the shoe shop room and light, and other and varied mechanical training can be given to the boys.

No marked improvements have been made in buildings. Many minor touches have been made which do not show on the outside. The old chapel has been turned into a very convenient cottage for the assistant farmer.

Attention needs to be called to the fact that we are crowding children in our buildings too much. They are not more crowded than they have been for years, but it is becoming evident to us that smaller numbers should be in a cottage. This was the original plan, and it was the right one. Our school building is too small. At its last meeting our Board urged the need of a church building or chapel that would meet the demand for preaching. This is sorely needed. We are happy to report that the West Chowan Association has plans on foot for the erection of a building to bear its name. We hear that others are thinking of erecting buildings. Several new buildings are needed to relieve the crowded condition of the houses already occupied, as well as to admit those knocking at our doors. As it is now, it is utterly impossible to care for all who are calling for help. Those who stand at the center of this work realize the need of enlarging this work, that new dormitories are needed badly; but they have also learned that large numbers unassimilated are in danger of becoming a mob, for the lack of equipment and facilities for system and organization. Much equipment has been added and now we can safely call for more cottages.

In the meantime we desire to sound a note of warning: Too many are seeking to cast their burdens on the Orphanage. Relatives, and even mothers, many of them, are too ready to unload their children on the Orphanage. If we are to undertake the care of all these, we will have on our hands a multitude of the shiftless and the incompetent, and instead of helping we may encourage them in their worthlessness. The

Orphanage was built and is supported for the orphaned, the really needy and dependent promising child. We appeal to the pastors and leaders to stand guard in their communities and see to it that the management is not imposed upon, that only the most needy and most deserving find their way to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

The report of the Committee on the Orphanage was read as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage is closing one of the best years in its history. It has grown in its hold upon the hearts of our people.

The Orphanage is no longer considered by our people a place where charity is dispensed, but is thought of as a home for the education and training of helpless orphans. In all of the industrial features work is made to contribute toward the education of the children, training mind and hand under the best possible moral conditions.

Through all the years a kind Providence seems to have guided in the selection of the men who have directed its affairs. Never was the Orphanage more fortunate than now in its management.

The farm is being improved, modern methods of work are being employed, affording valuable training for the boys and at the same time yielding some revenue for the support of the institution.

The industrial building is nearing completion. The object of this building is to provide training for boys who have a mechanical turn of mind. When this building is completed, the Mills Memorial Building, now used for other purposes, will be turned over to *Charity and Children*, and thus furnish ample facilities for the growing business of the paper.

NEEDED IMPROVEMENTS.

1. As each of the houses is at present overcrowded, the need for more dormitories is pressing. A large number of worthy applicants are denied admittance for lack of room.

2. The present school building is entirely inadequate to the best training of the children. There are but six rooms, one of them very small, only two of which are well suited for school work.

3. An assembly hall, affording opportunity for gathering the children together in the necessary public services of the institution, should be provided.

4. Plans ought to be made for providing a course in stenography for the girls and also for instruction in instrumental music.

THE ORPHANAGE FINANCES.

The present methods of raising money for current expenses can hardly be improved upon. Your committee would urge the formation of clubs of *Charity and Children* in those Sunday Schools not now taking the

paper, and that all Sunday Schools be urged to adopt the monthly collection plan. The Thanksgiving collection is growing steadily year by year and is vital to the support of the institution.

A form of bequest is published from week to week in the columns of *Charity and Children*. We would urge those who have been entrusted with the Lord's money to remember this institution in the distribution of their property. J. A. CAMPBELL.

The report was discussed by J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler, Jesse McCarter, N. B. Broughton, G. T. Lumpkin, R. E. Peele and Josiah Crudup, and adopted.

Chas. E. Maddry, for the Committee on State Missions, offered the following report:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Eighty years ago the Baptist State Convention was organized. At the first session of the Convention a Board of Managers was appointed, which is now known as the Board of Missions. They began at once to plan for the evangelization of all North Carolina. An address prepared by Meredith was sent out to the Baptists of the State, and in that address it was declared that "all missions are substantially the same," and it was further declared that "the primary object of the Convention at the present is to repair the waste places in our own State." And during the eighty years, since the first organized effort was made to evangelize North Carolina, until this time, this object has ever been before the Baptists of this State. And our work today is "to repair the waste places in our own State. The fathers in the faith wrought wisely and well. They laid the foundations broad and deep for a mighty structure. It remains for us to build upon their foundation. Will we measure up to our obligations and opportunities? Will the present effort and outlay keep pace with the demands and the needs of the North Carolina which is now in the making?

In passing let us stress anew the motive of State Missions—of all missions—missions at home and abroad. Much will be said here today of the need and demands of the North Carolina that is to be. All these are high and worthy motives. But let us remember that the one supreme, lasting motive is the imperial command of Jesus Christ. Our Lord laid out the missionary program when He said: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, in Samaria and to the uttermost part of the earth." This is our marching order, and this the order of the march, "beginning at Jerusalem," and we will be false to Him until we have fully obeyed the letter of this command. Before this command, all other motives, all sacrifices, all difficulties, all selfish desires must be put away, and we must begin here today, with a solemn, awful earnestness of purpose, to lay plans for the repairing of every

waste place in the State. And the time has come when we must plan in a large, constructive way for the carrying out of these plans.

Let us also note and emphasize another statement of Mr. Meredith. In the address issued after the Greenville Convention, he declared "that all missions are substantially the same." We need to reiterate that thought over and over today. Much harm has been done by overstressing the divisions of the work—by stressing one phase of the work to the detriment of the other. We must have these different divisions and different agencies to successfully carry on the work. But let us urge this point: That the object in evangelizing North Carolina is that the kingdom of our Lord may be hastened throughout the whole world. We believe that State Missions is just the means to a larger end—not simply and only the saving of North Carolina, but the evangelization of the whole world. We are trying to "repair the waste places" here, that through the churches planted by our endeavors in these waste places, we may in the end send out the truth to the ends of the earth. In short, we are trying to take North Carolina for Christ, that we may be the better prepared and enabled to prosecute the work to the regions beyond. If your committee understands the missionary program, this is the ultimate aim of all our agencies and institutions. We built Wake Forest College as an evangelizing agency; we established Meredith College that we might better prepare our forces for the coming of the kingdom throughout the whole world. The *Biblical Recorder* was founded and is supported today for the same end. And this is the object and aim of our State Mission work, to save North Carolina and through North Carolina redeemed give the gospel to the whole world.

And we would insist upon this truth: If we are to prosecute the work abroad in a large, constructive, statesmanlike way, we must plant and establish here in the home land a strong base of supplies. It will be the sheerest folly to turn our attention exclusively to the mission to the distance, when our own State is lying in wickedness and sin. The reflex influence may quicken and inspire in a certain way and to a certain extent, but the reflex influence will never redeem North Carolina. There is the golden mean between the two extremes, and happy it will be for North Carolina Baptists if we can speedily find this golden mean.

Our work lies before us. The past, with its noble achievement, is forever secure. But for us, the problems and the perils of the future loom large and threatening. What North Carolina has accomplished in industrialism, is hardly a prophecy of what the future holds in store for her. We have just come out of the trials and shadows of the past, and the future is rosy with promise. We tremble as we contemplate the perils of the future. We should begin here today in humility and dedication of life to God, to do the mighty work whereunto we are called.

The past year has taught us some lessons. We have trusted to hap-

hazard and impulse in our work too long already. Your committee is of the opinion that the biggest work before this Convention, is to devise and put into execution some uniform financial plan or system whereby the masses of our people may be reached and enlisted in the general work of our denomination. We realize that our supreme weakness is in the lack of some systematic plan whereby all the churches may be reached. We have the numbers and the wealth. Our people are not poor. We believe, also, that if the matter were presented to the individual churches making up this Convention, and if some uniform, systematic financial plan were devised, that there would be a liberal and surprising response. We would deem it a wise expenditure of time and money, if this financial problem could be solved.

For eighty years we have been laying the foundation. Our work has been extensive—the proclamation of a saving gospel to all men. We have been so busy in trying to give North Carolina the gospel, that we have had little time for our own intensive growth and development. The time has now come when we must turn our attention within. If we can enlist all our people in the benevolent work of our denomination, we can easily raise a million dollars a year before the end of the next decade. To be sure, we must continue the work of extensive evangelization, but our biggest work now, as a denomination, is the enlistment of all our people in the internal and intensive work of our Convention.

Some steps should be taken today to save the Board from another year of uncertainty and apprehension, and our faithful Secretary from the mental anguish and nerve-racking experience of another high-pressure campaign.

In the words of the immortal Carey: "Let us expect great things from God, and attempt great things for God."

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
For Committee.

Addresses were made by Chas. E. Maddry, L. Johnson and E. E. Bomar, and the report was adopted.

It was voted that this Convention call special attention to the financial plan proposed by the State Mission Board, and earnestly and affectionately urge our pastors and churches to give it trial. It was further voted that the Program Committee for next year provide for a half hour discussion of financial methods.

Rev. J. W. Moore, of the local Methodist Church, was given fraternal greeting.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by T. B. Justice.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session.

A letter was read from Dr. W. A. Therrell recommending special prayer for the evangelization of the world.

A letter from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Temperance Resolutions.

J. J. Hall called attention to the meeting of the World's Alliance, and it was voted that the Board of Missions be authorized to appoint as delegates brethren that may attend.

J. S. Farmer read the report of the Committee to Nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The following resolution, offered by Josiah Crudup, was adopted:

Resolved. That we raise fifty thousand dollars for State Missions and Sunday Schools this coming conventional year, and that we hereby instruct our State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to lay out our State Mission work on that basis.

J. H. Tucker, for the Committee on Place and Preachers for the next Convention, presented its report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Place and Preachers report Brown Memorial, of Winston-Salem as the place of next Convention. Preacher, Rev. C. L. Greaves, of First Church of New Bern; alternate, Rev. W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill.

The following resolution was presented by J. J. Hall and adopted:

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the increased patronage and efficiency of Oxford Seminary, which is now in the sixtieth year of a highly honorable and useful career.

L. Johnson presented the following, which was adopted:

We rejoice greatly in the success which has attended the efforts to raise our part of the six hundred thousand dollars permanent endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and heartily commend the work until it shall be completed, which the agents tell us will be done by May 1, 1911.

A resolution as follows was adopted:

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of New Bern, N. C., was denied the use of its house of worship from October 10, 1862 to May 10, 1865, by reason of its use and occupancy by the military authorities of the United States during the whole of that period; and

WHEREAS, the Court of Claims has investigated the matter and found the facts as above and has recommended to Congress the payment to the said church a fair rental for the period of its occupancy:

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, assembled in its 80th annual session, that it is the sense of this Convention that the payment of this claim will be but a simple act of justice, the claim being thoroughly honest and equitable, and that this Convention petition the Congress to pass the bill introduced in the Senate by Hon. F. M. Simmons and in the House of Representatives by Hon. C. R. Thomas to carry out the recommendation of the Court of Claims in the said matter.

T. W. Chambliss, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, made its report, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was presented.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Your committee congratulates the Convention upon the fact that the *Biblical Recorder* is set apart for separate consideration. As organ of the Convention, it has a peculiar and distinct work, not to be performed by any other publication; and this separate consideration should serve to make more emphatic the Convention's conceptions of the *Recorder's* peculiar work and mission.

As a newspaper the *Recorder* has the ordinary functions of a religious journal to perform—that of furnishing our Baptist people with edifying reading matter and news of the coming kingdom. It is performing this function admirably. Its readers can not but grow in grace. The homes into which it comes can not but be better for its coming.

But it is not simply as a religious newspaper that your committee would present the *Recorder* to this Convetnion. We wish to point out the features of its work and mission as organ. The *Recorder* has for nearly four score years been the organ of this Convention's work. That is to say, it is the connectional agency by means of which the full force of our denomination is brought to the support of our enterprises. Our institutions, our missionary work, our projects in the intense progress are thus kept before our people. This is indispensible to our denominational welfare.

Again, the *Recorder* as organ is the voice of defense for our institutions. If attacked, or if untoward policies are threatened by others,

by means of the *Biblical Recorder* our people are called to arms, and their will is declared. Without such a protective agency, we do not believe that our institutions would be safe.

It is likewise the voice of our moral and social ideals.

And, finally, the *Recorder* as organ voices those principles and doctrines which have identified our people as a peculiar people. Without such a means of common utterance, obviously our denominational integrity could not be maintained a decade.

The *Biblical Recorder,* then, is our great source of unity and intelligence, our voice of defense and of progress. In all its history—rich with the record of faithful service—it has never been more effectual, more prosperous, more faithful or more worthy than it now is. Editor Moore and Manager Farmer are doing magnificent work, and the Board of Directors with them deserve our most hearty thanks.

The circulation of the *Recorder* is growing. But there are many homes into which it should be put. We urge our pastors to make a point of discovering such homes and of endeavoring to put the *Recorder* into them. A thirty-day campaign to this end throughout our State would be as wise a thing as could be done. It should result in the addition of one thousand homes to the *Recorder* list; and we respectfully recommend that this Convention suggest to our churches that such a campaign be immediately undertaken.

J. W. Bailey,
W. R. Bradshaw,
E. McK. Goodwin,
W. A. Thomas,
C. M. Beach,
J. G. Benfield,
C. F. Whitlock,
Committee.

Remarks were made by C. F. Whitlock, H. C. Moore, J. J. Beach, S. F. Conrad, T. W. Chambliss, J. N. Prestridge, A. L. Betts, and the report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, through W. H. Reddish, Chairman, made report, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

In the absence of the report on Obituaries, remarks of appreciation of the life and labors of the following deceased friends were made: James F. Slate, by W. R. Cullom; C. B. Justice, by W. L. Poteat and D. J. Hunt; H. W. Reinhart, by A. Johnson and R. G. Kendrick; F. M. Ferrell, by A. A. Pippin; A. L. Stough, by K. W. Hogan; G. S. Jones, by A. I. Justice; T. B. Henry, by T. W. Chambliss; E. A.

Poe and Julius Hoffman, by W. R. Bradshaw; W. H. Logan and J. M. Morgan, by T. B. Justice; B. F. Briggs, by C. W. Blanchard and J. M. McManaway; Thomas Parnell and Jerry Odum, by J. M. Fleming; E. F. Cox, by C. A. Upchurch; B. F. Whiteside, by C. S. Cashwell; Alvin Betts and A. T. Cotten, by N. B. Broughton; Mrs. M. A. Lacy, by F. P. Hobgood; S. C. Olive, by E. L. Middleton; W. H. Austin, by P. G. Elsom; D. S. Kennedy, by C. M. Rock and Thomas G. Wood, Jr., in a letter, by T. J. Taylor.

S. F. Conrad presented the following report for the Committee on Temperance Resolutions, which, after discussion by S. F. Conrad and J. C. Midyett, was adopted.

We, the delegates to the eightieth annual Convention of the North Carolina Baptists, representing a constituency of two hundred and twenty thousand, do hereby reaffirm our faith in constitutional prohibition, and rejoice that in the recent election throughout the State the people gave no indication of a purpose to go back to the dispensary or the saloon.

As Baptists, ever jealous of the educational, moral and religious welfare of all the youth of the State, we deplore the fact that the Legislature has made legal the sale of near beer, and the consequent partial re-establishment of the saloon. We therefore petition the Legislature about to assemble to forbid the sale of near beer, or any similar drink that induces the use of intoxicants; we also call for a law that will prohibit the keeping for use of any intoxicating liquors by clubs, whether they be under business, fraternal or social names.

In view of the demoralization that is coming to large numbers of our youth and fellow-citizens because of the methods and practices made possible by intoxicants being shipped into the State from cities in Virginia and other States, we hereby strongly affirm our belief in the fundamental principle that the United States Government has no moral right, and therefore should not have the legal power, to allow any article to be carried into any State whose Legislature has forbidden the manufacture or sale of or giving away of said article, provided exception is made of liquors in transit to some other State or States, and provided further exception is made of liquors to be used in the State for medicinal, mechanical or scientific purposes, and as provided by the laws of the State.

We believe further that pardons should rarely if ever be granted to convicted violators of our liquor laws.

We also heartily commend to our people the work as being done by the Anti-saloon League and its field secretary, Rev. R. L. Davis, in

keeping before our people the work of suppressing the liquor traffic in all of its forms, and in opposing every effort to bring back into the State distilleries and the licensed saloon. We urge our people to extend to it their hearty co-operation and to be vigilant in opposing every encroachment of the organized liquor traffic to destroy prohibition in our State.

The Secretary of this Convention is hereby authorized and directed to send a copy of these resolutions, over his official signature, to the following parties: His Excellency, the Governor of North Carolina, and the remaining State officials; the members of both branches of the incoming Legislature; the President and the Vice-President of the United States; each member and member-elect of the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States.

Respectfully submitted by

S. F. Conrad,
A. A. Butler,
J. J. Hall,
Committee.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Dr. A. J. Vining.

THURSDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by R. J. Willingham.

The President announced the following to present reports next year:

Foreign Missions—H. H. Hulten.
Home Missions—W. R. L. Smith.
Orphanage—O. L. Powers.
Sunday Schools—C. H. Durham.
Obituaries—S. F. Conrad.
State Missions—W. N. Johnson.
Biblical Recorder—C. W. Blanchard.
Ministerial Education—G. T. Watkins.

The Trustees of Wake Forest College presented the following report, which was ordered printed in the minutes:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 8, 1910.

Under the Divine blessing, the work which this Convention begun at Wake Forest nearly seventy-seven years ago has been maintained during

the past year with good success. At a number of points distinct advance has been made, and the Board of Trustees are grateful to the Convention for the opportunity of presenting here the year's record.

Interest centers in the students of the college. A larger number have entered the present session than ever before, the total enrollment standing at this date at 375, of whom 67 are ministers and 3 medical missionaries. Their spirit and work as a body are fine. There has been less serious trouble with any of them than in many years past. The College Pastor reports that the religious tone of the institution is firm, and the various agencies which minister to the religious life of the students are doing excellent work. Dr. W. C. Tyree conducted a helpful series of meetings in the college, October 3 to October 14. Room was made in the daily schedule for two sermons a day, and the faculty did not consider that the proper work of the college was in any sense displaced or interfered with by that arrangement. Dr. Tyree preached with simplicity, earnestness and great power of direct appeal. The health of the students is cared for by two college physicians, with a well-equipped hospital in charge of a trained nurse, and by a gymnasium in which regular work is required of all students. The fall term has been remarkably free from serious illness.

The Convention will be pleased to know that at the last annual meeting of the board the salaries of the professors were increased and two chairs were added to the sixteen already established—a professorship of English Language and a professorship of Physiology. Dr. Edward Payson Morton, of the University of Indiana, was appointed to the English position for the present session, and Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, a Wake Forest graduate and practicing physician, was appointed to the position in the department of medicine. Besides the extension and improvement in the courses of these departments made possible by the strengthening of their faculties, a full year has been added in Latin, and a course in Engineering. In the catalogue issued in April last the faculty announced a general reorganization of the courses leading to the B.A. and B.S. degrees. The new plan of studies is believed to restrict the abuse of the elective system, bring the college course into closer relation with the life career, and import into the entire work of the student the interest and value of the life-career motive. The Wake Forest Law School is recognized as the largest and most successful in the State. The School of Medicine, giving only the first two years of the medical course, has, during the past year, been commended by the highest authority in that matter in a way greatly to gratify the friends of the institution. We report, moreover, important progress in the closer articulation of the college courses with those of the high schools and academies of the State. Meredith College and Wake Forest College agree upon practically identical entrance requirements.

The resources of the college have been notably enlarged since our last report to the Convention. Collections on the new endowment fund have progressed throughout the year. From December 1, 1909, to December

3, 1910, the aggregate, without the pro rata contribution of the General Education Board, $21,526.88. When gift of the General Education Board is added, the amount becomes $28,702.50. The panic of 1907 greatly enhanced the labor of rounding up the subscriptions to the $150,000 endowment fund, and pushed the payment of the larger part of them down into 1910, and very many into the last month when payment could be made. And so it turns out that a large amount remains yet to be paid before Decebmer 31st. This great movement may still be carried forward to complete success, if all the friends of the college unite in practical consecration to this worthy end.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT, *President,*
For the Board of Trustees.

W. L. Poteat, President of Wake Forest College, addressed the Convention in behalf of that institution. On motion of G. T. Lumpkin, request was made for the publication of this address in the *Biblical Recorder.*

The following preamble and resolution were adopted:

WHEREAS, We learn that an effort will be made to have the next Legislature pass a bill providing for a large bond issue for the benefit of the State colleges; and

WHEREAS, We do not oppose a reasonable appropriation for the support of these institutions; but,

WHEREAS, They are now receiving liberal appropriations, amounting to one hundred and seventy-nine dollars per pupil, while the common schools receive but four dollars per pupil; and,

WHEREAS, The denominational colleges, which are educating twice as many young men and women as the State colleges, are forced to increase their endowments to meet the competition created by the present appropriations to the State colleges; and,

WHEREAS, The large appropriations to these State institutions, made possible by a bond issue, would seriously cripple our denominational colleges: therefore,

Resolved. That we, delegates to the Baptist State Convention, a body representing 224,000 Baptists, do most earnestly protest against any abnormally large appropriations such as would certainly follow a bond issue.

W. M. Vines presented the following report on Home Missions:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The work of our Home Mission Board is fundamental. This statement will be fully sustained when we consider the following incontrovertible facts: The hope of the world is Christianity. "For there is

none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved." The Foreign Mission enterprise is the divine method of giving Christianity to a lost and perishing world. The structure of Foreign Missions rests upon two mighty pillars—the salvation of America and the work of Home Missions. But in the last analysis the salvation of America rests upon the enterprise of Home Missions. These assertions are manifestly true, and if so, then the work of Home Missions is second to no other enterprise which should enlist the support of our churches.

Upon the Home Mission Board press some of the profoundest questions of our time for solution. The outlook of Home Missions is an outlook upon work that needs to be done, *and to be done immediately*, for if it is not done now it can never be done. No matter what direction the view, whether Panama, Cuba, Isle of Pines, the negro population, the foreign population, our cities, our farms and villages, our mountains, what is seen is a mighty work. The field of labor, instead of getting smaller, is growing larger. As our land grows in numbers, in wealth, in intelligence, the pressure of the work becomes the greater. More work needs to be done in our cities than ever before; more work among the mountain population, more work in the country and villages. *Four gigantic forces* are uniting to hinder, and if they themselves are not defeated and overthrown they will successfully resist the advancement and triumph of our cause in our great cities: the American saloon; the Roman Catholic Church; the invasion of foreign immigration; and perhaps greatest of all the indifference of evangelical Christians.

The divine program of missions, as announced by our Lord after His resurrection and before His ascension, was cosmopolitan. This scheme as outlined by the Saviour took in the entire world. The very nature of the case as well as His command and the example of the apostles, made this world vision include the lost who were near as well as those who were far away. To use His own sacred words: "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth." (Matt. 28:18.) "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" (Mark 16:15) "beginning at Jerusalem" (Luke 24:47) "and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the age." Our Jerusalem and Judea and Samaria are in the United States. Out of about 90,000,000 population in the United States, there are only about 20,000,000 members of evangelical denominations, and of this number something over 5,000,000 are Baptists. Are we not too much neglecting our Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria? The situation in the South is more favorable, but even the South can not be claimed as a Christian country. Thirty-one per cent of the people of the South are members of evangelical churches, six per cent are members of the Roman Catholic Church, and sixty-three per cent are not members of any church. As long as fifty-eight persons out of every ninety in the United States are not church members, we can not

call this a Christian nation, and as long as sixty-three persons out of every one hundred in the South are not members of any church whatsoever, we can not say that the South is evangelized.

Have our churches the unselfish Christian love and consecration to take hold of the crying needs of the submerged and neglected on the one hand, and of the pleasure seekers and money-mad on the other? The world is asking whether we have a gospel that is strong enough to command the hearts and lives of sin-buffeted men, and bring the harmony of love where now abides the discord of hate and selfish greed. Alien immigrants flock to our shores at the rate of a million a year, and perhaps two millions more of our own people each year are uprooted from their environment and brought together in new relations in new towns, and on the frontier. In these people movements is at once a great problem and an unvoiced cry that ascends up before God for a gospel that will bring order out of chaos and replace the selfish hardness and barrenness of sin with good citizenship and brotherly love. The Christian denominations of America are awakening to the magnitude of these problems and others not here mentioned. They are turning with an encouraging unanimity to *Home Missions as the means whereby such problems must be solved.* Southern Baptists must take a large part in saving the lost of America. We hold a gospel in its purity. Since we have so much to give in making good Americans, while at the same time we make Christians, we are under deeper obligation to do large things. Because we are more numerous than any other Christian body in the South, our obligation is greater than any other. Here in America is being fought out the titanic struggle of the ages. Here sin in all its forms is gathering and correlating its forces for a terrific and final assault upon the Christian church. Verily, in the language of another, "Here beats the fevered heart of modern civilization, and he who wins that heart holds the key to the centuries." A brief reference to the glorious work of our Home Mission Board shows that during its history over 5,000 churches have been established other. Here in America is being fought out the titantic struggle of our missionaries have resulted in more than 300,000 additions to our churches. The board last year reported 27,426 baptisms and 52,910 additions to our churches through the labors of missionaries supported wholly or in part by it. God has blessed the labors of the missionaries of our Home Board to *far* larger fruitage than that shown by the reports of similar mission boards. *No mission board in the world has reported results one-half as large as these. No home mission board in America, so far as we can find, had results more than one-third as large, though several expended four times as much in the work.* Our people are becoming aroused to the large importance of Home Missions, and each year the Home Board receipts are larger. This year the Southern Baptist Convention is asking for $400.000 to be raised for the work of the Home Board. Of this amount $26,000 is apportioned to our State. Of this amount only $2,237 had been given up to November 15th. We

ought to raise every cent of it and more. Our Home Board in all its departments of work deserves and should receive the hearty co-operation of all our churches. Let us unreservedly and enthusiastically support the Home Board as never before, with our sympathy, with our prayers, and with our money.

Your committee recommends:

1. That our pastors be requested to make an earnest effort at least once during the year to preach a special sermon on Home Missions, and the magnitude and importance of the problems involved.

2. That each of our churches during the year make at least one liberal offering for this work.

3. That a club of subscribers be raised in each church for the *Home Field*, the unusually attractive and illuminating monthly magazine of the Home Board.

4. That churches and pastors be encouraged to make a large use of the Home Board's informing tracts and sample copies of the *Home Field*, both of which are free for the asking. W. M. VINES.

After addresses by V. I. Masters and W. M. Vines, the report was adopted.

Request was made that the address of Bro. Vines be furnished for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

Dr. A. J. Vining, representing the Baptist World Alliance, delivered a thrilling address on "Religious Unrest in Europe." In connection with this address the following resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That we express our hearty approval of the plan to establish and endow a European Baptist college at the earliest possible moment, and recommend that our churches arrange for and urge a collection for this noble enterprise within the next twelve months—and if possible before June 1, 1911, in an effort to raise $25,000 as North Carolina's share of the amount required from the South. That our Board of Missions and Sunday Schools is hereby requested to devise such means as they may deem best for carrying this recommendation into effect.

It was voted that the work of the Convention be concluded Friday morning.

B. W. Spilman, for the Committee on the Baptist Young People's Union, presented the report as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO WHOM WAS REFERRED THE BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION WORK.

We report as follows:

1. A State Baptist Young People's Union was organized in Durham, the convention being held with the Second Baptist Church, July 21-23.

2. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention very kindly gave to us the services of Brother Arthur Flake, its Field Secretary for Baptist Young People's Work east of the Mississippi River.

3. The State Union elected an Executive Committee, to whom the work was committed.

4. A Convention is to be held in Statesville, April 18-20, 1911.

5. Brother Flake is to take a tour of our State in the interest of Baptist Young People's Work during the coming spring.

J. H. TUCKER,
B. W. SPILMAN,
W. C. BARRETT,
Committee.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by Dr. Vining.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention was led in its devotions by Burton A. Hall, of Texas.

The reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

The following resolution was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be most heartily extended to the Baptists of Hendersonville and to the friends of other denominations for their superb entertainment during this Convention; to the county officers for the use of the court-house for the meeting; and to the local and State papers for their excellent reports of the sessions.

It was voted that the Secretaries be instructed to issue a sufficient number of minutes of this Convention, and that the Secretaries of the Convention receive the usual compensation for their services.

The following resolutions were offered and adopted:

Resolved, 1, That a committee of three, consisting of F. P. Hobgood, C. E. Brewer and N. B. Broughton, be appointed who shall compose a Central Committee on the Laymen's Movement.

Resolved, 2, That this committee be given power to select seven others who with the Central Committee shall compose the General Committee on the Laymen's Movement.

Resolved, 3, That the Committee on Laymen's Movement shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, and the work of the committee, as all our mission work, shall be under the general direction of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

F. P. Hobgood offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Missions, in co-operation with the Laymen's Missionary Committee, be instructed to call a Laymen's Convention, the place, time and program to be determined by them, representatives to go at their own charges.

F. P. Hobgood and J. H. Tucker made addresses on the Laymen's Movement.

The following report on Ministerial Education was presented and, after discussion by T. W. Chambliss and W. R. Cullom, was adopted:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

This Convention recognizes the call to the ministry as the highest possible call from God to man, and we realize the urgent need today of God-called men to carry on the work of the kingdom. From the report of the Board of Education it appears that a smaller number of men were students for the ministry the past year in our college and seminary. The need is greater than ever before.

When men have been called of God to preach the gospel, it behooves them to achieve the highest possible equipment for service. The importance of the mission together with the demand of the time should lead us to insist upon training in both mind and method.

The demands upon the Board of Ministerial Education are greater than ever before because of the fact that the demands upon the preacher are greater. The improved educational conditions of our people call for a well-equipped minister, and in many instances the God-called men are men of meagre means, and it is our privilege as well as duty to aid them in acquiring the equipment necessary for the best work.

We suggest that the Convention recommend:

1. That our churches and Woman's Missionary Societies arrange for special services of prayer, pleading with God that He may call more men into the work.

2. That the Sunday Schools of the State continue to give one Sunday's contributions to the work of Ministerial Education—the Sunday to be designated by the Board.

3. That the Board of Education be requested to consider some plan for the employment of ministerial students in missionary and evangelistic service during the vacation period.

4. That the board be requested to arrange, as far as practicable, for its Corresponding Secretary to present the claims of the ministry before the students in our schools. T. W. CHAMBLISS.

H. C. Moore presented the following report on Baptist Secondary Schools:

REPORT OF SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

It gives us great pleasure to lay before the Convention the report of our Educational Secretary for the past year. We desire to emphasize the great importance of this department of our work; the energy, wisdom and efficiency of our secretary; the marked success which has already been achieved; and the opportunity, the need, and the outlook of our secondary schools.

We would with much gratification call attention to the funds that have been raised during the year for the equipment of these schools; the spiritual influence and power of these schools as shown in conversions, calls to ministry, and offers for the foreign field on the part of their students; the fact that our schools are proving a first-rate agency for the development of Christian workers in our churches; the co-operation of our educational forces and the masses of our people in building up this work; and the readiness of our people in every part of our State to be enlisted in behalf of our schools.

We would urge upon our churches the denominational value of our schools, the splendid returns from our investment in them, and the necessity of our united loyalty and liberality in order to their efficiency and to our denominational development. And to this end we bespeak for our secretary the continued hearty sympathy and co-operation of all our people in the prosecution of the great work committed to his hands.

We submit below Bro. Lineberry's report for the year.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
For the Board.

From the beginning of the Convention year until Christmas aid was given Wake Forest College in collecting endowment except three days, which were spent aiding Brother J. A. Campbell in raising $4,000 for a domitory at Buie's Creek.

January was spent in the interest of Boiling Springs High School. Their debt of $16,951 had been apportioned out by the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run associations among their churches. Forty-five of these were visited and most of them accepted their apportionment and arranged to make payments.

Aid in collecting Wake Forest endowment was given in February.

In March $6,650 was arranged for a new school building at Wingate.

A part of April and the first of May was spent in securing $755 more on the Winterville High School debt, making up $3,749.63 of the $4,000 needed.

Beginning May 21st, two weeks time was given to Fruitland Institute, securing funds for the new dormitory for girls, which was built in the summer at a cost of about $4,000. A large part of the funds, however, was arranged last year.

The Home Mission Board had offered Haywood Institute $1,000 if they would raise $1,000, for improving their school building. In a twelve-day canvass about $600 was pledged.

Mars Hill had a debt of $4,000, but by the wise planning of the principal and the ready assistance and liberal aid of the trustees, the entire amount was raised in cash and notes in one week.

A campaign was started in Yancey County to arrange for a debt of $1,750 and $750 for improvement, but it was such a busy season with the farmers that it was thought best to arrange at some more convenient time, so only a small amount was raised.

August and parts of September, October and November were given to Liberty-Piedmont Institute. Of their debt of $14,000 about $5,000 was arranged on condition that the entire amount be raised.

Fifteen associations were attended. Several of these united this year with the schools nearest them, others appointed committees pending action next year.

In our system of schools are three colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan, and thirteen academies: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Mars Hill, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mitchell, Murphy, Round Hill, Sylva, Winterville, Wingate, and Yancey. Invested in these is $1,225,213.

South Fork Institute, with property valued at $15,500, is under control of the denomination.

Oxford Seminary, Buie's Creek, Leaksville-Spray, and Salemburg are under private Baptist ownership. The property of these schools is valued at $95,000.

During the year, $17,426 has been paid on the indebtedness of our academies. There is still due $51,453. Of this amount $31,311.88 is secured by notes and subscriptions. We also have $8,700 subscribed for new buildings and improvements.

Enrolled in our colleges and academies last year were 3,611 students. Of these, 135 were ministerial students and 22 expected to be missionaries.

Last year there were reported in our academies 142 conversions, 125 of whom were added to our churches. So far, during this session, 238 conversions and 190 accessions to our churches.

Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges are arranging uniform entrance requirements. We hope that our academies will adopt this year a uniform course of study to meet these requirements.

The remaining indebtedness on these institutions should be met as soon as possible, and new buildings promptly arranged for some and better equipments for all.

The sections visited have shown great interest in our work, and we hope soon to see every section of the State thoroughly enlisted in this important feature of our denominational work.

G. E. LINEBERRY,
Educational Secretary.

It was discussed by C. M. Beach, J. D. Bruner, J. R. Pace, C. F. Whitlock, F. P. Hobgood, and adopted.

C. A. Upchurch presented the following report of the Committee on Pastors' Conference:

We, your committee appointed by our Pastors' Conference, most respectfully ask that this Convention appoint a committee to arrange for a Pastors' Conference for 1911.

The President appointed on this committee W. R. Cullom, W. N. Johnson, C. L. Greaves, G. P. Harrill, W. M. Vines.

K. W. Cawthon, for the Committee on Woman's Work, reported as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

From the beginning of the new dispensation the hearts of women have responded to the calls of our Lord. They are always in the forefront of every good work. Woman's work includes not only the work they do locally in behalf of the different forms of missionary activity, but in the local work of the church they hold up the pastor's hands and engage in various forms of benevolence. We thank God for our Christian women. The various reports of the organized work of women throughout the State show that they continue to make progress. New societies are organized, and the efficiency of those already organized is constantly increased. Reports of the Woman's Central Committee, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeam Bands, and the Royal Ambassadors show that many are busy and successful in our Master's work. Those pastors are wise who encourage and help in every way these splendid organizations.

K. W. CAWTHON,
For the Committee.

After several talks suitable for the closing moments, and prayer by F. M. Jordan, the Convention adjourned to meet in 1911 with Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem.

W. C. DOWD,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANSON.

Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

ASHE.

Land Mark—W. F. Barker, Grassy Creek.

BLADEN.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Southport—J. O. Fullbright.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

North Wilkesboro—C. M. Rock.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—M. A. Creasman, J. T. Justice, J. M. Stoner, W. C. McConnell, C. L. Shitle, G. F. Stradley, J. H. Tucker, W. M. Vines, A. D. Stoner.

Calvary—A. E. Brown, J. L. Welch, Asheville.

West End—G. P. Hamrick, Asheville; A. H. Brewer, Asheville, R. 3.

Biltmore—W. W. Marr.

Beaver Dam—Robert Greenwood, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

King's Creek—J. L. Beach, Lenoir.

Lower Creek—J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.

Mount Zion—W. N. Cook, Sawmill.

CAROLINA.

Beulah—A. O. Allison, Hendersonville, R. 6.

Hendersonville, First—Foster Bennett, O. V. F. Blythe, N. Buckner, T. L. Durham, S. J. Justice, J. C. Morrow, C. F. Toms, C. R. Whitaker, K. W. Cawthon, R. H. Staton, M. L. Shipman.

East Hendersonville—C. S. Fullbright, A. I. Justice, D. S. Pace, S. J. Blythe, L. A. Chapin.

CAPE FEAR AND COLUMBUS.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin, S. Huffman, E. F. Mumford.

Mount Home—R. C. Whitener, Morganton.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—Geo. P. Harrill.

Raleigh, First—Carey J. Hunter, L. Johnson, G. E. Lineberry, C. F. Meserve, H. C. Moore, J. E. Ray, R. T. Vann.

West Raleigh—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.
Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, W. N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, C. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Edenton—E. L. Wells.
Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin, Elizabeth City.
Hertford—A. A. Butler.
Olivet—Josiah Elliott, Hertford.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, J. A. Parham.

EASTERN.

Beulah—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.
Delway—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach.
Rose Hill—J. M. Page.

FLAT RIVER.

Mount Harmony—J. R. Pace, Oxford.
Oxford—F. P. Hobgood.
Roxboro—A. R. Foushee, J. W. Noell, C. P. Ryland.

FRENCH BROAD.

Grapevine—J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. 2.
Mars Hill—H. M. Fagan, Frank E. Gibbs, R. R. Gibbs, E. R. Harris, E. S. Hull, J. C. Pearce, A. F. Sprinkle, R. L. Moore, R. S. Gibbs.
Piney Mountain—E. Allison, Brevard.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—Edward Long.
Round Hill—David J. Hunt, Union Mills.
Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

Locust Field—J. W. Kesterson, Canton.
Pleasant Hill—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.
Waynesville—J. M. McManaway, Thos. M. Mashburn, R. A. Sentelle.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—T. B. Justice.
White Oak—V. R. Turley, Archer.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City—A. C. Ross, S. S. Wells.
Boiling Springs—A. W. Crabtree, Shelby.
Double Springs—I. D. Harrill, Shelby, R. 4; D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
Gastonia—David P. Dellinger.
King's Mountain—J. C. Baumgardner, J. G. Graham.

Shelby—J. M. Elliott.
Shelby, Second—J. W. Suttle.
Zion—A. C. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5; J. M. Wilson, Shelby.
Zoar—S. W. Hughes, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

Lexington—J. T. Jenkins, G. W. Miller.
Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville.
Thomasville—T. S. Crutchfield, A. Johnson.
Wallburg—O. A. Keller, C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.

MACON.

Oak Grove—W. L. Bradley, Etna.

MECKLENBURG AND CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—W. C. Dowd, W. N. Flanders, H. H. Hulten.
Ninth Avenue—F. S. Conrad, L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.
North Charlotte—S. F. Conrad.
Concord—S. N. Watson.
Cornelius—W. A. Hough.
Pineville—K. W. Hogan.
Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, Charlotte.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—O. B. Deaton.

MOUNT ZION.

Chapel Hill—John C. Hocutt, W. R. L. Smith.
Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.
East Durham—M. P. Davis.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Fremont—N. H. Shepherd, Stantonsburg.
Goldsboro—Leslie C. Lane, G. T. Watkins.
Kinston—B. W. Spilman, C. Almon Upchurch.
New Bern—Charles L. Greaves.

PEE DEE.

Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.
Rockingham—Josiah Crudup.
Spring Hill—T. G. Wood, Maxton, R. 4.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. Dawson Bowen.
Greensboro, Forest Ave.—R. G. Kendrick.
Greensboro—Asheboro Street—W. F. Staley.

Greensboro, North—W. P. Page.
High Point—W. G. Brown, O. L. Powers, C. A. Smith.
High Point, Green Street—J. R. Miller.
Worthville—F. M. Shaw, Randleman.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—W. E. Goode.
Stoneville—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Maddry, Winston-Salem.
North Winston—S. J. Montague, Winston-Salem.
Salem—T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH.

Cary—E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, Cary; J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh, R. 5.
Tabernacle—N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
Evangel—P. G. Elsom.

ROANOKE.

Spring Hope—D. F. Putnam.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock.
Wilson—C. W. Blanchard.

ROBESON.

Bear Swamp—C. G. Wells, Lumberton.
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.
Lumber Bridge—J. W. Cobb, J. M. Dunaway.
Lumberton—C. H. Durham.
Lumberton, East—J. M. Fleming.
Maxton—A. A. McClelland.
St. Paul's—C. R. Hester, D. B. Lancaster.

SANDY CREEK.

Brush Creek—W. T. Hurst, Sylva.
Jonesboro—F. D. King.

SANDY RUN.

Bethel—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
Caroleen—W. L. Barrs, C. T. Tew.
Cliffside—C. W. Payseur.
Forest City—H. D. Harrill.
High Shoal—J. M. Goode, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK.

Dallas—J. L. Shinn.
Gastonia, First—David P. Dellinger, H. B. Moore, W. H. Reddish.
Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach, J. L. Price, Craig Rhyne.
Hickory—W. R. Bradshaw, C. W. Ellington, J. D. Harte, R. L. White.
Hickory Grove—G. P. Abernathy, Maiden.
Loray—J. D. Moore, Gastonia.
Maiden—O. L. Stringfield.

Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman; Robert L. Smith, Stanley.
Newton—R. D. Carroll.

STANLY.

New London—J. E. Crook.

SOUTH RIVER.

Baptist Chapel—J. A. Dawson, Dunn.
Spring Branch—M. W. Naylor, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell.
Salisbury—J. M. McKenzie.
Statesville—Charles E. Maddry, W. A. Thomas.
Statesville, West Ave.—J. F. Mitchener.

SWAIN COUNTY-INDIAN.

Macedonia—Jesse Reed, Cherokee.

SURRY.

Elkin—Chas. H. Utley.

TAR RIVER.

Littleton—R. P. Walker.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Bryson City—T. F. Deitz, H. H. Hyde.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—W. H. Duckworth.
Oak Grove—A. N. Collins, J. K. Henderson, T. C. Henderson, Quebec.
Little River—J. W. Briggs, Etawah; H. P. Moore, Pisgah Forest; Mark R. Osborne, Penrose.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Cullowhee—J. D. Sitton, Willets.

UNION.

Union—E. C. Snider, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Chowan—A. C. Sherwood, Winton.
Murfreesboro—Jas. D. Bruner.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Mt. Pisgah—J. T. Plott, Hayesville.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—R. E. Peele.
Brooklyn—C. F. Whitlock, Wilmington.

YANCEY.

Burnsville—S. T. Hensley, Jesse McCarter.

VISITORS.

G. W. Greene, Canton, China; Mrs. G. W. Greene, Canton, China; R. J. Willingham, Virginia; Calder T. Willingham, Japan; J. H. Spaulding, Virginia; A. T. Robertson, Kentucky; J. N. Prestridge, Kentucky; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; T. B. Ray, Virginia; J. C. C. Dunford, Kentucky; J. C. Midyett, Kentucky; J. T. Henderson, Tennessee; G. C. Cates, Kentucky; A. J. Vining, London, Canada; H. L. Riley, South Carolina; V. I. Masters, Georgia; J. E. McManaway, South Carolina; B. A. Hall, Texas.

SUMMARY.

Number of associations represented	50
Number of churches represented	142
Number of messengers	230
Number of visitors	18

Minutes of Pastors' Conference at Hendersonville, N. C., December 5, 1910

The Conference met at 7:30 in the court-house.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Dr. T. B. Ray spoke on his recent visit to Brazil and the hopefulness of our cause among the Latin speaking people.

Conference then elected Dr. W. R. Cullom President and Rev. J. L. Vipperman Secretary.

Looking to the better organization of the Conference, the following committee was appointed: Revs. B. W. Spilman, T. W. Chambliss and E. Long.

The committee reported as follows: President, W. R. Cullom; Secretary-Treasurer, W. N. Johnson; Vice-Presidents, G. P. Harrell, W. M. Vines and C. L. Greaves.

TUESDAY MORNING.

Devotional exercises were conducted at 9:30 by Dr. Geo. Green, of Canton, China.

Dr. W. N. Johnson addressed the Conference on "The Value of Modern Thought."

Rev. A. L. Stringfield addressed the Conference on "The Importance of Personal Consecration on the Part of the Minister."

Rev. G. C. Cates led in prayer and made a short address.

Dr. W. M. Vines made an address on Topical Preaching.

Dr. T. B. Ray spoke on the Educational Work of the Foreign Mission Board.

Rev. L. R. Pruett spoke on "The Need of More Preachers and How to Supply Them."

Rev. Josiah Elliott spoke on his experiences with the boys.

Dr. A. T. Robertson spoke on "Leaders—Laggards."

Conference adjourned. Benediction by G. C. Cates.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,

STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1910.—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Jacksonville, Fla., beginning May 17, 1911.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two S days each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. So Associations give no data on these points. Enquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this formation. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Socie Sunbeams, etc.), are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	5	296	60			$12.00		$4.56			$16
Bethel	W. E. Linney	3	243				10.00					10
Bethany	W. E. Linney	6	131				3.65					3
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	11	188	61								
Dover	G. Z. Bumgarner		92									
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	13	225	104			9.75		12.98			22
Island Ford	W. J. Wyatt		43	32	$2.00		2.00					
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner		122	56			25.12					25
Liledoun	L. P. Gwaltney	6	121	46			52.46					52
Linney's Grove	T. E. Redman		128				8.75					
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner		92	79			5.66					
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner		203	80			7.27					
Mount Nebo	W. E. Linney		79	52			2.60		1.46			
Mount Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner	2	149				6.02					
Pilgrim	J. G. Horn	1	150	65			2.70					
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	8	125				5.07					
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Binkley	3	46	46			2.65		1.25			
Poplar Springs	S. D. Barnes		147									
Sulphur Springs	D. W. Pool	5	195	90	20.00		24.22		39.39			8
Stony Point	L. P. Gwaltney	7	39									
Taylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney	3	120	128			5.25					
Three Forks	J. P. Gwaltney	19	241	127			14.08					1
Taylor Springs	J. M. Current		111	51			4.75					
Total		92	3286	1077	22.00		204.00		59.64			28

ALLEGHANY.—1909

Belview	Geo. M. Reeves		22									
Chestnut Grove	W. J. Banks	1	19		8.00							
Galena			33									
Laurel Springs	Geo. M. Reeves	4	62	55	37.55	$3.87	3.87		3.06			
Liberty	Geo. M. Reeves	6	64	44	55.00							
New Hope	Geo. M. Reeves	4	55	51	20.00							
Pine Fork	Geo. M. Reeves		38	52	5.00							
Sparta	W. J. Banks		24		5.00				1.00			
Total		15	317	202	130.55	3.87	3.87		4.06			1

ANSON.

Brown Creek	R. D. Redfern	12	114	38	20.00	15.00	5.00		11.25		3.00	
Cedar Grove	E. C. Snider	6	109	56	5.00	3.00	6.10	2.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	
Deep Creek	R. D. Redfern	4	156	32	12.00	8.00	15.00	3.00	14.00	3.00	4.00	
Gum Springs	R. D. Redfern	3	89	47	5.00	2.60	4.25		7.20		3.18	
Mount Beulah	J. A. Summey	18	142	70	8.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	6.00		3.00	
Polkton	G. H. Church	1	56	67	4.25	10.00	20.00		14.21	1.45	2.35	
Peachland	E. C. Snider	14	99	102	7.00	3.00	7.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	
New Home	E. C. Snider	3	53	25	4.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.50	
Mineral Springs	J. P. Harris	4	25	21								

ANSON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Rocky Mount	E. C. Snider	9	88	29	$10.00	$5.00	$8.40		$5.00		$4.00	$32.40
Rocky River	J. A. Summey	7	53	61	5.00	4.00	3.20		8.00	$2.25	2.73	26.13
WADESBORO	T. W. Chambliss	13	460	429	198.58	206.85	175.00	$8.00	100.00	20.00	12.00	720.43
Red Hill	J. A. Summey	7	131	75	10.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	38.00
North Wadesboro				135								
South Wadesboro				140								
Birmingham				30								
Total		101	1575	1357	288.83	271.45	262.95	17.00	201.66	31.70	40.76	1,114.35

ASHE.

Apple Grove			73									
Ball Mountain	T. M. Hayes	9	33	94								
Baptist Home	P. H. Haire	5	71	42	2.15				2.00			4.15
Beaver Creek	B. F Wilcox	4	54	45	13.75		2.60		7.20			23.55
Berlin	P. H. Haire		36	65	10.96	2.75	4.10		2.50			20.31
Bethel	Elihu Tucker	25	131	74	10.00				3.94			13.94
Big Flatts	B. F. Wilcox		35	67					1.00			1.00
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael		59						1.65			1.65
Bristol	R. M. Burkett	2	47									
Brushy Fork			23									
Buffalo	R. M. Burkett	9	74	52	2.00				1.35			3.35
Calvary	I. M. Carter		14						.25			.25
Clifton	P. H. Haire	10	85	63	3.16		2.00		2.57			7.73
Corinth	Elihu Tucker	2	86	50	.55				2.25			2.80
Forest Home			23						1.00			1.00
Friendship	W. F. Barker	10	90	80			.50					.50
Healing Springs	W. F. Barker	4	79		3.00		2.00		4.00			9.00
Jefferson			35									
Landmark	W. F. Barker	2	126		.20		1.00		1.85		.20	3.25
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	7	35	61								
Long Branch	P. H. Haire	9	35	40	1.50		1.00		1.25			3.75
Mission Home	J. T. Glenn	4	82	83		.86	1.30	1.87	3.71		1.50	9.24
Meadow View	David Blackburn		26	35								
Mountain View	J. W. Poe		22	60								
New River	Elihu Tucker	7	105		2.50							2.50
Obids	R. M. Burkett	5	77	67	.25				4.95			5.20
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	3	82	107	3.50	1.00	.52		4.55		2.00	11.57
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael		34	56								
Pleasant Hill	Andrew Blevins		18	49								
Pleasant Home	W. F. Barker	2	75				1.00		4.00			5.00
Windfall			30						1.00			1.00
Zion Hill	T. M. Hays	22	38	42								
Total		141	1833	1232	53.52	4.61	16.02	1.87	51.02		3.70	131.74

BEULAH.

Beulah	G. W. Reed		31		5.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	9.00
Blanch	G. W. Reed	2	27	57	5.00	2.12	1.20		2.40		1.60	12.32
Clements	J. A. Ellis	7	83	26	21.64	8.00	14.31	3.00	10.00		8.00	64.95
Ephesus	C. P. Ryland	18	171	68	50.00	25.00	50.00	3.84	6.25	26.00	13.00	174.09
Kerr's Chapel	D. W. Overby		100	39	20.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	5.00	2.00	4.00	42.50
Lambeth Memorial	J. A. Ellis	4	40	40	10.00	6.25	8.75		5.00	2.50	5.00	37.50
Lea Bethel	J. A. Ellis	1	18		7.00	5.00	10.00		3.00	2.00	2.50	29.50
Providence	G. W. Reed	7	111	56	15.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.78	2.00	2.50	34.28
Semora	J. K. Faulkner		19	28	10.00	10.00	19.00	3.00	16.00	3.21	6.00	67.21
Shiloh	G. W. Reed		55	51	15.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	47.50
Thompsonville	D. W. Overby		15	53	5.00	2.00		.49	2.65		1.05	11.19
Trinity	D. W. Overby		44		8.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.75	1.00	1.75	19.50
Yanceyville	D. W. Overby		96	46	15.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	75.00
Milton	G. W. Reed	3	26	26	25.33	2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	33.33
Branch S. S.				67								
Total		42	836	557	211.97	91.37	145.26	18.83	80.83	46.21	61.40	657.87

BLADEN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Brown's Creek	A. J. Freeman		72	23	$ 5.15	$2.00	$2.76		$.95		$1.55	$ 12.
Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	3	70	56	10.00	7.99	13.35		20.00		3.00	43.
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	5	103	30	14.95	5.58	11.69		7.34		2.43	41.
Brier Branch			61	57	3.00	1.10	.50	$5.10	1.48			11.
Centre Road	D. L. Johnson	11	85	76	7.40							7.
Cypress Creek	W. R. Johnson	4	101	65	4.23	1.50						5.
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpeth	9	226	120	78.50	60.00	161.10		23.00	$33.00	20.50	386.
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	1	118		7.40							7.
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson	2	100	51	9.64	5.00	15.00		11.00			40.
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	12	100	60	12.00	5.00	4.00		10.00	2.00	2.25	35.
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	1	82	57	19.20	12.70	9.00	.65	2.60	1.10	1.40	46.
Thumb Swamp	H. Carter											
Garland			105	70								
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn		69	34	2.15							2.
White Oak	J. M. Fleming	4	246	130	30.00	12.40	22.00	11.13	84.45	5.00	10.00	174.
Hickory Grove	A. H. Porter	1	188		28.11	14.44	43.12		8.65	3.04		97.
Love's Grove	R. L. Byrd		62	46	15.10	5.00	8.35		11.86	2.00	5.25	47.
Elizabethtown	O. P. Meeks		17		1.10	1.75	3.82		3.20	1.00		10.
Baptist Centre			15	26								
Mount Zion			24									
Total		53	1844	901	247.93	134.46	294.69	16.88	194.53	47.14	46.38	982.

BRIER CREEK.

Antioch	M. Walker	13	110	58								
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		64	70					2.72			2.
Bethel	G. M. Burcham		81		1.00							1.
Cranberry	W. T. Comer	16	120	75								
Dennyville	W. A. Myers		65	75								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	5	138			2.50			1.50			4.
Fall Creek	J. G. Weatherman	9	178									
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman		196		3.00							3.
Holly Springs	J. N. Brinkley	4	76		3.25				2.00			5.
Hunting Creek	N. T. Jarvis	8	199	83								
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	163			4.05						4.
Lewis	I. Holler		35									
Mount Pisgah	S. F. Simmons	2	86	82								
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	86	116	5.00				4.00			9.
New Hope	R. N. Garner		125	56					3.00			3.
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	8	179	93								
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	13	144									
Oak Forest	A. T. Pardue		32		.30	.60						
Rocky Hill	T. E. Redman		67	75	1.00				2.14			3.
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle	4	87		7.80				3.00			10.
Roaring River	A. T. Pardue		11	61	2.00	2.00			4.00			8.
Swan Creek	J. G. Weatherman	10	274	84		2.48						2.
Sweet Home	T. E. Redman	2	126	75	1.61							1.
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	2	243	114	1.84							1.
Shiloh	J. W. Bryant	2	92									
Union	N. T. Jarvis	5	200	100	7.25				4.40			11.
Zion	W. E. Linney	14	202	66	6.00							6.
Mount Sinai	M. Walker		62									
Total		132	3441	2108 *	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.

*All churches report Sunday Schools but full data not given.

BRUNSWICK.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ntioch	J. C. Mizell		97	53	$23.00	$3.35	$6.51	$11.50				$29.86
eulah	D. L. Hewett	20	86	41	7.00	11.50	11.50					30.00
ethel			31	36	9.95	2.95	3.50					16.40
amp Branch			61	44	1.61	1.65	1.15	1.32	$1.05			6.78
ount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett		152	92	14.10	7.25	12.43		10.51		$2.00	46.29
ennie's Branch	D. L. Hewett	4	60	25		.50		.25	3.25		.55	4.55
ool Run	C. P. Bullock	1	45	79	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			5.00
armer's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40		.50		.36		.21			1.07
appy Home	C. Milliken	20	61		2.75	2.75						5.50
ill Creek	J. C. Mizell	11	120	80	17.62	2.50	5.00	2.00	1.29	1.00	1.00	30.41
ong Branch	E. L. Swain		74		1.04	2.05	.63	.25	2.00			5.97
rospect	J. A. Mintz	3	53	60	4.04	1.10	3.37		5.00		.74	14.25
ebanon	J. A. Bryson	4	108	154	12.83	13.13	20.44	2.00	15.00	3.00	7.00	73.40
ew Life	J. A. Mintz		82	31	1.76	1.71	2.25		1.45			7.67
ew Brittain	J. A. Mintz	6	155	30			1.24		2.41		26.90	30.55
OUTHPORT	J. O. Fullbright	11	131	149	85.18	17.98	47.69	4.00	30.00	2. 0	1.85	198.70
olly Bridge	J. Harrelson	5	65	56	2.87		2.50		1.76		2.80	9.93
hallotte	J. A. Mintz		69	60	1.00				1.25		1.25	3.50
even Creeks	A. G. Stoaks	12	95	69								
tegan	G. W. Stanley		36	53	3.11	1.00	1.00		1.25		1.00	7.36
oldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	2	114									
ak Grove	A. W. Clemmons		65	50			1.00		1.25			2.25
Total		104	1800	1162	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

eaver Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	7	74		3.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			7.00
ub Creek	D. W. Pool		56				8.00		10.00			18.00
dgewood	M. McNeil	10	110	230	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00			27.00
ishing Creek	M. McNeil	1	69	65	1.90	3.20	1.25		1.25	1.00	1.00	10.25
armony	A. T. Pardue	6	37		5.00	5.00			5.00		3.00	18.00
ewis Fork	J. W. Burchett	5	178				2.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	7.00
ittle Rock	J. B. Reed	5	53		2.00		1.32		2.01			5.32
oravian Falls	J. W. Burchett	2	68	50	5.00	1.00	5.00	.50	6.00		2.00	20.00
ount Carmel	T. E. Redman	28	74	100	3.00		3.00		4.00		1.00	11.00
ount Pleasant	L. B. Murray	3	285	279	1.00	9.00	1.00		5.00		2.67	18.67
ount Zion	D. M. Wheeler		31	80	1.00	1.00	1.00				1.00	4.00
ew Hope	M. McNeil	9	203		2.00	2.00	1.07		4.91		1.25	11.23
N. WILKESBORO, 1	C. M. Rock	10	203	266	90.00	60.00	90.00		85.00	15.00	17.46	367.46
N. Wilkesboro, 2	C. W. Cheek	1	46	24								
ak Grove	A. T. Pardue		22	129	25.00	1.00	5.00		1.00		1.00	33.00
leasant Grove	L. B. Murray	21	124	131		8.00			1.05		1.10	10.15
ilgrim	W. F. Carlton	7	68	100								
hady Grove			53		8.00							8.00
tony Hill	Jas. Greene		44	79	.50		1.00		1.00	.50		3.00
alnut Grove	D. W. Pool	6	193	79	6.50	3.00	15.00	1.00	10.00		1.00	36.50
ilkesboro	L. P. Gwaltney	3	101		65.00	10.00	50.00	5.00	75.00	5.00	5.00	215.00
Total		124	2092	1632	223.90	109.20	189.64	9.50	226.22	16.50	38.38	830.58

*Seven churches unreported.

BUNCOMBE.

ASHVILLE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	60	1204	1713	600.00	650.00	1,500.00		774.47	100.00		3,624.47
WEST END	G. P. Hamrick	11	265	443	50.45	55.00	39.03	5.00	178.12			327.60
CALVARY	R. P. Walker	45	144	241	54.55	73.00	51.75	1.18	89.90	27.60		297.98
Antioch	W. T. Bradley	2	147	97	25.00	15.00	14.50		7.50			62.00
Avery's Creek	S. C. Owen		34	50	5.00	2.56	2.50		5.00			15.06
Beaver Dam	W. T. Bradley	4	43	73	33.70	50.74	67.50	3.00	22.89			177.83
Bethel	J. H. McCurry		74	78		25.50						25.50
Berea	J. A. Bradley	5	79	56	27.00	12.00	20.00	2.00	9.00			70.00
Bent Creek	S. C. Owen		36	35	6.26	2.50	2.50		2.00			13.26

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Biltmore	W. W. Marr	12	103	157	$15.00	$15.00	$20.00		$65.00			$115.00
Brown's Chapel	M. S. Proffit		58	102								
Big Ivey	W. T. Bradley	18	149	141	20.00		5.00					25.00
Black Mountain	James Blankenship	1	79	63	1.50	2.50	2.50					6.50
Cane Creek	N. B. Phillips	3	236	254	53.00	25.00	50.00	$2.50	10.00			140.50
Elk Mountain	M. S. Proffit	10	56	92	5.00	3.00	1.00	1.00			$22.30	32.30
Flat Creek	E. Allison	13	142	86	3.40	1.75	4.18		7.93			17.36
Gash's Creek	J. W. Briggs	2	57	59	10.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	10.00			34.00
Hominy	C. E. Jervis	6	141	68	5.00	12.25	10.00		10.00			37.25
Inanda	J. R. Liner		66	56					2.50			2.50
Jupiter	E. Allison	11	81	88				2.00				2.00
Liberty	S. C. Owen	4	74	43	5.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	7.76			19.26
Macedonia	M. M. Sluder	1	105	66	2.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	7.00			16.00
Morgan Hill	W. T. Bradley	9	152	98	15.00	6.00	12.00	2.00	10.36			45.36
Mount Carmel	S. C. Owen	1	88	88	5.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	25.55			47.55
Pleasant Hill	A. J. Sprinkle		112	57	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	4.55			9.55
Reem's Creek	M. S. Proffit	3	29	40	2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00			7.00
S. Black Mountain	R. H. Freeman		47	69	8.00	4.85	5.35	2.00	25.43			45.63
White Rock	J. R. Liner			75		1.50	1.57					3.07
Swannanoa			46	71								
New Salem												
Chestnut Grove												
Spring Mountain			57	40								
Total		221	3904	4599	952.86	979.45	1,831.88	28.68	1,276.96	127.60	22.30	5,219.7[illegible]

CALDWELL.

Antioch	I. W. Thomas	4	132	86	4.53	4.92	6.20		12.98	1.00	1.12	100.1[illegible]
Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas		57	34	4.12	2.60	1.27		3.32	1.96		84.5[illegible]
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	10	143	61	2.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			7.00
Bethany	I. C. Miller	2	108	85	2.00		2.00		2.00			6.00
Clarke's Chapel	W. N. Cook		43	80			1.85					1.8[illegible]
Concord	J. K. Fox	2	32	30			2.00		1.50			3.50
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	7	196	152	5.05		13.07					18.1[illegible]
Fleming's Chapel	J. M. Harris		57	45			1.40		2.28			3.6[illegible]
Greene Valley	J. M. Harris	2	75	56	5.00		4.00		5.00			14.0[illegible]
Granite Falls		18	93	120								
Greene Rock	I. C. Miller		33	33		1.00	1.00		1.00			3.0[illegible]
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood	3	77	43			100.00		20.00			120.0[illegible]
John's River	E. M. Gragg		32	36								
King's Creek	J. G. Benfield	12	294	214	10.50	3.30	21.10		8.67	2.50	2.32	48.3[illegible]
Lower Creek	J. G. Benfield	1	237	192	5.00	4.47	38.37		12.63		3.10	63.5[illegible]
Lovelady	C. M. Ervin		39	50	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.50			6.5[illegible]
Lenoir, 1st	C. A. G. Thomas	2	220	116	35.36	25.00	27.91			3.83	9.00	101.1[illegible]
Lenoir, 2d	I. W. Thomas	2	23	66	1.02							1.0[illegible]
Mountain Grove	W. N. Cook	18	84	56		15.00	2.00		2.00			19.0[illegible]
Mt. Zion	W. N. Cook	17	116	93	2.00	1.00	1.85		3.00			8.8[illegible]
Nelson's Chapel	I. C. Miller		39	36								
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller		109	62	2.00	1.00	1.00		3.83			7.8[illegible]
Poovey's Grove	W. W. Conway		34	44					1.00			1.0[illegible]
Pisgah	L. C. King	2	77	29	1.00				3.00			4.0[illegible]
Rocky Springs	W. N. Cook		141	63	5.10		10.00					15.1[illegible]
Rhodhiss	C. M. Ervin		69	72	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			6.0[illegible]
Sardis	W. N. Cook	30	208	141	3.41		2.00		2.45			7.8[illegible]
Union Grove	L. C. King		74	36					1.25			1.2[illegible]
Union	J. M. Shaver	1	163		7.13		6.95		5.00			19.0[illegible]
Whitnel	I. W. Thomas	1	20	145	1.60				1.51			3.1[illegible]
Winkler's Grove	C. M. Ervin	3	32	26		2.15	.50		3.00			5.[illegible]
Wilson's Creek	J. J. L. Sherwood	1	67	33		1.00			1.00			2.0[illegible]
Yadkin	E. D. Crisp	3	39	58	1.61		1.52					3.1[illegible]
Total		141	3163	2393	100.43	64.44	251.99		87.91	9.29	15.54	529.5[illegible]

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.—1909

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ievolence												
ırdman	M. A. Stephens	6	127	116	$35.67	$9.50	$29.59		$19.65	$4.60		$99.01
ırry Grove	C. Stanly	9	224	59	1.61		7.37		1.40	1.50	$2.05	13.93
ırro Gordo		1	36		1.00	1.00	.50		.75		.91	4.16
rkton	A. H. Porter	5	28		.71	1.65	3.75					6.11
lar Grove	C. Stanly	5	158	51			9.98		2.35			12.33
ıss Roads	F. T. Martin	10	193	101	26.90	31.80	244.02		12.00		6.10	320.82
ıdbourn	F. T. Martin	33	179	155	20.00	25.62	133.42		79.61	7.77	1.47	267.98
inth	C. Stanly	8	85	82	4.81	5.00	9.70		5.00			24.51
eerful Hope	W. R. Cains	8	80	56	6.68	4.80	2.65	$10.07	15.63			39.83
na Grove			98	36		2.00			.89			2.89
ergreen	M. A. Stephens	17	174	103	40.68	8.96	16.95	16.59	26.00	27.02	2.00	138.20
r Bluff	R. E. Peele	6	146	86	6.50	8.50	7.00		5.00			27.00
ıson Cross Roads	C. Stanly	4	68	54			1.44		1.60			3.04
ingston	J. C. Mizell	16	143	143	16.46	7.19	8.78		23.68	12.08	2.11	70.30
Sinai	J. P. Bullock		127	86	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.70		1.00	5.70
Zion	A. H. Porter	7	96	47	7.44	4.13	2.32	10.00	2.00	1.00	.94	61.22
cedonia	M. A. Stephens	4	139	34	8.85	9.28	10.36		2.35		2.55	33.39
Pleasant	A. H. Porter	1	54	23	.82	.06	5.00			1.00		6.88
w Hope	G. W. Harrelman		153	82			1.00			4.08		5.08
myra	G. W. Stanly	10	163	69								
ıey Forest	F. T. Wooten	7	85	43	2.00	2.69	14.38		5.85		3.12	28.04
rter Swamp	K. Barnes	10	125	100	10.00	11.75	10.00		20.29			52.04
eet Home	D. L. Hewett	1	152	50	5.00	7.50	7.50		6.78		5.70	32.48
yrna	J. T. Tyner	14	131	63	10.00	5.00	10.50		1.81	1.00		28.31
ring Branch		10	185	125	57.16	7.09	52.30	1.00	17.71	2.33	2.32	139.91
ite Marsh	A. H. Porter	18	74	47	2.60	.60	3.88	2.03	1.61	.50	1.00	12.22
Vooten's			21		2.50				2.00		1.00	5.50
lliamson's X. R.	K. Barnes		69	70	7.61	7.62	7.62		5.25			28.10
ITEVILLE	C. C. Smith	7	177	117	129.19	62.00	118.89	5.00	75.00	29.63	17.85	437.56
stern Prong	F. T. Wooten	3	224	77	9.12	7.29	22.24		30.74	8.63		78.03
ion Chapel	J. T. Tyner	13	62	34	3.63		.53		.23			4.39
on's Chapel	J. T. Tyner	3	44	54	2.00							2.00
gue Chapel	A. H. Porter	25	179	92	8.67	4.28	25.05		18.46	1.30	4.31	62.07
Tabor	G. F. Stanly	17	206	140	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00		4.00	20.00
asant Plains	A. H. Porter	2	145	56	5.58	2.06	11.74			2.08	1.61	23.07
Total		280	4350	2451	519.46	242.37	783.46	44.09	389.34	104.52	60.04	2,143.28

CAROLINA.

ulah	A. O. Allison	1	265	86	1.00	.92	3.34					5.26
t Cave			80	78	5.00		5.00					10.00
lfour	W. A. Morris	7	76	72		2.50	5.00		5.00			12.50
oad River	H. B. Freeman		89	76		5.00	2.50					7.50
ar Wallow	J. A. Wall		69	70	2.00	2.00	3.55		1.54			9.09
enezer	C. D. Cole	3	121	109	5.00	5.00	5.00		11.50			26.50
ST HENDERSON-VILLE	A. I. Justice	5	59	133	40.00	20.00	40.00		20.00			120.00
st Flat Rock			32	74	11.80	15.65						27.45
uitland	T. A. Drake	16	196	209	20.00	25.00	20.00		20.00			85.00
ench Broad	A. I. Justice		48	83	11.75	10.00	12.00		11.13			44.88
een River	J. E. Sentelle		100	50	1.75	1.00	1.00					3.75
ENDERSONVILLE	K. W. Cawthorne	12	273	220	6.70		75.18		44.51			126.39
orse Shoe	A. O. Allison		64	54								
ooper's Creek	T. A. Drake		119	68	2.00	2.00	2.50		1.00			7.50
aurel Springs	H. R. Freeman		27		1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
ocust Grove	R. P. Corn	6	73	44	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00			7.00
iddle Fork	J. O. Wall		46	38	3.00	1.00	3.00		2.00			9.00
ud Creek	C. D. Cole	16	226	142	6.00	5.00	5.00					16.00
ills River	Geo. Wharton	1	92				10.00		10.00			20.00
t. Moriah	N. A. Melton	5	173	120	10.00	22.00	16.00		5.00			53.00
t. Page	J. L. Brookshire	24	263	80	5.00	5.00			2.00			12.00
t. Gilead	T. A. Drake		130	68			9.25		5.75			15.00

CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total
Mt. Olivet	J. E. Sentelle	20	125	44								
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	11	152	57	$2.00	$2.00	$4.00		$5.00			$
Pleasant Hill	A. O. Allison	7	191	162	3.00	2.50			4.20			
Piney Grove	M. M. Staton	16	79	79								
Refuge	C. D. Cole		349	82	10.00	5.00	5.00					2
Salem	T. A. Drake	8	119	30	5.00	5.00	5.00					1
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire		94	47	14.00	18.30	3.60					3
Saluda	N. A. Melton		65	83	25.00		20.00					4
Tryon	T. H. Posey		47	34	5.00	3.00	5.00					1
Total		158	3842	2492	198.00	160.87	267.92		151.63			77

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total
Abee's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	8	91	59	3.00	1.00	3.00		3.00			1
Corinth	C. Queen		70	45	1.00		2.00		2.00			
Connelly Springs	C. E. Beaver	16	76	66	12.50		7.15		10.00			29
Drexel	J. J. L. Sherwood		35	104	5.00		5.00		100.00			110
Enon	C. E. Beaver	15	172	107	15.00	2.00	30.00		35.57			82
Glenalpine	James Long		27	40	5.00	1.00	2.00		5.00			13
Hull's Grove	B. F. Newton	34	83	118	1.00	1.00	1.00		3.50			6
Hopewell	J. P. Hagaman	15	127	74	2.00		3.00		20.00			2
Jona's Ridge	T. M. Reid	3	44				3.30		3.30			6
Mt. Home	J. P. Hagaman	50	164	115	10.00	2.00	3.00		20.00			35
Mountain View	C. E. Beaver		13	40	1.00	1.00	2.25		3.00			7
Mull's Grove	J. P. Hagaman		52									
MORGANTON	James Long	11	339	261	59.95	53.50	111.50		185.55			410
Mull's Chapel	C. A. Caldwell	3	41	47	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4
Mt. Olivet	P. J. Shell		36	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			5
North Catawba	J. J. L. Sherwood	9	124	150	20.00	5.00	40.00		40.00			105
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	18	184	78	3.00	2.00	5.00		8.00			18
Olive Grove	W. B. Mull	6	101	46	1.00		1.00		1.05			3
Pisgah	W. F. Hull	11	105	37	5.00	1.00	5.00		12.00			25
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Hagaman	10	170	136	.25		8.30		5.00			13
Smyrna	C. E. Beaver	25	144	89	30.00	4.00	42.00		42.00			118
Bridgewater	James Long		23		1.66		1.00		1.00			3
Bethel	J. M. Harris		35	30	2.00		2.00		2.00			6
St. Paul	J. P. Hagaman	14	114	82	2.00	2.00	2.00		7.00			13
Wilkie's Grove	C. A. Caldwell		63	67	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.33			5
Zion	J. M. Harris	7	101	50			5.25		5.25			10
Zion Hill	W. B. Mull	8	199	48	2.50	2.50	2.50		5.00			12
Drexel	J. J. L. Sherwood		35	45	5.00		5.00		100.00			110
Branch, S. S.				55								
Total		263	2768	2046	190.86	81.00	295.25		624.45			1,191

CENTRAL.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total
Bay Leaf			95	77	12.00	6.00	7.50	2.50	10.00			38
Bethany	S. C. Hilliard		98	81	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00	10.00	3.00		38
Bethlehem	T. W. Wheeler	1	44	67	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			11
Brassfield	B. V. Ferguson	13	119	68	37.50	23.35	26.85		25.90	10.00	5.00	128.
Falls	W. T. Baucom	15	74	46	1.70		.47		1.24			3.
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	3	340	158	17.53	60.06	38.81	4.93	4.76			126.
Forestville	B. V. Ferguson	9	118	88	31.85	10.83	29.26	3.00	27.37	3.06	3.00	108.
Franklinton	G. P. Harrill	1	165	144	66.68	48.83	61.36	5.35	111.95		4.70	298.
GLEN ROYALL	S. C. Hilliard	17	130	333		7.55	14.32	3.49	36.03			61.
Harris Chapel	G. P. Harrill		104	104	5.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	12.50	2.00	1.88	27.
Hopkins' Chapel	A. A. Pippin	2	117	115	10.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	3.00		31.
Midway	G. T. Tunstall	7	117	68	8.00	8.00	10.00		10.00	3.00	8.00	47.
Mount Olivet	M. Stamps		69		4.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.50	1.50	19.
Mount Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	4	172	73	41.95	20.00	25.00	3.00	41. 0	8.00	5.25	144.
New Bethel	J. A. Ellis	6	106	41	12.00	11.75	17.85	1.00	7.50	2.00		52.

CENTRAL—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	3	115	41	$41.94	$23.82	$33.67	$2.50	$35.29	$5.00	$6.36	$148.58
Oak Grove	L. L. Hudson	1	134	111	10.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	12.00	2.75	2.00	46.75
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	2	80	42					1.77			1.77
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps	4	128	85	25.00	12.50	24.50	2.00	51.00	5.00	3.00	123.00
Raleigh, First	T. W. O'Kelley	25	774	823	894.30	641.35	1,001.25		495.55	125.00		3,157.45
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	58	488	170	60.00	50.00	100.00		76.00	28.00	10.00	324.00
Samaria	L. L. Hudson	4	51	72	5.00	5.12	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00		24.12
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	6	125		2.40	1.20	1.20	.80	3.20	1.20		10.00
Wakefield	W. R. Cullom	28	183	190	31.88	22.58	19.32	2.24	51.10	8.51	5.00	140.63
Wake Forest	W. N. Johnson	11	293	360	447.13	255.19	540.14	20.00	85.00	92.33	45.50	1,485.29
Wake Union	G. W. Coppedge		41	50	6.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00		25.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	4	135	63	16.20	5.01	7.05	1.50	10.20	2.56	2.26	44.78
West Raleigh	J. S. Farmer		52	66	20.10	15.50	18.29	1.00	31.50	2.00	2.50	90.89
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	135	78	4.00	2.50	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		25.50
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill	6	124	143	39.95	23.35	71.50		20.00	5.00		159.80
Total		233	4726	3747	1,864.11	1,283.49	2,091.34	64.81	1,211.86	320.91	105.95	6,942.47

CHOWAN.

Ariel			33	40	2.24							2.24
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler		435	159	86.95	41.95	105.85		50.00	70.00	15.00	369.75
Belhaven	J. W. Rose	4	89	130	31.00	7.94	11.94	7.00	44.86	5.00	5.00	112.74
Berea	W. R. Haight	17	273	326	49.00	12.00	15.00		37.00	10.00	5.00	128.00
Bethel	J. E. Lovejoy	5	284	86	37.50	7.25	7.25	6.50	7.40			65.90
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	2	131	57	15.00	18.00	22.00	2.00	68.00	6.00	5.00	136.00
Blackwell Mem	I. N. Loftin		542	517	100.00	110.15	250.88		40.00	50.00	20.76	571.79
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	9	201	83	29.00	16.00	32.00		55.00	7.50	7.00	146.50
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott		142	36	25.00	12.00	15.00		35.00	8.00	5.00	100.00
Coinjock		4	73	50	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
Collington												
Columbia	W. B. Morton	2	189	133	30.00	10.00	50.00		25.00	15.00	10.00	140.00
Cool Springs	A. T. Howell	18	426	183	30.00	26.65	39.47		40.00	4.00	10.15	150.27
Corinth	J. B. Ferebee	5	225	203	38.00	18.34	24.00		35.00	5.00	5.00	125.34
Creswell	L. E. Dailey		31	48								
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferebee	5	228	117	15.00	10.00	10.00		45.00	3.42	5.00	88.42
Edenton	E. L. Wells		226	224	150.00	258.13	207.83	8.67	166.86		27.12	818.61
Elizabeth City	E. W. Stone	55	719	671	329.95	200.00	302.88	17.05	179.21		35.70	1,064.79
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	10	158	75	12.00	17.00	21.00	2.50	40.00	5.00	5.00	102.50
Gatesville	T. L. Brown		181	118	36.18	41.28	41.35		51.09	10.00	10.00	189.90
Geneva	J. B. Ferebee	15	68	46								
Great Hope	S. F. Bristow	6	113	146	12.00	10.00	14.48		8.00			44.48
Gum Neck			57									
Hertford	A. A. Butler	19	219	164	40.00	35.00	40.00		84.00	25.00	15.00	239.00
Macedonia	J. E. Lovejoy		161	112	26.06	11.00	17.17	2.05	22.93	3.30	2.00	84.45
Manteo	J. D. Howell	4	70	70	18.00	7.07	15.20		16.99		5.00	62.26
Middleswamp	A. A. Crater	6	162	100	20.00	10.00	30.00		13.26	5.00	5.00	83.26
Mt. Pleasant	L. E. Dailey	8	88	48	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.55	12.00			34.55
Mt. Sinai	Josiah Elliott	5	53	40	5.00	3.00	7.50		5.00	2.00	5.00	27.50
Mt. Zion			42									
Moyock	S. F. Bristow		33	32	5.00	1.50	1.50					8.00
N. Mattamuskeet			13		3.56							3.56
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow	3	72	87	5.00		3.00		2.00		3.00	13.00
Olivet	Spencer Chaplain	4	57	78	16.80	12.20	15.15		15.00	5.00	5 00	69.15
Pantego	J. W. Rose		10	36	5.00	1.25	1.25		2.00			9.50
Pleasant Grove			57									
Poplar Branch		15	124	145	10.00	13.00	20.00		20.00	5.00		68.00
Powell's Point		21	34	123					10.00			10.00
Providence	J. B. Ferebee	7	95	60	25.00	10.00	10.00		75.00	5.00	5.00	130.00
Ramoth Gilead	W. R. Haight		183	122	25.00	20.00	10.00		15.00	10.00	5.00	85.00
Rehoboth		6	119	64	10.98		6.87		21.14			38.99
Reynoldson	A. A. Crater	18	241	74	42.20	25.00	39.76	1.07	38.81			146.84
Riverside	W. R. Haight	16	124	166	10.00	10.00	17.50		18.05			55.55
Roanoke Island	J. D. Howell	1	75	70	10.00	5.00	5.00		8.00		5.00	33.00

CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Rocky Hock	J. E. Lovejoy	33	515	195	$68.98	$64.50	$98.00	$6.54	$73.19	$10.00	$10.56	$331.77
Roper	L. E. Dailey	7	47	60	12.00	7.00	7.00	5.65	10.25		2.00	43.81
Rose Bay					1.91							1.91
Salem	W. R. Haight	10	182	98	40.00	10.00	34.00		40.00	5.00	10.00	144.00
Sandy Cross	T. L. Brown		392	70	33.00	10.00	15.00		20.00		5.00	83.00
Sawyer's Creek	C. E. Edwards	31	305	224	105.00	34.25	100.00		45.00	18.98	10.00	313.23
Shady Grove			151	39	4.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.50	17.50
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	8	297	251	30.00	15.00	15.00	47.57	63.10	10.00	5.00	185.67
Sound Side	L. E. Dailey	5	263	171	11.38	11.38			5.00			27.76
South Shore			85									
Warwick	J. E. Lovejoy	4	504	174	60.00	15.00	20.00		20.00	10.00	10.00	135.00
Whale's Head		11	29	74	4.86		2.40	1.75	19.45			28.46
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	2	167		16.00	10.00	15.00		20.00	5.00	5.00	71.00
Woodville	A. A. Butler	5	172	87	15.00	5.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	62.00
Yeopim	A. A. Butler	4	175	98	38.61	10.00	15.00		24.50	5.00	5.00	98.11
Total		410	10144	6580	1,762.16	1185.84	1,754.88	122.90	1,662.09	328.20	323.29	7,139.36

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	6	113	87	2.33		1.47					3.80
Bladen Union	T. J. Baker	5	143	68	8.47	15.00	54.10		26.35		7.00	110.92
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive		88	51	17.50	10.00	25.10		40.97	6.97	2.58	103.12
Cedar Creek	T. J. Baker	15	248	139	5.50	14.56	128.18		40.23		11.18	199.65
Cumberland	W. O. Johnson	5	78	58	10.00	5.00	20.00	1.00	16.00		1.00	53.00
Ever Green	D. L. Johnson	8	58	46	45.00	.40	.40			1.00	.45	47.25
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	15	391	358	10.00	51.40	351.74		171.00		10.00	594.14
Green Springs	M. A. Stephens	19	198	107	13.59		45.48		21.32	114.00		194.39
Godwin	W. J. Jones	4	68	93	15.00	5.00	10.00		12.00			42.00
Hope Mills	P. T. Britt	15	163	196	5.09	20.25	31.40		65.00			121.74
Judson	J. O. Tew	3	90	37	4.09	3.77	2.59		4.50		.80	22.95
Lebanon	J. W. Cobb	13	96	72	8.61	8.05	4.92		15.75	.80	11.50	49.64
Massey Hill	B. Townsend	19	196	282	5.00	10.00	15.00		41.16		5.00	76.16
Manchester	Jas. Hartsell		8		3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00		2.00	13.00
Mt. Pisgah	R. N. Cashwell		90	35	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Mt. Gilead	P. T. Britt	6	151	33		3.06	10.00		13.00			26.06
Peter's Creek		7	75	42		1.65	16.46		.75			18.86
Pleasant Grove	J. Prevatt		33		3.00							3.00
Rockfish	P. T. Britt	16	132	182	8.00	27.36	25.75		30.00			91.11
Sharon	P. T. Britt	1	140	51	7.75		100.00	5.00	12.75			125.50
Shiloh	R. L. Byrd	11	89	46	.92	3.21	3.18		3.25		3.00	13.56
Sugg's Grove	W. A. Humphrey	2	80	81		1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00		.51	12.51
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb	8	67	86		5.00	.97		4.50		1.60	12.07
Union Springs	P. T. Britt	15	60	51	5.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			10.00
Total		187	2855	2201	182.87	193.71	864.74	7.00	529.53	122.77	56.62	1,957.24

EASTERN.

Alpine	J. B Newton		21	52	3.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Alum Springs	B. G. Early	6	30		37.20	1.00	2.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	47.70
Bethel	J. L. Stewart		104		41.61	9.00	11.00	3.00	9.00	4.50	4.00	82.11
Beulah		1	28	69	1.00		1.00			.50	.35	2.85
Beulaville	B. G. Early	6	53	55	7.78	4.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.25	26.03
Beulah Chapel	B. F. DeLoatch		36	46	2.00	1.00	2.50		2.50	1.00		9.00
Bear Marsh	J. H. Booth	2	148	80	25.50		2.00		11.00	3.00	1.00	42.50
Boykin's Chapel			52									
Calypso	P. A. Anthony	1	50	82	50.00	20.00	25.00		20.00	5.00	1.00	121.00
Cedar Fork	B. G. Early	1	34		3.50	2.50	2.00		1.00	1.00	.50	10.50
Center	Henry Carter	2	50	31		5.00	5.00		5.00			15.00
Clinton	B. F. DeLoatch	16	251	159	49.20	87.35	50.95	10.08	58.65	10.00	16.70	282.93
Concord	J. B. Newton		52	40	11.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	2.00	29.50
Corinth	J. M. Alderman	9	173	142	35.00	5.00	12.00	3.00	20.00	8.00	5.00	88.00

EASTERN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Delway	J. M. Alderman	14	73	160	$65.60	$25.00	$39.54	$14.05	$40.78	$10.00	$10.00	$204.97
Dobson's Chapel	J. H. Booth		74	21	27.50	3.00	8.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.00	49.00
Ebenezer	W. C. Humphrey	5	76	47	6.14		2.25	5.44	6.46			20.29
Faison	W. B. Rivenbark	4	71	42	10.00	5.00	5.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	32.00
Hallsville	B. G. Early	4	131	44	15.00	2.50	2.50	1.25	6.50	2.00	2.50	32.25
Island Creek	J. M. Page	6	238	44	12.50	10.00	20.00	2.00	15.00	2.50	5.00	107.00
Johnson	J. M. Page	13	176	74	60.00	20.39	28.15	3.00	85.00	3.00	6.12	205.60
Kenansville	J. H. Booth		77	40	27.40		19.00		44.00	2.00	2.50	94.90
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart		69	42	27.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	2.00	66.00
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	7	178	153	72.65	45.15	33.05	16.40	28.96	5.00	5.00	206.21
Maple Hill			62	41	5.00	2.50	3.50	2.00	7.67	2.00	2.00	24.67
Mt. Gilead	J. M. Alderman		146	62	17.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	2.00	46.00
Mt. Olive	P. A. Anthony	8	192	136	140.10	26.00	29.00		150.00		10.00	355.10
New Hope	E. J. Harrell	18	167	135	55.00	3.00	40.00	3.00	57.50	5.00	5.00	168.50
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	1	136	71	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.50	25.50
Poplar Grove	J. M. Duncan	1	88	64	4.00	1.16	2.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	17.16
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	2	101	161	40.55	41.28	46.10	1.00	20.00	5.50	5.00	159.43
Rowan	J. M. Page	11	199	143	33.50	13.68	14.51	2.50	15.00	5.00	5.00	89.19
Sharon	B. G. Early	5	52	110	8.50	2.00	5.50	1.00	10.75	2.00	1.00	30.75
Siloam	A. C. Chaffin		117	165	20.00	5.00	5.00		35.41	6.00	3.00	74.41
Springvale	R. C. Sandlin		117	52	12.00	2.50	2.00		5.00	1.00	2.00	24.50
Turkey	J. M. Page	1	50	46	2.75	1.25	2.00		7.91	2.75	1.00	16.66
Warsaw	E. J. Harrell	2	227	134	81.50	20.00	150.00		30.00		10.00	291.50
Total		146	3899	2743	1,060.48	442.74	608.05	76.22	755.09	107.25	120.45	3,170.28

ELKIN.—1909

Cool Springs	Levi McCann		235									
Poplar Springs	H. J. Carter		60									
Center	A. J. Williams	4	56									
Shoaly Branch	J. W. Bryant		71									
White Plains	G. M. Burcham		129									
Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Burcham		49									
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes	6	63									
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant		83									
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	1	99									
Rock Creek		32	197									
Total		43	1042	*700								

*S. S. reported but no data.

FLAT RIVER.

Amis's Chapel	P. H. Fontaine		212	107	55.99	36.19	61.00		37.50			190.68
Antioch	R. H. Jones	2	93	68	14.96	7.94	6.55		6.55		4.21	40.21
Bethel		7	174	79	25.00	13.80	123.82		30.18	70.00		262.80
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	6	111	96	18.88	14.63	30.88	2.36	28.81		3.40	98.96
Bethany	W. M. Hudson		51	20	5.00	1.60	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.10	2.10	20.80
Bullock	R. H. Marsh		76	69	7.61	2.60	5.57		24.48	1.55	3.22	45.03
Concord	J. L. Martin	1	110	47	7.82	5.40	9.35		10.30		1.94	34.81
Corinth	E. M. Lassiter	8	126	98	7.80	6.19	20.00	1.54	4.50	1.75	1.00	42.78
Creedmore	J. L. Martin		58	120	23.71	14.49	28.42		68.00		3.00	137.62
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	11	81	47	18.00	9.25	20.12					47.37
Enon	R. H. Marsh		158	134	43.24	38.79	92.80		78.81	15.00	20.00	288.64
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson		148	82	7.00	6.00	9.00		20.00		4.00	46.00
Florence Avenue	C. P. Ryland		114	59	29.00	41.50	70.25	1.00	22.26	9.20	1.90	175.11
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	24	185	131	30.00	12.60	25.80		42.20	7.45	5.91	123.96
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	8	224	70	16.45	20.00	25.50	2.44	21.80	5.00	6.95	98.14
Island Creek	E. D. Poe	8	270	162	38.39	30.92	33.21		30.18	6.37	5.00	144.06
Knapp of Reeds	W. M. Hudson	9	134	35	16.00	6.50	11.00		27.00	3.35		63.85
Knott's Grove	J. A. Ellis	6	77	30	12.31	11.00	23.50	2.50	16.07	2.81	2.60	77.79
Mill Creek	J. H. Bass	11	268	47	50.00	66.32	229.65	9.50	57.55	15.00	15.00	443.02

FLAT RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Slaughter Estate					$164.47		$164.48					
Mt. Zion	W. M. Hudson		147	102	64.20	$24.20	46.13	$2.00	$37.41	$6.50	$5.00	$185.44
Mountain Creek	P. H. Fontaine		263	102	51.75	21.75	48.00		69.99		6.90	198.39
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Pace	2	54		2.00	2.00	3.60		3.00	2.00		12.60
OXFORD	A. B. Dunaway	7	439	258	275.10	221.13	576.00	16.53	151.27	32.10	32.50	1,304.63
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	5	129	60	5.26	7.50	.90		4.44			18.10
Olive Branch	T. W. Hart	11	106			1.60	1.70					3.30
Peace Chapel	A. P. Gray	4	99	56	.75				2.62			3.37
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Martin	20	195	56	3.41	8.50	11.00		8.67		3.82	35.40
Poplar Creek		2	105	29	22.47	10.00	22.47		17.47		6.26	78.67
Providence	J. H. Gordon	1	96	35	2.00	5.00	3.75					10.75
Roxboro	C. P. Ryland		164	156	42.05	43.10	52.87	4.61	103.00	13.41	5.21	264.25
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	4	32	54	1.00	1.50	2.00	.50	2.10		.95	8.05
Rock Spring	S. C. Hilliard	10	130	95	11.71	6.30	13.20		13.68			44.89
Sharon	J. A. Stradley	6	88	31	11.50	6.00	12.00		5.12		3.00	37.62
State Line	W. L. Kyle		93	37								
Stovall	G. T. Tunstall	9	194	81		8.20			15.00	4.00	3.00	30.20
South Oxford	E. G. Usry	41	55	119			11.00		22.41			33.41
Tally Ho	J. L. Martin	19	176	40	13.43	4.39	12.34		28.75	.57	4.70	64.18
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunaway		50	66	8.27	11.30	10.00		24.00		2.20	55.77
Total		242	5285	2878	1,106.53	773.19	1,822.86	43.98	1,040.12	197.16	153.77	5,137.61

FRENCH BROAD.

Bethel	C. D. Cole		143	100		5.00	5.00		10.00			20.00
Big Laurel Sem'y	D. L. Bible	1	59			7.50						7.50
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	12	168	92	10.00				26.99			36.99
California Creek			189	125								
Foster's Creek	T. J. Eatman	1	46	45								
Grand View	J. H. Arrington	1	83	43					5.00			5.00
Grape Vine	A. J. Sprinkle	30	232	159	52.50	15.00	20.00		13.19			100.69
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	7	133	100	10.00				10.12			20.12
Forks of Ivey	R. D. Ponder	7	183	75	10.00	6.00	12.50		15.00		5.00	48.50
Little Ivey	R. D. Ponder	16	115	90			2.50		2.50			5.00
Little Creek	T. J. Eatman	6	44	100								
Laurel Branch	E. Allison	16	112	71			5.38		3.70			9.08
Locust Grove	E. Allison	20	92	40		5.25			8.40			13.65
MARS HILL	E. R. Harris	29	351	465	60.00	40.00	45.00	7.92	194.88	10.00	15.04	372.84
MARSHALL		7	184	292	25.00	32.38	47.80		25.00			130.18
Middle Fork	L. C. Roberts	1	102	125		5.00	5.00		5.00			15.00
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		58	60					5.00			5.00
Piney Mountain	E. Allison	14	132	97		2.00						2.00
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens		59	76		2.00			10.00			12.00
Paint Gap	L. C. Roberts	10	137	81		10.05		7.50	12.73			30.38
Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	3	41	47					5.00			5.00
Pleasant Valley	T. J. Eatman	5	33						2.40			2.40
Union Valley	J. Harrison	2	24	50								
Upper Laurel	J. D. King	6	55	100					5.30			5.30
Walnut Creek	Jesse Rice	4	203	80								
Ivey Ridge	T. J. Eatman	14	35									
Grape Vine No. 2				69								
Lower Walnut				80								
Total		212	3013	2662	167.50	130.18	143.18	15.42	360.21	10.00	20.04	846.55

GREEN RIVER.

Bethel	D. J. Hunt	13	153	94	8.00	8.00	20.10		12.00		2.00	50.10
Bethlehem	H. C. Marley	14	135	72	12.50	5.00	7.00		16.48		1.06	46.02
Beulah	J. B. Arledge	5	57	68	1.25	1.50					1.25	4.00
Big Level	J. B. Arledge		108	47	1.50	1.50	3.00		3.00			9.00
Bill's Creek	J. R. Whiteside	5	188	32	3.00	3.00	3.75		6.60			16.35
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	3	99	40	3.00	3.20	3.00		3.33			12.53
Cane Creek	H. R. Freeman		95	56								

GREEN RIVER—Contidued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Chapel Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk	11	67	82	$2.65	$3.50	$3.00		$7.30		$1.00	$17.65
Cherry Spring	H. C. Marley	7	50	56	6.00	3.61	6.50		10.00			26.11
Clear Creek	P. J. Shell	12	135	149	5.00	5.00	5.00		22.00			37.00
Columbus	T. H. Posey	20	95	78	12.00	26.00	27.11		10.00		5.00	80.11
Cooper's Gap	J. B. Arledge	3	109	56	1.00	.56	1.00		3.00			5.56
Dysartville	P. J. Shell	1	162	41	6.00	4.16	5.00		9.20			24.16
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		13		5.00	5.00	2.00		6.00			18.00
Glenwood	D. J. Hunt		32	91	5.37	5.37	3.17		16.68			30.59
Hall Town	P. J. Shell	10	46	61	.50	.50	1.00		2.00			4.00
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrels	13	136	67	3.00	4.00	3.00		6.08		3.00	19.08
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	7	113	75	2.00		1.20		2.00			5.20
Jesse's Grove			23	35								
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	2	120	67	2.00	1.00			6.30		2.00	11.30
Marion	Edward Long	8	135	91	127.20	64.85	85.00		85.00	$10.00	8.00	372.85
Mill's Springs	T. J. Moss	4	191	44		5.00	5.00					10.00
Montford's Cove	D. J. Hunt	5	240	89	8.00	3.00	4.00		4.00		1.00	20.00
Mountain Creek	D. J. Hunt	3	234	55	15.00	16.00	3.00					34.00
Mount Lebanon			55									
Mount Pleasant	G. W. Conner		59	47								
Mount Vernon	R. H. Herring	18	330	114	39.25	28.25	29.66			5.00	5.00	107.16
Mount View	J. R. Whiteside		44	29	2.50	1.50	2.00		2.50			8.50
Old Fort	H. C. Marley		51	126	12.50	5.00	12.50		20.00		3.00	53.00
Piney Knob	W. D. Haynes	4	51	40	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Whiteside		119	48	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00			21.00
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Whiteside	14	238	88	5.00	5.00	12.51		5.00		2.00	29.51
Rock Springs	J. R. Whiteside		46		3.00	2.00	1.40		2. 0		2.00	10.40
Round Hill	R. H. Herring	11	299	226	40.00	40.00	43.68		33.50		3.45	160.63
Round Knob			20	38								
Rutherfordton	R. H. Herring	17	234	128	100.00	90.00	100.00		124.00		14.00	347.00
Silver Creek	J. B. Arledge	2	74	35	2.00	2.00	5.00		2.00			11.00
Stone Mountain	G. W. Conner	6	43	61								
Sunnyvale	W. F. McMahon		40	28			2.00		2.00			4.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Boone		70	62								
Whiteside Valley			58	50								
Zion Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk		51	60	4.36	2.15	2.01		5.77			14.29
Total		218	4622	2746	480.58	352.65	409.58		435.74	15.00	53.76	1,627.99

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	35	167	73					5.00			5.00
Crabtree	D. C. Davis	3	63	46	3.52	2.15			3.75			9.42
East Fork	M. R. N. Caldwell	3	139	84					11.15			11.15
Fair View	T. F. Arrington	5	17	25								
Cove Creek	W. M. Hall	6	132	85								
Locust Field	J. W. Kesterson		211	132	19.02	9.71	7.25		18.00			53.98
Pleasant Hill	T. B. Raymond	19	165	252	54.75	39.36	28.22		60.25	1.26		183.84
Pleasant Balsam	T. F. Arrington	6	177	50					5.00			5.00
Rock Spring			86	119	2.20	2.18	2.00		8.00			14.38
Ratcliff Cove	W. M. Pruett	11	96	85					6.37			6.37
WAYNESVILLE	J. M. McManaway	17	252	165	46.06	34.40	44.50		60.03			184.99
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	4	28		3.00		5.00		7.00			15.00
Jonathan Creek	R. A. Sentelle	7	65		2.15	2.16	8.00		5.00			17.31
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes		25									
Antioch			100	100								
Fine's Creek			115	56								
Cataloochee			75									
Mount Zion			31									
Oak Grove			76	67								
Pigeon			36	35								
Total		116	2056	1374	129.60	89.96	94.97		189.55	1.26		505.34

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	Worley Creech	10	176	102	$15.00	$1.50	$1.50	$1.00	$2.50	$1.50	$2.50	$25.50
Bailey	G. H. Johnson		13		2.00	.50	.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.50
Baptist Centre	R. P. Ellington	1	65	40	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	2.00	1.50	19.50
¶Beaty Chapel	R. W. Horrell	15	28	50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7.00
Benson	T. B. Justice	12	140	151	100.00	20.00	20.00		25.00	5.00	12.00	182.00
Benson Grove	J. W. Smith		16	54	2.20	.50	.50	.50	2.00	1.00	.56	7.26
Bethany	Worley Creech	2	84	65	6.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	4.30	1.00	1.50	17.30
Bethel	G. H. Johnson	2	38	46	5.00	2.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Bethesda	R. W. Horrell	13	186	70	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	3.00	62.00
Blackman's Grove	T. B. Justice		59	43	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	4.00	2.50	46.50
Calvary	J. W. Smith		29		4.00	.70	.50		1.00	1.50	.50	8.20
Carter's Chapel	D. D. Edwards	1	102	72	10.00	2.50	1.50	1.75	10.00	1.50	2.00	29.25
CLAYTON	A. C. Hamby		321	237	225.00	67.17	76.57	14.89	135.00	20.00	20.00	558.63
Clyde's Chapel	J. W. Nobles	3	140	57	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	28.00
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	5	114		8.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	21.00
Fair Oaks	T. B. Justice		35	55	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	3.00	35.50
Hood's Grove	T. J. Hood		38		2.00							2.00
Kenly	G. H. Johnson		20	38	5.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	17.00
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	9	269	116	25.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	3.00	55.50
Live Oak			34		1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.50
Micro	J. W. Smith		21	45	6.00	1.50	1.25	.50	3.39	1.00	1.00	14.64
Middlesex	A. A. Pippin		49	149	10.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	6.14	1.00	2.50	29.14
Mount Moriah	S. C. Hilliard	9	153	102	25.47	19.03	46.81	6.00	17.06	5.00	8.10	127.47
New Bethel	J. W. Nobles	2	90	45	21.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	22.00	4.00	4.00	64.00
Nobles Chapel	W. M. Huggins	2	100	44	5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Oliver's Grove	G. H. Johnson	2	28	62	2.78	.50	.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	.50	8.28
Parrish Memorial	R. W. Horrell	17	73	53	17.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	28.50
Pauline	T. J. Hood	6	40	75	5.00	2.00	1.50	.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	14.00
Pine Level	R. W. Horrell	5	63	57	7.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	3.00	1.50	1.50	17.50
Pinkney Chapel	R. W. Horrell	2	13		5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	.50	11.00
Pisgah	T. B. Justice	3	57	56	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	34.50
Princeton	B. Townsend	9	106	74	15.00	1.00	8.83	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	34.33
Sardis	T. J. Hood	3	47		5.50	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Selma	T. H. King	7	162	212	23.40	14.70	23.26			2.00	1.50	64.86
Shiloh	R. W. Horrell	5	77	66	7.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	2.50	3.00	2.50	22.00
Smithfield	T. H. King	4	145	156	160.00	42.00	58.00	11.00	40.00	20.00	21.00	352.00
Thanksgiving	Worley Creech		58									
Trinity	J. W. Smith		41	40								
Wendell	J. W. Nobles	5	129	232	12.00	3.77	19.01	1.00	7.53	1.00	2.31	46.62
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	8	186	81	20.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	43.50
Wilson's Mills	J. B. Eller		49	51	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	43.00
Total		160	3624	2796	864.85	255.37	337.73	68.14	377.42	109.00	125.97	2,138.48

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	10	276	117	20.00	10.00	13.00		13.00		4.00	60.00
Bethlehem	J. W. Suttle	14	263	114	25.00	6.00	25.00		32.00	3.00	6.00	97.00
Boiling Springs	Baylus Cade	20	311	189	20.00	11.00	5.60		11.85		3.00	51.45
Bessemer City	J. J. Beach	18	489	303	20.56	18.92	14.25		218.00		480.00	276.53
Buffalo			78	67	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	2.00	11.00
Casar	I. D. Harrill	10	91	84	6.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			12.00
Carpenter's Grove	W. M. Gold	3	64	46	6.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
Cherryville		8	304	201	40.00	20.00	60.00		30.00	5.00	3.00	158.00
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	22	372	120	20.00	20.00	20.00		20.00	5.00	3.00	83.00
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	1	134	87	7.00	6.00	7.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	29.00
Elizabeth	J. W. Suttle	17	290	145	25.00	15.00	20.00		25.00	3.00	3.00	91.00
Fallston	I. T. Newton	8	106	73	7.00	8.00	12.00		12.00	3.00	3.50	45.50
Flint Hill	R. N. Hawkins	3	47	42	2.00		1.00		2.00			5.00
Grover	J. D. Bailey	13	207	96	25.00	20.00	20.00	1.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	115.00
King's Mountain	J. G. Graham		381	238	32.52							32.52
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	13	210	143	22.00	13.00	22.00		10.00	1.50	1.50	70.00
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur	20	81		16.05	24.85	35.95		56.51	5.80	4.15	143.3
Mount Sinai	J. M. Goode	2	104	46	3.00	3.00	2.00		1.90			9.9
Mount Vernon	P. W. Bangle	5	92		1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			6.0

KING'S MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mount Zion	C. A. Caldwell	20	178	114	$5.00	$6.00	$10.00	$1.00	$10.00	$2.00	$2.00	$35.00
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	7	165	119	37.05	40.35	141.95		34.06	24.95	9.35	287.71
New Hope	J. W. Suttle	34	333	265	20.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	58.00
New Prospect	I. T. Newton		199	61	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	8.00		2.00	46.00
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	15	111	92	3.00	2.00	2.30	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	12.30
Patterson's Grove	J. C. Blanton		161	110	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	2.50	20.50
Patterson's Station	I. D. Harrill	7	101	50	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	14	300	113	15.00	12.00	15.00		10.47	5.00	3.00	60.47
Pleasant Hill	I. D. Harrill	12	208	75	8.50	7.00	11.00	1.25	12.00	1.00	1.00	40.50
Poplar Springs	R. C. Campbell	7	120	109	5.00	2.00	6.00		6.00	1.00	2.00	22.00
Ross Grove	I. D. Harrill	23	127	92	5.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.00
Sandy Plains	Z. D. Harrill	8	278	76	11.00	6.00	11.00		11.00	2.00	2.00	43.00
Shady Grove	C. A. Cornwell		99	41	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
SHELBY, FIRST	C. A. Jenkins	3	440	316	125.00	100.00	125.00	5.00	75.00	15.00	10.00	450.00
,, *Second*	J. W. Suttle	55	274	211	30.00	15.00	30.00	2.50	20.00	7.50	7.50	110.00
Union	T. J. Moss	4	187	127	8.00	6.00	8.00		8.00		2.00	32.00
Waco	G. W. Rollins		129	93	25.00	10.00	30.00		15.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
Zion	A. C. Irvin	1	196		17.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	13.00	4.00	3.00	58.00
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	2	172	109	15.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	11.00	3.00	3.00	50.00
Total		392	7678	4884	652.68	440.12	717.45	22.75	731.79	111.75	576.50	3,253.04

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek	Thomas Carrick		163	68	15.00	6.00	13.50		25.00	5.00	4.50	69.00
Center Hill	S. D. Swain	3	77	67	10.00	4.00	8.00		3.69	2.48	2.00	30.17
Denton	S. D. Swain	10	131	119	10.00	5.00	10.00		3.02	4.00	3.00	35.02
Grand Hill	G. W. Henderson	3	34	52	8.00	5.50	10.00		10.00	.50	1.50	35.50
Holloway's	S. D. Swain		192	46	10.00	7.00	22.50		20.00	5.00	3.50	68.00
Jersey	O. A. Keller	4	149	80	26.53	12.00	26.25		35.68	8.00	4.00	112.46
LEXINGTON	J. T. Jenkins	9	261	472	50.10	114.56	84.24		55.28	7.98	5.00	317.16
Liberty	W. J. Laffoon	16	170	58	5.00	5.00	12.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick		137	81	10.00	5.00	10.00		20.00	2.00	3.00	50.00
New Friendship	O. A. Keller	1	112	47	12.55	6.00	11.00		20.00	3.00	2.00	54.55
Orphanage	T. S. Crutchfield	53	392	422	55.65	46.85	42.13		100.35	38.21	25.58	308.77
Pine Meeting House	S. D. Swain	3	199	115	25.00	10.00	27.50		25.00	5.00	5.00	97.50
Reed's X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	10	155	106	6.00	2.00	18.40				2.48	28.88
Rich Fork	T. S. Crutchfield	7	124	92	12.50	6.00	10.00		15.00	4.00	4.00	51.50
Stone's Grove	Henry Sheets	3	66	68	10.00	6.00	7.00		10.00	3.00	2.50	38.50
Summerville	W. J. Laffoon	8	70		2.00	1.00	2.50		2.00	1.00	1 00	9.50
Taylor's Grove	Jeff Lanning		14	36	2.00	1.50	1.72		4.00		1.00	10.22
Thomasville	T. S. Crutchfield	15	130	164	85.20	59.98	66.57		56.22	17.50	10.62	295.09
Wallburg	O. A. Keller	2	99	82	55.00	30.00	55.00		65.00	7.00	6.00	218.00
Smith's Grove	S. D. Swain	11	57	106	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	9.00
Total		158	2732	2281	412.53	334.33	439.31		481.24	116.67	90.68	1,874.76

LIBERTY—DUCKTOWN.—1909

Bethel												
Beaver Dam	W. C. Hamrick	23	198	60								
Bethlehem	J. F. McGee		120									
Culberson	J. F. McGee	2	49	60	9.00		2.00					11.00
Fairview	B. M. Ledford	2	127	92	3.50		4.00		2.28			9.78
Friendship	W. A. Revis	10	158	50			1.75		3.20			4.95
Grassy Creek	Joseph Self	7	34	50								
Hopewell	E. D. Cole		101	68								
Liberty	W. D. Hogsed		93		4.50							4.50
Macedonia	F. B. Carter		80						3.00			3.00
Macedonia, 2	J. C. Whitmore	8	45									
Mine City	C. B. Ragsdale	6	244	250	4.00							4.00
Mount Liberty	J. C. Whitmore	13	37	40	1.00							1.00
Mount Pleasant		10	77	30								

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mount Nebo	J. M. Hampton	10	44									
Mount Vernon	J. M. Underwood	5	60									
Notla	W. A. Revis	7	106	30								
New Zion	J. M. Underwood		35									
New Prospect	W. H. Williams	2	48		$4.00							$4.00
Ogruta	Frank Sneed		102	30								
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Simonds	9	107	40								
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Revis		166	89			$2.05		$4.50			6.55
Shady Grove	G. F. Burger	3	118	40	.70				1.00			1.70
Shoal Creek	J. M. Underwood	15	83	60		$6.85						6.85
Turtletown	W. C. Hamrick		72	40								
Union	W. D. Hogsed		80	35								
Zion Hill	John Barnett		88		5.00							5.00
Total		137	2476	1064	31.70	6.85	9.80		13.98			62.33

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holloman	6	120	80		2.50	5.00		15.00		4.70	27.20
Antioch	G. T. Mills	12	288	176	$26.80	7.50	25.00	2.50	6.00	3.00	3.00	73.80
Averasboro*			20									
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris	2	150	76	11.50	4.00	10.44	3.00	12.92	3.25	3.00	48.11
Bethel	J. L. Hartsell		56	31	8.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	19.50
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	71	349	454	114.75	65.00	125.00	10.00	205.00	5.00	10.00	534.75
Central	J. M. Holleman		47			2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Chalybeate	J. E. Lanier	9	152	86	43.03	15.00	32.55	5.00	24.20	2.00	5.00	126.78
¶Coats	J. A. Campbell	21	48	120	16.00	5.00	5.25	2.50	2.75	1.00	1.00	33.50
Cumberland Union	G. T. Mills		91	59	19.60	6.00	10.00		13.00	3.00	2.00	53.60
Duke	J. A. Campbell	50	243	192	31.51	20.00	40.00	2.50	105.00	6.50	10.00	215.21
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	27	310	465	301.50	104.95	160.05	10.00	226.39	55.00	10.00	867.89
Friendship	B. Townsend		154	106	36.91	10.00	20.50	1.50	13.50	2.00	1.50	85.91
Holly Springs	B. Townsend	5	114	112	41.23	33.51	65.06	5.40	52.32	12.02	12.65	221.19
Juniper Springs	B. Townsend	8	126	55	38.60	8.38	26.75		36.30		2.48	112.51
Lillington	B. Townsend	3	43	24	20.00	10.00	10.00		5.00		1.00	46.00
Macedonia	C. H. Norris	6	113	78	4.37	3.50	2.75	1.41	3.55	1.44	.30	17.32
Mount Tabor	J. R. Stevenson	2	43	50	4.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	.50	1.50	12.00
Neil's Creek	J. M. Holleman	12	191	83		6.00	6.35		3.50		5.00	20.85
Pine Forest	J. E. Lanier	6	127	79	10.15	3.85	10.00	2.36	7.98	1.00	1.00	36.34
Piney Grove	G. T. Mills	1	225	80	30.00	8.00	12.00	1.18	8.00	2.00	2.00	63.18
Pleasant Ridge	W. J. Salmon	7	53	44	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
Sherwood	B. R. Page		32	48	4.45		3.00		3.00		1.00	11.45
Total		248	3103	2438	764.90	310.19	576.70	48.35	751.41	98.71	82.13	2,639.09

MACON.

Burningtown	F. M. Morgan		158	66		14.60	2.00					16.60
Briartown	H. J. Hoag	13	170	80	5.00				2.00			7.00
Brush Creek	I. T. Peek	34	109	102								
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	9	88	80					1.66			1.66
Coweta	T. C. King	23	158	72	2.76	.34						3.10
Cowee	W. L. Bradley		138	76	3.28	2.00	2.22		2.00			9.50
Cartoogechaye	J. A. Gibbs	3	82	44		.81	.81		2.00			3.62
Ellijay	S. L. Loudermilk		144	81	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.31			17.31
Franklin	J. R. Pendergrass		122	71	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Fairview	J. H. Grant	2	26	54								
Flats, Mid. Creek	T. J. Vinson	14	110	73	2.70	2.00	2.78		1.19			8.67
Highlands	T. J. Vinson	17	110	102	2.50	4.00	20.00		17.55			44.05
Iotla	W. L. Bradley		75	92	2.02	2.00	2.00		2.36			8.38
Liberty	F. M. Morgan	15	192	134	.70				9.85			10.55
Mountain Grove	J. L. Kinsland		61	98	6.00	3.68	3.67		2.00			15.35
Mount Hope	J. R. Pendergrass		40	40		1.30	1.35		1.76			4.41
Oak Grove	J. S. Woodard	4	175	67	.90	2.00						2.90

*Averasboro does not maintain an organization.

MACON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ak Dale	J. H. Grant	5	59	66	$5.35							$5.35
leasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		75	102	2.00	$1.00	$1.00		$1.00			5.00
ine Grove	T. J. Vinson	21	135	79								
ugar Fork	J. L. Kinsland		133	113	2.05	10.00	10.00		1.05			13.10
esenta	D. L. Miller		52	30								
ellico	F. M. Morgan		89	62					1.00			1.00
hite Oak Flats	D. A. Yonce	4	75	58	4.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			7.00
'atauga	T. C. King	1	185	200	6.31	2.00	3.46		6.50			19.27
Total		165	2761	2042	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
rlington	J. E. M. Davenport	17	293	178		5.65	9.25		7.45			22.35
lear Creek	A. C. Davis	7	116	92	13.00	4.00	5.00		10.00		1.00	33.00
oldwater	S. N. Watson	1	50		6.00	5.00	2.31					13.31
ornelius	W. A. Hough	20	114	89	80.00	10.20	15.00	2.00	24.46	3.00	2.60	137.26
HADWICK	J. A. Combs	10	105	121	4.80	3.00	5.35		27.00			40.15
HARLOTTE, FIRST	H. H. Hulten	56	881	1070	481.45	769.00	1.571.02	20.00	352.37			3,183.84
ONCORD, FIRST	S. N. Watson	4	234	260	65.00	30.00	50.00	3.00	90.35	5.00	5.00	248.35
" WEST	J. W. Snyder	30	152	236	18.25	8.44	8.44		12.10		5.00	52.23
" McGILL STREET	D. F. Helms	19	224	252		10.00	15.00	5.20	12.36			42.56
riendship	K. W. Hogan		32	21	10.50	7.10	28.30		14.50			60.40
untersville	W. A. Hough		18		2.50				3.00		1.00	6.50
ndependence Hill	W. A. Hough	9	67	90	14.00	5.00	4.40	1.00	10.50	2.00	3.00	39.90
annapolis	W. T. Talbert	7	93	156	4.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
OUISE	J. C. Gillespie		238	288	30.00	16.25	23.75		37.97	3.86	2.96	114.79
ong Creek	K. W. Hogan	7	57	34	7.50	1.00	1.00					9.50
atthews	J. E. M. Davenport	3	124	108	15.00	7.00	21.60		17.25		5.00	50.85
ewell			23	16	5.00	1.00	1.50					7.50
HARLOTTE, NINTH AVE.	L. R. Pruett	12	457	415	94.00	48.65	99.76		93.98			336.39
NORTH	S. F. Conrad	7	146	314	12.00	7.00	7.00	3.11	13.09			42.20
ak Grove	K. W. Hogan	1	53	58	24.50	7.85	17.17		1.40			50.92
ineville	K. W. Hogan	6	105	158	15.00	5.00	8.00		22.14	5.00	6.00	61.14
leasant Plains	J. E. M. Davenport	11	136	67	17.00	6.00	5.00		11.00	1.00	1.00	41.00
RITCHARD MEM.	E. E. Bomar	20	262	257	125.00	138.74	278.20	10.00	78.07	15.00	5.00	650.01
ock Hill			36									
nion Grove	W. A. Hough		22	20	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	15.00
ilson Grove		3	85	81	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	16.00
Total		250	4126	4381	1,054.00	1,102.88	2,187.05	47.31	849.99	37.86	40.56	5,319.65

MITCHELL.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
aron	L. C. Wilson		29	78		2.00	2.00					4.00
eaver Creek	Gates Sparks	5	58	108		2.50	2.50					5.00
akersville	L. H. Greene	3	129	150	76.16	51.27	5.00		1.92			134.35
ig Meadows	E. A. Stamey	13	66	50								
ig Rock Creek	Anderson Sparks		94	65								
ear Creek	L. H. Greene	16	274	83	5.00	10.00	24.00		5.00			44.00
rossmore	E. M. Johnson	20	67	103								
ane Creek	S. M. Greene		207	100	5.00							5.00
ub Creek	Anderson Sparks	6	99	63								
ranberry	D. A. Greene	19	72	50	5.00	10.00	5.00		2.84			22.84
lk Park	J. M. Stout	5	37	25								
ork Mountain	Anderson Sparks		143	72	2.50	2.00						4.50
rassy Creek	S. M. Greene	21	171	75								
reene Valley	E. M. Johnson		53	56								
ouge's Chapel	J. W. Putnam	5	45	40								
enson's Creek	J. Y. Sparks		28	51	2.50	2.50						5.00

MITCHELL—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Liberty Hill	Jno. A. Gouge		121	66		$3.00						$3.
Little Rock Creek	L. H. Greene		222	74		1.86	$1.15					3.
Lily Branch	Jno. A. Gouge	2	132	56		5.00	5.00					10.
Mine Creek	Isaac Grindstaff	22	152	97		5.00						5.
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney		63	79		3.00						3.
Pleasant Hill	E. M. Johnson	9	157	160					$10.00			10.
Pepper's Creek	R. Pitman	22	65	45								
Pinola	L. C. Wilson	5	41	122								
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene		167	111	$5.00	10.00						15.
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	1	126	118								
Silver Chapel	J. C. Thomas	5	101	107		3.00	2.50		6.00			11.
Spruce Pine	S. M. Greene	8	102	108	60.00	18.00	5.00					83.
Spring Creek	J. W. Putnam		31	45	2.00							2.
White Oak	Anderson Sparks		90	42		5.00						5.
Yellow Mountain	S. M. Greene		77	50	5.00	10.00	5.00					20.
Total		187	3219	2452	168.16	144.13	57.15		25.76			395.

MONTGOMERY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Bethel	W. M. Thompson	1	45	28	3.35	1.25	1.75	.75	5.00		.25	12.
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram	5	31	30					3.50			3.
Beulah Hill	W. H. Strickland	2	99	41	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	6.00			16.
Center	J. G. Williams	1	32	37	2.75	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.25	15.
Dover	J. R. Jordan	7	159	110	8.75	4.25	6.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	3.50	35.
Deep Creek	H. M. Ingram		12	30					1.00			1.
Eldorado			27	40								
Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod		80	35	6.07	3.82	2.31	2.00	6.49		1.52	22.
Hamer Creek	W. M. Thompson	4	55	43	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00	1.00	2.00	16.
Holly Mount	G. W. Henderson		68	46	8.00	2.50	3.50	1.50	7.50	1.25	2.75	27.
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan		70		5.46	3.05	2.50		6.00	1.50	1.56	20.
Liberty Hill	J. G. Williams	17	118	67	5.00	3.50	3.50	1.55	12.00	1.50	3.00	30.
Maple Springs	F. W. Shaw	7	30	35	1.25	1.00	1.25		1.00			4.
Mount Carmel	J. R. Jordan	8	96	47	3.50	2.50	2.25	2.00	7.00	1.50	2.50	20.
Mount Gilead	Duncan McLeod		92	77	47.30	32.00	40.95	.75	40.00	5.00	12.50	219.
Mount Moriah	L. W. Corbet	2	9				.50		.50			1.
Pleasant Grove	J. G. Williams	4	64	31	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	1.50	3.25	21.
Star	J. R. Jordan		127	43	17.93	8.50	13.05	2.00	10.00	2.00	3.75	57.
Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	15	91	60	7.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	6.41	1.50	4.00	38.
Sulphur Springs	G. W. Henderson	1	29	44	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.00	2.00	15.
Troy	Duncan McLeod		140	91	50.00	17.95	20.00	5.00	30.00	*1.30		124.
Wadeville	Duncan McLeod	5	63	45	10.00	2.00	8.00	1.00	11.00	2.00	3.00	37.
Total		77	1537	980	192.36	97.82	120.06	25.55	178.40	22.75	46.83	757.

MOUNT ZION.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	11	122	45	17.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15. 0	5.00	5.00	67.
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	1	116	118	5.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	22.
Berea	J. B. Eller	14	151	94	14.50	7.50	9.00	2.50	24.66	6.00	7.00	71.
Berry's Grove	R. E. Clark	8	119	53	13.00	7.04			4.18	2.00		26.
Betheden	J. F. McDuffie	8	64	56	9.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	3.50	2.00	30.
Bethel	J. F. McDuffie		193	227	35.00	16.50	21.00	10.00	22.00	12.00	11.00	127.
Bethesda	E. M. Lassiter	4	130	68	18.00	6.80	10.00	4.00	10.00	4.00	8.75	61.
Burlington	S. L. Morgan	28	310	343	155.92	85.00	150.00	10.00	175.00	50.00	40.00	665.
Cane Creek	S. C. Hilliard	20	312	81	10.00	5.00	7.37		5.10	3.00	3.00	32.
Cedar Fork	E. M. Lassiter	28	162	89	36.00	20.00	40.00	5.00	20.00	3.00	6.00	130.
Chapel Hill	W. R. L. Smith	2	120	95	75.00	35.00	65.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	10.00	242.
Chapel Hill, W.	J. F. McDuffie	11	125	140	16.05	13.96	17.28	4.60	48.43	2.50	36.94	139.
Durham, E.	M. P. Davis	20	416	481	85.05	78.85	374.86	9.95	75.89	15.00	15.00	654.
Durham, First	J. W. Lynch	2	702	610	716.36	376.68	837.90	25.00	375.99	100.00	93.17	2,525.
Durham, North	J. M. Arnette	9	171	163	110.00	55.00	55.00	5.00	79.50	27.50	27.50	359.

MOUNT ZION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
URHAM, SECOND	W. C. Barrett	16	521	512	$208.20	174.42	$231.62	$15.00	$50.00	$40.00	$42.00	$761.24
URHAM, WEST	O. W. Triplett	23	332	379	114.00	13.15	70.00	7.00	50.00	5.00	17.50	276.65
URHAM, EDGEMONT	O. N. Marshall	17	338	624	67.50	34.00	74.21	15.00	92.20	10.23	26.00	319.14
enezer	W. E. Dunnagan	4	65	53	7.50	4.00	4.25	1.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	24.25
phesus	J. F. McDuffie	4	58	60	6.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	22.50
lencoe	S. W. Oldham	2	20	158	2.50	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.90
aw River	S. W. Oldham	11	162	207	43.25	36.25	35.93	6.40	25.25	18.26	13.15	168.49
	D. W. Arnette	19	87	161	23.50	7.00	10.00	1.00	11.00	4.50	3.00	60.00
illsboro	J. C. Hocutt	4	74	120	37.43	18.29	38.04	10.00	82.20	10.00	10.00	205.96
Lowe's Grove	R. E. Atkins	10	74	75	8.00	4.00	4.00		5.00			21.00
ystra	R. B. Lineberry	3	214	138	29.65	12.50	34.45	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.50	120.10
ars Hill	R. E. Clark	6	60	36	16.00	5.00	13.25	4.00	14.51	5.00	5.00	84.76
ebane	D. W. Arnette	1	38	54	15.00	5.78	10.03	3.50	22.90	4.50	3.00	64.71
erry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler		52	76	3.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
oore's Chapel	R. B. Lineberry		54	72	9.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	7.92	2.25	3.00	33.17
t. Adar	J. A. Hackney	9	48		10.00	4.85	6.10		4.00	2.00	2.90	29.85
t. Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	15	126	56	33.82	19.24	21.88	4.00	10.00	8.00	4.00	100.94
t. Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	12	203	91		5.40	2.25		5.04			12.69
t. Herman	J. S. Thomas	9	124	90	19.64	3.00	8.00		9.00	5.00	4.00	53.64
t. Moriah	J. F. McDuffie	3	224	83	60.00	33.00	56.00	14.91	62.00	12.50	12.50	250.91
t. Pisgah	W. R. Beach	8	219	129	35.00	33.00	58.00	14.91	62.00	14.50	13.50	230.91
live Branch	J. E. Lanier	4	91	98	18.00	8.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	55.50
live Chapel	W. S. Olive	32	378	399	81.39	111.00	150.00	18.18	58.69	15.00	12.50	446.76
iney Grove	W. E. Dunnagan	1	23	29	3.25	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.75
leasant Hill	R. B. Lineberry	3	49	75	3.50	1.00	2.15	.50	2.00	2.76	1.00	12.91
ed Montain	W. M. Hudson	10	135	54	12.00	12.00	6.00	1.00	15.00		5.00	51.00
oberson Grove	J. M. Arnette	9	81	83	9.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	2.50	45.50
ose of Sharon	J. F. Crisp	14	90	42	13.00	5.00	12.00	14.19	9.95	4.65		58.79
andy Level	J. E. Lanier	1	81	55	15.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	8.00	2.75	1.25	42.00
vepsonville	J. A. Hackney	1	115	119	6.00	4.75	3.65	1.00	8.31		2.00	25.71
ates	J. A. Hackney	2	103	92	18.00	4.00	15.00	3.00	31.50		5.00	82.50
all's School House				35								
Totals		383	7452	6927	2,244.02	1,313.46	2,524.22	304.19	1,603.52	445.24	472.16	8,909.81

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

tlantic			38	54	6.50	7.64		3.98	4.50		2.85	25.47
yden	M. A. Adams	4	68	111	50.00	10.00	25.00	5.00	35.00	10.00	2.00	137.00
ayboro	N. P. Stallings	7	46	55	14.52	2.00	6.00	1.10	11.25	1.00	7.00	32.87
ear Creek	I. N. Henderson		50		6.00	4.00	2.00					12.00
EAUFORT			107	130	60.37	10.10	10.00	5.00	36.03	5.00	6.00	132.50
apernaum			98	40	6.00	1.00	.50	.50	1.00		1.00	10.00
arolina City	W. B. Avery	5	38	28	6.40				2.00			8.40
astoria				52								
ove City	T. J. Ragland	1	33	57	10.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.50	23.00
avis	E. A. Paul	3	130	80	28.15	13.75	12.75	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	69.15
avis' Grove	N. H. Shepherd	3	20		2.25	1.58	1.00		2.35	1.00	1.00	9.13
over	T. J. Ragland		12		1.54				4.00			5.54
mmaus			25									
non Chapel		10	143	43	25.00	5.00	3.00		10.00		2.00	45.00
alling Creek	P. A. Anthony		153	138	15.00	5.00	8.66	2.50	13.00	2.00	4.00	50.16
ort Barnwell	T. J. Ragland	14	90	117	29.70	7.50	12.75		14.00	2.50	5.00	71.40
remont	N. H. Shepherd	3	19	40	5.03	2.56	2.31		2.29	2.60	3.15	17.94
OLDSBORO, FIRST	G. T. Watkins	37	481	301	285.00	192.52	485.50	20.00	215.00	35.20	20.00	1,263.22
OLDSBORO, SECOND	A. I. Caudle	15	119	93	21.90	16.65	14.50	5.00	12.58		22.23	92.86
oldsboro, Bryan St.	G. A. Bain	5	100	118	2.50				15.00			17.50
obucken	N. P. Stallings	4	31		4.61	1.00	1.00	.50	3.00	1.00		11.10
opewell	C. E. Stevens	8	41	50	2.50		2.50	2.50	10.00	.60	2.50	20.60
INSTON	C. A. Upchurch	4	305	247	250.00	100.00	200.00	10.00	140.13	15.00	15.00	730.13
aGrange	J. A. Snow	8	37	36	15.00	6.00	9.00		7.00			37.03
eary Memorial	E. A. Paul	22	32	100	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
ill Creek	W. B. Avery	2	27	80	7.50				2.50		2.00	12.00
arshallburg	E. A. Paul	6	29	84	8.00	3.30	9.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	27.30

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Maysville	W. L. Bilbro	2	45	36	$7.00	$3.00	$7.00	$1.00	$11.00		$2.00	$31.0
MOREHEAD CITY	T. B. Davis	18	244	285	112.51	57.00	45.81	10.00	123.40	$30.00	8.52	387.2
Mount Calvary												
Mt. Nelson	N. H. Shepherd	2	43	59	1.27	1.00	1.50		7.88	1.25	1.25	14.0
NEW BERN, FIRST	C. L. Greaves	12	356	276	198.10	129.33	224.05	25.00	404.35	55.01	40.87	1,076.7
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE	A. C. Shuler	45	167	188	29.00	34.00	54.00	50.00	101.00	4.15	5.00	277.1
North East	I. N. Henderson	7	43	20	5.00	6.00	7.00	.50	6.00		1.00	25.5
New Hope	T. J. Ragland	7	57	92	12.00	3.00	3.00		4.00	1.00	2.00	25.0
Oriental			31	104	10.00	2.75	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	18.7
Piney Grove (Jones)	W. L. Bilbro	14	68	37	1.50							1.5
Pollocksville	W. L. Bilbro	9	58									
Sandy Bottom	J. A. Snow	3	29	50	8.00	3.50	2.50		7.33	1.00	4.00	26.3
Seven Springs	J. A. Snow	2	41	66	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00		18.0
Smyrna	E. A. Paul		60	80	15.00	5.00	6.00		21.17			47.
Snow Hill	A. I. Caudle	6	42	84	10.55	3.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	32.
Spring Garden	T. J. Ragland	2	21	26	10.00				5.00			15.0
Spring Hill			20									
Swansboro		1	128	140	16.57	22.37	18.27		8.25		15.75	81.
Trenton												
Union	J. A. Snow	1	36	59	16.00	2.50	5.56		6.00	1.00	2.00	33.
Vandermere	N. P. Stallings		33	50	5.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			10.
Winterville	M. A. Adams	29	157	257	100.00	35.00	50.00	5.00	55.00	10.00	3.00	258.
Woodville	W. B. Avery		27	36	3.00				1.00		1.00	5.
Branch, S. S				39								
Total		320	3978	4038	1,432.97	703.55	1,247.66	153.58	1,344.01	189.31	189.62	5,259.

NEW FOUND.

Antioch	T. J. Graham	1	50			8.45			2.00			10.
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham		62									
Caney Fork	R. H. Hipps		65									
Ebenezer	W. M. Hall	33	60			7.86						7
Flats of Spring Creek	C. E. Jervis	10	150									
Hot Springs	C. E. Jervis		45			3.00			5.00			8
Jones Valley	W. M. Hall	1	61									
Liberty	R. H. Hipps	14	79						2.00			2
Laurel Fork	D. L. Bible		40									
Lower Big Pine	B. B. Plemmons		105									
Lusk Chapel	T. J. Graham		136									
Meadow Fork	B. B. Plemmons		63									
Mt. Pleasant	T. J. Graham	2	62						2.00			2
Highland	I. H. Gorenflo		30						2.00			2
Paynes Chapel	D. L. Bible	9	101									
Piney Grove	J. B. Rice	11	92									
North Fork	R. H. Hipps	4	205									
Turkey Creek	T. D. Lanning	4	163						2.50			2
Tweed's Chapel	J. H. McCurry	8	38									
Zion	R. H. Hipps		57									
French Broad	W. N. Martin	1	84		7.00							
Total		125	1748	1000*	7.00	19.31			15.50			4

*1900.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit	5	52	35	8.00	6.00	15.00	3.00	9.00	2.00	2.08	4
Cartledge's Creek	P. H. Purnell	5	64		5.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.00	1
HAMLET	J. B. Jackson	12	160	125	68.91	35.00	52.50	10.00	31.78	18.00	4.00	22
Hoffman	J. H. Austin	1	43	92	10.20	8.02	6.23	5.99	9.94	6.03	2.73	4
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams		96	184	50.00	23.70	142.35	33.00	33.50	10.00	23.05	31
Lilesville	J. A. Summey	16	196	135	32.28	21.36	33.26	3.00	47.72	5.00	2.25	14

PEE DEE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	16	70	75	$36.00		$2.50					$38.50
Morven	G. H. Church	3	99	276	15.00	$21.00	42.00	$3.00	$29.15	$3.00	$3.00	116 15
Pleasant Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit	4	49	25		1.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	11.00
Pleasant Grove (R)	P. H. Purnell		56	75	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	44.00
Roberdel	P. H. Purnell	2	47	70	20.00	4.45	5.39	1.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	43.84
Rockingham	Josiah Crudup	8	299	162	84.00	40.00	60.00	5.00	50.00	5.00	6.00	250.00
Saron	J. W. Cobb	8	117		12.00	5.00	5.00		7.25		2.00	31.25
Spring Hill	T. G. Wood	9	120	80	167.50	46.00	86.42	7.00	123.15	15.00	20.30	465.37
Steele's Mill	P. H. Purnell	2	80	96	12.00	8.00	7.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	4.00	47.00
Total		91	1548	1430	535.89	224.53	466.65	76.99	386.49	71.08	76.41	1,838.04

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	J. Dawson Bowen		25	50	17.60	11.16	15.00	.50	8.61	1.00	1.28	55.75
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	4	18		3.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			9.00
Calvary	F. H. Jones		91	40	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	30.00
Cedar Falls		1	23	20	1.00				.33			1.33
Central Falls			38	35								
Fairview	F. H. Jones	21	72	56	10.00	11.50	15.00	1.00	11.75	2.50	2.00	53.75
Gibsonville	J. M. Hilliard		98	134	12.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.25	1.00	5.00	39.25
Asheboro Street	W. F. Staley	14	197	230	90.35	116.25	133.05	8.00	80.00	12.00	10.50	450.15
First Greensboro	E. Harrison	8	586	385	335.30	237.30	532.10		229.89	3.05	25.00	1,362.64
Forest Avenue	R. G. Kendrick, Jr.	33	287	347	159.29	124.73	158.37	5.00	137.63	20.00	20.09	625.11
North Greensboro	I. P. Frazier		27	112			1.00		1.00			2.00
Pomona	I. P. Frazier		42	45					.81			.81
Piedmont	I. P. Frazier		10	74			2.00					2.00
Revolution	K. C. Horner	14	41	170	6.83	5.70	7.84		8.17	2.64	1.15	32.33
Walnut Street	K. C. Horner	10	176	322	61.56	40 10	18.15	4.10	12.35	1.00	5.00	142.26
First White Oak	W. H. Eller	61	230	613	42.50	16.00	10.00	1.00	12.60	2.20		85.30
First White Oak				75								
First White Oak				80								
First High Point	O. L. Powers	27	361	240	24.63	244.11	381.49	4.50	85.94		8.07	748.74
Green St. High Pt.	J. R. Miller	63	345	342	88.46	33.79	55.59	5.00	103.70	5.00	6.00	297.54
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick		19	78	3.00		3.00		4.00			10.00
Moore's Chapel	J. T. Byrum	20	136	146	15.20	12.20	32.45	1.00	41.00	3.74	2.00	107.59
Mount Zion	W. H. Strickland	4	68	58	10.46		10.40	1.00	4.60			26.46
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Bowen	1	54	90	48.27	6.40	12.38	.78	5.00		5.62	78.45
Reidsville	Wm. Hedley	1	333	313	125.99	81.11	209.52		60.00			476.62
Ramseur	J. T. Byrum	35	186	247	50.65	11.62	22.30	18.00	50.04	9.04	5.00	166.65
Sandy Creek	L. A. Soots		14	35	5.00							5.00
Summerfield	Henry Sheets	15	103	66	20.00	5.00	10.00			3.00	6.85	44.85
White's Memorial	J. T. Byrum	6	44	94	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	16.00
Northville	J. D. Bowen		29	75	5.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	22. 0
Liberty	—— King		29	50								
Macedonia	C. M. White		57	70								
Ruffin	F. H. Jones		33	30								
Total		336	3772	4683	1,149.09	973.97	1,648.64	53.88	885.67	71.17	109.56	4,891.98

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	7	67	52	5.00				1.00			6.00
Becks	J. T. Kirk	5	78	68	15.00	2.50	5.00		20.40			42.90
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	23	120	165	10.00		3.00		5.00	2.50		20.50
Bethel	J. A. Joyce	4	27	43	2.00							2.00
Banner Town	S. F. Morton		34	55	6.00							6.00
Brim's Grove	S. F. Morton	8	83	286	8.50				10.78	1.00		20.28
Brown Mountain			81									
Comer's Chapel												
Clemmonsville	J. T. Kirk		128	65					20.75			20.75
Dan Valley	W. H. Wilson	2	97	67	70.00	5.43	9.27		3.45	2.00		90.15
Deep Springs		4	37	43	5.50	1.50	3.00		5.00			15.00

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Ellisboro	C. B. Austin		65									
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	14	191	167	$13.45	$4.50	$5.00		$1.20			$24.15
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	28	278	88	36.00	11.11	57.05		23.71	$3.50	$3.50	134.87
Germanton		1	50	53					4.00			4.00
Good Will	R. W. Crews	1	80	51	9.00		1.00		1.00			11.00
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	4	92	166		1.00	.60		1.00		1.00	3.60
Kernersville	W. E. West	3	89	78	32.50	10.00	17.33		31.33	5.00	8.50	114.16
King	R. P. Carum	1	38	140	7.00	4.10	1.55		2.00			14.65
Leaksville	W. E. Goode	3	304	240	110.00	96.00	88.00		95.00	5.16		394.16
Lewisville	J. T. Kirk		69	54	15.40	5.50	5.95		10.20	5.00		42.05
Mt. Airy	E. T. Carter	53	305	551	46.50	88.45	66.11					201.06
Mt. Herman	S. J. Beeker	13	63	36	5.40	5.50	8.95		3.25			22.10
Mt. Olive	Henry Sheets		291	182	27.55	12.38	18.10		17.10	*1006.60		1,086.58
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	1	52	85	8.00				1.26			9.26
Madison	W. H. Wilson	4	98	80	30.00	7.65	21.25		16.50	6.00		81.40
Mayodan	S. F. Morton	2	90	115	26.00					6.00		32.00
Macedonia	R. P. Corum		65	55	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	10	69	63								
Oak Level	R. W. Crews		44	58	5.00		1.40		1.75			8.15
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce	20	86	65	7.00		.50		10.00			17.50
Oak Grove	C. W. Glidewell	6	54		2.50				4.28			6.78
Olive Grove	P. Oliver	1	45	35	8.20				.35			8.55
Peter's Creek												
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Haymore	31	171	151	5.00	6.16	5.10		9.09	2.00		27.35
Providence			53									
Quaker Gap		23	88		10.00	5.00	8.00		3.30	3.40		29.70
Red Bank	W. H. Wilson	18	90	85	8.50	4.50	8.45		6.75	3.60		31.80
Salem	T. C. Keaton	41	210	342	45.60	36.34	45.00		49.47		10.05	186.46
Sharon	F. H. Jones	16	164	90	18.00	6.00	15.00		15.06	4.00	1.00	59.06
Spray	S. J. Beeker	20	280	260	50.00	25.00	23.00		10.00	5.00		113.00
Shiloh	W. H. Wilson	8	92	80	25.00	7.88	20.45		12.00	6.79	2.95	75.07
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons	9	64	52	3.00				1.50			4.50
South Side	T. C. Keaton	42	186	200	33.36	17.75	79.20		34.69	7.00	2.60	174.60
Stoneville	S. F. Morton	6	77	102	22.95	14.44	22.00		21.45	1.54	3.80	86.18
Union Hill	O. J. Martin	1	68	87	4.50	1.00	1.00					6.50
Walnut Cove	J. A. Joyce	6	83	52	2.12				4.72			6.84
Waughtown	W. H. Wilson	4	51	56	35.24	18.57	14.70		17.77	6.40	6.77	99.63
Walkertown	W. E. West	4	157	243	8.00	5.65			5.00			18.65
Westfield	C. C. Haymore	10	137	83	40.10	7.00	10.00		10.00			67.10
Winston First	H. A. Brown	11	527	411	277.35	305.41	1,000.00		357.11	25.00	19.77	1,984.64
Winston, Brown Memorial	G. T. Lumpkin	12	348	530	112.95	105.46	191.24		512.46		12.17	934.28
North Winston	T. C. Singleton	70	127	176	30.00	30.00	40.00		12.41		7.07	119.48
Total		530	6245	6206	1,243.67	845.78	1,797.20		1,374.09	1,106.89	79.18	6,446.81

*This includes contributions to the Slate Loan Fund.

RALEIGH.

Apex	J. R. Edwards		180	163	125.00	75.44	75.00	11.29	143.40	10.00	10.81	450.94
Bethlehem		1	76	103	9.04	3.60	10.59	2.70	6.45	3.10	2.10	37.58
Caraleigh			117	124	5.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	9.00	10.00		32.00
Cannon's Grove	W. R. Beach		30									
Cary	W. R. Beach	13	164	187	101.90	41.00	50.00	15.57	73.04	10.36	15.00	297.87
Collins Grove	G. T. Mills	1	109	100	6.48	8.29	15.30	2.72	22.65		2.11	57.55
Ephesus	R. E. Aikins	9	84	104	3.00	4.50	7.50	2.05	10.85		2.50	30.40
Evangel	P. G. Elsom	1	120	76	1.50	2.00	2.73	.50	.65			7.38
Fayetteville St	L. E. M. Freeman		180	185	130.10	22.16	90.35	5.00	100.00	5.00	25.00	377.61
Fuquay Springs	W. R. Beach		117	150	21.20	10.00	10.00	5.00	15.65	3.00	7.00	71.85
Garner	J. M. Hilliard		58	55	6.00	5.00	6.00	2.50	8.00	2.50	5.00	35.00
Green Level	W. S. Olive		252	257	90.00	51.74	125.44	7.50	103.90	15.00	5.00	401.58
Good Hope	L. L. Hudson	5	116	102	13.75	16.17	17.66		19.15		1.17	67.90
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	9	248	154	30.55	22.49	29.07	5.40	85.05	5.00	5.00	182.56
Holly Springs	J. A. Campbell	4	194	113	64.10	43.15	91.55	6.25	93.55	5.77	7.10	311.47

RALEIGH—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ood	J. S. Farmer	6	112	79	$25.40	$20.50	$26.80	$6.50	$34.86	$5.00	$6.00	$125.06
ight's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	13	118	149	8.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.67	40.67
sville	J. B. Ellis	2	86	82	12.85	10.00	10.50		26.71		5.00	65.06
Cullers	J. E. Lanier		50	64	7.00	3.00	3.45	2.50	5.00	2.50	1.50	24.95
rrisville	R. S. Stephenson	2	142	138	25.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	32.58	5.00	5.00	117.58
Hermon		1	119	89	13.12	9.51	15.07		7.05		10.60	55.35
Olivet	R. E. Atkins		46	47	5.00	5.00	3.50	2.00	8.95	2.00	3.00	29.45
Zion	C. C. Wheeler		65	36	8.00	3.00	3.00		.05			19.00
v Hill	E. M. Lassiter	6	69	82	9.51	7.41	12.62	1.25	42.65	1.00	4.41	77.85
OT MILLS	R. S. Stephenson		49	160	10.00	5.00	15.00	2.00	1.55		2.55	36.10
asant Grove	R. E. Clark	2	46	40	3.00	1.00	11.00	1.00	2.00			8.00
dy Creek	Worley Creech	1	66	69	3.00	3.00	1.00		5.00		2.00	15.00
em	R. S. Stephenson		199	112	15.00	18.00	18.14	2.22	26.14	4.70	6.33	90.53
dy Grove	C. C. Wheeler	6	91	114	49.71	30.16	45.66	9.95	67.93	5.74	6.90	216.05
rells Grove	R. E. Atkins		50	45	3.00	1.50	1.00		3.00		1.00	9.50
ft Creek	C. H. Norris		154	81	7.32	11.85	13.13	2.10	19.45	1.35		55.20
BERNACLE	Adiel J. Moncrief	14	994	1436	*1290.83	305.00	500.00	50.00	317.77	100.00	25.00	2,588.60
ulon	W. R. Beach		151	209	25.00	15.00	38.00	5.00	48.75	5.00	10.00	146.75
Total		96	4652	4905	2,228.36	785.47	1,275.06	161.00	1,358.73	205.02	179.75	5,982.39

*Of this amount $938 was for City Missions.

ROANOKE.

LINGTON ST	W. G. Hall	16	170	169	64.18	5.05	5.05		36.00		4.55	114.83
ora	N. P. Stallings		16		3.00	1.00	1.00		1.25			6.25
tleboro			48	35	25.62	1.85	4.16		9.91		2.20	43.74
hel	J. L. Rogers		36	39	30.83	4.00	3.94		9.00	3.52		51.29
LVARY		12	42	157	5.00				28.00			33.00
lar Branch			80	93								
noconary	W. L. Britt		59		27.76	2.46	2.21				1.79	34.22
noho	T. J. Crisp	1	51	25	20.00	2.72			9.60		2.15	34.47
cker Chapel	J. E. Hocutt		9	30	2.00							2.00
wson's	W. L. Britt	4	98	95	12.43	9.00	13.25	1.10	18.00	4.05	3.00	60.83
gles	J. L. Rogers	4	63	34	48.00	4.00	5.55		6.50	5.00	2.15	71.20
nezer			31	52	19.16	3.27	5.06		15.46		3.60	46.55
n City	W. O. Biggs		94	100	55.00			1.50	6.70			63.20
n Grove	J. E. Hocutt	6	174	47	5.00				.35			5.35
field	W L. Britt		147	163	53.79	14.00	31.82	4.30	39.56	3.00	6.03	152.50
eretts	T. L. Vernon	3	27	36	15.75	.95	1.40		1.36			19.46
mville	J. L. Rogers	1	11	26	19.43	8.35	5.83		20.21	9.40	1.50	64.72
hing Creek		1	82	41	26.72	1.77	4.26		4.10	1.00	5.40	43.25
ntain	N. H. Shepherd		8	53	8.08	1.65	2.20		2.00	1.00	1.91	16.84
hsemane			69	13	32.90	.73	1.18		12.77		5.00	52.58
EENVILLE			177	368	181.10	35.50	46.95	5.60	221.73	10.00	2.40	503.28
lifax	A. G. Wilcox		13		13.93		5.72		4.00		2.37	26.03
milton	E. C. Andrews	2	37	50	15.00	6.23	3.55		19.00			43.78
kory	G. W. May	11	98	164	48.43	12.27	6.60		27.50	2.50	4.20	101.50
bgood	T. L. Vernon		19	34	25.75	1.40	7.50		2.68	1.70	.67	39.70
cedonia	J. E. Hocutt	10	95	65	12.00					1.60		13.60
dred	T. J. Crisp		33		15.00	1.05	3.22		9.70			28.97
shville	D. F. Putnam	1	60	92	62.50	19.26	7.01	2.60	60.00	1.65	4.25	157.27
w Hope	W. M. Huggins	7	112	70	30.00			2.00	2.00			34.00
rth Rocky Mt	C. G. Lowe	21	196	201	117.00	41.20	35.00	6.00	161.80	9.00		370.00
k Level	J. E. Hocutt		64	120	27.00	2.50	2.60		5.16	1.13		38.39
gon	N. P. Stallings		19	41	5.00	2.25	2.00		125.00	1.50		135.75
ctolus	T. L. Vernon		16	33	10.00	1.40	1.32		5.82		1.55	20.09
etown	R. E. Hoffman		25	13	16.00	1.42		2.90				20.32
ney Grove	R. E. Hoffman		7		5.50				.25			5.75
asant Grove	G. W. May	16	193	138	31.75	1.60			3.95			31.30
mouth	E. C. Andrews	6	104	132	25.00	5.00	5.00		17.00			52.00
d Oak	C. G. Lowe		166	96	51.01	8.00	5.06		30.37	9.00	5.90	109.34
ldick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		16		5.00				2.00			7.00
bersonville		14	50	57	34.30	11.50	28.30					74.10

ROANOKE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ROCKY MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	33	425	489	$275.00	$138.80	$177.65	$18.51	$400.55	$16.45	$28.45	1,055.
SCOTLAND NECK		10	430	391	930.25	592.91	454.65	55.00	1,154.08	60.00	55.00	3,301.
Sharpsburg			23	18	19.65	1.40			8.50			29.
Speed	T. L. Vernon	2	32	29	17.45	2.82	2.29		7.08	2.34	1.85	33.
Spring Hope	D. F. Putnam	13	136	98	50.00	2.00	17.40	2.00	20.30	2.00	4.25	97.
Stanhope	D. F. Putnam	1	31	86	10.00	3.50						13.
Stantonburg	N. H. Shepherd	5	21	93	10.30	3.55	5.95		10.74	1.40	1.25	33.
Stoney Creek	C. G. Lowe	5	179	123	121.35	4.58	28.77	2.50	35.00	9.00		201.
TARBORO	A. V. Joyner	5	115	140	96.60	18.90	13.30		51.99	6.01	4.25	191.
Tillery	W. L. Britt	3	21	41	27.20	3.00					1.00	31.
WASHINGTON	J. A. Sullivan	27	192	220	80.97	12.87	14.68		139.86		2.95	251.
WELDON	J. G. Blalock	10	162	117	227.50	81.42	127.43	25.33	155.26	45.20	42.57	704.
Whitakers			34	47	21.27	.50	3.35	6.35			1.75	33.
WILLIAMSTON	G. J. Dowell	4	97	134	82.06	39.20	32.60	1.50	92.11	3.00	19.13	269.
WILSON	C. W. Blanchard	16	293	175	131.92	66.00	88.47	10.00	141.96	3.00	11.00	452.
Biggs School House				80								
Total		271	5010	5163	3,306.84	1,182.83	1,213.28	147.19	3,136.16	213.45	233.07	9,432.

ROBESON.

Antioch	K. Barnes	7	252	137	12.23	4.23	18.28		11.48			46.
Ashpole	D. P. Bridges	22	375	164	281.40	176.00	192.00	6.50	95.00	22.00	11.00	783.
Back Swamp	D. P. Bridges	3	184	129	65.22	36.23	48.71	3.63	49.16	9.31	6.35	218.
BEAR SWAMP	C. G. Wells	12	319	78	110.00	45.00	60.00	10.00	50.49	10.00	15.00	300.
Berea	D. B. Humphrey		28	54	24.00	23.65	20.00	1.00	19.40	.67	2.00	90.
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt		30	30		1.00	2.31		1.40	.50	1.00	6.
Beulah	J. M. Fleming	8	84	81	6.03	3.91	5.12	1.00	9.35	1.00	2.50	28.
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	8	215	197	109.39	67.07	156.26	6.62	99.80	59.86	7.91	506.
Bloomingdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	16	88	133	23.65	9.56	10.90	10.52	32.45	5.00	11.40	103.
Cedar Grove	J. M. Fleming	14	45	40	2.50	2.73	2.60	1.26	2.03	1.00	1.40	13.
Centerville	R. A. Hedgpeth	12	123	81	12.00	11.03	5.18	1.55	13.00	.30	6.17	49.
Clybonville	A. H. Porter	8	55	53	22.65	28.88	12.03	1.00	7.00	2.27	12.05	89.
E. Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	48	253	285	23.98	20.96	37.66	1.03	49.54	4.84	5.50	143.
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb		108	30	7.22	4.50	11.10		4.00		.80	27.
Great Marsh	R. E. Sentelle (Sup.)	6	200	142	50.05	30.79	86.10	5.50	73.51	10.00	5.00	260.
Hebron	A. A. McClelland	3	60	58	3.00	3.00	9.90	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	23.
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	6	138	86	5.94	2.82	2.03		3.68		3.45	17.
LUMBER BRIDGE	J. M. Dunaway	11	243	194	125.00	60.00	220.00	5.50	60.00	16.50	11.00	498.
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	16	230	185	33.23	26.27	62.54		30.73	11.18	2.65	166.
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	5	297†	435	534.31	200.00	434.53	10.00	936.92	25.00	55.80	2 196.
Maxton	A. A. McClelland	2	125	137	55.00	48.76	127.62		64.76		18.95	315.
Mt. Elim	M. A. Stephens	31	278	117	27.97	20.82	18.57	5.95	35.62	2.54	10.14	121.
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell		63	62	5.50	5.50	5.50	1.00	18.44	2.50	2.00	40.
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	12	128	54	10.00	11.00	8.38		10.44	7.35		47.
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	35	143	112	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.40	5.00	4.00		22.
Oak Grove	T. J. Baker	3	62	43	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	7.33		2.00	25.
Oakton	K. Barnes	13	109	56	31.00	17.06	30.05	2.00	19.00	3.75	4.00	96.
Parkton	J. M. Dunaway	8	144	111	56.00	27.00	50.00	2.00	42.00	11.00	5.00	193.
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	2	53	33			3.00		5.30			8.
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Humphrey	6	117	103	4.71	3.50	4.50	1.00	11.62	2.45	1.50	29.
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	11	140	54	6.00	3.15	3.15	10.00	13.00		11.30	46.
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridges	5	72	60	17.17	9.00	16.50	1.00	9.00	2.50	2.00	57.
Raeford	D. B. Humphrey		82	95	28.15	35.03	13.59	15.11	90.30	5.51	5.84	193.
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	14	220	98	31.12	40.34	56.63	4.27	41.54	3.38	4.85	182.
Raynham	D. P. Bridges	10	100	57	20.00	11.00	16.50	2.00	17.00	5.50	5.50	77.
Rennert	J. W. Cobb	1	54	44	5.50	5.50	10.00	1.00	6.00	2.50	2.50	33.
Red Springs	A. A. McClelland	15	129	89	69.11	61.50	83.73		51.09	4.30	8.00	277.
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	3	83	54	28.43	14.25	34.48	1.00	26.95	2.00	3.36	110.
Rozier	C. R. Hester		84	48	8.11	13.56	24.92	2.00	29.31		5.50	83.
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	2	86	122	71.50	38.00	85.86	3.00	30.00	16.50	6.50	250.
Singletary's X Roads	E. O. Johnson	12	74	56	4.50	4.60	6.50	.50	10.00	2.42	2.50	30.
Spring Hill	D. P. Bridges	5	158	117	50.00	25.00	24.92	3.00	50.00	4.10	14.00	171.
Smyrna	R. L. Byrd	4	83	131	25.06	18.25	24.08	1.00	3.73	5.00		84.

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
St. Pauls			59	131	$16.68	$2.23	$1.84	$1.08	$9.53			$31.36
Ten Mile	W. S. Ballard	4	138	98	24.05	10.58	16.38	2.12	29.79	$3.32	$7.80	93.94
Tolarsville	R. A. Hedgpeth		48	52	10.19	6.10	7.35		14.40		2.04	40.08
White Pond	F. A. Prevatt	30	100	41	3.25	2.51	4.00	7.00	5.30		2.51	24.57
Zions Hill	A. N. Cashwell	4	40	24	2.63	.98	2.18	.67	.88	1.46		8.80
Zions Tabernacle	E. O. Johnson		160	51	7.45	4.55	3.25	1.05	3.10	5.00	1.45	25.85
Branch S. S.												
E. Lumberton, No. 2				125								
W. Lumberton				62					8.53			8.53
McDonald				53								
Baltimore				157					11.53			11.53
Lumber Bridge				72								
Broad Ridge				45								
Total		437	6462	5823	2,081.91	1,204.48	2,087.73	139.75	2,231.48	278.51	292.31	8,316.17

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	C. C. Wheeler		35	36	18.50	19.71	20.42		50.93	4.55	3.91	118.02
Antioch	G. W. Harmon	9	41	65	1.00	1.00	4.00		2.50		2.25	10.75
Bear Creek	L. P. Soots	4	193	66	5.00	5.00	8.33		15.50			33.83
Bethany	J. R. Edwards	9	104	87	27.62	29.84	32.70	3.54	46.15	3.55	3.46	146.86
Bethlehem	W. H. H. Lawhon	3	233	51	5.00	6.00	6.00		11.00	2.00		30.00
Beulah	L. P. Soots		120	95	4.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00		14.00
Biscoe	W. M. Bostick		32	40	3.50	6 00	10.21		8.75	1.00	1.00	30.46
Brush Creek	F. D. King	11	204	59	18.25	20.31	16.26		32.52	3.38	3.00	93.72
Carthage	C. L. Dowell	16	118	117	40.00	35.00	61.00	5.00	75.00	5.00	3.17	219.17
Cameron	C. L. Dowell	4	109	72	46.88	21.54	39.71	2.11	56.85	8.43	3.90	179.42
Cool Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	85	67	10.00	5.00	5.00		16.00		2.00	38.00
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		26		2.76	.47	1.62		3.00			7.85
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon		127	75	6.70	3.10	10.25		16.00	1.00	1.50	38.55
Ephesus	F. D. King	5	49	37	5.00	5.14	5.00		6.00	1.25	1.30	23.69
Fall Creek	F. L. Fiddler	21	328	114	8.00	8.00	10.00		13.00	1.50	1.50	42.00
Flat Springs	O. B. Mitchell	1	26	50	5.33	2.97	1.64		3.81	2.02		15.77
Gum Springs	R. B. Lineberry	4	169	94	10.00	7.00	13.15	.50	15.00	7.28	2.00	54.93
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	3	107	65	7.15	5.00	6.00		13.93		1.25	32.33
Jonesboro	F. D. King	38	227	220	80.00	85.00	100.00	2.46	60.00	6.00	5.28	338.74
Love's Creek	J. R. Edwards	10	194		15.00	12.50	30.00		27.50	3.00		88.00
May's Chapel	J. S. Thomas	8	93	25	9.00	4.34	10.00		15.00		3.10	41.44
Mineral Springs	F. D. King	12	85	66	10.00	10.30	20.00	1.60	20.87	3.00		65.77
Moon's Chapel	F. L. Fiddler	2	56	30	4.18	4.00	4.00		15.00		3.75	30.93
Mt. Olive	R. B. Lineberry	14	175	121	15.00	10.00	16.00		20.00	6.00	2.00	69.00
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. Harmon		44	33		1.00	2.50		2.35		.60	6.45
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry		53	46	3.30	4.00	4.00	.68	5.00	2.00	2.05	21.03
Pinebluff		3	17						5.00			5.00
Pine Grove	W. H. Strickland	1	38	59	1.00	1.00	1.00		4. 0			7.00
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry	4	61	48	35.00	51.11	60.00	1.00	47.50	7.00	6.60	208.21
Rives Chapel	L. R. Dixon	6	117	66	6.22	4.40	5.25		2.90	3.37	1.60	22.74
Rock Springs	R. B. Lineberry	3	59	70	3.00	7.00	9.25	.70	10.50	2.00	1.00	33.45
Rocky River	L. R. Dixon	3	118	66	8.00	6.00	10.00		23.50	2.00	1.00	50.50
Sanford	J. R. Edwards	24	192	192	100.00	61.86	100.00	4.46	52.50	6.06	5.50	330.38
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harmon	5	60	64					1.80		1.80	3.60
Sandy Branch	F. D. King	17	213	144	19.39	16.70	31.75		20.00	5.75	2.02	95.61
Siler City	J. R. Edwards	12	136	163	35.00	35.00	75.00		41.32	3.08	3.00	192.40
Southern Pines	T. M. Gardner	2	29	43	5.00	5.00	3.00		45.02			58.02
Staley			10	82	.50	2.00	2.00		7.00	1.00	.50	13.00
Tysons Creek	F. D. King	7	91	71	19.50	12.00	20.95		20.16	2.95		75.66
Union Grove	J. W. Phillips	8	162	70		2.00	4.00		6.00		2.00	14.00
Deep River	J. W. Phillips		32	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			4.50
Mechanics Hill	J. W. Phillips		66		1.00		.75		2.00			3.75
Total		270	4434	3150	595.78	518.29	763.74	23.05	847.36	95.17	72.04	2,915.43

SANDY RUN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Adaville	B. M. Hamrick		45	55	$4.00	$2.00	$2.00		$2.00			$10.00
Bethany	J. M. Goode	1	58	40	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.50			6.00
Bethel		6	222	95	6.70	6.20	8.90		6.64		$2.00	30.44
Big Spring	A. C. Irvin	6	195	44	10.00	8.00	8.00		11.00		3.00	40.00
Camp Creek	H. D. Harrill	22	183	122	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		3.95	11.95
Cane Creek	W. L. Hames	1	71	36	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		.55	4.55
Caroleen	C. T. Tew	7	226	391	100.00	80.00	102.00		85.00		10.00	377.00
Cherokee	J. H. Smith	3	134	109	5.50	3.00	1.50		5.00			15.00
CLIFFSIDE	C. W. Payseur	51	376	504	68.80	68.66	82.00		174.28	$8.35	6.40	408.09
Concord	A. C. Irvin	17	181	85	27.55	15.55	14.95		8.00		3.00	69.05
Fairview	H. D. Harrill		97	66	4.00	3.00	3.00		4.00			14.00
First Broad	H. D. Harrill	8	204	67	6.00	2.00	6.00		5.00		1.00	20.00
Floyds Creek	Z. D. Harrill	3	222	70	10.00	10.00	26.00		16.50		2.00	64.50
Forest City	J. Adams	28	296	175	96.16	172.38	114.22		85.11	5.00	16.40	9.27
Green River	B. P. Jackson	16	140	41	4.00	4.00	6.00		4.00		1.00	19.00
Greens Creek	B. P. Jackson	4	126	48	4.00	3.00	3.00		3.00			13.00
Goodes Creek	T. C. Harris	21	39	52	1.50	1.00	1.50		1.00	13.25	.50	18.75
Henrietta	C. T. Tew	19	280	438	96.68	91.25	71.25		46.22			307.40
High School	J. M. Hamrick	8	383	103	35.00	25.00	45.00		33.78	13.65	5.00	157.43
Holly Spring	C. M. Teal	3	145	86	2.78	2.78	2.78		2.78		2.78	13.90
Lavonia	H. D. Harrill	3	48	56	3. 0	3.00	2.00		5. 0		3.00	16.00
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	9	139	42	4.50	4.50	3.00		3.16			15.16
Mt. Lebanon	L. D. Harrill	5	92	62	5.00	3.00	3.25		7.00		2.00	20.25
Mt. Olivet	W. F. Hull	3	99	90				$4.60				4.60
Mt. Pleasant, C	B. M. Bridges	8	283	106	21.57	24.50	23.25		23.00		4.00	96.32
Mt. Pleasant, R	C. M. Teal	12	121	169	12.00	10.00	20.00		11.00		1.35	54.35
Mt. Zion	Cicero Queen	6	57	29		1.42	1.42		1.42			4.26
Prospect	W. M. Gold	8	104	68	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00		1.00	12.00
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	5	419	162	19.00	17.65	19.25		30.75		3.00	89.65
Sandy Level	W. M. Gold		48	75	1.00	1.00					.50	2.50
Sandy Springs	R. J. Tate	36	168	67			5.00					5.00
Silver Creek	F. M. Freeman	8	51	24	2.00	1.50	2.00					5.50
Shilo	B. M. Hamrick	10	297	158	6.00	8.50	8.05		4.90			27.45
Southern	R. H. Herring	12	81	77	24.60	13.05	32.55		21.43		3.06	94.71
¶Sulphur Spring	J. M. Goode	17	47	57	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.50			6.00
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	15	303	76	12.00	7.00	5.00		7.00		2.00	33.00
Total		381	6250	3948	625.36	599.94	629.87	4.60	621.97	40.25	77.49	2.599.48

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	C. A. Caldwell	8	83	78	8.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	.45	19.45
Amity	J. A. Hoyle		64									
Belmont	J. L. Shinn	33	152	87	20.00	7.00	4.00		20. 0		3.00	54.00
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	2	23	90	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle		66		3.56							3.56
Brookford	J. D. Harte	41	101	138	2.50							2.50
Bruington	I. T. Newton		54	56	8.00		10.00		4.00			22.00
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll		25	68	9.68						1.70	11.38
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	4	135	135	15.00	3.50	2.50	2.00	3.50		3.50	28.00
Catawba	G. W. Rollins		50		9.00		2.67		2.72		1.67	16.06
Dallas	J. L. Shinn	4	125	110	30.00		10.00		12.20		4.20	56.40
EAST GASTONIA	J. J. Beach	35	293	197	10.00	11.00	52.00		80.03	7.50		160.65
Faith	L. A. Bangle	2	29		3.00		1.00		1.00			5.00
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	24	295	220	83.76	118.02	200.88	16.80	178.90	32.15	18.99	649.50
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	12	97	100			4.00		4.00			8.00
HICKORY, FIRST	J. D. Harte	11	281	270	81.53	116.69	191.30		185.21	9.85	34.50	617.08
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	16	221	110	10.00	10.00	39.00		5.00		5.00	69.00
High Shoals	R. D. Carroll	5	117	151	18.85	13.64	5.53		7.82	3.14	4.10	51.08
Kid's Chapel	A. W. Setzer		103	54	42.50	3.50	9.46		31.60	2.80	2.00	72.06
Leonard's Fork	G. W. Rollins		83	32	15.25				3.00		6.75	35.00
Lincolnton Ave	C. F. Felmet	38	65	100	2.55							2.55
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	S. W. Bennett	7	207	130	50.50	64.95	57.55	4.15	59.13	10.00	6.25	253.03
Long Creek	H. B. Chronister	31	217	133	7.01	6.41	6.41	1.60	6.41		7.20	35.04
Long Shoals	C. E. Beaver		55	69	4.00	2.00	2.50					8.50
Lowell	I. T. Newton	6	116	101	17.07		5.07		11.76			33.90

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ucia			27		$6.25	$3.27	$1.50		$2.00	$.45		$13.47
ray	C. M. Robinson	23	315	313	17.91	3.41	21.55		5.40		$.48	58.75
awing's Chapel	W. B. McClure	6	86	88	5.00		1.15					6.15
acedonia	J. A. Hoyle	9	181	100	4.50	.50	.50	$.50	1.50		.50	8.00
aiden	J. A. Hoyle	7	158	127	6.00	1.00	1.80				3.80	13.60
aysworth	C. M. Ervin											
cAdenville	W. B. McClure	18	212	179	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	11.60		1.00	42.60
t. Grove	A. W. Setzer	14	71	38	17.00	1.50	3.00		3.36		1.62	26.48
t. Holly	D. E. Vipperman	45	159	145	33.50	8.80	14.90	2.62	28.61		2.65	91.08
t. Ruhama	G. P. Abernethy	13	260	120	5.00	8.21	8.20	2.15				23.56
t. View	W. B. McClure	7	65	115	5.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			8.50
t. Zion	C. A. Caldwell	9	249	60	12.00	10.00	5.00		2.00		1.55	30.55
ewton	R. D. Carroll	5	130	154	44.61	14.88	14.73	2.28	34.12		2.15	110.77
livet	R. D. Carroll	5	186	188	40.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	20 35	2.35	122.70
iney Grove		3	51	75	2.65	4.00	2.25	2.17				11.08
rovidence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	3	82	57	7.00	2.00	2.50		3.00		1.00	15.50
enelope	J. A. Rector		33	97	3.00	3.50	6.50		3.10			16.10
eepsville	L. A. Bangle	2	76		1.00		1.00		2.00			4.00
iver View	C. F. Felmet	15	143	77	2.50	2.50	5.25		10.51			20.76
andy Plains	J. J. Beach	12	125	50	10.00	5.00	5.00		17.25	5.00		42.25
alem	C. E. Beaver		104	45	6.00	2.50	2.00		3.23		1.00	14.73
artown	R. D. Carroll		21		15.00	10.00	25.00		15.00		.71	65.00
aron	J. A. Hoyle	5	54	72	3.00	1.00	1.00		.85			5.85
pencer Mountain	J. M. Ballard	2	40	114	3.15		2.20	5.00	8.00			18.35
hessalonica	A. W. Setzer		51		9.00	1.45	1.00		.95			12.40
arlicks Chapel		11	121		5.00				1.00			6.00
est Hickory	J. M. Shaver	8	70	107	30.25				2.85		1.56	34.66
ebb's Chapel			22									
rovidence, First			17									
Total		501	6166	4718	762.09	460.23	758.99	50.27	803.14	92.24	119.68	3,046.64

SOUTH RIVER.

ntioch	T. J. Hobb	4	78	50	25.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.63		1.99	41.62
utryville	W. J. Jones	13	110	110	11.90		10.55	3.00	31.84			57.29
aptist Chapel	G. O. Bain	9	240	100	45.00			10.00				55.00
rown's	T. J. Hobb	5	54	40	8.00		1.00					9.00
anaan	J. M. Duncan	2	45	45	5.81							5.81
enter	G. A. Bain	3	89	113	5.94	2.20			3.80			11.94
lement	G. A. Bain	5	150	85	27.05	2.68	5.66		3.51		2.00	40.90
oncord	I. J. Baker	10	163	40	18.17	1.32	3.78					23.27
lizabeth	J. O. Tew	5	114	37	5.00	1.00	.58					6.58
ickory Grove	J. O. Tew		71	55	12.00		6.00		.25			18.25
ong Branch	W. R. Johnson		136	94	13.50							13.50
acedonia	Jno. Prevatt	7	78	55	15.00							15.00
agnolia	J. W. Cobb	10	112	63	4.77	1.69	2.97				1.40	10.83
anley's Chapel	G. A. Bain			76	1.60							1.60
ary's Chapel	T. J. Hobb	2	31	50	14.00	4.00	4.00		1.00	1.00		24.00
ill Creek	W. R. Johnson	7	92	55	1.00	1.00	2.75		1.70			6.45
t. Elam	E. Lee Fox			85	35.00	2.10	10.00		20.20	1.80	7.00	76.10
iney Green	J. O. Tew		234	88	15.00	2.50	5.00		5.00			27.50
leasant Union	J. O. Tew		60	50	3.27		1.15					4.42
oseb ro	W. J. Jones		85	97	35.00		15.00	5.00			2.00	57.00
ood's Chapel			33									
oyal's Chapel	E. Lee Fox	4	34	60	3.27							3.27
alemburg	W. J. Jones	19	227	225	100.00	3.83	100.00	5.00			4.05	212.87
pring Branch	J. A. Campbell	22	357	160	159.99	47.55	119.17	10.00	142.00	11.35	10.00	500.06
nion Grove	Jno. Prevatt		70	60	4.71		4.60					9.31
hite Oak	J. L. Stewart		92	91	35.00	7.25	12.00		10.00			64.25
Total		127	2755	1987	604.98	81.12	309.21	34.00	224.93	14.15	28.44	1,345.19

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Advance	W. R. Davis		86	96	$23.25	$8.00	$7.00		$11.50	$1.50	$5.00	$56.25
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt	9	85	61	2.00	1.00	1.00		6.00		.50	10.50
Bethel	V. M. Swaim	10	160	129	21.00	8.65	14.60		24.25	3.00	3.00	74.50
Berea			70									
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	6	50	23	24.00	4.00	5.00		15.00	1.00	3.00	52.00
CALVARY		2	105	103	6.00	1.00						7.00
China Grove	G. C. Ivery	7	38	23								
Chestnut Hill	C. S. Ivery	12	96	178	30.00	5.00	5.00		25.50	2.25	2.25	70.00
Corinth												
Cornatzer	W. R. Davis		20	45	12.00	2.50	1.00				1.25	16.75
Cooleemee	E. L. Weston	84	322	382	82.87	34.41	38.10		45.75	7.00	9.65	217.78
Dunn's Mountain	G. C. Ivery	27	86	71	11.50	5.50	3.00		7.00	1.25	2.00	29.25
Enon	J. M. McKenzie		42	57	14.00	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	35.50
Eatons	C. S. Cashwell	11	86	103	27.25	5.00	20.00		25.00			77.25
E. SPENCER	J. N. Stallings		28	35	15.00	8.00	3.00		3.00	2.00	3.00	34.00
Fork	W. R. Davis	6	258	270	67.00	15.00	30.00		7.00			119.00
Farmington	W. R. Davis	9	96	68	52.00	14.00	26.00		20.00	5.00	6.25	123.25
Faith	G. C. Ivery	25	63	57	6.00	1.00						7.00
Gay's Chapel												
Harmony	J. N. Binkley	4	39	69	4.00	1.00	2.00		3.00		1.00	11.00
Ijame's X Roads			40	39								
Jerusalem	E. L. Weston	8	147	60	66.00	25.00	30.00		20.00	2.00	2.50	145.50
MOCKSVILLE	C. S. Cashwell	12	121	130	86.00	41.15	62.50		39.00	5.00	9.25	242.90
Mooresville	S. D. Swaim	18	215	237	25.75	4.00	21.00		56.70	3.17	3.00	113.62
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	3	107	50	27.00	10.00	15.00		33.57	2.00	4.79	92.36
New Bethany	V. M. Swaim	3	142	50	6.00	3.00	5.40		9.40	1.00		24.80
Phaniels	G. C. Ivery		40	70	15.00	3.00						18.00
Rockwell	G. C. Ivery	2	12	26								
SPENCER	J. L. Vipperman	30	242	216	150.00	60.00	175.00		118.78	25.00	10.00	538.78
Society	V. M. Swaim	15	174	148	40.00	9.00	15.00		25.00	2.00	6.00	97.00
South River	J. P. Gwaltney	7	130	83	15.00	4.00	6.00		15.00	1.00	2.50	43.50
Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	1	27		4.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		2.00	13.00
SALISBURY	R. L. Motley	18	344	272	177.00	76.65	65.00		143.24	13.50		475.39
SALISBURY—N. MAIN ST.	J. M. McKenzie		25	91								
STATESVILLE	C. E. Maddry	22	205	221	231.28	130.78	200.00		245.45	15.00	15.00	837.51
STATESVILLE—W. AVENUE	J. F. Mitchiner	23	261	337	72.80	22.17	30.00		138.00	8.00	7.00	277.97
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	9	187	125	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Totals		382	4189	3928	1,322.20	511.31	792.60		1,055.14	103.67	102.44	3,887.30

STANLY—1909.

FIRST ALBEMARLE	A. H. Wyncoop	31	241	209	50.00	41.47	66.47		103.93	53.00	5.00	319.87
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	36	309	163	17.50	5.00	18.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	75.50
Anderson's Grove	D. W. Arnette	19	134	88	3.00	3.00	7.00		11.10	1.50	1.50	27.10
Big Lick	C. J. Black	22	179	66	9.50	7.00	17.00		15.00	2.50	2.50	53.50
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	6	69	41	2.00	1.50	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	9.50
Canton	E. M. Brooks	6	114	81	4.00	4.00	8.00		6.50	1.00	1.50	25.00
Corinth	Henry Sheets	9	136	167	8.00	4.00	11.62		10.00	2.25	3.79	39.66
Cottonville	C. J. Black	10	130	100	6.00	3.00	4.00		7.00	1.50	2.50	24.00
Chaney's Hill	W. C. Hough	2	33	39	1.00	.50						1.50
Ebenezer	D. W. Arnette		101	82	15.00	5.00	15.00		7.25	4.28		46.53
Gold Hill	N. L. Loftin	2	19	47								
Howell's	J. A. Bivins		104	67	8.00	6.45	12.00		15.00	2.75	3.00	47.20
Kendall's	C. J. Black	3	137	114	4.00	3.00	10.00		10.00	3.50		30.50
Locust	G. A. Huneycutt	5	120	75	3.00	2.50	3.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	13.50
Mission	J. S. Harris	11	100	65	2.00	1.50	3.50		3.00			10.00
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy		49									
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	26	144	90	8.00	5.00	5.00		12.00		2.50	32.5
New London	J. E. Crook	4	102	118	3.00	2.00	10.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	35.0
Palmerville	D. W. Arnette		68	60	8.00	8.00	12.50		10.97	3.00	3.00	45.4
Philadelphia	E. M. Brooks		65	46	2.00	2.50	3.00		3.00	1.00	3.00	14.5
Pleasant Grove	M. L. Morton	24	129	101	3.25	2.50	6.25		7.50	1.50	2.00	23.0

STANLY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Prospect	D. W. Arnette		73	52	$8.00	$4.00	$8.00		$15.90	$1.50	$2.50	$39.90
Plyler	E. M. Brooks	1	27	40	1.00	1.00	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	9.00
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	25	336	89	10.00	3.00	15.00		30.00	2.00		60.00
Smyrna	A. C. Eavis	2	49	57	3.00	3.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	2.00	16.00
Union Grove	J. S. Harris	2	54	31	1.00	1.00	2.00		5.00		1.00	10.00
Total		246	3012	2088	183.25	77.42	243.34		349.28	90.28	45.79	989.36

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Chestnut Grove	H. Miller		23									
Dehart	E. Handy	1	74	50								
Elk Spur			27	88								
Fair Plains			52	57								
Knobs	Grant Cothren	15	39	59								
Laurel Fork			26	33								
Mountain Valley	G. W. Sebastian	5	53	48								
Mt. Pisgah	Grant Cothren	3	90	70								
Mt. View	H. Miller		17	50								
Mt. Zion	Grant Cothren	3	56									
New Covenant	T. C. Long	7	126	56								
New Light	Blain Ray		49	29								
Oak Grove			52	67								
Piney Grove	L. B. Murry	29	95	109	2.00				5.00		1.65	8.65
Rock Springs	W. H. Key		21		.25				.25			.50
Riverside	D. J. Roberts	1	22									
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren	3	36	40								
River View	H. Miller	3	40									
Stony Ridge	Grant Cothren	5	52	55								
Trap Hill	Grant Cothren and T. M. Lyon.	6	150	90	4.75				1.00		2.50	8.25
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	18	163	147	5.00							5.00
Mt. Carmel			38	59								
Two branch S. S.				235								
Total		99	1291	1342	12.00				6.25		4.15	22.40

STONY FORK.

Boone's Fork			39	30	16.00				6.00			22.00
Doe Ridge	N. S. Hampton	3	40	22								
Elk	D. M. Wheeler	3	28	30	28.40							28.40
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	1	94		26.40				2.00			28.40
Middle Cane	W. N. Church	2	37	30	9.00				1.50			9.50
Mt. Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	9	82	50	73.15							73.15
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Payne	1	196	114	75.70		1.72	7.98	6.10			91.50
Mt. Paran	M. D. Miller	1	25	34								
New Hopewell	N. S. Hampton		71									
New River	B. F. Wilcox	14	61	75	22.86		1.00		3.11			26.97
Poplar Grove	C. S. Farthing		81	32	13.36				1.61			14.97
Stony Fork	I. C. Miller	7	179	126	69.52		1.65		5.00			76.17
Watauga	C. S. Farthing	8	100	70	12.00				1.25			13.25
Yellow Hill	Wm. M. Lee	8	144	80	31.46				5.00			36.46
Total		57	1177	693	377.85		4.37	7.98	31.57			421.77

SURRY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	J. W. Simmons	41	116	79	$5.00	$5.00	$5.00		$5.00		$5.00	$25.00
Central View	J. H. Haynes	18	53	105								
Copeland	E. W. Turner	4	78	54	1.50							1.50
Corinth	J. Bennett		44						.40			.40
Cross Roads	J. H. Haynes		53	58								
Dobson	J. T. Kirk		47	82	6.35	2.00	5.00				1.00	14.35
Elkin	C. H. Utley		134	187	25.00	20.00	30.00		46.00		5.00	126.00
Flat Branch	C. F. Fields	1	37	40								
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	18	91	55	7.90	10.50			4.85		3.90	27.15
Hill's Grove	T. J. Marion	16	39	54	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
Hollow Springs	C. C. Arrington	5	115	79					1.50			1.50
Macedonia	J. W. Burchette	2	134		2.42	3.78	3.25		3.66		1.82	14.93
Mt. Carmel	J. Bennett	8	63	70								
Mt. Herman	A. J. Williams	2	66	56			1.00		2.00		2.00	5.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carlton		19									
Mt. View	W. H. Beamer	2	70	65	2.00		.50		1.00			3.50
New Hope	T. J. Marion	3	53	86	4.10	1.00	1.00				2.00	8.10
Oak Grove	A. J. Williams	10	30	36					1.00			1.00
Piney Grove	C. C. Arrington	3	48	50	.60				1.00			1.60
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	14	65	87	1.00				1.00			2.00
Richmond	C. F. Fields	19	124	101	1.56	1.00	1.35		8.60			12.51
Rockford	W. H. Beamer	8	106	79	5.49				3.71			9.20
Rocky Ford	C. F. Fields	7	63		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	5.00
Ronda	A. T. Pardue	6	48	37	7.80	5.00	27.50		16.00		3.00	59.30
Salem	T. J. Marion		33	65					1.00		1.00	2.00
Salem Fork	J. H. Haynes	8	32	45	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
Siloam	F. D. McCall	6	64		4.75		1.00		5.00		3.00	13.75
Union Cross	J. H. Haynes	5	61	60	1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	1	66			1.50			1.60			3.10
Total		207	1899	1630	79.47	50.78	78.60		107.32		31.72	347.89

TAR RIVER.

Advance												
Antioch	W. E. Bowers	6	57	63	10.00	2.50		3.00				15.50
Bear Swamp	W. N. Bobbitt	12	193	55	20.00	2.26	3.14		13.00		2.60	41.00
Bethesda	W. P. Campbell	1	38	58	11.53	4.00	4.00		11.75		2.32	33.60
Bethlehem	W. N. Bobbitt	5	94	45	10.00	1.75	.65					12.40
Browns	T. J. Taylor	3	111	40	60.00	8.20	11.73		74.51	5.00		159.44
Cary Chapel	J. A. Stradley		76	76	18.00	14.30	30.57				6.15	69.02
Castalia	G. W. May	31	131	96	25.00	1.50						26.50
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	4	212	137	17.81				18.07		3.09	38.97
Corinth	I. A. Ellis	6	204	83	35.00	20.00	30.00		38.00	10.00	5.00	138.00
Cypress Chapel	D. L. Putnam	8	150	105	7.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	24.00
Enterprise	R. P. Walker	5	134	79	10.00							10.00
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	17	139	45	10.00		1.00					11.00
Gardner's	W. P. Campbell		178	119	30.00	8.38	13.10	2.00	74.00	2.00	1.00	131.48
Harriss Chapel	W. N. Bobbitt	3	120	35	27.32	2.92	2.05		11.00	3.59		49.89
HENDERSON	J. W. Morgan	4	205	280	140.73	57.00	203.46	5.00	202.86	45.00	50.00	707.05
Johns Chapel	Sam Garner		44	80					2.50			2.50
Joyners Chapel	G. M. Duke		132									
Kittrells			52	40								
LITTLETON	R. P. Walker		145	83	41.04	100.79	28.31	3.00	104.92	12.65		290.71
LOUISBURG	L. W. Swope	4	195	100	130.00	161.55	161.55		481.90		25.00	960.00
Macon	T. J. Taylor	1	125	45	37.00	10.00	15.00	6.00	52.70	7.32	6.00	
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	2	185	70	35.00				10.00			45.00
Marmaduke	Geo. Tunstall	6	82	24	16.75	2.82	2.50		7.85	1.75		31.67
Middleburg	W. R. Cullom	3	89	75	42.23	19.00	47.03	5.00	53.19	16.21	10.10	192.79
Midway	D. T. Bunn	3	119	118	9.74		2.48			1.48		14.00
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes		92	52	5.50							5.50
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Sledge	17	183	74	5.50	1.50	1.00		5.00			13.00
Mt. Herman	D. T. Bunn	1	24	52		1.75			1.31			3.06
Mt. Zion	G. M. Duke	1	154	67	20.77	4.86	2.60		2.21		1.76	32.20

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
New Bethel	G. W. May		173	127	$40.00	$14.00	$150.00		$22.50			$226.50
New Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge	5	118	30	5.00							5.00
North Henderson	Jerry Reaves		104	230	10.45		15.75		16.70			42.85
Peach Tree	D. T. Putnam		202	118	4.00							4.00
Philadelphia	G. W. May	21	211	68	31.14		3.18					34.32
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	5	398	318	53.50	7.30	40.88	$2.37	117.52	$4.64	$7.30	232.51
Quankie	W. N. Bobbitt	4	66	23	13.65	1.20	1.00		2.11		1.56	19.52
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	4	207	96	20.00	1.59						21.59
Reedy Creek	A. G. Willcox		147	87	20.00	3.25	2.00		6.58			31.83
Rock Spring	L. W. Swope		165	89	39.12	50.00	55.00					144.12
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. G. O'Neill	3	176	197	50.00	91.50			133.37			274.87
Rosemary												
Samaria	J. E. Hocutt		278	49	35.00	12.00	5.00		6.00		3.00	61.00
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	10	308		39.30		10.00		4.83	3.00	2.50	59.63
Sharon	W. P. Campbell	3	148	122	20.00	10.18	10.61		45.04			85.83
Social Plains	J. W. Sledge	6	112	46	5.40		8.50					13.90
So. HENDERSON	J. Reaves	6	172	225	7.00	5.50	9.30		21.50			43.30
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Willcox	2	84	50	15.00	2.38	2.55		2.76			22.69
Vaughn	J. J. Marshall	1	68	71	10.00			1.62			2.50	14.12
Turkey Branch	A. G. Willcox	5	28	30	10.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2.00			19.00
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	2	159	139	32.50	22.39	17.58		48.10	8.10		128.67
WARRENTON	T. J. Taylor		142	148	76.42	204.05	168.75		181.50	27.65		658.37
White Level	J. W. Sledge	7	98	120	5.00							5.00
Branch S. S.				40								
Branch S. S.				30								
Total		227	7240	4552	1,318.42	854.04	1,037.31	33.99	1,778.28	150.89	87.38	5,298.31

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska	W. S. Rogers	8	44	63	1.00							1.00
Almond	Lee Snider	8	43	35		5.00		3.00				8.00
Antioch	T. D. Watson		69	55	2.00		2.00					4.00
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	4	244	172	21.33	22.95	49.68		20.87			114.83
Bone Valley	T. J. Calhoun		73	64	2.00							2.00
Brush Creek	J. S. Stanberry	13	185	168								
Cold Springs		26	148	100	4.00	1.00			5.00			10.00
Chambers Creek	J. S. Stanberry		73	35								
Cheoah	G. W. Orr	15	153	60	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Buffalo	Armstrong Cornsilk		16	15								
Forney Creek	H. J. Hogue	30	118	89	2.25							2.25
Holly Spring	W. S. Rogers	4	75	42	3.00							3.00
Hewitt's	H. J. Hogue		27	27		1.00			1.00			2.00
Indian Creek	A. J. Hall	2	83	50	1.65	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.65
Judson	J. S. Stanberry		29	60	2.00							2.00
Lone Oak	W. P. Robertson	13	122	60	3.00							3.00
Lulty	T. D. Watson	7	181	60	5.00	3.50						8.50
Maple Spring	Wm. Pruitt		90	50	.71				2.65			3.34
Mt. Zion	J. S. Stanberry	13	123	80					1.50			1.50
Mingus Creek	W. W. Anthony	5	57	40								
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	99	50								
Pleasant Grove			25	25								
Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe	5	80	35	2.00							2.00
Round Hill	A. J. Hall	3	42	30	2.00							2.00
Myrtle Spring	T. N. Freeman	5	34	40								
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard		38	25								
Nolands Creek	A. E. Lowe	12	23	53								
Santetlar	W. P. Robertson	8	65	30								
Sweet Water	G. W. Orr		121	143	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
Stecoah	D. F. Birchfield	18	157	68								
Tuskeegee	W. P. Robertson	39	223	100	4.00	.45	2.25		2.25			8.95
Tennessee River	D. F. Birchfield		140	50	2.00							2.00
Union Hill	H. J. Hogue	6	101	48								
Yellow Creek	T. J. Calhoun	3	48	50		2.00						2.00
Total		248	3152	2078	59.94	38.90	54.93	3.00	37.27			189.04

THREE FORKS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	G. W. Trivett	4	141	35			$3.53		$1.81			$5.34
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	16	129	72	$5.86	$7.25	10.00		10.00		$2.00	35.11
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	1	130	104		5.50	73.30		7.61		3.40	88.81
Bethany	J. F. Eller		38	48			4.00		2.00			6.00
Beech Mountain	W. M. Cannon	4	175	66								
Boone	J. H. Farthing	15	54	86	52.34	2.66	7.19		41.44			103.63
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	3	180	66			2.70		5.00			7.70
Cove Creek	J. H. Farthing		108	79			22.18		7.65			29.83
Cool Springs	J. M. Payne	2	91	44			1.25		1.50			3.75
Clarks Creek	C. S. Farthing		30	44			1.00		2.00			3.00
Elk Knob	W. H. Michael	7	72	59					1.59			1.59
Elk Valley	G. W. Trivett	8	68	56								
Fall Creek	Jno. Norris		31	43					7.00			7.00
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller		140	120			13.59		5.65		12.00	31.24
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene		57	46	.50		1.00		2.00		.50	4.00
Gap Creek	P. H. Haire		90	152	1.05				1.05			2.10
Howards Creek	L. C. Wilson	5	79	35			1.24		.70			1.94
Laurel Springs	J. M. Payne	12	180	124	9.40		6.00		7.62			23.02
Meat Camp	L. A. Wilson	6	142	60	2.00		2.70		2.42			7.12
Mt. Calvary	J. F. Eller	27	110	56			9.65		9.62			19.27
Mt. Gilead	J. F. Eller		80	59			3.00		4.00			7.00
Mt. Lebanon	L. C. Wilson	1	75	46					2.02			2.02
Middle Fork	J. M. Payne	1	60	71	1.30	1.30	2.00		5.50			10.10
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	29	142	96			2.58		3.10			5.68
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Trivett	8	167	76			4.07		15.30			19.37
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	1	66	81	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.45		1.00	5.45
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	1	130	59			1.75		2.50			4.25
Shulls Mills	C. S. Farthing		36	41		1.10			2.00			3.10
Three Forks	I. C. Miller		121	46	3.00	2.25	3.38		5.00			13.63
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	5	53	83	1.30		8.68		7.22		2.08	19.28
Union	L. A. Wilson	5	146	111	.58		1.40		3 24			5.22
Zionville	J. H. Farthing		169	70			4.41		5. 0			9.41
Zion Hill	C. S. Farthing		56						1.00			1.00
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis		44	102								
Sampson	N. S. Hampton		75	89								
Total		155	3335	2425	78.33	21.06	189.90		173.99		20.98	484.26

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Boilston	J. W. Briggs	6	124	94	2.55				2.98			5.53
BREVARD	(J. R. Owen)	23	209	135	26.80	77.04	26.85					130.69
Carrs Hill	A. J. Manley		72	65								
Carson Creek	A. S. Whitmire	5	67	67								
Catheys Creek	F. M. Jordan		133	63	20.00	1.50			8.00			29.50
Dunns Creek	A. J. Manley	5	110	55					1.00			1.00
East Fork	T. C. Holsclaw	8	72	55	5.00							5.00
Enon	J. W. Briggs		140	60	1.75	.85	2.60		10.00			15.20
Glady Branch	A. J. Manley		92	88	1.00	*17.72	2.00		8.22			29.94
Little River	J. W. Briggs	11	158	98	3.35	4.78	5.00		4.00			17.13
Macedonia	A. J. Manley		125	55	1.20	2.00						3.20
New Prospect	F. M. Jordan		22		2.00	1.00						3.00
Oak Grove	A. J. Manley	5	121	72	10.00	5.00	3.40		10.39			28.79
Pleasant Hill	W. O. Holcombe		52	50	1.00	1.00						2.00
Rocky Hill	F. M. Jordan	12	82	68								
Shoal Creek	A. J. Manley		61	50			1.25					1.25
Toxaway	J. M. Powell		122			1.00			2.00			3.00
Zion	F. M. Jordan	9	98	99	1.00				1.00			2.00
*Blue Ridge			51	33								
*Gladys Fork			35									
*Laurel Creek			35	35								
*Pine Grove			35	51								
*Turkey Creek			102	74								
Total		84	2118	1367	57.65	111.89	41.10		47.59			258.23

*1909.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
lsam Grove	W. F. Cook		63	60		$2.00			$1.00			$3.00
g Ridge	J. H. Owen	5	27	52								
ff Creek	J. T. Carson		40	68			$2.75		2.75			5.50
lsam	A. L. Beck		47	56			2.05		2.20			4.25
rker's Creek	A. C. Bryson	11	81						1.75			1.75
llowhee	P. T. McAfee	7	87	54			3.10		4.15			7.25
dar	J. H. Owen	2	58	34					.66			.66
llsboro	P. T. McAfee	2	55	72	$5.00	3.00	5.00		7.00			20.00
ck's Creek	M. A. Norman	8	40									
st Fork	T. F. Arrington	4	101	68		1.66	1.38		1.39			4.43
hn's Creek			104		1.00	8.00			3.25			12.25
cust Field	R. L. Cook	7	81									
. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	20	117	66			2.50		2.50			5.00
hre Hill	J. T. Carson		98			8.50	4.25		4.25			17.00
w Savannah	J. S. Sitton	1	35	49	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.75			4.75
lva	E. N. Thorne	1	81	96	11.90	16.60	4.50		14.76			46.76
eedwell	P. T. McAfee		48	61					1.00			1.00
vannah	T. D. Watson	14	123			35.00						35.00
ott's Creek	J. T. Carson		179	108	3.00	3.00	4.00		10.00			20.00
l's Creek	R. L. Cook		37	33					2.10			2.10
oal Creek	A. C. Queen	7	105	114		8.90			2.15			11.05
ckaseigee	A. C. Queen		29	25								
bster	L. W. Hooper		71						5.00			5.00
lmot	P. T. McAfee	1	116	61	2.50	3.00	2.50		3.50			11.50
on Hill	J. D. Watson	10	134	71	3.00							3.00
llow Mountain	J. D. Hudson		94									
lf Creek	J. H. Owen	25	136	58								
Total		64	2187	1206	27.40	99.91	36.58		76.12			221.25

UNION.

tioch	E. C. Snider	8	93	76	2.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		2.00	11.00
nton X Roads	A. Marsh	3	96	67	4.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	1.90	1.00	20.90
thel	M. D. L. Preslar	9	66	30	10.00	7.30	9.00		9.00		2.00	37.30
rinth	H. G. Bryant	16	114	70	6.00	6.00	7.00		12.00		5.00	36.00
ep Springs	E. C. Snider	8	32		5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	2.00		21.00
enezer	H. G. Bryant		53	36	3.00	3.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	17.00
irfield	J. G. Gulledge		58	44	3.00	2.50	3.20		5.00			13.70
ulks	A. C. Davis		167	101	12.00	6.00	10.00		15.00	11.90	4.80	59.70
rmon	W. F. Estridge	1	82	43	6.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00	24.00
milton X Roads	A. Marsh	1	90	28	2.50	4.00	4.24		10.70			21.44
pewell	M. D. L. Preslar	10	137	56	10.48	6.90	10.00		11.05		3.10	41.53
ng St. Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge		64	81	15.00	10.00	17.25		31.00		5.00	77.25
cedonia	M. D. L. Preslar		81	73	5.00	4.00	8.00		8.00		2.00	27.00
rshville	D. M. Austin	10	242	176	74.11	60.33	104.30		100.49	13.64	12.50	365.37
adow Branch	D. M. Austin	18	315	394	52.40	81.80	79.38		79.98	2.40	14.82	310.78
l Creek	M. D. L. Preslar	4	188	72	17.63	13.10	17.00		15.85	4.36	3.01	70.95
onroe	B. Craige	31	322	269	183.58	193.25	273.85	10.00	190.13	40.57		891.38
. Pleasant	H. G. Bryant	1	83	50	2.00	2.00	4.00		5.00		1.00	14.00
. Olive	J. P. Harris	20	102	50	8.45	4.01	14.30		8.00		1.50	36.26
. Harmony	J. E. M. Davenport	3	269	137	25.00	23.00	112.00		32.00			192.00
untain Springs	R. H. James	18	149	44	4.10	2.00	5.00		6.00		2.00	19.10
. Moriah	J. P. Harris	5	117	122	8.00	7.50	2.00		7.50	.65	1.00	26.65
w Salem			54	24								
w Hope												
rth Monroe	R. H. James	2	56	81								
k Grove	J. A. Bivens	14	101	65	5.06	5.00	7.00		11.59		1.41	30.06
ve Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	8	141	55	7.00	7.00	8.00		10.00	1.00		33.00
iladelphia	R. H. James	6	167	35	7.00	7.00	20.00		10.00		4.00	48.00
asant Hill		4	125	60	4.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	19.00
anoke	R. M. Hagler	3	68	34	1.61	.71	2.40		1.87		1.00	7.59
ndy Ridge	M. D. L. Preslar	2	111	75	2.75	2.00	3.00		6.00		1.50	15.25

UNION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Sardis	R. M. Hagler		70	50		$5.00	$5.00		$5.00		$1.00	$16.0
Shiloh	A. Marsh	3	158	63	$6.00	5.65	10.02		8.11	$4.71		34.4
Union	A. C. Davis	4	119	80	18.00	18.00	18.00		23.75		4.90	82.6
Waxhaw	R. H. James	6	135	63	2.10		14.00		21.00			37.1
Total		218	4125	2706	512.77	505.05	794.94	$10.00	670.02	84.13	80.54	2,657.4

WEST BUNCOMBE.

Beulah	W. N. Martin	7	77	43								
Corinth	W. T. McFalls	7	84	65					3.00			3.0
Newfound	C. E. Jervis		126	80			1.00		10.25			11.2
Round Hill	T. D. Lanning	1	27	50					2.00			2.0
Union	T. D. Lanning		27	60					1.70			1.7
Zion Hill	W. T. McFalls	7	77	50					3.00			3.0
Total		22	418	348			1.00		19.95			20.9

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	M. A. Adams	27	434	204	100.00	58.13	92.58		128.54	25.00	5.00	409.
AULANDER	R. L. Gay	19	330	111	125.25	137.12	133.71		115.00	25.59	20.70	557.
¶Ashley's Grove	D. Cale	7	124	109	25.60	11.90	18.25		5.70		2.72	64.
Bethlehem	J. D. Bruner		184	80	60.00	22.00	55.00		60.00	22.00	5.00	224.
Bethany	M. A. Adams	31	269	133	25.00	20.00	25.00		5.65	5.00	5.00	85.
Brantley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	9	192	175	25.00	25.00	25.00		11.44	5.00	5.00	96.
Buckhorn	J. H. Poteat		260	144	160.36	66.15	150.48		175.01	25.00	27.12	604.
Capehart's	T. T. Speight	1	314	100	61.00	25.00	67.35		23.97	6.00	5.00	188.
CASHIE	Q. C. Davis	27	315	133	100.00	33.53	100.00		194.18	20.00	5.00	641.
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	5	173	78	41.00	20.00	31.00		59.00	8.00	7.00	166.
Chowan	A. C. Sherwood	6	127	88	154.70	106.00	110.00	5.71	242.25	35.00	10.00	663.
Christian Harbor	F. A. Clark	9	171	99	30.00	25.00	30.00		47.06	5.00	5.00	142.
Coleraine	F. A. Clark	8	381	166	75.97	40.05	93.19	4.37	90.18	17.70	10.00	331.
Connaritsa	T. T. Speight		317	85	32.50	25.00	30.00		66.40	10.00	5.00	168.
Creeksville	D. Cale	3	145	148	10.00	20.00	20.00		18.00			68.
Conway	W. B. Waff	9	172	90	39.00	27.80	50.00		38.77	10.00	5.00	170.
Elam	J. A. Speight	44	356	141	22.50	15.00	25.00	5.00	77.71	7.00	3.00	155.
Galatia	D. Cale	10	325	100	25.00	16.00	25.00				5.00	71.
Green's X Roads	M. A. Adams	12	254	102	27.75	15.00	22.00	2.65	14.80	3.00	2.00	87.
Harrellsville	F. A. Clark	5	152	54	62.16	29.00	48.97		41.50	6.00	5.00	192.
Hebron	C. W. Scarborough	1	137	75	28.15	23.50	32.60	6.42	51.00		5.00	146.
Hillside	Q. C. Davis	4	90		10.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	36.
Holly Grove	W. B. Waff	1	152	74	43.64	27.20	37.55		20.25	10.00	6.00	144.
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes	6	67	59	12.00	8.00	8.00			3.00	2.00	33.
Jackson	A. Cree	3	88	52	25.00	27.85	23.00		25.92	5.01	6.50	113.
Kelford	T. T. Speight	20	183	75	50.00	49.50	48.75	2.00	71.61	7.00	5.00	233
Lasker	D. Cale	3	129	120	15.00	10.00	12.00		43.54	3.00	2.50	86
Lawrence's	S. B. Barnes	19	283	245	35.00	15.00	35.00		21.74	6.00	5.00	107
Lewiston	J. F. Cale	5	225	150	52.53	29.04	44.50		63.50	10.00	10.10	209
Margarettsville	W. B. Waff	7	57	69	18.70	17.66	24.43	1.00	20.30	6.00	4.00	92
Mars Hill	A. T. Howell	3	444	239	66.10	45.00	102.25		95.52	15.00	11.00	334
Meherrin	C. P. Scott		370	94	42.70	38.11	50.43		31.85	13.00	5.00	181
Mt. Carmel	J. F. Cale	7	212	84	33.51	21.97	38.67	2.32	30.70	6.00	3.00	136
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	3	282	108	51.09	116.79	61.00		135.26	10.00	6.92	381
Murfreesboro	A. T. Howell	6	111	140	51.43	55.35	55.66	2.57	56.30	15.00	5.00	241
Menola	C. W. Scarborough	7	78	77	20.00	15.00	15.00		36.00	6.00	3.00	95
¶Merry Hill												
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	5	131	74	21.38	26.12	24.45		10.00	7.00	2.50	91
Pine Forest	A. Cree	1	54		15.00	3.09	4.16					22
Potecasi	A. T. Howell	13	252	132	116.73	68.11	43.00		153.64	17.00	5.00	22
Pleasant Grove	C. W. Scarborough	5	282	77	35.00	20.00	35.00		35.28	10.00	5.00	140
Republican	T. T. Speight		403	172	41.03	31.05	39.50		86.75	7.00		203
Rich Square	J. F. Cale		184	168	30.00	35.95	36.72		60.00	10.00	11.60	184

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
noke	J. F. Cale	8	101	87	$10.00	$7.00	$10.00		$16.76	$2.00	$3.20	$48.96
uist	Q. C. Davis	3	61	58	2.50	2.50	3.00					8.00
rts' Chapel	J. H. Poteat	4	278	100	76.71	45.38	86.72		82.93	17.00	5.22	313.96
's	J. A. Speight	15	821	152	50.00	25.00	35.00		10.75	6.00	5.00	131.75
dy Run	J. F. Cale	29	371	235	43.19	34.11	41.52	$4.26	83.04			206.12
oard	A. Cree	2	151	67	22.00	12.00	16.00		30.00	5.00	4.00	89.00
am	W. F. Cale	7	111	31	5.00	2.50	2.50		13.00			23.00
rn	W. B. Waff	2	154	148	54.51	46.11	86.68	3.19	118.85	4.00	5.00	318.34
John's	D. Cale	6	168	103	20.00	10.00	25.00		3.00	4.00	8.00	70.00
on	A. C. Sherwood	3	168	106	75.00	70.00	79.00		75.00	20.00	.50	319.50
on	T. L. Brown		179	91	54.69	35.26	41.90		16.73	26.40		174.98
dland	C. W. Scarborough	5	153	106	68.97	48.55	53.35	3.47	105.79	8.00	3.00	291.13
Total		429	11928	5905	2,499.35	1765.38	2,412.87	42.96	3,030.17	494.30	276.98	10522.01

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

rews	T. F. Deitz	27	169	161	12.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			37.00
el	J. T. Platt		40	30	2.15	1.50	1.00		.72		.25	5.62
ng Springs	G. J. Deweese	1	95	92		1.00						1.00
s Creek	T. C. Camp		41	65		1.00						1.00
esville	J. T. Platt	17	76	45	16.15	3.00	4.40		6.50			30.05
ging Dog	H. C. Whitaker	1	254	91		2.00			1.50			3.50
e Brasstown	C. F. Martin	1	64	45	1.00	.75	2.00			5.85		9.60
ion Hill	L. W. Duvall		46	79	1.00							1.00
in's Creek	C. F. Martin		50	55	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		.65	6.65
Pleasant	Frank Loyd	2	43	35	5.00	5.00	5.00		1.47			16.47
Pisgah	J. T. Platt	1	45	42	1.21	1.90	1.27		1.22		.54	5.60
ole Springs	Wm. Pruett		212	160		3.68	2.50					6.18
PHY	R. L. Peeples		45	60	20.00	10.00	10.00		15.00			65.00
tahala	A. S. Solesbee	6	126	65	1.00	1.00			.90			2.90
Grove	E. G. Ledford	16	59	32		1.00						1.00
h Tree	J. T. Platt	8	150	80	2.00	3.00	2.50		7.56			15.06
adelphia	J. C. Burrell		43	52	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Marble	H. C. Whitaker	2	66	76	1.00	1.00						2.00
ton	John Stansbury		20	53			1.00		.60			1.60
quittee	A. S. Solesbee	11	57	35	1.00		1.22					2.22
er Peach Tree	Garl Ledford	2	44	71		1.00						1.00
ey River	H. C. Whitaker	24	116	170	.75	.75						1.50
Totals		119	1,861	1564	67.36	49.58	42.89		42.47	5.85	1.44	209.59

Five churches unreported.

WILMINGTON.

nson	W. B. Rivenbark	8	121	110	14.75	12.44	17.65	5.00	12.11	3.00	3.00	67.95
ow's Chapel	J. H. Beck		125	50	16.00	5.00	16.00	2.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	62.00
Branch	R. M. Hilburn	4	59	31								
lehem			151	60	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	12.80	2.20	5.00	52.00
jaw	R. E. Peele	5	125	150	40.34	10.00	60.00	2.00	20.36	7.50	5.00	145.20
etuck	J. C. Mizzell		100	61	10.00	5.00	3.43	2.00	10.00	6.00		36.43
terville			87	90								
na's Chapel	F. A. Liles		79	37	12.50	8.50	7.50	4.00	12.00	5.00	2.50	52.00
mony	A. C. Chaffin		76	56	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00		1.05	22.05
Bluff	J. H. Dobson		98	53	5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	23.00
hoe	J. A. Bryson		49	65								
tsonville	F. A. Liles	5	50	52	24.00	11.55	21.31	3.50	33.04			93.40
g Creek	A. C. Chaffin		104	26	3.25	7.16	12.00		5.52	3.00	5.00	35.93
re's Creek	J. D. Hocutt		102		10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	2.00	44.00
Holly	R. C. Sandling		103	46	3.00	2.40	7.48		3.27			16.15
e Branch	D. J. Hocutt	2	87	82	3.87		4.19		17.32		1.17	26.55
et	D. J. Hocutt	2	53	37	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50	1.00	1.00	22.00
well	J. H. Beck		53	46	1.00	2.25	1.00	1.00	1 50	1.00	1.00	8.75

WILMINGTON--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Providence	J. H. Beck		23		$.35	$.40	$.35		$.50			$1.
Salem	J. H. Beck	6	47	87	2.00				6.00	$2.50	$2.00	12.
Salt Marsh	J. H. Dobson		52	45	1.00	3.00	1.00		1.00		.50	6.
Shiloh	J. D. Hocutt		136	35	10.00	2.00	25.00	$1.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	51.
Teachey	W. B. Rivenbark	3	154	154	35.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	97.
Wallace	R. E. Peele		190	121	30.50	29.71	21.42	10.00	38.01	14.86	8.43	152
Riley Creek			117		6.00	4.00	5.00		6.00			21
Watha	R. C. Sandling		38	56	3.00	3.00	5.00		5.00		1.00	17
Well's Chapel	A. C. Chaffin	1	242	80	15.00	10.00	58.56	3.00	43.05	5.00	10.00	144
Willard	J. A. Bryson		99	83	12.00	9.60	14.60	1.00	12.00		3.00	52
WILMINGTON—												
FIRST	J. H. Foster	49	891	601	931.74	272.06	523.14		186.76	150.00		2,063
BROOKLYN	C. F. Whitlock	12	332	220	50.00	50.00	58.00	5.00	200.00	20.00	25.00	408
SOUTH SIDE	G. A. Martin	48	344	154	40.00	20.00	40.00	5.00	67.66	5.82	5.00	235
Wrightsboro	W. J. Jones	8	42	45	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	22
Masonboro	A. C. Chaffin	9	122	80	8.65	3.50	31.00	2.70	10.00	2.00	2.00	59
Castle Haynes			21									
Catharine Lake			16									
Tar Landing			19									
Total		162	4512	2813	1,313.95	512.47	983.63	53.20	796.40	240.88	99.65	4,000

YADKIN.

Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	10	116	110	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		1.00	14
Bear Creek	T. A. Caudle	1	88	45		2.50	3.00		7.50		1.00	14
Boonville	V. M. Swaim	28	219	157	25.00	15.00	20.00		12.87	5.00	8.00	10
Cross Roads	G. F. Hogue	8	187	90	5.50	2.67	10.00		12.55		3.19	3
Charity	R. P. Coram	4	99	83	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20
Enon	J. T. Kirk	6	129	98	8.00	8.00	8.00		18.00		2.50	4
East Bend	C. H. Utley	3	135	108	8.57	5.70	5.35	2.23	50.61	4.00		7
Friendship												
Forbush	O. J. Martin	8	144	76	5.70	6.80			7.00		1.00	2
Flat Rock	S. S. May	9	194	98	12.00	5.00	6.00					2
Huntsville	S. S. May	14	66	60	1.10		1.31		1.62			
Island Ford	W. V. Brown	11	84	37					3.50			
Jonesville	W. T. Comer	3	51	94	2.00	2.35	1.00		6.83		1.00	1
Mountain View	W. V. Brown	4	37	58	1.25	1.00	.60		1.25		.50	
Oak Grove	W. T. Comer											
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	7	100	75	3.00	2.00			15.00		1.00	2
Richmond Hill												
Swaims	J. W. Bryant	10	223	68	1.00	2.00	2.00					
Shady Grove	W. B. Brown	2	101	50	7.00	4.50	5.00		5.00		3.00	2
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	6	218	90			5.00		7.00		1.00	1
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	4	118	56	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	
West Bend	T. C. Myers		38	42	1.00	1.00	2.53		4.00		1. 0	
Yadkinville	C. H. Utley	12	57	101	3.00	5.00	5.00		15.00		5.00	3
Yadkin Valley	J. C. Styers	1	58	59	3.00	2.00	3.00		12.25		1.00	2
Total		151	2462	1055	97.12	93.52	87.79	2.23	190.93	9.00	31.19	51

YANCEY COUNTY.

Ayler's Creek	B. B. Riddle		52		.50	.50	.50					
BURNSVILLE	Jesse McCarter		182		100.00	75.00	50.00		21.81			24
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle	3	67		2.00	5.00	2.00					
Byrd's Chapel	D. Miller	1	87		2.00	3.00	2.00					
Brown's Creek	J. C. Thomas	7	102		1.00	4.50	3.50		12.25			2
Cane River	E. D. Cox	4	200		15.00	20.00	5.00					4
Crabtree	J. F. Sams		164		2.00	3.00	3.00					
Concord	G. L. Ray		55									
Coffee Ridge	J. D. King	20	134			.47			.76			

YANCEY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
uble Island	J. R. Boone	4	87		$1.00							$1.00
k Shoal	B. B. Riddle		166		.51	$5.00						5.51
ey Gap	S. C. Briggs		72		3.00	2.00	$2.00					7.00
dian Creek	B. M. Davis	1	51									
ck's Creek	Wood Hall	16	126		3.00	2.00	1.00					6.00
urel Branch	B. B. Riddle	1	168		1.50	3.50			$10.50		$3.27	18.77
. Pleasant	Decatur Pender		103		2.00	2.00	2.00		3.04			9.04
ice's Creek	G. L. Ray	13	100			2.00	1.00					3.00
easant Valley	C. C. Gregory	3	62				2.25					2.25
ver Side	J. W. Hall	10	39				1.00		1.00			2.00
pper Shoal Creek	W. H. Sparks		42									
ndom	B. B. Riddle		14									
oung's Chapel	J. W. Hall		49									
on	B. B. Riddle		121		10.00	10.00	4.65					24.65
Total		83	2243	2400*	143.51	137.97	79.90		49.36		3.27	414.01

*Approximation from 1909.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910.

Associations.	Number of Churches.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	S. S. Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Alexander	23	92	3,286	$ .09	$22.00		$204.00		$59.64			$285.64
*Alleghany	8	15	307	.45	130.55	$3.87	3.87		4.06			142.35
Anson	13	101	1,575	.71	288.83	271.45	262.95	$17.00	201.66	$31.70	$47.76	1,114.35
Ashe	32	141	1,833	.07	53.52	4.61	16.02	1.80	51.02		3.70	130.74
Beulah	14	42	836	.79	211.97	91.37	145.26	18.83	80.83	46.21	61.40	657.87
Bladen	20	53	1,844	.53	247.93	134.46	294.69	16.88	194.53	47.14	46.38	982.01
Brier Creek	28	132	3,441	.02	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.44
Brunswick	22	104	1,800	.30	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34
Brushy Mountain	28	124	2,092	.40	223.90	109.20	189.64	9.50	226.22	16.50	38.38	830.58
Buncombe	33	221	3,904	1.34	952.86	979.45	1,831.88	28.68	1,276.96	127.60	22.30	5,219.73
Caldwell	33	141	3,163	.17	100.43	64.44	251.99		87.91	9.29	15.54	529.52
*Cape Fear-Columbus	36	280	4,350	.45	519.46	242.37	783.46	44.09	389.34	104.52	60.04	2,143.28
Carolina	31	158	3,842	.20	198.00	160.87	267.92		151.63			778.42
Catawba River	28	263	2,768	.47	190.86	81.00	295.25		624.45			1,191.56
Central	30	233	4,726	1.47	1,864.11	1,283.49	2,091.34	64.81	1,211.86	320.91	105.95	6,942.47
Chowan	59	410	10,144	.70	1,762.16	1,185.84	1,754.88	122.90	1,662.09	328.20	323.29	7,139.36
Cumberland	24	187	2,855	.69	182.87	193.71	864.74	7.00	529.53	122.77	56.62	1 957.24
Eastern	37	146	3,899	.81	1,060.48	442.74	608.05	76.22	755.09	107.25	120.45	3,170.28
*Elkin	10	43	1,042									
Flat River	37	242	5,285	.98	1,106.53	773.19	1,822.86	43.98	1,040.12	197.16	153.77	5,137.60
French Broad	26	212	3,013	.28	167.50	130.18	143.18	15.42	360.21	10.00	20.04	846.55
Green River	42	218	4,622	.36	480.58	352.65	409.58		435.74	25.00	53.76	1,627.99
Haywood	20	116	2,056	.25	129.60	89.96	94.97		189.55	1.26		504.34
Johnston	41	160	3,624	.66	864.85	255.37	337.73	68.14	377.42	109.00	125.97	2,138.48
Kings Mountain	38	392	7,678	.42	652.68	440.12	717.45	22.75	731.79	111.75	576.50	3,253.04
Liberty	20	158	2,732	.69	412.53	334.33	439.31		481.24	116.67	90.68	1,874.76
*Liberty-Ducktown	27	137	2,476	.03	31.70	6.85	9.80		13.98			62.33
Little River	23	248	3,103	.85	764.90	310.19	576.70	48.35	751.41	98.71	82.13	2,639.09
Macon	25	165	2,761	.08	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	250	4,126	1.29	1,054.00	1,102.88	2,187.05	47.31	849.99	37.86	40.56	5,319.65
Mitchell	31	187	3,219	.12	168.16	144.13	57.15		25.76			395.20
Montgomery	22	77	1,537	.49	192.36	97.82	120.06	25.55	178.40	22.75	46.83	757.84

Mt. Zion	46	383	7,452	1.29	2.244.02	1,313.46	2,524.22	304.17	1,606.52	445.24	472.16	8,909.81
Neuse-Atlantic	50	320	3,978	1.32	1,432.97	706.55	1,247.66	153.58	1,344.01	189.31	189.62	5,259.70
New Found	21	125	1,748	.02	7.00	19.31			15.50			41.81
Pee Dee	15	91	1,548	1.19	535.89	224.53	466.65	76.99	386.49	71.08	76.41	1,838.04
Piedmont	31	336	3,772	1.29	1,149.09	973.97	1,648.64	53.88	885.67	71.17	109.56	4,891.98
Pilot Mountain	53	530	6,245	1.03	1,243.67	845.78	1,797.20		1,374.09	1,106.89	79.18	6,446.81
Raleigh	33	96	4,652	1.29	2,228.36	789.47	1,275.06	161.50	1,358.73	205.02	179.75	5,982.39
Roanoke	55	271	5,010	1.88	3,306.84	1,182.83	1,213.28	147.19	3,136.16	213.45	233.07	9,452.82
Robeson	49	437	6,462	1.29	2,081.91	1,204.48	2,087.73	139.75	2,231.48	278.51	292.31	8,316.17
Sandy Creek	42	270	4,434	.66	595.78	518.29	763.74	23.05	847.36	95.17	72.04	2,915.43
Sandy Run	36	381	6,250	.49	625.36	599.94	629.87	4.60	621.97	40.25	77.49	2,599.48
South Fork	54	501	6,166	.49	762.09	460.23	758.99	50.27	803.14	92.24	119.68	3,046.64
South River	25	127	2,755	.49	604.98	81.12	309.21	34.00	224.93	14.15	28.44	1,345.19
South Yadkin	37	382	4,149	.94	1,322.20	511.31	792.60		1,055.14	103.67	102.44	3,887.36
*Stanly	26	246	3,012	.33	183.25	77.42	243.34		349.28	90.28	45.79	989.36
Stone Mountain	22	99	1,291	.02	12.00				6.25		4.15	22.40
Stony Fork	14	57	1,177	.36	377.85		4.37	7.98	31.57			421.77
Surry	29	207	1.899	.18	79.47	50.78	78.60		107.32		31.72	347.89
Tar River	53	227	7,240	.73	1,318.42	854.04	1,067.31	33.99	1,778.28	150.89	87.38	5,298.31
Tennessee River	34	248	3,152	.06	59.94	38.90	54.93	3.00	37.27			189.04
Three Forks	35	155	3,335	.15	78.33	21.06	189.90		173.99		20.98	484.26
Transylvania	24	84	2,118	.12	57.65	111.89	41.10		47.59			258.23
Tuckasegee	27	64	2,187	.10	27.40	99.91	36.58		76.12			221.25
Union	35	218	4,125	.64	512.77	505.05	794.94	10.00	670.02	84.13	80.54	2,657.45
West Buncombe	6	22	418	.05			1.00		19.95			20.95
West Chowan	55	429	11,928	.88	2,499.35	1,765.38	2,412.87	42.96	3,030.17	494.30	276.98	10,522.01
Western N. C	27	119	1,861	.11	67.36	49.58	42.89		42.47	5.85	1.44	209.57
Wilmington	36	162	4,512	.89	1,313.95	512.47	983.63	53.20	796.40	240.88	99.65	4,000.18
Yadkin	24	151	2,462	.21	97.12	93.52	87.79	2.23	190.98	9.00	31.19	511.84
Yancey	23	83	2,243	.18	143.51	137.97	79.90		49.36			414.01
State Convention	1904	12,269	221,518	.68	39,268.70	23,143.72	38,597.52	2,001.87	36,406.30	5,999.63	4,849.11	150,250.11

*1909.

Associational Directory

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Time and Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Watts, Liledown	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Lebanon, Oct. 5.
Alleghany	Rev. W. L. Hoppers, Whitehead	H. C. Edwards	Sept. 9.
Anson	W. J. McLendon, Wadesboro	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Brown Creek, Oct. 6.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Healing Springs, Sept. 5.
Beulah	P. M. Somers, Altamahaw No. 3	R. T. Wilson, Yanceyville	Lambeth Memorial, Aug. 1.
Bladen	Rev. R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, Nov. 8.
Brier Creek	Z. R. Tharpe, Harmony	J. M. Crater, Cycle	Pleasant Grove, Sept. 21.
Brunswick	Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Mill Creek, Oct. 12.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	D. R. Edwards, Wilkesboro	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 24.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville	Big Ivy, Aug. 15.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Kings Creek, Sept. 21.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg	China Grove, Oct. 19.
Carolina	J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Mt. Moriah, Oct. 5.
Catawba River	T. L. Sigmon, Connelly Springs	F. E. Cook, Morganton	Enon, Oct. 5.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Youngsville, Sept. 27.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sandy Cross, May 9.
Cumberland	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville No. 5	Fayetteville, Oct. 11.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Rowan, Oct. 3.
Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro		Sept. 28.
Flat River	Dr. A. B. Dunaway, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Oxford No. 1	Rock Spring, July 11.
French Broad	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville	G. G. Hopson, Stocksville No. 1	Laurel Branch, Aug. 31.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	D. L. Carlton, Marion	Sept. 28.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace N. Sentelle, Waynesville	East Fork, Aug. 24.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Middlesex, Nov. 8.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby No. 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3	Elizabeth, Sept. 21.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Lexington	Abbotts Creek, Sept. 5.
Liberty-Ducktown			Sept. 28.
Little River	D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Coats, Nov. 2.
Macon	Rev. F. M. Morgan, Flats	H. D. Dean, Dean	Liberty, Aug. 24.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Pineville, Sept. 13.
Mitchell	Rev. L. H. Greene, Bakersville	D. W. Greene, Wing	Spruce Pine, Sept. 14.
Montgomery	J. T. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	Geo. H. Wright, Star	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 19.
Mt. Zion	Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham	Dr. S. P. Norris, Durham	Berea, Oct. 3.
Neuse-Atlantic	L. M. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. T. H. King, Smithfield	
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	J. E. Martin	Caney Fork, Sept. 7.
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Morven, Oct. 19.
Piedmont	Rev. F. H. Jones, Reidsville	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Asheboro, July 25, 7:30 p. m.

Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend	Kernersville, Aug. 3.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Knights Chapel, Oct. 25.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington	Washington, Oct. 10.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Ashpole, Nov. 1.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Mandale	Mineral Springs, Sept. 28.
Sandy Run	G. B. Pruitt, Ellenboro	A. M. Lovelace, Mooresboro	First Broad, Oct. 5.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	Rev. A. W. Setzer, Maiden	Long Creek, Oct. 19.
South River	J. L. Autrey, Autreyville	L. T. Brock, Roseboro	
South Yadkin	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	Rev. V. M. Swain, Winston-Salem	Mocksville, Aug. 31.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	D. S. Martin, Albermarle	
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Traphill	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	Mt. Zion, Sept. 21.
Stony Fork	Thos. L. Day, Blowing Rock	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit	Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3.
Surry	J. M. Burrus, Rockford	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin	Gum Orchard, Aug. 17.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Samaria, Oct. 3.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	W. R. Monteith, Bryson City	Sweetwater, Aug. 24.
Three Forks	W. S. Farthing, Sweetwater	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Mt. Calvary, Aug. 29.
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manley	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Enon, Oct. 12.
Tuckaseigee	T. C. Bryson, Sylva	W. L. Henson, Cullowhee	Cullowhee, Aug. 17.
Union	V. T. Cheers, Monroe No. 1	W. F. Etheridge, Waxhaw	Faulks, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville, No. 4	R. W. Poore, New Found	Corinth, Aug. 8.
West Chowan	T. Gillam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Winton, Oct, 24.
Western North Carolina	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Hanging Dog, Aug. 31.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Emma's Chapel, Oct. 10.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle	Cross Roads, Aug. 10.
Yancey	E. F. Watson, Burnsville	Andrew J. Hutchins, Windom	Burnsville, Aug. 31.

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	S. S. Membership.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Perennial Schools	S. S. Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a base.
Alexander	23	15	3,286	1,077	95	----	----	----	1	32
*Alleghany	8	6	317	302	30	----	----	----	1	64
Anson	13	16	1,575	1,357	120	3	11	$17.00	3	86
Ashe	32	20	1,833	1,232	108	----	----	1.87	12	67
Beulah	14	12	836	557	76	1	8	18.83	3	67
Bladen	20	15	1,844	901	85	----	12	16.88	1	50
Brier Creek	28	28	3,441	2,108	175	----	----	----	5	61
Brunswick	22	19	1,800	1,162	----	1	18	22.32	6	65
Brushy Mountain	28	15	2,092	1,632	133	1	4	9.50	8	78
Buncombe	33	35	3,904	4,599	300	5	32	28.68	15	118
Caldwell	33	35	3,163	2,393	187	4	----	----	9	76
*Cape Fear-Columbus	36	32	4,350	2,451	183	----	30	----	9	60
Carolina	31	29	3,842	2,492	175	----	23	----	6	65
Catawba River	29	28	2,768	2,046	165	2	12	----	9	74
Central	30	33	4,726	3,747	245	5	27	64.81	8	79
Chowan	59	62	10,144	6,580	649	10	42	122.90	12	65
Cumberland	24	22	2,855	2,201	175	----	20	7.00	6	77
Eastern	37	34	3,899	2,743	243	1	29	76.22	9	70
*Elkin	10	10	1,042	700	60	----	----	----		70
Flat River	37	36	5,285	2,878	260	----	25	43.98	4	54
French Broad	26	25	3,013	2,662	150	2	16	15.42	9	88
Green River	42	39	4,622	2,746	261	----	21	----	11	59
Haywood	20	16	2,056	1,374	78	1	14	----	3	67
Johnston	41	34	3,624	2,796	216	----	25	68.14	14	74
Kings Mountain	38	36	7,678	4,884	292	2	30	22.75	----	64
Liberty	20	21	2,732	2,281	170	2	19	----	7	83
*Liberty-Ducktown	27	17	2,476	1,064	85	----	----	----	4	43
Little River	23	24	3,103	2,438	163	2	19	48.35	4	79
Macon	25	31	2,761	2,042	160	6	11	----	5	74
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	23	4,126	4,381	224	----	18	47.31	11	106
Mitchell	31	31	3,219	2,452	160	----	13	----	12	76
Montgomery	22	21	1,537	980	98	1	10	25.55	4	64
Mt. Zion	46	48	7,452	6,927	465	2	34	304.19	22	93
Neuse-Atlantic	50	42	3,978	4,038	401	1	40	153.58	27	101
*New Found	21	24	1,748	1,000	105	3	----	----		61
Pee Dee	15	15	1,548	1 430	109	2	13	76.99	7	92
Piedmont	31	32	3,772	4.683	260	2	30	53.88	19	124
Pilot Mountain	53	59	6,245	6,206	415	10	26	----	19	100
Raleigh	32	31	4,652	4,905	290	----	25	161.00	14	106
Roanoke	55	56	5,010	5,163	386	7	43	147.19	28	103
Robeson	49	55	6,462	5,823	397	6	55	139.75	10	90
Sandy Creek	42	38	4,434	3,150	266	----	25	23.05	10	71
Sandy Run	36	38	6,250	3 948	302	2	21	4.60	9	63
South Fork	54	42	6,166	4.718	340	----	33	50.27	16	77
South River	25	29	2,755	1,987	190	4	23	34.00	3	72
South Yadkin	37	33	4,149	3,928	276	----	26	----	15	95
*Stanly	26	25	3,012	2,088	175	----	23	----	6	69
Stone Mountain	22	19	1,291	1,342	80	2	5	----	10	104
Stony Fork	14	12	1,177	693	50	----	1	7.98	3	59
Surry	29	23	1,899	1,630	143	----	8	----	13	86
Tar River	53	57	7,240	4,652	385	8	31	33.99	12	64
Tennessee River	34	34	3,152	2,078	187	5	----	3.00	6	66
Three Forks	35	34	3,335	2,425	200	----	9	----	11	73
Transylvania	24	22	2,118	1,367	99	2	10	----	2	65
*Tuckaseigee	27	19	2,187	1,206	110	----	----	----	8	55
Union	35	34	4,125	2,706	224	1	15	10.00	4	66
*West Buncombe	6	6	418	348	36	----	----	----	2	81
West Chowan	55	60	11,928	5,905	553	7	41	42.96	3	50
Western N. C	27	27	1,861	1 564	144	5	10	----	9	84
* Wilmington	36	31	4,512	2,813	234	1	29	53.20	6	62
Yadkin	24	21	2,462	1,655	153	----	10	2.23	5	67
*Yancey	23	23	2,243	‡2,000	155	----	----	----		91
State Convention	1,904	1,809	221,518	166,636	13,059	119	1,065†	2,001.87	505	75

*Data for 1909. †No data in 12 associations. ‡No data—approximation.

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control

Name.	President or Principal.	Post-office.	Value of Property.	Teachers.		Enrollment 1909–1910.
				Male.	Female.	
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$538,561	35		380
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	331,822	5	27	393
Chowan College	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	50,000	2	10	113
*Boiling Springs High School	J. M. Hamrick	Shelby No. 3	44,000	3	5	219
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	23,750	2	3	118
Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	16,500	2	4	208
*Haywood Institute	W. H. Woodall	Clyde	8,450	2	3	128
Lenoir Academy	Closed.					
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	K. R. Curtis	Wallburg	30,500	1	5	130
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	37,000	3	6	330
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	No report					
Murphy School	R. L. Peoples	Murphy	8,000	1	2	50
Round Hill Academy	D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	15,000	2	4	175
Sandy Creek Institute	Closed.					
South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	15,500	1	5	135
Sylva Collegiate Institute	W. T. Hurst	Sylva	17,120	3	4	78
Wingate High School	Tyner & Carroll	Wingate	3,000	2	3	270
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	17,300	2	4	230
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	26,500	1	4	280
Totals			1,183,003	67	89	3,237

* 1909.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

EMBRACING WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES, SUNBEAMS, AND ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

	No. of Societies.	*Contributions.*
Alexander	....	.....
Alleghany-Grayson	....	.....
Ashe	....	.....
*Beulah—Miss Mary Yarborough, Semora	7	$60.20
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	4	34.25
Brier Creek	....	.25
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	24	120.18
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	8	188.49
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville	17	1,587.06
Caldwell	5	47.31
Cape Fear-Columbus	9	208.94
*Carolina—Mrs. Joe S. Lane, Hendersonville	11	79.54
*Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	4	61.65
*Central—Mrs. H. C. Moore, Raleigh	35	1,993.86
*Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	43	1,237.50
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	18	183.16
Eastern—Miss Macey Cox, Magnolia	32	610.53
Elkin	....	.....
Flat River—Miss Sue Kelly, Henderson, No. 3	33	908.85
French Broad—Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	9	364.82
Green River—Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton	14	311.45
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	7	126.43
Johnston—Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton	25	382.80
King's Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	30	630.38
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	13	442.29
Liberty-Ducktown	....	.....
*Little River—Miss Lottie Link, Dunn, No. 3	22	367.93
Macon	....	.....
*Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, No. 12	24	1,464.56
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	4	127.40
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy	7	89.69
Mount Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	52	2,568.57
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	42	1,299.56
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2	2	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	29	647.45
Piedmont—Mrs. W. R. Stone, Greensboro	31	1,798.08
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey S. Crist, Winston-Salem	31	745.93
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary	38	1,291.07

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
Roanoke—Mrs. Justus Everett, Greenville	44	$1,433.97
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	60	1,804.65
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Manndale	30	495.37
*Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City	23	593.78
South Fork—Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia	29	1,000.94
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	51	413.53
South Yadkin—Miss Maude Wilson, Statesville	23	443.02
Surry	1	12.70
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Life	....	.....
Stony Fork	....	.....
Stanly	7	.....
Tar River—Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, No. 3	43	707.28
Tennessee River	4	37.83
Three Forks	....	.....
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard	2	13.30
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva	5	14.77
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	16	521.35
W. Chowan—Miss Elizabeth Parker, Woodland, No. 1	75	1,693.79
Western North Carolina	2	15.10
Wilmington—Mrs. G. A. Martin, Wilmington	32	657.09
Yadkin	1	11.60
Yancey	5	34.00
*Elected since last annual meeting.	1,083	$30,002.16

OFFICERS, 1910-1911.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville; Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mrs. William Archer, Shelby; Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh; Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. A. J. Moncrief, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

Year.	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes Mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthal.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Wilmington	do	J. D.Hufham, T. M. Hughes	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Biggs	do	(Not recorded).
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	B. Cade.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	J. S. Dill.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	A. M. Simms.
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1908	Wilson	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
						J. J. Hall.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	1899
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1907
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Saltillo, Mexico	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., China	1910

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

M. D. Austin, H. W. Baucom, F. F. Brown, R. E. Brown, W. F. Cale, J. A. Clark, F. T. Collins, C. D. Creasman, W. A. Creason, J. M. Duncan, J. B. Hipps, A. T. Howard, E. N. Johnson, W. O. Johnson, J. E. Kirk, O. R. Mangum, H. H. McMillan, J. A. McMillan, E. D. Poe, C. W. Reese, T. C. Singleton, Zeno Wall, J. B. Weatherspoon, G. C. Wilder, I. E. Wishart.

TRAINING SCHOOL.—Miss Bessie Highsmith, Miss Myra J. Jordan, Miss Sue Kelly.

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1910.

From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1910.

STATE.	Associations.	Churches.	Increase By				Decrease By				Total Membership.	Contributed for Missions.	Contributed for All Purposes.	Value of Church Property.	Sunday Schools	
			Baptism.	Letter.	Statement.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Erasure.	Death.					Number.	Enrollment.
Alabama	75	1,979	11,198	8,312	471	694	8,076	1,461	1,621	1,258	177,975	$71,936.67	$647,952.20	$2,435,781	1 234	99,232
Arkansas	50	1,536	6,337	4,797	27	523	4,334	1,537	.....	720	105,445	49,508.86	274,383.75	1,239,810	630	36,897
Florida	24	615	3,025	2,323	.....	303	1,937	933	.....	319	41,197	21,898.64	238,948.91	872,726	343	21,412
Georgia	85	2,293	14,503	12,698	.....	903	12,888	2,317	176	2,172	256,515	165,833.66	1,052,656.67	4,357,484	1,566	120 842
Kentucky	76	1,786	13,238	6,549	573	845	6,980	3,238	394	2,133	226,263	107,293.32	720,943.50	3,504,525	1,174	90,912
Louisiana	31	646	2,899	1,093	.....	264	1,028	755	.....	361	55,611	19,966.22	153,948.33	794,736	348	19,191
Maryland	3	75	1,078	287	.....	121	245	357	.....	135	11 821	26,386.23	149,092.51	1,047,000	81	11,829
Mississippi	51	1,433	8,635	6,519	.....	514	6,136	1,448	115	1,112	143,334	76,501.07	547,355.50	1,818,689	807	52,842
Missouri	80	1 944	12,772	6,552	851	507	7,447	1,881	2,227	1,641	187,485	116,049.30	920,051.31	4,244,996	1,372	117,838
North Carolina	61	1,918	12,393	7,237	.....	1,144	7,578	2,758	1	1,744	219,465	96,697.42	740,347.02	2,275,523	1,604	146,364
Oklahoma	42	1,103	6,327	5,769	520	411	5,237	1,295	.....	430	63,494	38,432.24	324,675.37	1,005,077	473	34,663
South Carolina	36	1,020	6,965	4,921	93	574	4,650	1,390	62	1,021	125,812	88,788.29	532,625.88	2,146,242	769	69,201
Tennessee	53	1,639	10,462	5,722	136	616	5,217	1,910	213	1,598	170,589	62,953.65	485,645.31	2,398,112	1,034	72,237
Texas	127	3,326	21,924	21,040	945	1,429	19,636	3,513	1,633	1,747	279,155	256,371.75	1,591,822.11	4,387,820	1,651	127,360
Virginia	29	1,051	8,778	3,533	1,017	723	3,572	1,103	1,937	1,335	147,009	116,432.50	958,046.17	3,656,801	991	102,951
District of Columbia	1	21	444	362	62	5	277	11	142	59	7,650	21,740.81	126,264.73	928,600	26	8,210
Total	824	22,438	140,980	97,714	4,695	9,579	95,298	25,907	8,521	17,815	2,218,911	1,336,519.63	9,474,777.07	37,203,522	14,093	1,131,981

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States (A. B. Year Book)	1,190,293
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1,891,952
Total in United States	5,301,165
Canada and Maritime Provinces (English Hand Book)	129,035
Mexico (A. B. Year Book)	2,514
West Indies and Central Am. (English Hand Book)	60,119
South America (English Hand Book)	2,514
Europe (English Hand Book)	555,707
Asia (English Hand Book)	173,699
Africa (English Hand Book)	14,550
Australia (English Hand Book)	26,985
Baptist membership in the world	6,280,649

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

Reports from minutes are used. Many changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Winterville.
Adams, N. H., Rusk.
Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
Adams, J. Z., State Road.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O., Tyner 1.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Scaley.
*Allison, A. O., Hendersonville.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
*Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
*Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
*Anthony, P. A., Mt. Olive.
Arledge, T. W., Poor's Ford.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Haw River.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
*Arrington, J. H., Grapevine.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
*Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, C. B., Spray.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

*Bailey, J. D. Cowpens, S. C.
*Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Lumberton.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, L. A., Reepsville.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
*Barker, J. N., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Ahoskie.
*Barnes, K., Proctorville.
Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
*Barnett, John, Turtletown, Tenn.
*Barrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barr, W. L., Charlotte.
*Bass, J. H., Republican Grove, Virginia.
*Baucom, H. W., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
Beck, J. H.
*Beeker, S. J., Spray.
*Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
*Bennett, S. W, Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
†Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bible, D. L., Marshall.
*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
*Binkley, J. N., Hamptonville.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Bivens, J. A. Monroe.
*Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
Blackburn, S., Crumpler.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.

†Field Agent Biblical Recorder.

*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, C. W., Wilson.
*Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
Blankenship, James, Ivy Gap.
*Blanton, J. C., King's Mountain.
*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
*Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
*Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
*Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
*Bridges, S. A., Cliffside.
Bridges, J. D.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
*Briggs, Sheridan C.
*Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
*Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
*Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, W. L., Enfield.
*Britt, P. T., Hope Mills.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
Brown, T. K. Swannanoa.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
*Bryant, H. G., Wingate.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
*Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.
*Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, 5.
Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
Burchfield, D. F., Tuskeegee.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
*Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.

*Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Cains, W. B., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Henry.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
*Campbell, R. C.
Campbell, Clifford, Hollis.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
*Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
Cape, C. M., Advance.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
*Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., Mt. Airy.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, F. B., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
*Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Cana.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
*Cauthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
*Chaffin, A. C., Kerr.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
*Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
*Cheek, C. W., Viands.
*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
*Church, G. H., Morven.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Summit.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
*Clark, R. E., Apex, 4.
*Clark, F. A., Swansboro.
*Clark, David, Greensboro.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.
‡Sec. Mountain School Work, Home Board.

Cleveland, E. J., Biltmore.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
*Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Coley, J. D., Newfound.
*Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
*Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
*Cook, R. L., Beta.
*Cook, W. N., Saw Mills.
Cook, W. F., Wolf Mountain.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville,
Cope, C. M., Benham.
Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Corey, A., Washington.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, N. W., Flat Rock.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Cornwell, C. A.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cothran, Grant, Chuckle.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Cox, E. D.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
*Crater, A. A., Sunbury.
*Creasman, W. B., Asheville.
Creasman, C. D., S. B. T. Sem'ny.
*Cree, A., Embro.
*Creech, Worley, Kenly.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Durham.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Statesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoals.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Dailey, L. E., Columbia.
*Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, 1.
*Davis, M. P., E. Durham.
*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Boone.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M.
*Davis, Q. C., Windsor.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Advance.
*Day, T. J., Warrensville.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
Deaton, W., Carthage.
Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Devenny, J. V., Mooresville.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
*Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
*Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
*Dunaway, J. M., Lumber Bridge.
*Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J., Plump.
*Early, B. G., Beulahville.
Ebletoft, T. W.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester, 2.
*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
*Edwards, C. E., Belcross.
*Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
Edwards, W. H., Siler City.
*Eller, George, Calahan.
*Eller, J. B., Wake Forest.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbon.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
*Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
*Eudy, G. L., Bick Lick, No. 1.

†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, 2, Va.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.

†On staff of Biblical Recorder.

*Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
Felmet, J. P.
*Ferguson, B. V., Leaksville.
Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Clinton.
*Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
Franklin, James, Houck.
Franklin, R. K., Joynes.
*Frazier, I. P., Wake Forest.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, H. R., Uree.
*Freeman, R. H.
*Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
*Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.

*Gardner, T. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
*Gay, R. L., Aulander.
*Gibbs, J. M., Fayetteville.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
*Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
*Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
*Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, 3.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
*Goode, W. E., Leaksville.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
Goodin, A. H., New Hope.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, 4.
*Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gower, C. E., Clayton.
*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Graham, J. G., King's Mountain.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Gray, A. P., Wake Forest.
Green, D. A., Whaley.
*Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
*Green, David, Zionville.
Green, B. B., Mooresboro.
Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
Green, M. L., Ahoskie.
*Greene, S. H., Warne.
Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
*Gregory, C. C.
Griffin, J. W., Stanley.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite.
Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Durham.
*Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
*Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
*Hall, W. M.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
*Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
*Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
*Hall, S. W., East Bend.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
*Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
*Hamrick, J. M., Shelby, 3.
*Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
*Handy, E., Radical.
Haney, J. T., Horse Shoe.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
*Harrell, E. J., Warsaw.
*Harrelson, G. W., Adrian, S. C.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.

*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
*Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Lenoir.
*Harris, J. P., Lilesville.
*Harrison, E., Greensboro.
*Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
*Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W., Asheville, 1.
Haynes, J. H., State Road.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
*Hays, A. B., N. Wilkesboro.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
*Hegler, D. I., Olin.
*Helms, D. F., Concord.
*Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
*Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
*Henderson, J. K., Quebec.
*Henderson, G. W., Pon Top.
*Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hermon, P. E., Foscoe.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh, No. 5.
*Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
Hill, L. C., Granite Falls.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hoffman, R. E., Chockowinity.
*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.
*Hogan, K. W., Charlotte.
*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hoag, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
*Holcombe, W. O.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
*Holler, I., Olin.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holtsclaw, T. C., Etowah.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
Hopper, C. F.,. Clinton.
Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horne, J. G., Harmony, No. 1.
*Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
*Houck, J. A., Beaver Creek.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Howell, J. D., Manteo.
*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
*Hoyle, J. E., Murphy.
Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
*Hudson, J. D.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
Hudson, Ambrose, Hudson.
*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
Hufham, J. D., Creedmore.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
Humphrey, D. B., Raeford.
*Humphrey, W. C., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesville.
Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
Hunter, John W., Cane River.
Hurley, A., Weasel.
Hurst, W. T., Sylva.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

Icenhour, R. H., Hudson.
*Ingram, H. M., Star.
*Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
*Irving, C. M., Maiden.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., Salisbury.
*Ivery, G. C., Salisbury.

*Jackson, B. P., Mill Spring.
*Jackson, Elbert, Mill Spring.
Jackson, J. D., Biltmore.
*Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Marshville.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
*Jenkins, J. T., Lexington.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
*Jenkins, C. A., Shelby.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, 4.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
*Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
*Johnson, W. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
Johnson, C. H., Yadkinville.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
Jones, W. J.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
Jordan, W. P., Coleraln.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Tarboro.
*Justice, T. B., Benson.
*Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Gray.
*King, F. D., Jonesboro.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
King, M. C., Robeson.
*King, L. C., Lenoir, No. 5.
*King, T. C., Franklin.
*King, T. H., Smithfield.
King, S. W., Burnsville.
King, W. G., Jonesboro.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
*Kirk, J. L., Newells.
*Kirk, J. T., Rockford.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.

*Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
*Lanier, J. E., Buie's Creek.
*Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
*Lanning, T. D., Leicester, 1.
*Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Laughter, B. C., Bob.
Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
Lee, D. S., Finley.
Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberry, R. B., Manndale.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
*Liner, J. R., Candler.
*Little, J. W., Rockingham.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Loftin, N. L., Salisbury.
*Long, T. C., Gray.
*Long, James, Morganton.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
*Lovejoy, J. E., Edenton.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
*Lowery, J. F., Henrietta.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
*Lynch, J. W., Durham.
*Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

*Maddry, Charles E., Statesville.
Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
*Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.

†Cor. Sec. of Convention.
‡General Manager of Orphana e.

*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
*Marshall, O. N., Durham.
Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
*Martin, O. J., Shoals.
*Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
*Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duvall.
Mason, W. C., Duvall.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. D., Pinnacle.
McCann, Levi, Benham.
*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCarter, Jesse, Burnsville.
*McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, 3.
*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
*McFall, W. T., Leicester, 1.
*McFee, P. T., Dillsboro.
*McCall, F. D., Pinnacle.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Troy.
McMillan, H. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McMillan, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
Melvin, W. S., Mintz.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
*Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
*Milliken, C., Vineland.
*Michael, W. H., Trade.
*Miller, Daniel L., Highland.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., High Point.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Highlands.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
Miller, Chester A., Fairview.
*Miller, D., Ramseytown.
*Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
Mitchell, W. S., Greensboro.
Mitchell, E., Osborneville.
*Mitchener, J. F., Winston-Salem.
*Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
*Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
*Moose, J. D., Charlotte.
*Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
*Morgan, J. W., Henderson.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
*Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
*Morton, W. B., Columbia.
Morton, H., Thomasville.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
Moss, N. H.
*Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Murray, J. F., Poplar Branch.
*Murry, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. A., Newcastle.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Martin.

*Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
Newton, B. F., Belwood, 1.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
*Nobles, J. W., Wendell.
*Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
*Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sweetwater.
*Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.

†Editor Biblical Recorder.

*O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oldham, S. W., Graham.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
*Orlege, J. B.
*Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
Overby, D. W., Draper.
*Owen, J. C., East Durham.
*Owen, S. C., Candler.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Brevard.

*Pace, J. R., Charlotte, Chadwick.
*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
Parham, S., Alexander.
*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Cliffside.
*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peele, R. E., Burgaw.
*Pender, Decatur.
*Peoples, R. L., Murphy.
*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
*Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Petty, O. W., Hillsboro.
*Phillips, N. B.
*Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.
Phillips, J. L., Houck.
Phillips, J. B., Happy.
*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pittman, S. M., Frank.
*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
*Poe, W. D., Raleigh.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Ponder, D. C.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Posey, T. H., Tryon.
*Poteat, J. H., Como.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
*Powell, J. M., Galloway.
*Powell, R. E., Blanche.
*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
*Purnell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Spring Hope.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

*Queen, J. L., Glenville.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
*Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.

*Ragsdale, C. B., Ducktown, Tenn.
*Ragland, T. J., Cove City.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Clyde.
*Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
*Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
*Reid, T. M.
*Reed, W. W., Willetts.
*Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
Reid, James B., Lenoir, No. 2.
*Reed, G. W., Milton.
*Revis, W. A., Letitia.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
Rice, J. B., Marshall.
Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
*Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
*Rock, C. M., N. Wilkesboro.
Rogers, James, Mints.
*Rogers, J. L., Farmville.
*Rollins, B. F., Courtney.
*Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
*Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

*Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
*Ruppe, John, Gaffney, S. C.
*Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.

*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Savage, F., Teachey's.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Woodland.
*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
*Sebastian, Geo., Hay Meadow.
*Self, Joseph, Postelle.
*Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
*Sharpe, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shaver, J. M., Taylorsville, No. 4.
*Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Shell.
Shell, J. T., Granite Falls.
*Shepherd, N. H., Stantonsburg.
*Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
*Shinn, J. L., Gastonia.
Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
*Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shuford, Aaron, Busic.
Silver, E. D., Newdale.
*Simmons, J. H., Mt. Airy.
*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
*Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
*Singleton, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Singleton, T. J.
*Shuler, A. C., New Bern.
Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
*Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
*Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Austin.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
Smith, A. B., Marble.
*Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
*Smith, James A., Wilmington.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills.
*Smith, J. L., Siler City.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
*Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
*Snider, E. C., Wingate.
*Snider, J. W., Concord.
*Solesbee, A. S., Hayesville.
*Soots, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
*Sparks, J. Y.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
*Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Cello.
*Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
*Spencer, M., Cliffs.
*Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
*Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
*Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
*Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
*Stanley, G. F., Glen, S. C.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, 4.
*Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
*Stone, E. W., Eilzabeth City.
*Stout, J. M.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Liberty.
Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
Stringfield, P., Mars Hill.
Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
*Styers, J. C., Clemmons.
*Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
*Summey, J. A., Wadesboro.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Louisburg.

†Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

*Talbert, W. T., Kannapolis.
*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
*Tatum, T. A., Edenton, 1.
†Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
*Tedder, D. A., Charlotte.
*Tew, C. T., Caroleen.
*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, J. S., Saxapahaw.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
Thorn, J. B., Forest City.
*Thorn, E. N., Sylva.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Toney, B. W., Bostic.
*Townsend, B., Broadway.
*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
Trogden, J. M., Asheboro.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Warrenton.
*Turner, E. W., Siloam.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H., Elkin.

Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
‡Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
*Vines, W. M., Asheville.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Mt. Holly.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Littleton.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
*Wall, J. O., Fairview.
Wall, W. H., Forest City.
*Wall, J. A., Fairview.
Wall, Zeno, S. B. T. Seminary.
*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, J. D.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Concord.
Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Weatherspoon, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Wells, C. G., Lumberton.
*West, W. E., Kernersville.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*Wharton, Geo.
*Wheeless, Z. W., Creedmoor.
*Weston, E. L., Cooleemee.
*Wheeler, C. C., Wake Forest.
*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Rockyhock.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
Whitehead, W. H., Leaksville.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.
*Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
*Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.
Whitley, E. A.
*Whitmire, A. S.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
Williams, B. B., Harrellsville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, J. G., Elise.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
*Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
Willis, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
*Wilson, W. E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Madison.
Wilson, M. W., Ramseytown.
Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.

†Professor Wake Forest College.
‡President Meredith College.

Wishart, I. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.
Woodfin, J. F., Blantye.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
*Wyncoop, A. H., Albemarle.

Yates, Madison, Morrisville.
Younce, A. W.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, No. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following post-offices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. C. Blair, Taylorsville.
J. E. Gilreath, Vashti.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville.
J. H. Hoke, Stony Point.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.
J. W. Watts, Liledoun.
W. T. Webster, Taylorsville.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.
R. Carson, Hiddenite.
R. L. Levan, Stony Point.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
J. D. Smith, Taylorsville.
Clyde Tuttle, Taylorsville.
Godfred & Williams, New Hope.

Alleghany, 1909.

W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
J. McD. Wagoner, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Stratford.

Anson.

A. C. Teal, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R. F. D.
D. B. Wright, Lilesville.
Joel Tyson, Wadesboro.
R. M. Flake, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
J. J. Williams, Peachland.
Clayton Leard, Polkton.
N. E. Howard, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.

*Ashe.

C. E. Trivett.
J. W. Woodard.
J. C. Goodman.
E. Weaver.
Wm. Johnston.
Dora Tucker.
A. W. Hodgson.
M. A. Gilley.
J. F. Plummer.
W. R. Houck.
J. H. Wagoner.
C. H. Williams.
Troy Halsey.
D. H. Burguess.
Harrison Church.
E. M. Osborne.

*No post-office given.

A. L. Stamper.
John Burguess.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanch.
C. R. Vernon, Roxboro.
J. S. Gravett, Alton, Va.
T. A. Patillo, Union Ridge.
A. J. Boyd, Roxboro.
R. L. Wilson, Yanceyville.
J. B. Yarbrough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
C. J. Yarbrough, Locust Hill.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.
B. B. Blalock, Milton.
Arthur Bowles, Hurdle's Mills.

Bladen.

Roy Hayes, Clarkton.
R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
Chas. Pait, Guyton.
D. A. Smith, Garland.
J. M. Frink Bladenboro.
Edgar Edwards, Clarkton.
D. W. Russ, Ham.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.
Chas. Register, Garland.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel.

Brier Creek.

Dr. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Andrew Smith, Brier Creek.
L. M. Jarvis, Jarvis.
J. T. Redding.
R. N. Gorner, Hunting Creek.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan.
I. S. Baity.
J. E. Privette, Jennings.
T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.
J. B. Mathis, Swan Creek.
W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville.
J. S. Henderson Lovelace.
Guss Myers, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Jennings.

Brunswick.

J. H. Smith, Suburb.
Henry McLamb, Iredell.
John Wescott, Southport.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.

A. F. Hewett, Shallotte.
Q. A. Lewis, Winnabow.
H. B. Clemmons, Supply.
I. W. Harrelson, Funston.
J. P. Milliken, Exum.
J. A. Inman, Excelsior.
D. I. Watson, Southport.
C. F. Ward, Mollie.
C. W. Stocks, Shallotte.
K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.
G. H. Gray, Regan.
I. G. Hewett, Supply.

Brushy Mountain.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
U. A. Miller, Cowles.
D. J. Pardeu, Moravian Falls.
C. T. Critcher, New Hope.
U. G. Foster, Champion.
W. O. Barrett, Mt. Zion.
H H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. W. Porter, North Wilkesboro.
G. M. Alexander.
John Bumgarner.
Z. V. Church.
J. M. Parsons.
W. C. Meadows.
F. B. Hendren.

Buncombe.

C. S. Davis, Asheville.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.
J. L. Welch, Asheville, No. 3.
J. H. Woodard, Democrat.
J. B. Morgan, Arden.
M. B. Scarboro, Asheville, No. 1.
M. A. Goforth, Asheville, No. 4.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, No. 3.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
H. E. Sawyer, Beech.
Thos. Case, Barnardsville.
Marion Padgett, Rock View.
J. R. Grant, Fairview.
Wilzey Langford, Asheville, No. 5.
M. B. Spivey, Stocksville.
T. J. Ingle, Azalea.
J. E. Morgan, Candler.
E. Brown, Candler.
E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
W. W. Green, Candler.
H. G. Rymer, Alexander, No. 1.
Z. V. Foister, Stocksville.
T. M. Rymer, Asheville, No. 4.
R. W. Buckner, Asheville, No. 5.
Robt. Weaver, Brankton.
L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
Thos. Morgan, Candler.
L. B. Buckner, Swannanoa.
P. O. Chatham, Fairview.

Caldwell.

S. F. Harris, Morganton.
W. M. Lackey, Lenoir.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
T. C. Curtis, Finley.
A. E. Helton, Lenoir.
A. O. Mackie, Granite Falls.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
M. K. Thompson, Lenoir.
J. B. Philip, Happy.
W. G. Whisnant, Granite Falls.
T. S. Robbins, Buffalo Cove.
I. G. Greene, Globe.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1.
Joe Powell, Lenoir.
J. G. Kirby, Granite Falls.
J. L. Harris, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
Heber Barker, Saw Mills.
G. A. McCall, Patterson.
W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls.
Lindsey Anderson, Lenoir.
E. B. Crisp, Collettsville.
L. L. Marshall, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
R. B. Beach, Lenoir.
J. H. Johnson, Lenoir.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
Jack Bryant, Mortimer.
J. L. Day, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
G. W. Brown, Boardman.
L. H. Malpass, New Berlin.
B. H. Harnby, Chadbourn.
N. H. Buffkin, Cerro Gordo.
J. Nobles, Chadbourn.
A. J. Branch, Chadbourn.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
N. T. Coble, Evergreen.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
C. W. Shelly, Cerro Gordo.
G D. Lennon, New Berlin.
W. J. Purvis, Tabor.
C. H. Harrison, Clarendon.
C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.
J. T. Nobles, Boardman.
F. M. White, Vineland.
M. Hester, Whiteville.
J. P. Hill, Vineland.
T. M. Fowler, Chadbourn.

J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
J. Sasser, Old Dock.
E. H. Nanse, Cerro Gordo.
W. J. Long, Mollie.
G. M. Hooks, Whiteville.
J. Weeks, Bolton.
J. D. Hayes, Whiteville.
J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
L. E. Squires, Council.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville.
J. N. Freeman, Bat Cave.
Joseph Newman, Balfour.
E. W. Hill, Red Top.
S. M. Sinclair, Gaston.
J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
C. H. Fulbright, Hendersonville.
H. P. Kuykendall, Flat Rock.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
S. J. Justice, Hendersonville.
R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.
W. M. Maxwell, Fletcher.
L. S. Clingenpeel, Hendersonville.
B. E. Huntly, Bear Wallow.
R. S. Stedman, Hendersonville.
M. P. Presley, Edneyville.
J. C. Staton, Saluda.
J. T. Davenport, Fletcher.
J. F. Ballard, Flat Rock.
T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock.
J. C. Jimison, Hendersonville.
J. V. Pace, Saluda.
M. C. Huggins, Hendersonville.
J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
E. J. Anders, Hendersonville.
A. G. Hill, Saluda.
T. T. Ballinger, Tryon.

Catawba River.

Oscar Abee, Connellys, R. 1.
Jos. Towsey, Casar.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
J. C. Berry.
Luther Stamey, Drexel.
O. G. Daves, Glenalpine.
W. P. Brandal, Henry, R. 1.
A. L. Talbert, Morganton, R. 1.
J. H. Magnis, Morganton, R. 4.
Cicero Queen, Connelly Springs.
M. P. Hildebran.
O. O. Rhoney.
C. W. Waters.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton No. 2.
L. L. Wood.
J. H. Cook.
Julius Parker.
S. L. Denton, Morganton, No. 4.
Shuford Short.
Azor McCall, Morganton.
N. A. Smith.
A. A. Hudson.
John Fox.
J. N. Gales.
J. C. Berry.
A. A. Shuford, Morganton.

Central.

E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1.
S. T. Davis, Knightdale, R. 1.
W. E. Baker, Riley.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. 1.
G. T. Watkins, Falls.
R. J. Conyers, Louisburg, R. 3.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
Chas. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
H. Frazier, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Riley.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse.
B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, R. 7.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
B. J. Pierce, Youngsville.
P. J. Wynne, Kittrell, R. 2.
F. A. Banks, Franklinton.
W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh.
L. N. Ranes, Wake Forest, R. 2.
C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest, R. 1.
W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
A. H. Yerby, West Raleigh.
A. F. Frazier, Wake Forest, R. 1.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

M. J. Lawrence, Gates, No. 2.
O. C. Ward, Ryland.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
G. C. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
J. C. Hobbs, Hertford.
Henry Hofler, Bosley.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
E. C. Perry, Tyner.
E. W. Lane, Belvidere.
R. W. Lewis, Barco.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
J. C. Simpson, Eliz. City, No. 5.

W. T. Hopkins, Creswell.
T. C. Jones, South Mills.
E. S. Norman, Edenton.
S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
Lycurgus Hoffler, Gatesville.
J. H. Meiggs, Camden.
A. J. Parrish, Hertford.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
F. W. Curran, Edenton, No. 4.
L. W. Tarkenton, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Merchant's Mills.
W. A. Litchfield, Creswell, No. 1.
T. E. Morgan, Winfall.
M. N. Toxey, Shiloh.
W. M. Price, Elizabeth City.
J. W. Topping, Pantego.
M. R. Gregory, Sr., Poplar Branch.
J. A. Woodard, Powell's Point.
C. B. Bell, Shawboro.
R. B. Edney, Eliz. City, No. 4.
M. V. Ballance, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates, No. 2.
A. S. Morgan, Eliz. City, No. 2.
Charlie Etheridge, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, No. 1.
W. N. Duval, Roper.
L. W. Scott, Weeksville, No. 1.
P. D. Perry, Trotville.
W. S. Berry, Belcross.
Moses Lee, Tull's.
W. M. Forbes, Shiloh.
L. R. Chaplain, Columbia.
Asa T. Perry, Gliden.
Wesley Austin, Corella.
W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
T. E. Harrell, Edenton.

Cumberland.

S. B. Hall, Roseboro.
W. C. Riddle, Parkton.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
G. W. Jackson.
J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek.
J. H. Cashwell, Autryville.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
M. Cashwell, Parkton.
W. J. Olive, Wade.
J. W. Grimes, Cotton.
G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
W. A. Beard, Fayetteville.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, No. 8.
C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville.
G. C. Simmons, Roseboro.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
B. W. Bedler, White Oak.
A. E. Edge, Cedar Creek.
E. F. Jones, Rockfish.
E. D. Mason, Hope Mills.

Eastern.

O. P. Rogers, Kerr.
F. J. Faison, Turkey.
J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.
C. L. Herring, Clinton.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
R. A. Parker, Calypso.
C. A. Robinson, Garland.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
A. J. Brinson, Magnolia.
J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.
W. F. Powell, Faison.
S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
Thad Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
Arthur Peterson, Ingold.
L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
J. R. Peterson, Clinton.
G. Edwards, Chinquapin.
A. A. Maynard, Kerr.
F. I. Robinson, Clinton.
C. E. Shipp, Turkey.
C. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

Flat River.

A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
W. A. Barton, Roxboro.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
E. A. Howard, Oxford, No. 1.
J. T. Newton, Rougemont.
R. A. Davis, Bullock.
S. N. Goss, Lyons.
S. H. Usry, Tar River.
R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor.
S. A. Green, Oxford, No. 5.
H. T. Hobgood, Oxford, No. 1.
S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
J. R. Hobgood, Oxford, No. 1.
R. H. Shanks, Dabney, No. 1.
S. W. Waller, Lyons.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, No. 2.

T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1.
R. H. Hart, Oxford, No. 7.
C. D. Ray, Oxford.
V. O. Tilley, Northside.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, No. 3.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. T. Holloway, Henderson, No. 5.
Thos. Bushman, Roxboro, No. 2.
R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.
A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.
A. L. Clement, Oxford, No. 4.
T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va.
E. M. Hart, Stovall.
D. F. Lanier, Oxford.
Ajax Walters, Oxford, No. 6.
A. C. Parham, Oxford, No. 3.

French Broad.

L. C. Buckner.
L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall.
T. L. Brown, Mars Hill.
J. R. Anders, Pump.
J. H. Ensley, Alexander.
C. C. Coals, Marshall.
M. W. Buckner, Marshall.
H. J. Chambers, Stocksville.
Wiley George, Mars Hill.
I. C. Shook, Little Creek.
J. N. Hunter, Marshall.
L. H. Roberts, Weaverville.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
J. H. White, Marshall.
Erwin Briggs, Buckner.
J. D. Crowder, Marshall.
F. M. Stockton, Stocksville.
J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
D. B. Metcalf, Waverly.
John Metcalf, Marshall.
P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
J. E. Laws.
C. C. Runion, Marshall.
J. M. Arrington, Marshall.
S. M. Davis.

Green River.

A. B. Mashburn, Nealsville.
T. L. Reel, Curfew.
F. R. Splawn, Mills Springs.
G. W. Smith, Mills Springs.
P. F. Searcy, Uree.
B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.
C. W. Searcy, Mills Springs.
C. E. Huffman, Marion.
D. L. Robertson, Old Fort.
N. Buchanan, Old Fort.
G. E. Huffman, Columbus.

J. T. Jackson, Mills Springs.
W. N. Laughridge, Dysartville.
E. G. Goforth, Nealsville.
M. V. Snipes, Hawkins.
A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.
Y. C. Stott, Landrum.
B. E. Watkins, Vein Mountain.
B. B. Price, Marion.
E. S. Harris, Union Mills.
H. M. Geer, Gilkey.
H. E. Hudgins, Red Top.
L. T. Rollins, Forest City.
N. C. Burgess, Mills Springs.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
G. F. Robertson, Rutherfordton.
W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton.
D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton.
C. G. Hill, Union Mills.
Sallie Moore, Graphiteville.
R. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.
Vance Thompson, Mills Springs.
J. T. Nanney, Black Mountain.
W. F. McMahan, Sunnyvale.
W. S. Holifield, Woodlawn.
David Simpson, Ector.

Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
J. H. Rogers, Cruso.
T. B. Moore.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
W. T. Sharp, Canton.
J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.
L. E. Spahr, Waynesville, No. 1.
J. N. McGee, Clyde, No. 1.
J. A. Francis, Waynesville.
J. D. Boone, Waynesville.
A. H. Sparks, Crabtree.
J. R. Clarke, Clyde.

Johnston.

J. A. Eason, Selma.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
W. M. Eason, Smithfield.
E. L. Hall, Benson.
Miss Lillie Hamilton, Benson.
David Pace, Selma, R. 3.
Levin Watson, Kenly.
J. W. Smith, Wilson's Mills.
A. P. Lee, Four Oaks, R. 3.
Preston Mozingo, Selma, R. 3.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.
W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks.
W. I. Green, Wakefield, R. 2.
C. L. Batten, Micro.
W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.

J. H. Bryant, Raleigh, R. 2.
P. W. Dowd, Garner.
N. L. Stott, Sims.
J. A. Tiner, Four Oaks.
Jos. D. Creech, Selma, R. 3.
A. G. Hayes, Four Oaks, R. 1.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
E. R. Jones, Smithfield.
W. H. Wells, Princeton.
R. P. Noble, Selma.
J. F. Hardee, McCullers, R. 1.
T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.
A. H. Lee, Benson, No. 2.
N. R. Stell, Wendell.
A. L. Batten, Archer.
J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.

Kings Mountain.

Posey Blanton, Shelby, No. 4.
J. P. Blalock, Kings Mountain.
O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, No. 3.
H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
C. C. Wilson, Stubbs.
M. N. Pruett, Casar.
A. D. Warlick, Cleveland, No. 1.
D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.
R. C. Gold, Lattimore, No. 1.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby, No. 4.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, No. 7.
T. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
T. D. McSwaim, Shelby, No. 3.
T. S. Keeter, Grover.
F. Floyd, Kings Mountain.
L. J. Jones, Lattimore.
J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, No. 2.
D. H. Dellinger, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.
A. E. Battis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby, No. 1.
Clarence Wright, Kings Mountain, No. 4.
Thos. Falls, Kings Mountain.
L. F. King, Shelby, No. 7.
Lloyd Hamrick, Shelby, No. 6.
S. R. Anthony, Shelby, No. 7.
M. O. Moore, Shelby, No. 3.
L. A. Cabaniss, Shelby, No. 6.
E. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
Chas. Morrison, Shelby, No. 2.
J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, No. 5.
A. J. Beam, Waco.
S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, No. 2.

Liberty.

D. S. Hayworth, High Point.
C. A. Owen, Lexington.
W. B. Russell, Denton.
W. A. Strickland, New Hope Academy.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill, No. 1.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
H. P. May, Thomasville.
N. R. Kinney, Silver Hill.
B. F. Charles, Winston-Salem, No. 5.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
C. H. Fritts, Lexington, No. 3.
J. D. Newton, Thomasville.
B. F. Roach, Linwood.
D. M. Summey, Chandler.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
K. R. Curtis, Wallburg.
G. A. Clement, Jubilee.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.
W. B. Jones, Fuquay Springs.
D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek.
A. A. Johnson, Chalybeate.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
J. S. Brown, Kipling.
G. W. Hart, Duke.
R. G. Taylor, Dunn.
E. L. Jones, Duke, R. 1.
N. T. Patterson, Broadway.
M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
H. C. Stewart, Lillington.
A. J. Tutor, Holly Springs, R. 2.
John Wood, Carlos.
W. T. Morgan, Lillington.
J. E. Link, Dunn, R. F. D.
J. D. Dennis, Fuquay Springs.
J. B. Pitman, Sanford.
L. E. McPhail, Dunn.

Macon.

J. L. Fouts, Franklin, No. 3.
M. P. May, Flats.
M. B. Keener, Gneiss.
O. Raby, Gneiss.
W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga.
D. M. Rogers, Essie, Ga.
M. N. Long, Otto.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mill.
Jesse Stallcup, Roane's Mill.
G. T. Bryson, Franklin.
J. M. Mashburn, Duvall.
H. W. Garland, Sealy.
W. T. Potts, Highland.
J. B. Ramsay, Franklin, No. 3.

Mrs. J. M. Talbert, Franklin, No. 3.
J. E. Rickman, Leatherman.
L. C. Plemmons, Leatherman.
L. J. Young, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
D. C. McCoy, Etna.
J. M. Griggs, Franklin.
J. E. Henson, Franklin.
J. C. M. Balick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin.
Geo. Ramsay, Tellico.
D. A. Yonce, Kyle.
H. D. Dean, Franklin.
R. P. McCracken, Franklin.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

Fred Hamilton, Charlotte, No. 11.
H. W. Pigg, Unionville, No. 1.
R. D. Money, Davidson.
A. L. Wallace, Charlotte, R. F. D.
T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
T. D. Maness, Concord.
T. P. Shunkle, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord.
C. Garrison, Charlotte, No. 12.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville, No. 4.
W. Connell, Kannapolis.
M. J. Green, Charlotte.
F. T. Beaty, Paw Creek.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. F. Sutton, Newell.
Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, North Charlotte.
Banks Potts, Pineville.
J. E. McClure, Pineville.
J. E. Brown, Matthews.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
J. M. Hough, Matthews.

Mitchell.

W. S. Suddreth, Montezuma.
J. W. Pitman, Spruce Pine.
M. L. Wilson, Bakersville.
Milton Buchanan, Ledger.
G. M. Johnson, Crossnore.
D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingall's.
W. A. Buchanan, Spear.
W. A. McKinney, Estatoe.
W. D. Wilson, Glen Ayre.
D. T. Fortner, Wing.
Isaac Grindstaff, Toecane.
J. L. McKinney, Bakersville.
S. B. Braswell, Frank.
Otta Vance, Saginaw.
R. T. Lewis, Valley.
Mrs. D. P. Chandler, Bandana.
L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.
Marshall Brinkley, Magnetic City.

Montgomery.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
W. H. Usry, Pekin.
Henry Williamson, Pinehurst.
J. M. Bean, Spies.
A. O. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1.
A. G. Lassiter, Star, R. 2.
W. T. Medlin, Roseland.
L. W. Harris, Eldorado.
J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee.
Ira Lassiter, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
E. M. Tyson, Asbury.
L. Morris, Carmel.
J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead, R. 2.
J. W. Haywood, Capelsie.
G. H. Wright, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead.
Alfred Cagle, Sulphur Springs.
O. B. Deaton, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

Mt. Zion.

J. S. Andrews, Chapel Hill, No. 3.
A. T. Holleman, Apex, No. 4.
J. F. Clements, Durham, No. 7.
W. A. Berry, Timberlake, No. 2.
S. W. Bynum, Hillsboro, No. 3.
H. W. Lloyd, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, No. 2.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, No. 3.
E. Walton, Morrisville.
C. Cobb, Chapel Hill.
C. R. Phipps, Chapel Hill.
W. O. Stone, E. Durham.
G. H. O'Neal, Durham.
L. G. Cole, Durham.
A. L. Phipps, Durham.
J. C. Markham, Durham.
W. S. Suitt, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham.
J. W. King, Durham, No. 1.
R. E. McCauley, Burlington, No. 2.
C. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackman, Haw River.
S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, No. 3.
J. U. Pearson, Chapel Hill, No. 1.
C. M. Walker, Hillsboro, No. 1.
J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.

R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
R. F. Moore, Saxapahaw, No. 1.
R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill.
Z. J. Johnson, Hackney.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Couch, Durham, No. 5.
J. B. Harward, Morrisville.
K. L. Nichols, Durham, No. 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex.
Walter Wrenn, Staggville.
L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro, No. 1.
W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
S. M. Suitt, Durham.
Chas. Hester, W. Durham, No. 1.
Obe Tingen, Durham.
T. A. Burke, Swepsonville.
C. F. Currin, Durham.
S. A. Perry, Durham, No. 3.

Neuse-Atlantic.

E. I. Prevast, Marines.
M. M. Sauls, Ayden.
U. V. Daniels, Bayboro.
M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
W. H. Eubank, Deppe.
C. T. Manning, Hollywood.
H. B. Williams, Walstonburg.
Joseph Kinsey, Cove City.
Samuel Salter, Davis.
D. E. Edwards, Jacksonville.
M. H. Lewis, Goldsboro R. F. D. 4.
Henry Joyner, Ft. Barnwell.
O. L. Shackleford.
H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
L. R. Varser, Kinston.
G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange.
Dr. L. C. Adams, Atlantic.
W. E. Currie, Newport.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
E. W. Ubanks, Maysville.
L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
Larry Edmundson, Eureka.
I. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Wm. Ramsey, Kellum.
Hugh Cummings, Kinston.
L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
G. W. Hadnot, Trenton.
J. J. Croom, Kinston.
S. D. Byrd, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
Alex. Watson, New Bern.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
L. F. Willis, Bettie.
S. C. Campen, Beaufort.

New Found.

Joe Ball, Marshall.
John A. Martin, Lee.
A. E. Weldon, Bluff.
J. B. Roberts, Marshall.
J. H. Davis, Marshall.
John Teague, Marshall.
John P. Clemmons, Marshall.
J. W. Wild, Big Pine.
W. C. Reins, Marshall.
J. M. Alexander, Leicester.
Harrison Roberts, Banard.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet.
E. P. Pierce, Hoffman.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
Z. R. Covington, Rockingham.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
M. T. Curlee, Wadesboro.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
R. A. Johnson, Rockingham.
A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
J. J. Parker, Cordova.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
Chalmers West, Greensboro.
Duke Ford, Reidsville.
J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.
R. L. Summey, Central Falls.
Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
J. L. Spencer, Greensboro.
J. E. Alderman, Greensboro.
Walter Mitchell, Greensboro.
T. W. Duncan, Greensboro.
A. D. Atkins, Greensboro.
W. E. Mayes, Proximity.
W. D. Lewis, Greensboro.
A. H. Mangum, Greensboro, Denim Branch.
J. C. DeLancy, McLeansville.
Jasper Elkins, Greensboro.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. T. Andrews, High Point.
R. C. Charles, High Point.
J. L. Phillips, Franklinville.
J. F. Murray, Rock Creek.

H. G. Collins, Randleman.
J. E. Heinzerling, Reidsville.
M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
C. E. Duncan, Liberty.
J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
J. M. Allred, Millboro.
E. C. Williamson.
G. R. Ellis, Liberty.
William Brothers, Liberty.
Henry Roberts, Ruffin.

***Pilot Mountain.**

Lelia Martin.
R. H. Rank.
L. T. Highfield.
C. R. Hutcherson.
R. C. Moser.
J. D. Covington.
Frank Cook.
J. T. Wall.
T. B. Lindsay.
H. C. Baughn.
H. L. Hartgrove.
E. J. Styres, Germanton.
N. H. Sutphin.
J. R. Joyce.
C. O. Boyles.
W. B. Wilson.
C. L. Spaugh.
R. W. Reese.
J. W. Mobley.
John Boher.
W. L. Slate.
T. D. Meador.
R. W. Wilson.
Henry McGee.
F. E. Speas.
T. L. Rumly.
J. H. Martin.
Nannie Edwards.
J. W. Redman.
J. A. Simmons.
E. A. Long.
W. P. Thompson.
L. W. Clark.
W. A. Sullivan.
W. D. Bryant.
T. J. Parks.
W. H. Grogan.
J. A. Long.
J. G. Shelton.
D. S. Rothrock.
J. W. Marshall.
R. K. Simmons.
Dr. W. J. Conrad.
C. B. Burkett.
J. A. Nailor.

*No post-office given.

Raleigh.

R. J. Boling, Apex.
H. M. Lynch, Clayton.
E. G. Green, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
J. B. Womble, New Hill.
J. H. Hurst, Cary, R. 1.
A. T. Wood, Raleigh.
John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
W. P. Howard, Cardenas.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
G. M. Beavers, Apex.
G. W. Hurst, Carpenter.
E. T. Scarboro Eagle Rock.
W. J. Adams, Holly Springs, 2.
H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3.
J. W. Pair, Knightdale.
A. G. Ray, Raleigh, R. 7.
R. A. Banks, McCullers.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
J. M. Marcom, Morrisville.
W. J. H. King, Method.
J. T. Goodwin, Raleigh.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
Henry Harrison, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridges, Raleigh.
T. Ivey, Cary.
H. J. Barker, Apex, R. 1.
C. S. Wilson, New Hill, R. 2.
J. D. Marcom, Morrisville, R. 4.
R. R. Jones, Raleigh, R. 4.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.
Guy Bunch, Raleigh.

Roancke.

B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
H. B. Ferrell, Battleboro.
Mrs. R. J. Grimes, Bethel.
S. D. Thorne, Rocky Mount.
J. F. Martin, Jamesville.
J. C. Russ, Oak City.
T. S. Lewis, Nashville.
J. R. Holliday, Enfield.
Orlander Pollard, Macclesfield.
E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.
J. A. Bridges, Elm City.
J. Dickens, Nashville.
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
L. Dew, Everetts.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
G. D. Ward, Nick.
Mrs. Rosa Williams, Fountain.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.

L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
G. R. Dew, Wilson.
W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
Mrs. Clara Springer, S. Creek.
M. T. Spier, Greenville.
Fred Bierman, Pinetown.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
W. R. White, Plymouth.
W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mt., No. 3.
W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
W. A. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robins, Sharpsburg.
C. C. Tynes, Speed.
A. B. Harrell, Spring Hope.
Setler Bunn, Bailey.
A. F. Windham, Stantonsburg.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
H. W. Chesson, Tillery.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
B. A. Pope, Weldon.
B. A. Strickland, Whitakers.
S. A. Newell, Williamston.
O. D. Stanley, Wilson.
B. A. Critcher, Williamston.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
G. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
Alex. Thagard, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
C. E. Phillips, Norment.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
N. S. Barnes, Orrum.
C. Arnette, Lumberton.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
Frank Gough, Lumberton.
J. L. Rackley, Raeford.
Joseph Allen, St. Paul's.
J. D. Doares, Maxton.
W. H. Davis, Lumberton.
H. B. Jones, Lumber Bridge.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. F. Byrne, Maxton.
J. J. Stone, Orrum.
R. A. McLean, Maxton.
P. J. Townsend, Homer, S. C.
F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
Alfred Britt, Buie.
W. B. Hedgreth, Orrum.
S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
T. H. Pitman, Homer, S. C.
B. D. Shooter, Fairmont.
R. R. Edwards, Fairmont.
W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
J. C. Baxley, Buie.
E. W. Stone, Fairmont.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
Luther Dew, Red Springs.
W. F. Bristowe, Rowland.
E. J. Biggs, Rennert.
Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
A. Mercer, Lumberton.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
S. L. Parker, Lumberton.
D. B. Lancaster, St. Paul's.
Joseph Russ, Lumberton.
G. P. Graham, Tolarsville.
J. M. Hill, Fairmont.
J. A. Sessoms, Howellsville.
R. S. Wilkins, Howellsville.
J. F. Roberts, Lumberton.
J. I. Barnes, Lumberton.
A. L. Hall, McDonald.
C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.
C. H. Howard, Lumberton.
Ira Britt, Lumberton.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. J. Fields, Bear Creek.
T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
C. G. Sullivan, Carthage, R. 1.
C. C. Purvis, Noise.
J. E. Spence Cole's Store.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
W. G. Spivey, Cameron.
J. H. Henley, Sanford.
I. P. Straughan, Pittsboro, R. 2.
C. H. Teague, Cameron.
G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek, R. 1.
A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
E. V. Straughan, Silk Hope.
W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
N. A. Gilmore, Stork.
Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
H. H. Jordan, Jordan.
R. F. Andrews, Manndale.
C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.
Robert N. Furr, Biscoe.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
T. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3.
P. F. Farrell, Pittsboro.
W. A. Brewer, Siler City.
W. C. York, Sanford.

Millard Frazier, Staley.
G. W. Blalock, Siler City, R. 3.
R. H. Dixon, Siler City.
S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
L. Moon, Harper's X Roads.
D. W. Reader, Steed's, R. 1.
H. F. Brown, Coleridge.

Sandy Run.

Joe Sinclair, Forest City.
Orsen Morrow, Forest City.
A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
C. Price, Hollis.
E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.
George Sparks, Cliffdale.
A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
W. R. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.
D. D. Fortune, Cliffside.
J. L. Hamrick, Ellenboro.
W. R. McDuffie, Golden.
C. S. Jones, Gamble Store.
W. S. Tate, Forest City.
J. C. Scruggs, Forest City.
W. V. Hardin, Poors Ford.
K. N. Hines, Melon Hill.
L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.
M. A. Walden, Henrietta.
J. L. Wray, Henrietta.
J. R. Robbins, Forest City.
W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic.
M. H. Dobbins, Bostic.
R. L. Revis, Hollis.
J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.
G. C. Hamrick, Forest City.
Jesse Lookadoo, Casar.
L. Price, Gaffney, S. C.
H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.
J. W. Pope, Bostic.
Perry Cantrell, Fingersville.
G. W. Johnson, Bridgewater.
J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
J. M. Tew, Rutherfordton.
J. K. Bates, Forest City.
C. F. Walker, Bostic.

South Fork.

Stephen Stroop, Alexis.
Jas. A. Leeper, Belmont.
J. C. Mull, Henry, No. 3.
C. P. Edwards, Hickory.
D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
J. A. Whitener, Newton, No. 3.
R. P. Havener, Henry.
A. A. High, Dallas.
W. B. Biggers, Gastonia.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Gastonia.
J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals.
W. A. Pool, Iron Station.
T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
A. R. Holland, Dallas.
D. L. Abernethy, Lincolnton, No. 6.
W. F. Huggins, Lowell.
C. L. Chandler, Gastonia.
E. S. Whisenant, Lincolnton, No. 4.
W. W. Lawing, Lincolnton.
A. E. Teague, Maiden.
M. L. Harwell, McAdenville.
N. J. Sigmon, Hickory.
Geo. L. Mullis, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden, No. 1.
L. P. Lawing, Iron Station.
J. M. Cline, Alexis.
S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
Lee Setzer, Newton, No. 2.
W. F. Hoffman, Hickory.
F. A. Lock, Hickory.
Plato Hicks, Lincolnton.
J. L. Featherstone, Lowell.
C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.
D. F. Dellinger, Iron Station.
J. R. Flowers, Lowell.
C. O. Deal, Hickory.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade.
John L. Autry, Autryville.
B. A. Carr, Clinton.
M. F. House, Wade.
H. E. Mathews, Wade.
E. W. Jackson, Autryville.
R. E. Hobbs, Parkersburg.
G. B. Bidsale, Hayne.
M. H. Sessoms.
John M. Beard, Stedman.
J. E. Bass, Keener.
M. W. Sessoms, Roseboro.
Ira Baggett, Cooper.
I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
A. D. Parker, Roseboro.
D. W. Tart, Roseboro.
G. W. Honeycutt, Clinton.
O. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
R. N. Howard, Autryville.
W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
M. L. Carter, Eufola.
C. L. Carter, Eufola.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
John Eagle, Salisbury.
R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville.
J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
D. C. Trexler, Salisbury.
H. V. Myers, Salisbury.
R. L. Booe, Cana.
E. H. Brown, Salisbury.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville.
B. C. Teague, Cana.
J. R. Kirkendall, Salisbury.
J. N. Barrow, Harmony.
D. C. Livengood, Mocksville.
J. P. Green, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
W. C. Blaylock, Statesville.
J. W. Shell, Eufola.
J. L. Yost, China Grove.
M. L. Sink, Rockwell.
B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
W. C. Elam, Harmony.
F. M. Abernethy, Statesville.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
C. R. Myers, Salisbury.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
G E. Woodward, Statesville.
A. B. Leonard, Salisbury.

Stanly, 1909.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.
W. T. Shaver, Albemarle.
M. L. Sames, Big Lick.
J. A. Austin, Big Lick.
T. M. Herlocker, Albemarle.
Adam Jackson, Gold Hill.
W. H. Bivin, Norwood, No. 2.
W. J. Connell, Harrisburg, No. 4.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
P. P. Grady, Gold Hill.
D. W. Garmon, Concord, No. 7.
O. W. Miller, New London.
A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant, No. 1.
G. W. Henderson, Norwood.
S. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
R. C. Dry, Big Lick.
A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant.
G. H. Carricker, New London.
J. E. Thompson, New London.
L. H. Cooper, Norwood, No. 1.
W. L. Teeter, Locust, No. 2.
J. D. Hudson, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

J. H. Sheets, Dehart.
J. M. Lyon, Austin.
J. W. Blackburn, Gray.
Solomon Brown.
G W. Burgess, Sherman.
I. C. Woodruff, Moxley.
A. Felts, Viands.
Richard Wilmoth, Lomax.
L. E. Sparks, Moxley.
Mrs. Sallie Gentry, Traphill.
O. F. Richardson, Lomax.
E. Y. Yates, Traphill.
T. E. Blevins, New Life.

Stony Fork.

Edmond Greene, Zionville.
F. L. Dula, Elkville.
—— Minton, Middle Creek.
N. G. Wheeler, Bamboo.
J. W. Harrison, Boone.
Thomas Miller, Stony Fork.
W. H. Phillips, McGuire.
R. L. Maltba, Moody.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
C. L. Coffey, Foscue.
A. G. Beshears, Summit.

Surry.

I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
G. M. Jarvis, Dobson.
J. L. Wood, Rockford.
J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
R. J. Lewellyn, Elkin.
P. M. Isaacs, State Road.
D. J. Milton, Rusk.
S. A. Patterson, Siloam.
W. M. Ambune, Mt. Airy.
A. M. Phelps, Mt. Airy.
J. F. May, Crutchfield.
C. F. Carson, Low Gap.
I. A. Park, Round Peak.
R. T. Moore, Round Peak.
J. S. Smith, White plains.
C. M. Carter, Elkin.
N. B. Jones, Rusk.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
J. A. Poplin, Ronda.
T. F. Bledso, Cody.
W. F. Cooper, Rusk.
C. S. Dobbin, Rusk.

Tar River.

G. C. Nevell, Heathsville.
J. W. Bowers, Littleton.

R. S. Watkins, Manson.
C. D. Hemmings, Rosemary.
S. L. Bobbitt, Manson.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
J. B. Fulgim, Louisburg.
J. G. Falkner, Louisburg.
E. Wilder, Spring Hope.
E. L. Hale, Littleton.
W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.
J. J. Nicholson, Macon.
J. R. Wallett, Terrapin.
A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
A. H. Glover, Bailey.
Ed. Young, Kittrell.
J. A. Cree, Littleton.
Geo. H. Cooper, Louisburg.
J. L. Colman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
M. T. Duke, Marmaduke.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
W. H. Stallings, Spring Hope.
Miss Owin, Alert.
Geo. W. Griffin, Castalia.
B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
G. C. Parish, Louisburg.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
D. R. West, Henderson.
S. G. Watkins, Henderson.
P. T. Sykes, Spring Hope.
J. H. Cheares, Sutton.
Frank Cobb, Weldon.
Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
C. N. Hardy and W. T. Robertson, Inez.
Chas. H. Wheeless, Louisburg.
J. K Dickens, Roanoke Rapids.
J. C. Murray, Spring Hope.
A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.
C. W. Perkinson, Wise.
J. W. Brantley, Wakefield.
L. W. Holloman, Henderson.
J. A. Shephard, Elberon.
J. G. Wright, Vaughn.
Gumny Browning, Enfield.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
D. B. Pearce, Castalia.
C. W. Hardy, Aspen.
C. N. Riggan, Mt. View.

Tennessee River.

S. M. Cockran, Bryson City.
C. B. Campbell, Almond.
J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.
R. T. Lindsay, Bryson City.
Peter Conseme, Robbinsville.
W. H. Cale, Forney.
M. A. Wiggins, Bryson City.
Wm. Laney, Bryson City.
W. A. Enlow, Judson.
W. H. Beck, Ocona Lufty.
C. A. Randolph, Almond.
W. L. Watson, Ocona Lufty.
S. M. Crisp, Japan.
W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.
J. M. Gibby.
W. H. Green, Judson.
P. G. Green, Stecoah.
A. Z. Williams, Yellow Creek.

Three Forks.

W. H. Glenn, St. Jude.
J. K. Perry, Sugar Grove.
C. B. Reese, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Hackett.
W. H. Austin, Dark Ridge.
T. D. Dougherty, Boone.
Alex Brown, Vilas.
John McBride, Amantha.
P. M. Cowan, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Byrd, Goo Goo.
J. M. Vannoy, Solitude.
J. C. Blair, Hale.
T. B. Gryder, Dark Ridge.
Joseph Culver, Vilas.
Ervin Greene, Whaley.
G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
Thos. Farthing, Sands.
H. L. Greene, Hopkins.
T. J. Tugman, Sands.
E. L. Chapel, Balm.
G. W. Phillips, Kellerville.
H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas.
Wm. Pernell, Boone.
J. R. Isaacs, Mast.
Jas. Hodges, Elk Park.
H. C. Beach, Zionville.
W. N. Howell, Brookside.
Zeb Brown, Shull's Mills.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
J. N. Gryder, Peoria.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
Geo. Roten, Trade.
J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
W. N. Stone, Penley.

Transylvania.

J. M. Banning, Horse Shoe.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
E. C. Neill, Brevard.
J. S. Bagwell, Rosy.
C. C. Duckworth, Brevard.
J. W. Hamet, Pisgah Forest.
S. E. McCall, Rosman.
M. L. Jones, Penrose.

J. N. Heath, Brevard.
E. M. Allison, Pisgah Forest.
W. E. Hall, Ninive.
R. O. Thomas, Quebec.
W. J. C. Galloway, Rosman.
Street Burns, Cedar Mt.
R. E. McCall, Balsam Grove.
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.
Hampton Jones, Cedar Mt.
W. C. Ray, Pisgah Forest.
James Anders, Rosman.
Chas. Alexander, Brevard, R. 2.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville, R. 1.
J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville.
F. Franklin, Mineral Springs.
J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1.
W. H. Braswell, Monroe, R. 3.
W. M. Henly, Marshville.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
J. B. Staton, Marshville.
I. A. Conwell, Unionville.
J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
C. E. B. Parker, Monroe.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
J. F. James, Unionville, R. 2.
F. B Ashcraft, Monroe.
B. L. Godwin, Monroe, R. 1.
L. B. King, White's Store.
J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
Cullie Parker, Monroe.
P. H. Mills, Marshville.
W. H. Long, Monroe.
J. E. G. Hancock, Monroe.
W. K. Rape, Monroe, R. 5.
S. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 2.
J. L. Autry, Marshville, R. 3.
A. M. Price, Monroe.
J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.
W. H. S. Helmer, Monroe.
I. C. Garrison, Stanton.
B. F. Parker, Monroe.
J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.

West Buncombe, 1909.

A. Teague, Mascot.
J. R. Lanning, Leicester.
Jesse Frisbee, Leicester.
N. H. Waldrop, Leicester.
B. P. Green, Marshall, No. 1.
R. C. Morgan, New Found.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
E. C. Harrell, Aulander.
C. R. Revel, Conway.
W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
W. C. Hughes, Coleraine.
Geo. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.
R. A. Majette, Como.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
T. Gillam, Windsor.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
H. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
E. T. Forehand, Coleraine.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. R. Taylor, Margarettsville.
S. H. Mizelle, Windsor.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
J. J. Tayloe, Cremo.
H. A. Piland, Tunis.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
J. W. Langdale, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
C. E. Martin, Margarettsville.
J. E. Jordan, Powellsville.
J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro.
T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro.
H. W. Griffith, Menola.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
A. V. Cobb, Windsor.
J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
W. J. Lasker, Lasker.
J. B. Hoggard, Windsor.
H. P. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Worley Cowan, Windsor.
C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
J. L. Joyner, Severn.
R. L. Edwards, Aulander.
W. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie.
J. A. Clark, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Ogden.
J. W. Palmer, Brady.
C. M. Bramble, Hayesville.
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.

Luther Waldroup, Brasstown.
W. A. Maney, Shooting Creek.
W. T. Stalcup, Murphy.
G. W. Penland, Elf.
G. W. Kimsey, Hayesville.
J. F. Palmer, Marble.
I. D. Woodard, Aquona.
H. H. Creasman, Andrews.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy.
J. L. Hogsed, Hayesville.
J. C. Derryberry, Topton.
W. R. Lunsford, Topton.
C. A. Rowland, Hayesville.
Alba Thomason, Murphy.
S. D. Whitaker, Andrews.

Wilmington.

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.
Jas. Andrews, Sloop Point.
W. C. Kent, Currie.
C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.
D. J. Corbett, Currie.
L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
P. R. Stringfield, Ivanhoe.
W. H. Barnhill, Ivanhoe.
J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
A. Carroll, Watha.
A. L. Vann, Wilmington.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
W. D. Malpass, Currie.
J. E. Robinson, Sneed's Ferry.
J. H. Squires, Currie.
A. T. Herring, Watha.
A. F. Bland, Teachey.
J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
C. F. Mathews, Watha.
L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
W. L. Moore, Wilmington.
R. B. Moore, Wilmington.
F. J. Durfrey, Wilmington.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

R. D. Hauser, Shoals.
R. P. Green, Cana.
C. T. Wanson, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
A. C. Stimson, Boonville.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
J. G. Steele, East Bend.
E. T. Davis, Yadkinville.
C. G. Bryant, Hamptonville.
Henry Baity, Cana.
Ella Holcomb, Jonesville.
A. D. Stout, Jonesville.
J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle.
J. C. Brown, Boonville.
S. S. Wagoner, Mosler.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
A. T. Stulman, Houstonville.
J. M. Caudle, Yadkinville.
B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.
A. E. Jeffries, Farmington.

Yancey.

C. E. Robinson, Burnsville.
Barnet Penland, Burnsville.
Daniel Miller, Ramseytown.
W. D. Blalock, Celo.
W. E. Raband, Cane River.
N. N. Silers, Micaville.
Jason Woody, Green Mt.
Jas. Blank, Paint Gap.
W. Honeycutt, Wilhoite.
G. L. Ray, Pensacola.
R. F. Ray, Bald Creek.
J. E. Raband, Casida.
John Hughes, Windom.
J. B. Wiston, Windom.
J. S. Huskins, Green Mountain.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In making this summary of facts regarding the activities of our denomination, I wish to thank clerks, pastors, and others for their assistance. In handling the thousands of numbers, surely some errors have crept in, but I believe most of the statements are correct as far as information furnished would do this.

There are fewer approximations than last year, and of course this makes the tables more accurate. All understand that we use the associational minutes. The Associations meet in every month from May to December except in June. Of course the associational years ending at different times, it is impossible to make the amounts for any object agree with the receipts of Treasurer Durham.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,904 churches reported, membership is reported from 1,872, with a total membership of 221,518. This is a gain of only 3,551; but one error last year in one association makes the real gain 7,219. There are 32 churches not reporting membership. If they are average churches in membership, they have 3,776 members. We have, then, in the Convention 225,354 church members. Baptisms are reported from 1,297 churches. This is 149 fewer churches having baptisms than last year. It is a sad fact that 607 churches report no baptisms. There were 12,269 baptisms during last year. This is a loss of 483.

The contributions reported to the associations were as follows: State Missions, $39,268.70; Home Missions, $23,143.72; Foreign Missions, $38,597.52; Sunday School Missions, $2,001.87; Orphanage, $36,406.30; Ministerial Education, $5,999.63; Aged Ministers, $4,849.11; total, $150,250.11.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those not contributing: To some object, 1,644—260; to State Missions, 1,428—476; to Home Missions, 1,272—632; to Foreign Missions, 1,380—524; to Sunday School Missions, 547—1,447; to Orphanage, 1,401—503; to Ministerial Education, 668—1,236; to Aged Ministers, 851—1,053.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place on each item. Number of churches—Chowan, 59; West Chowan, 55. Church membership—West Chowan, 11,928; Chowan, 10,144. Baptisms—Pilot Mountain, 530; South Fork, 501. Number of Sunday Schools—Chowan, 62; West Chowan, 60. Sunday School membership—Mt. Zion, 6,927; Chowan, 6,580. Ratio of

Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base—Piedmont, 124; Buncombe, 118. Per capita contributions—Roanoke, $1.88; Central, $1.47. Contributions to State Missions—Roanoke, $3,306.84; West Chowan, $2,499.35. Home Missions—West Chowan, $1,765.38; Mt. Zion, $1,313.46. Foreign Missions—Mt. Zion, $2,524.22; West Chowan, $2,412.87. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, $304.17; Neuse-Atlantic, $153.58. Orphanage—Roanoke, $3,136.16; West Chowan, $3,030.17; Ministerial Education—Pilot Mountain, $1,106.89; Mt. Zion, $445.24. Ministerial Relief—King's Mountain, $576.50; Mt. Zion, $472.16. All objects—West Chowan, $10,522.01; Roanoke, $9,452.82.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all objects the per capita is 68 cents, a gain of 5 cents. Eleven associations gave over $1.00 per member, as follows: Roanoke, $1.88; Central, $1.47; Buncombe, $1.34; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.32; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.29; Mt. Zion, $1.29; Piedmont, $1.29; Raleigh, $1.29; Robeson, $1.29; Pee Dee, $1.19; Pilot Mountain, $1.03. From 75 cents to $1.00, alphabetically, Beulah, 79 cents; Eastern, 81 cents; Flat River, 98 cents; Little River, 85 cents; South Yadkin, 94 cents; Wilmington, 89 cents; West Chowan, 88 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,872 churches reporting membership, the average is 118 members; of the 1,297 reporting baptisms, the average is nearly 10. The average members for one baptism is 18. Of the contributing churches, the average is as follows: State Missions, $27.48; Home Missions, $18.19; Foreign Missions, $27.97; Sunday School Missions, $4.38; Orphanage, $25.98; Ministerial Education, $8.98; Ministerial Relief, $5.70; all objects, $91.33.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Many associations do not use regular denominational church letters, and in this way Sunday School reports are not complete. This year we have used in our Sunday School work over one thousand letters and return post cards. So our report is nearer accurate than ever before. We now have 1,809 schools, which is a gain of 128 this year. Of these 119 are branch or mission schools. This leaves 214 churches not reporting Sunday Schools. There are now 166,636 enrolled, including 13,059 officers and teachers. This is a gain of 13,172—more than double last year's gain. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership is 75 on 100 as a base. Twenty-seven associations equal or exceed this ratio. Five hundred and five churches have a larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership. This is true in the Buncombe, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Neuse-Atlantic, Piedmont, Raleigh, Roanoke and Stone Mountain Associations. The number of perennial schools is increasing, but there was no data on this point in twelve associations.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,078 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 49 associations, and in 43 associations there are vice-presidents to direct and advance the work. West Chowan leads with 75 societies; Robeson now counts 60, and Mt. Zion 53.

The contributions for 1909-1910 amounted to $30,002.16. Mt. Zion leads with $2,568.57; Central standing next with $1,993.86. The following associations contributed more than $1,000.00: Robeson, $1,804.65; Piedmont, $1,798.08; West Chowan, $1,693.79; Buncombe, $1,587.06; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1,464.56; Roanoke, $1,433.97; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,299.56; Raleigh, $1,291.07; Chowan, $1,237.50; South Fork, $1,000.94.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are 23 colleges and schools in the Convention under denominational influence. Three secondary schools are closed. Thirteen under denominational control are open and three under private control are also open. The denomination owns and controls three colleges and one college is under private control. In these institutions under denominational control, last school year there were enrolled 3,237 pupils, with 67 male teachers and 89 female. The value of land, buildings, equipment, endowment, etc., is $1,180,003.

GAINS.

During the last year we have gained as follows: Churches, 5; church members, 7,219; Sunday Schools, 128; Sunday School enrollment, 13,172; officers and teachers, 943; Woman's Societies, 97; contributing churches, 12; contributions to State Missions, $3,195.80; Home Missions, $2,110.50; Foreign Missions, $1,328.85; Sunday School Missions, a gain in association reports and a loss with Treasurer Durham's report; Orphanage, $3,817.96; Ministerial Education, $1,335.37; Ministerial Relief, $1,099.87; all objects, $13,364.78.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1910.*

DEBIT.			CREDIT.		
6	State Missions	$3,516.53	205	Cash in the Commercial Bank	$9,406.93
30	Foreign Missions	718.49			
56	Home Missions	1,950.02			
80	Education	1,938.88			
99	Sunday School Missions	450.25			
18	Margaret Home	10.73			
30	Ministerial Relief	806.64			
46	Students Aid Fund	5.10			
55	Louisville Training School	9.29			
	Total	$9,406.93		Total	$9,906.93

I have carefully examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention, and find same correct.

(Copy.) F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 25)		$4,629.14
Amount received		41,428.46
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$850.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	15.49	
Printing	138.95	
Printing and mailing Minutes	162.10	
Office expense	156.20	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Printing W. C. C.	19.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	150.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	175.00	
Rent	84.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer W. C. C.	200.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.	195.00	
C. E. Brewer, salary Rec. Sec.	25.00	
Church building	4,841.52	
Paid Missionaries	35,303.81	
Balance	3,516.53	
	$46,057.60	$46,057.60

Dec. 6, 1910.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 25)...		$879.80
Amount received		35,360.88
Amount sent direct		3,521.20
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.....	$950.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	47.50	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec., W. C. C..	100.00	
Rent	105.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer.....	140.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	258.50	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	120.00	
Miss Dawson, salary stenog., W. C. C.....	175.00	
Typewriter for W. C. C.....	60.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	160.85	
E. L. Middleton, salary Stat. Sec.....	125.00	
Office expense	28.43	
Postage, W. C. C.....	13.36	
Check that was no good.....	8.55	
Foreign Mission Board	33,205.00	
Amount sent direct	3,521.20	
Balance	718.49	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$39,761.88	$39,761.88

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)...		$407.44
Amount received		20,168.51
Amount sent direct		1,698.56
To Livingston Johnson, salary Cor. Sec.....	$525.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	75.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary Stat. Sec.....	125.00	
Office expense	55.15	
Postage, W. C. C.....	12.87	
Miss Haynes, salary stenographer.....	105.00	
Miss Dawson, salary stenog. W. C. C.....	125.00	
Walters Durham, salary Treasurer.....	90.00	
Rent	63.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	27.50	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	200.00	
Printing	34.75	
Home Board	17,187.66	

Sent direct	$1,698.56	
Balance	1,950.02	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$22,274.51	$22,274.51

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)		$1,423.94
Amount received		5,068.61
To vouchers, W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$4,552.67	
Balance	1,939.88	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$6,492.55	$6,492.55

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)		$410.08
Amount received		1,817.47
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec	$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses	324.50	
Printing	112.70	
Postage	60.50	
Office expense	25.00	
N. B. Broughton, traveling expenses	4.60	
Balance	450.25	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$2,227.55	$2,227.55

7.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)		$400.80
Amount received		4,448.25
To vouchers, R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer	$4,042.41	
Balance	806.64	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$4,849.05	$4,849.05

8.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)		$110.50
Amount received		128.22
To Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer, vouchers	$227.99	
Balance	10.73	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$238.72	$238.72

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)...		$5.10
Amount received		156.80
To vouchers, B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer.....	$156.80	
Balance	5.10	
Dec. 6, 1910.	$161.90	$161.90

10.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)...		$3.19
Amount received		6.10
Balance	$9.29	
	$9.29	$9.29

Respectfully submitted, WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

ANNUAL

OF THE

Baptist State Convention

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION, WINSTON-SALEM
DECEMBER 5-8, 1911

The Next Annual Session, Being the Eighty-Second Will be Held in Goldsboro, Beginning Tuesday, December 3, 1912, 7.30 P. M.

ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1911

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1911

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and

amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustee shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

A. I. JUSTICE.....Hendersonville
C. W. SCARBOROUGH.....Woodland
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.....Winston-Salem

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....High Point
D. S. PACE.....Hendersonville
N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck
W. N. JONES.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1911-1912

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

J. E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, N. B. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelly, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, Ivey Allen, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, H. C. Moore, L. R. Pruett, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. Sentelle, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, R. B. Horne, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, A. B. Moore, Y. D. Moore, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Huffman, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, F. D. King, J. M. Broughton, C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, T. J. Lassiter, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell* ————; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms, *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, C. P. Norris; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, W. H. Reddish; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, ————; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins,; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison;

Tuckaseigee, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., John A. Oates, J. M. Parrott, R. B. Powell, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, A. D. Ward.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President;* Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer.* J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poateat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, S. R. Horne, W. A. Thomas, J. T. J. Battle, Jeter C. Pritchard, S. M. Brinson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, S. J. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. F. McDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

Associate Members.—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

W. L. Poteat, *Chairman;* J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. H. Gorrell, J. L. Lake, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, I. O. Jones, W. R. Powell, E. B. Earnshaw.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., December 5, 1911.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eighty-first annual session with Brown Memorial Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

The congregation united in singing "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow." W. N. Johnson offered the invocation.

The introductory sermon was preached by W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill. Text, Exodus, 14:15—"And Jehovah said unto Moses, wherefore criest thou unto me? Speak unto the children of Israel, that they go forward."

W. C. Dowd, President of the 1910 session of the Convention, called to order and appointed the following committee on enrollment: N. B. Broughton, G. E. Lineberry, J. B. Stroud, J. J. Ezell, W. A. Cooper, S. W. Morrissett.

Pending the report of the committee, the Convention was led in prayer by W. C. Tyree, of High Point.

The President recognized H. A. Brown, of Winston-Salem, who in turn introduced Gilbert T. Stephenson, chairman of the committee on entertainment, who welcomed the Convention on behalf of the members of Brown Memorial Church, and other Baptists and citizens of the city. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by C. B. Waller, of Asheville.

The committee on enrollment reported 373 delegates present at this hour.

The election of officers being in order, W. C. Dowd declining re-election, the names of W. L. Poteat, C. H. Durham, H.

A. Brown, and C. M. Beach were presented for the position of President. At their own request the names of W. L. Poteat, H. A. Brown, and C. M. Beach were withdrawn and N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for C. H. Durham. This was done and C. H. Durham was declared unanimously elected President of the Convention.

F. P. Hobgood was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Recording Secretary.

By rising vote Livingston Johnson was elected Corresponding Secretaries.

A committee, consisting of A. E. Browne, M. A. Adams, and J. B. Jackson, was appointed to nominate other officers of the Convention. Their report was as follows, which was adopted:

Vice-Presidents—A. I. Justice, C. W. Scarborough, and G. T. Stephenson.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Trustees—W. C. Tyree, D. S. Pace, N. Biggs, W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore.

It was voted that L. G. Broughton, of Atlanta, a former pastor of this church, be sent a special invitation to attend this Convention.

The committee on order of business made its report. The order of business for Wednesday morning was adopted as suggested. The remainder of the report was referred again to the committee for amendment so as to provide for discussion of a report of Chowan College and also report on temperance.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by H. H. Hulten, of Charlotte.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional services were conducted by James Long, of Morganton.

The minutes of Tuesday evening's exercises were read, amended, and approved.

Representatives from the Woman's Missionary Union were cordially welcomed. The Convention arose to its feet in recognition of these delegates. They were Miss Blanche Barrus, Mrs. T. B. Henry, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Miss Irene Hair, and Mrs. D. Rich.

Livingston Johnson presented the following report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

It is with profound gratitude to God that we present to the eighty-first session of the Convention this, our annual, report.

"Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised." Never have the blessings of God rested more signally upon the Baptists of North Carolina. Never has His guiding hand been more clearly seen. It is through His goodness and mercy that we are able to present the best report ever submitted by the Board.

THE BOARD'S NEW HOME.

The Biblical Recorder Company has just completed a handsome, well-equipped office building in which the Board, together with other denominational agencies, will find a home. The building is steam heated, well lighted and ventilated, and very conveniently arranged. The editor and business manager of the *Recorder*, the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, the Sunday School Secretary, the Educational Secretary, and the Woman's Central Committee, all have offices in this building. There is a distinct advantage in having all these departments under the same roof, and the Recorder Company has rendered a great service to the denomination by erecting this building.

STATE MISSIONS.

The Board takes pardonable pride in pointing to this church as a concrete example of the practical results of State Mission work. When the Convention met in this city eleven years ago, this church was a mission point. At that time they were worshiping in a little wooden building on Broad Street. Today we gather in this beautiful temple, an ornament to this city and a credit to our denomination.

This church has already attained quite an important position in our denominational life, and is destined, in a few years, to take its place in the very front rank of North Carolina Baptist churches.

We began the year with a debt of $1,500.00. The work was laid out on a basis of $50,000.00. Of this, $48,000.00 was for State Missions and $2,000.00 for the Sunday School work. The latter took care of itself. The $1,500.00 debt was included in this year's budget. Not in eleven years has the Board been met by such a serious situation as that which has confronted it during the last sixty days. From the beginning of the fall campaign up to the middle of October, there was a gradual gain in contributions. On the 12th day of October we had gained $2,000.00 over the corresponding date last year. Had we held that gain we would not have had the season of distressing anxiety through which we have just passed. About the price of cotton. This had a very depressing effect financially, and the middle of October there came a sudden and unlooked for drop in the falling off in contributions was as great as in the price of cotton. By the 1st of November we had lost practically all that had been gained. Instead of having the momentum of two or three thousand dollars over last year, to help us through November, we were compelled to begin practically where we were on the first of November last year. Brethren were advised of the seriousness of the situation through the *Recorder*, and by hundreds of letters that were sent out from the Mission Rooms. While there was no marked increase in the contributions until the last week, the letters that came to the Corresponding Secretary from all parts of the State, led him to believe that the denomination was girding up its loins for a united, supreme effort. Preachers and laymen wrote that their churches might be counted on to do more than ever before. Woman's Missionary Societies assured us of their sympathy and their purpose to help. Almost every letter closed with an earnest prayer. Messages came that churches were having special prayer for State Missions. The State was stirred as, perhaps, it has never been before. The Lord's people cried unto Him in their distress, and He made them willing in the day of His power. Never before were so many contributions acknowledged in the *Recorder* in one week, as are contained in the column of acknowledgments this week. This attests the widespread interest of State Missions. The report shows that we raised this year for State Missions and Sunday Schools, $48,990.00, which is $5,744.73 more than we raised last year. The Board is able to come before the Convention with all its debts paid and a small balance of $475.00 in the treasury. The reports from the mission fields are very gratifying and encouraging.

The following tables will give some idea of the year's work:

Number sermons preached	10,119
Churches and out-stations supplied	351
Baptisms	1,921
Added by letter	1,427
Meetings held	328
Professions of faith	2,832
Churches building	55
Churches finished	14
Churches organized	10

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salary	$25,432.05
Paid on church building	32,510.51
State and Associational Missions	3,595.13
Foreign Missions	2,388.57
Home Missions	1,909.25
Orphanage	2,012.45
Education	493.00
Sunday Schools	226.54
Ministerial Relief	$397.02
Other objects	5,011.42
Total	$73,975.74

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	257
Number of pupils	20,277
Conversions in school	915
Number of schools organized	4

CONTRIBUTIONS.

School expenses	$4,409.22
Orphanage	944.31
State Missions	81.42
Home Missions	74.68
Foreign Missions	74.00
Education	6.00
Other objects	326.10

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We have made a slight increase in our contributions to Foreign Missions, but we are still far short of the amount asked of us by the Southern Baptist Convention. Our aim for Foreign Missions is $50,000.00. This amount we can reach by the first of May, if we begin to plan for it at once. Never since the beginning of the

Christian era have God's people had such an opportunity of sending the gospel to the ends of the earth, as they have today. Many recent events seem to indicate that God is preparing the world for a mighty missionary conquest. In foreign lands the people are restive and ready for a change of almost any kind.

China, the great Gibraltar of heathenism, is not only growing weary of its form of government; but there is also religious unrest, and thousands of the Chinese are turning away in heartsick disappointment from their helpless idols. In the work of Foreign Missions, we have reached the hour of supreme opportunity.

HOME MISSIONS.

Home Missions is to the whole South what State Missions is to the State, except that the work is more complex. In State Missions we have not the foreign element to deal with, but the Home Board is doing Foreign Mission work in the home land. It is necessary for them to have missionaries who can speak foreign languages in order to meet these strangers who come to our shores with the gospel of Christ. No more important work is being done by the Home Board than that among the foreign population in our country. As the number of foreigners coming to this country increases, as will be the case in the near future, this department of the Home Board work must be enlarged and prosecuted more vigorously. In Cuba, the Home Board is doing Foreign Mission work as truly as the Foreign Board is doing in China. Aside from the direct results of Home Missions, the Home Board is enlarging and strengthening our base of supplies. As we strengthen the stakes at home, we can lengthen the cords abroad. The more robust and virile the type of Christianity we have in this country, the more deeply we can impress the heathen nations.

For the important work of Home Missions, Southern Baptists are undertaking to raise $400,000.00. North Carolina is asked to raise $26,000.00. We have gained a little this year, and by pressing Home Missions between now and the first of May, we can raise the amount asked of us.

ASSISTANT TO THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Brother W. R. Bradshaw has done excellent work, as the results show. His labors have been performed almost exclusively in the western part of the State. Wherever he has gone in the interest of our denominational work, he has been warmly welcomed and gladly heard.

The following report, written by Brother Bradshaw, will give some conception of the scope, character and results of his work:

REPORT OF W. R. BRADSHAW.

THE WEST.

The emphasis in the west until very recent years has been on the evangelization of all our people, and so blessed were the fathers in the proclamation of the saving Gospel that foundations nearly everywhere in the rural districts have been laid. Today only a few sections of all that territory are destitute of Baptist churches. In the fifteen counties west of the Ridge, we have seventeen associations, four hundred and thirty churches, and forty thousand four hundred and eighty-three members. Some of these churches and associations are small, and the enthusiasm does not run quite so high as in larger bodies, yet we rejoice to say that the west is slowly but surely making progress.

1. *Work to be Done.*—While we rejoice to record that many of our churches have increased their contributions to missions and some have doubled their pastors' salary, and that a number of the people have caught the vision of larger things, and are loyal to this vision, yet much work is to be done in this section. In fact, so far as the State Mission Board is concerned, the work is just beginning to open up in Western North Carolina. While it is true that foundations nearly everywhere have been laid, new conditions have arisen, and the State Board will have to help solve these or our cause will suffer. Capitalists are beginning to utilize the waterpower; manufacturing establishments are springing up; railroads are being built, and along these lines, towns. Associations that a few years ago did not need help from the Board must now be helped to plant our cause in these newly built towns. Old towns are taking on new life, and they can no longer do with once-a-month preaching. Pastors must be maintained at strategic points in the rural districts. We are now in the transition period and help is needed to save a great situation.

2. *Report for 1911.*—Below I submit the results of my year's work for 1911:

MEETINGS.

Six months were given to this work. There were fourteen (14) meetings held, and two hundred and sixty-seven (267) professions, and one hundred and ninety-six (196) additions, an average of fourteen (14) additions for every meeting held. Collected for State Missions, $584.61. Nearly all of these meetings were held with our weak churches and mission points. In deciding on applications to hold meetings, we always give precedence to our mission churches.

MISSION INSTITUTES.

Two months were given to this work. Thirty-five institutes were held in five associations. Heretofore the plan has been to reach as many associations as possible, but during the past year we have

tried to reach as many churches in the associations visited as practicable. The attendance upon these institutes has been good. The interest in the discussion of Sunday School, systematic giving, and missions, gratifying. More time in the future should be given to this work.

ASSOCIATIONS.

From the 8th of August to the 16th of November has been given to visiting the associations. W. R. BRADSHAW.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of the women moves on so quietly and steadily that many of us do not realize how vast and important it has become.

The total number of societies, including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors, is about 1,200. If we estimate the average membership to be thirty, which is quite a liberal estimate, the total membership would be 36,000. These 36,000 members of missionary societies gave one-third of all that the white Baptists of North Carolina gave to missions last year.

This is a very striking example of what can be done by systematic and intelligent effort. The members of these societies study missions and inform themselves as to the needs, and they make their contributions regularly through the year. The male members of our churches could learn some valuable lessons from the women as to mission methods.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

During the year now closing the work of our Union has shown steady and marked growth. It is with thankful hearts that we record here some of the results of our work, and the blessings that have come to us.

Annual Meeting.—From the annual meeting in Wilmington has gone forth a mighty inspiration to our workers in all parts of the State. The increasing interest and attendance of our women at these meetings is most gratifying and promises larger things for the future.

Associational Meetings.—Marked development is shown in the associational work, and we realize more and more how largely this is due to the faithful and untiring service of our vice-presidents. It has been the pleasure of the Corresponding Secretary to attend a number of the associational meetings. They were well attended, and the societies, as a whole, presented splendid reports. In all the associations visited, with two exceptions, the women held a two-days meeting separate from the general association. In the associations

that heretofore have not had separate meetings, they are being planned for another year, for our women are realizing the need of more time to plan together for the enlargement of the Master's work.

Mission Conferences.—The plan adopted at the annual meeting last year, of holding division institutes or conferences, was followed again this year, the conferences being held in Asheville, Wilson, Fayetteville, and Sanford. At each of these meetings two days were given to a profitable discussion of plans for increasing the usefulness of the societies and the individual members.

Jubilee Meetings.—As a result of the great jubilee meeting in Greensboro, the women all over our State are planning with interest and enthusiasm for smaller jubilees of their own. Gastonia, Waynesville, Charlotte, Elizabeth City, and Fayetteville are among the first to hold these jubilees.

Society Figures.—The total enrollment of societies up to the present time is as follows: Woman's Missionary Societies, 620; Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 158; Sunbeams, 378; Royal Ambassadors, 52; total, 1,208. This includes nearly one hundred societies organized during the year. The total amount of money reported at our annual meeting was $32,003.39.

Young Woman's Auxiliaries.—The growth of our Young Woman's Societies, both in numbers and in gifts, is an evidence of their increasing interest and responsibility in this great work. The amount contributed by them was $3,830.55, the largest sum given in any one year.

Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors.—Again this year the work of the children's societies is cause for gratification and thanksgiving. Their contributions, as presented in our annual report, were: Sunbeams, $3,393.95; Royal Ambassadors, $335.10. The importance of the children's work can not be too much emphasized, for in them lies our hope for the future in winning the world for Christ.

Office Work.—The resignation of Miss Elizabeth Briggs as Corresponding Secretary brings us both regret and happiness. While we regret the loss of her valuable service as Secretary, we rejoice that she is now able to devote more of her time to the work of the children. Her re-election as Band Superintendent has brought joy to all who have been associated with her in the work.

Co-operation.—We acknowledge gratefully the earnest and helpful co-operation of our pastors, the secretaries and traveling representatives of our State boards and institutions, who have aided so largely in the advancement of our woman's work.

And now, with thanksgiving and praise for the blessings of the past year, we look forward eagerly to the larger things to come, for we stand not in our own strength but in the strength of our Leader, remembering that whatever of good may come through our efforts

shall be wrought "not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts."

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MISS BLANCHE J. BARRUS, *Cor. Sec.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*
MRS. J. YATES KILLIAN, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

Report of Societies for Year Ending February 28, 1911.

GRAND TOTAL

To Foreign Missions	$9,558.14	
To Christmas Offering	4,232.01	
Total Foreign Missions		$13,790.15
To Home Missions	$5,552.78	
To Home Mission Offering	1,754.05	
To Home Mission Boxes	1,776.15	
Total Home Missions		9,082.98
To State Missions		$7,278.20
To Louisville Training School		947.55
To Margaret Home		149.04
To Sunday School Board		213.78
To Expense Fund		477.69
To quilts for Mrs. Green's School in China		64.00
Total		$32,003.39

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

We have done some excellent work this year with the little amount in hand for church building. We have paid the last note due by the Board on the church at China Grove. There is a note of $500.00 still due on that building, which we expect the church to take care of. We have also extended aid to North Charlotte, Stantonsburg, and Fountain, two weak but very promising points in the Roanoke; Fremont in the Neuse-Atlantic; Sandy Creek in the Piedmont; two points in the Robeson; one in the Tuckaseigee; and one in the Johnston. By having this fund at our disposal, and being able to make a promise for payment next year, we were able to buy from the Lutherans at Rhodhiss, at considerably less than cost, an excellent brick house of worship, centrally located.

We doubt that any expenditure made by the Board is bringing richer returns than the small amount we are putting into church building each year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Remarkable progress has been made in our Sunday School work. In many important particulars North Carolina leads all the other Southern States.

The following report of the Sunday School Committee will show something of the work of our faithful and energetic Sunday School Secretary:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

In no other denominational activity is there more gratifying growth than in our Sunday Schools. We are closing a good year. It is impossible to give a definite statistical report, as many of the associational reports are yet in hand. From 31 associations we find a gain of 10,650, but from 19 others a loss of 3,569. This gives a net gain of 7,081. This will not be materially changed by the other 12 associations. There will be a net gain of about thirty Sunday Schools.

There are reported 1,858 schools with an enrollment of 174,384. This is a gain of 49 schools and 8,788 in membership.

There was a gain of 12,319 in 38 associations, but a loss of 3,531 in 19 others, and 1,910 membership used in the remaining five.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there are only 63 per cent as many Sunday Schools as churches, but in North Carolina there are over 95 per cent. If this latter ratio existed in the entire South. we would have over eight thousand more Baptist Sunday Schools than now.

In number of schools we are surpassed by Texas only, but we have 15,000 more enrolled in our Sunday Schools than Texas.

We lead in the number enrolled in the Normal Course, and hold second place in the number of diplomas awarded.

Our annual Rally Day this year was our best. The department has been self-supporting again. We have organized more new Sunday Schools than ever before.

FIELD WORK.

According to a well established policy, the Secretary spent about half his time among the churches. He attended the sessions of 24 associations, and did work of some kind in 15 others. Since becoming Secretary he has done field work in 61 of the 62 associations. During the last year he delivered 217 addresses in 84 churches. To do this work required about 12,000 miles of railroad travel, besides many trips by private conveyance.

INSTITUTES.

We are in harmony with the policy of the Sunday School Board in Teacher Training through the lecture course. The Secretary has

conducted 7 institutes of three or more days each; 9 of two days each, and 7 of one day each, in some tour work.

We planned four State institutes, giving at each the full course, including Sunday School Administration, Teacher Training, Child Study, Elementary Work, and Bible Study. Three of these were carried out in detail with splendid success. The annual Capital City Training School was held in Raleigh and in every way was a success.

More than one thousand of our workers have enrolled in these institutes, and 250 of these took the entire course of twenty or more lectures, entitling them to the Sunday School Board's Lecture Course Certificate.

This phase of the Teacher Training propaganda will be pressed vigorously next year.

We are indebted to the Sunday School Board in giving us the services of Dr. I. J. VanNess, Mr. Arthur Flake, Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Dr. P. E. Burroughs, Rev. J. T. Watts and Miss Margaret Frost. These earnest experts have been a great blessing to our people.

NORMAL COURSE.

In this work we have been most successful of all our enterprises. Since our last report we have enrolled over two thousand in the Normal Course, and 750 of these have received their diplomas. This gives North Carolina more diplomas than were ever awarded to one State in one year. Over three thousand are now engaged in the Normal Course.

The outlook for this work was never better. There are 22 colleges and schools under denominational control or influence in the State. During this school year classes in Sunday School Normal studies will be conducted in 20 of these, and possibly all. Our country and village churches are beginning the work. Several pastors have organized classes in every church in their field.

FINANCES.

This department has now been self-supporting for five years, and this year the churches have given more than ever before. For two years we have been able to carry over a small balance. There is practically no income during the first part of the year, and this balance obviates the necessity of borrowing money to meet expenses as in other departments of mission work.

In the past this department has paid nothing for office rent and a stenographer. In the future we will assume both these items of expense. If this had been done this year our income would barely have met our expenses.

OFFICE WORK.

The demands on the Secretary's time for office work are growing rapidly. By consulting his letter files you will find his regular correspondence has more than doubled in two years.

Our largest achievements this year have been through the office. The Enlistment Day was pressed vigorously, and we feel sure at least $300.00 to $400.00 was added to our Sunday School Mission fund in this way, besides new life given to many Sunday Schools.

Through the proposition of the Sunday School Board to give free literature for one quarter to new Sunday Schools, we have been able to make record of the organization of 103 new schools, but notwithstanding this campaign leaves yet many churches without Sunday Schools. We shall not be satisfied until a Baptist Sunday School has been put within the reach of every one in North Carolina.

The splendid advances in Normal Training were made by pressing vigorously from the office the special September campaign, which was for the whole Southern Baptist Convention. In this territory, 3,343 were enrolled. Of these, 1,179, or 35 per cent, were from North Carolina.

During this year we have printed and distributed 7,000 tracts on our own State work, besides more than this number furnished us by the Sunday School Board on Home Department, Standard of Excellence, Teacher Training, Cradle Roll, etc.

During the last two months of the year almost all time for office work is devoted to the annual statistical report.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

There ought to be definite policies and plans before us in all our religious activities. We therefore recommend the following:

1. A vigorous effort to reach more of our church members for the Sunday School. This is one of our weakest points in our work.

2. A better organization of the work by associations. The local workers must co-operate for the training of teachers through institutes, and of helping the hibernating and other weak schools.

There ought to be a live Sunday School convention in every association.

3. An effort to bring the local schools as nearly as possible to the A1 in the "Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools."

4. That the campaign for Normal Training shall be pressed until there shall be trained, as well as consecrated, workers in every school.

5. That there shall be held again two to four State institutes, and as many others as possible for associations and other groups of churches.

6. That more of our churches be urged to contribute to Sunday School Missions, that we may enlarge the work as demands are

made for it. For next year we ought to raise, including the amount from the Sunday School Board, at least $2,500.00.

7. That the annual Rally Day be commended to our schools for their own enlargement and uplift and the general advancement of the cause.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
Chairman Sunday School Committee.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

THE LAYMAN'S MOVEMENT.

This, like other new movements, must work its way slowly into the favor of our people. Two mistakes were made in the beginning of this movement. One was the attempt to make it inter-denominational, and the other was the endeavor to confine its efforts to Foreign Missions. Neither of these were in accord with the views of the great body of our people. But we believe, by patiently pursuing its methods, it will gain favor among our people, and, when it does, it can be made a mighty agency for developing our churches along financial lines. At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1910, a committee on the Layman's Movement recommended that it be made denominational, that it work in co-operation with, and under direction of, the Boards, and that it foster all departments of our mission work. This report was adopted by the Convention at Hendersonville last year. With these objectionable features, to which reference has been made, removed, there is no reason why our people should not take hold of this movement and use it as an effective agency in the development of the benevolence of our churches. Some progress was made last year, as the report of the committee will show. Brother Hobgood, chairman of the committee, visited several associations and presented this work. At each of these associations, and at others which he did not visit, resolutions were adopted providing for mission campaigns and the appointment of mission committees in each church, for the purpose of making a canvass of the entire membership. In a few associations this plan was put into operation last year, and the results were very satisfactory. If all the associations which adopted the resolutions above referred to will carry them out, we confidently believe great results will follow.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

For years the Book Store has been barely paying expenses, and was turning in no profit. Several years ago the business was enlarged, but had no capital to work on. Every year for ten years, State Missions drew on the Book Store for amounts ranging from $200.00 to $700.00. These amounts reached a total of $4,000.00. This placed upon the Book Store a debt of about $4,000.00. By most painstaking management and rigid economy, this debt was

slowly reduced to a little less than $1,000.00. Owing to the depleted condition of the stock, and the increased expense of conducting the business, the store did not do more than pay expenses during the last two years that it was conducted as a denominational enterprise. As the committee did not see any prospect of doing any better without capital, and as the Convention left it to the discretion of the Board as to the disposition they should make of the store, they sold out the business for enough to pay all its obligations, except $750.00, which amount has been paid out of State Mission funds. If the Board had been required to pay all that was due to the Book Store, the amount would have been $4,000.00 instead of $750.00.

EXPENSES.

The total expense of administration this year is $6,494.63. This includes the salaries of the Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of the Woman's Central Committee, Recording Secretaries, Auditor, and Stenographer, and office rent, postage, printing and traveling expense of the Corresponding Secretary and Sunday School Secretary. The total expense is not quite six per cent of the entire amount raised for missions. The printing and distribution of the minutes, and the salaries of the Recording Secretaries, do not legitimately belong to the expense of administration. If these items were deducted, just a fraction over five per cent would cover all the expenses of administration.

FINANCIAL.

The contributions of the churches to all benevolent objects, as far as the information could be gathered, are as follows:

Missions (State, Home and Foreign)	$109,285.40
Sunday School Missions	2,459.65
Ministerial Relief	4,201.78
Ministerial Education	4,770.14
Orphanage	52,802.00
Educational institutions	73,726.74
Total	$247,245.61

Last year the Board urged the necessity of adopting some better financial system. It expressed the opinion that the pledge system had served its day and should pass out. It suggested a financial system as an improvement over the old plan of taking pledges at the associations. Some associations did away with the pledges and adopted the plan suggested by the Board, and, in every instance, so far as we can learn, these associations advanced in their contributions. Others did away with the pledges, but did not put in operation the plan suggested by the Board, and these, so far as we have ascertained, fell back in their contributions. This would

seem to indicate that the pledge system is better than no plan at all, but is not as good as the one submitted by the Board.

We wish to repeat, with renewed emphasis, the system submitted a year ago:

1. A mission campaign in every association.

2. A mission committee or committees in every church, whose duty it shall be:

(a) To solicit a pledge for every object of the Convention from every member of the church, the same to be paid weekly or monthly.

(b) To see that these pledges are paid, so far as possible, when due.

(c) To distribute tracts and other mission literature. Tracts can be had from the Corresponding Secretary.

3. The use of collection envelopes. Churches which have preaching every Sunday will find the duplex envelope best. These can be secured from the Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va., at small cost.

As this plan has proven efficient wherever it has had a fair trial, we earnestly urge that all our associations adopt it and put it into operation.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend that at the Union Meeting which embraces the fifth Sunday in March, a good hour be given for the discussion of Systematic Benevolence, and that the churches be urged to adopt the financial plan outlined above.

2. We earnestly urge that associations in which fifth Sunday meetings are not held, arrange for meetings on the fifth Sunday in March, and Saturday before, at which meetings the subject of better financial methods shall be discussed.

3. We recommend, that one-half the expenses of the Board be borne by State Missions, and that Home and Foreign Missions each bear its proportionate part of the other half.

4. We recommend that the amount to be appropriated next year be left to the discretion of the Board, provided the appropriations shall not exceed $50,000.00 to State Missions and $2,500.00 to the Sunday School work.

CONCLUSION.

In the conclusion of its report last year, the Board said, "Surely the million-dollar mark ten years from now is not an unreasonable task for the Baptists of North Carolina to set before them." We wish to say now, that a quarter of a million dollars for missions next year would be an easy task for the Baptists of North Carolina, if we could reach half of our people who are, as yet, unenlisted. It is a liberal estimate to say that one-third of our people are giving all that is being given to missions. How fearful is our waste power, and how earnestly we should set ourselves to the task of changing this lamentable condition! In the missionary enterprise

there is an appeal to the heroic. Every department of our mission work is clamoring for enlargement, and the importance of each is sufficient to call for sacrifice on the part of our people. By supporting State and Home Missions we strengthen the stakes, while in giving to Foreign Missions we lengthen the cords. It is true that, by the work of State and Home Missions, we are to maintain our base of supplies; but the necessity of strengthening the base will be made more apparent by heavy drafts upon it to supply the needs abroad. It is true, we need a virile Christianity at home in order to impress the heathen nations with the life giving power of our religion; but nothing does more to create a virile Christianity at home, than the aggressive prosecution of mission work abroad.

So we see the wisdom of the missionary program given us by Christ. A policy of giving all our strength and energy to Foreign Missions would work injury, immediately, to State Missions, and ultimately, to Foreign Missions, by cutting off the base of supplies. On the other hand, if we confine our efforts and direct our energies to mission work in the home land alone, we will become self-centered, and have less of the spirit of Him who, while He wept over Jerusalem, died for the whole world.

As we start out on the new year, let us say with the Psalmist, "In the name of our God, we will set up our banners," and on that banner we should inscribe the motto, "A whole people, giving a whole Gospel to the whole world!"

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1911.*

DEBIT			CREDIT		
2	State Missions	$ 6,397.77	137	Cash in Commercial National Bank	$13,177.27
*22	Foreign Missions	696.61			
*42	Home Missions	1,105.34			
62	Education	2,190.08			
82	Sunday School Missions	506.25			
91	Margaret Home	44.77			
*102	Ministerial Relief	2,177.16			
111	Students Aid Fund	50.00			
121	Louisville Training School	9.29			
	Total	13,177.27		Total	13,177.27

*Since the making of the above balance sheet, the amounts appearing for Foreign Missions $696.61, Home Missions $1,105.34, and Ministerial Relief $2,177.16, have been sent to their several treasurers.

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 143)		$3,516.53
Amount received		46,531.01
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$820.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	144.30	
Printing	163.45	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Stat. Sec	250.00	
Printing Minutes	$200.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	60.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	175.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	150.00	
Office expense	160.76	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	170.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	70.00	
Interest on money borrowed	178.44	
Church building	5,716.47	
Paid missionaries	35,341.35	
Balance	6,397.77	
December 6, 1911.	$50,047.54	$50,047.54

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 144)		$718.49
Amount received		39,681.26
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$905.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	101.25	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Secretary	25.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Secretary	25.00	
Rent	67.00	
Printing, W. C. C.	42.70	
Office expense	430.18	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	120.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	120.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	213.90	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	90.00	
Sent direct	6,689.91	
Foreign Mission Board	30,623.20	
Balance	696.61	
December 6, 1911.	$40,399.75	$40,399.75

4.

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$1,950.02
Amount received		23,073.13
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$775.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	120.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	66.67	
Printing	16.50	
Office expense	172.30	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	60.00	
Rent	88.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes	221.15	
Printing, W. C. C.	27.38	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00	
Sent direct	2,147.81	
Home Mission Board	20,078.00	
Balance	1,105.34	
December 6, 1911.	$25,023.15	$25,023.15

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$1,939.88
Amount received		4,770.14
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$4,519.94	
Balance	2,190.08	
December 6, 1911.	$6,710.02	$6,710.02

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$450.25
Amount received		2,459.65
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secretary	$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses	344.15	
Printing	203.15	
Office expense	106.35	
State Board of Missions	500.00	
Balance	506.25	
December 6, 1911.	$2,909.90	$2,909.90

7.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$806.64
Amount received		4,201.78
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer.	$2,831.26	
Balance	2,177.16	
December 6, 1911.	$5,008.42	$5,008.42

8.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$10.73
Amount received		153.26
To Vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones	119.22	
Balance	44.77	
December 6, 1911.	$163.99	$163.99

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 146)		$5.10
Amount received		142.88
To Vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith	$97.98	
Balance	50.00	
December 6, 1911.	$147.98	$147.98

10.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 146)		$9.29
Balance	$9.29	
December 6, 1911.	$9.29	$9.29

Respectfully submitted, WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

C. H. Durham offered the following report of the committee on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Our Sunday School work as it is conducted today has established itself in the esteem of the brotherhood, the work of the churches, and in the economy of the Convention as a factor second to no other. Only in comparatively recent years has it been recognized as one of the mightiest agencies for good in the development of the churches and in extending the kingdom of Christ. The proper recognition of the importance of the Sunday School in our denomi-

national life and work is good evidence of enlightened Christianity, and faithful effort to perfect the Sunday School, and increase its influence and power is the best kind of Christian service. Its aim is to be a great spiritual and educational institution, seeking to save every soul within its reach, and to teach intelligently and practically the things that pertain to eternal life.

We are to be congratulated upon the degree of success that has been attained in this part of denominational activity during the year. In many respects the year's work is indeed gratifying. According to statistics given to us by Secretary Middleton, we have in North Carolina 96 per cent as many Sunday Schools as we have churches, while in the Southern Baptist Convention there are only 63 per cent as many Sunday Schools as there are churches. In the great State of Texas they have a larger number of schools than we have, but we have 15,000 more pupils enrolled in our Sunday Schools in North Carolina than Texas has.

While we find much in all this that is gratifying, we are not unmindful of the fact that there is much yet to be accomplished. Heights far beyond us that are yet to be reached before we can claim anything like a satisfying degree of proficiency in Sunday School work.

Because of the energy, efficiency, and wisdom with which Brother Middleton has prosecuted the task committed to him he has succeeded in doing practical field work in 61 of the 62 Associations during the year. In all this he has greatly inspired our people, and given to the cause which he represents an impetus which is sure to bring about a greater degree of success and efficiency in our Sunday Schools.

For five years this department of the work of our Convention has been self-supporting, and it is gratifying to know that more has been given by the churches to this object this year than ever before. Your committee recommends that as much as $2,500 be given to Sunday School Missions next year.

One of the most important tasks before us is an aggressive campaign to enroll in the Sunday Schools the thousands of members of Baptist churches that are not enlisted now.

There should be a live Sunday School Convention in each Association. And throughout our State the greatest emphasis should be placed upon the importance of the teacher training courses which have been provided for by our Board. To this end, we would urge all pastors to co-operate with Secretary Middleton in order that the needed improvements in the management of the Schools may be brought about as speedily as possible, and that their influence and power may be greatly enlarged.

Respectfully submitted, CHAS. H. DURHAM,
Chairman.

E. L. Middleton called attention to leading items in the report on Sunday Schools. B. W. Spilman spoke in regard to the Teacher Training Department. J. M. Frost, of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on "The King's Teacher." During the consideration of this topic, forty King's Teacher diplomas were presented to as many individuals who had completed the course.

The report on Sunday Schools was adopted.

The following report of the Board of Education was presented by W. R. Cullom:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The necessity for a well-equipped ministry to lead our Baptist churches has perhaps never been so strong as it is today. This equipment should consist of two parts: (1) A Christian character that has grown out of constant and vital fellowship with Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. Absolutely nothing can take the place of or in any way atone for this. No man has any place in the Baptist ministry who does not know Jesus as a personal Saviour from sin, and who does not find his highest joy in consecrating every faculty of mind, heart, and life to his service. This is the *sine qua non* of success in the ministry of the gospel. (2) Coupled with this heart experience of grace and consecration should be a mind so trained and cultivated as to be able to see clearly and present forcibly the claims of Jesus and the great fundamental truths inherent in the various phases of the doctrine of the Kingdom of God. These truths, moreover, should be so apprehended and presented in terms of present-day conceptions as to win and utilize the men of to-day in the work of the kingdom.

The necessity for such a ministry is emphasized by several marks that are more or less peculiar to the situation of our time. For example, the *apologetic* powers of the preacher are to be called into use in a way that a former generation knew nothing about. A generation or so ago it was customary for ministers of different Protestant denominations to meet and debate their differences in creed and organization. Or they would shoot their guns from their respective pulpits to prove or disapprove the meaning of *Baptizo*, etc. Most of these questions are settled today, so that any one with a fair degree of common sense and an unprejudiced mind may know the truth without question for himself. The demand for the apologist today is in an entirely different sphere and calls for an entirely different type of mind. To maintain an evangelical spirit and

a New Testament zeal in the midst of a scientific atmosphere; to sound the depths of Christian experience and lay bare the heart of the New Testament revelation in such a way as to make the arrogant claims and the hollow forms of Romanism appear absurd on their very face; to meet the subtle and powerful appeals of commercialism with a spirituality that is strong, manly and winning; to give an answer that is at once satisfactory and conclusive to inquiries for the absolute truth that are coming from so many lands; to lead God's people in meeting these demands surely calls for men that are men indeed. The task of the apologist today is as much beyond that of former generations as an automobile is beyond an ox cart.

Once more, the *gigantic tasks* that challenge the churches of Christ today call for a ministry that shall be adequate to lead the hosts of God into spheres and degrees of achievement that our fathers never dreamed of. In the great sociological awakening that is so characteristic of our day is the church to stand off and allow this work to be carried on by forces and influences outside itself? Or, is it to take its place in the midst of these forces and influences—nay to become in the hands of its Master the mightiest of all these forces and influences for the good of men in body, mind, and spirit? Some one has said, "The part of the Christian church has been an age of creeds; the present is an age of deeds. In the past we have been discovering what we were to believe concerning God; in the future we are to find out what duty God requires of man. The past has been an age of strife; the future is to be an age of life." When we think of the mighty evils of intemperance, ignorance, superstition, vice, and corruption that are destroying so many, many thousands of God's children, and then turn and read from God's own Word, "For this purpose the Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the devil" (I Jno. 3:8); when we think of the misfortune, weakness, sorrow, and suffering that are to be seen on every hand, and read again the inaugural Word of Jesus, "The spirit of the Lord is upon me because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken hearted and to preach deliverance to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord" (Luke 4:18-19); when we think of a world largely in ignorance of God, groping in its sin, and unable to find its way to the light, and hear Jesus say, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10); when we look at all this, and hear our Master say in that valedictory prayer of his, "As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world" (Jno. 17:18), surely we must see that we have a task that may well cause any of us or all of us to cry out, "Who is sufficient for these things?" To be sure, "our suf-

ficiency is of God," but, as the dying Yates has so truly said, "God needs men;" and for the tasks and responsibilities that we have hinted at above he needs the very best of men, and that these best men should each one be at his best. It is a commonplace remark that in all the varied activities of the churches the pastor holds the key to the situation. Surely therefore, any work that has to do with moulding the life, shaping the character, and influencing the mental and moral habits of the pastor is most fundamental. Such work has a most important bearing on every other phase of the work of the Kingdom of God.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

At this point the Board of Education comes in and addresses itself to its two-fold task: (1) To encourage and help the churches to discover those whom God would have preach His gospel and lead His people; and (2) to serve as a medium through which the churches may do what they can to help these men get ready for the work to which God has caalled them. In trying to carry out this two-fold task during the past year, the Board is pleased to report several encouraging features connected with the year's work: (1) There are more ministers at Wake Forest than at any one time in the history of the College, the number being 82, including 3 medical missionaries. Of this number 65 have been receiving aid from the Board. (2) The income of the Board has been larger during the past year than in any year of its history, not excepting the year in which the Seminary funds passed through this Board. (3) In accordance with the instructions given by the Convention a year ago the Secretary has visited several of our high schools during the year, and found in each of these schools a field ripe into harvest. If we really believe that the Kingdom of God needs to have more men dedicate their lives exclusively to its interests we believe the high school is the best place to make the appeal for such a service. We would call special attention to such visits to Winterville, Union Mills, and Buie's Creek.

TWO PLEASING INCIDENTS.

(1) Last spring while a number of Sunday Schools were making an offering to the work of the Board, our Sunday School at Wake Forest took up the matter and was about to appropriate one of its regular collections to this work, when a man (a Wake Forest merchant) inquired how much there was in the Sunday School treasury. On being told there was $150.00 in the treasury, he said that before he became a member of this Board he used to make his offering to it with more or less of indifference; but since he had been in position to observe the workings of the Board at closer range he had become thoroughly convinced that our denomination has no more important

work in its scheme than that of the Board of Education. He then moved to appropriate the $150.00 to this work and the motion was adopted with unanimity and enthusiasm. (2) One of the present beneficiaries of the Board made a speech in one of the associations of the State during the present fall. This young man is just about an average man. At the close of his speech a good business man (a banker) remarked to a friend that he wanted to contribute $100.00 towards that young man's education. If the brethren could see the workings of the Board as they really are there would be no trouble to raise all the money we need.

BROTHER PINKNEY OLIVER'S GIFT.

Mention has been made several times in the reports from this Board of the State Loan Fund. The regular amount allowed a man by the Board of Education has not been increased for a generation at least, though the standard of living and the cost of living have both greatly increased during the past few years. Were it not for a special loan extended to many men by this Fund so kindly established by the lamented Brother Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes county, many men would have great embarrassment in continuing their work in College, and some would be compelled to leave. As it is, we do not believe that any minister is now compelled to leave College for lack of financial help. During the past year, in addition to the regularly accruing interest, one hundred dollars ($100.00) have been given to this Fund by Brother Pinkney Oliver, of Stokes county, the pastor and life-long friend of Brother Slate.

FINANCIAL.

Balance on hand from last year	$1,357.58
Receipts from collections, etc	4,769.14
Total	$6,126.72
Paid out as per vouchers 1-254	4,587.26
Balance on hand	$1,539.46

With deep gratitude to God and His people for the past, and with earnest solicitations for a continued interest in the prayers and plans of the churches, we turn to the future with hope and confidence.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

W. R. L. Smith read the report on Home Missions as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

One of the most ably manned, aggressively conducted, and eminently successful agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, is

our Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia. Here is the explanation of its increasing power and its strengthening grip on the affections of our people. The territory of its operations steadily enlarges and the number of its tasks multiplies accordingly. The complexity of its work puts no check on harmonious achievement, and the delicacy of its problems imposes no bar on amicable solution. The Baptists of North Carolina salute with heartiest commendation and congratulation this eminent servant of God and the general brotherhood.

Its fields go billowing to the far west. It possesses the Island of Cuba, and has recently taken to its bosom the Republic of Panama. In this wide area, a vast and varied multitude, like the friend at midnight, seeking bread, knocks at the doors of the Board, Chiefly they are our own white kindred, then the Germans and the Indians of the west, the negroes, the immigrant strangers pour-in at our gates, the Cubans and the toilers in Panama.

How is the bread of life distributed to this mixed and vari-colored host? The Board's machinery of relief is a curiosity of sacred invention. A little army of pastors, evangelists, corporters, school teachers, visitors, and even carpenters, is severally and effectively deployed. Noiselessly and accordantly, these detachments move out in their blessed ministries at the will of the Atlanta strategist. It will aid our intelligent grasp, if we classify the work.

First, there is the Department of regular missionary service, where the gospel is preached to small churches and mission stations. Here the work bulks large.

Second, we have the Department of Evangelism, which has promoted the spirit of revival in the Convention.

Third, that vitally interesting Department of Mountain Schools. In the highlands of seven States, twenty-six of these schools have been established. Eight of them are at work in North Carolina with forty-five teachers and thirteen hundred and ninety-three students.

Fourth, the Department of the Church Building Loan Fund, whose existence is amply warranted by the fact that nearly five thousand churches and mission stations are houseless today.

Seventy thousand dollars is a pitifully small sum to operate with, and yet that is all now at command. Such is the scheme of the Board's activities.

In the far flung battle line, are twelve hundred and forty white missionaries and thirty-five negro missionaries, twenty-seven evangelists and one hundred and twenty-seven teachers, making a total of fourteen hundred and thirty-two. A great many of the white missionaries are supported jointly by our Board and other missionary organizations, and this accounts for the largeness of the numbers.

It is impossible to tabulate spiritual results. The sower sows the seed and the issues are with the Lord of the Harvest. Yet there is a summary of facts relating to last year's work that calls for doxologies of praise.

I present only a few of the most outstanding and significant figures:

Church houses built or improved	289
Churches constituted	235
Sunday Schools organized	731
Baptisms	26,866
Total additions	49,257

Our Board has traded with five talents and brought back ten. It would hardly be undivine in us to say well done good and faithful servant. It asks for no compliments however, and only begs for facilities to do larger and better things. Always assured of the brotherhood's prayerful interest, the Board prefers these requests.

It wants a regular inflow of gifts, if by any means possible. Last fiscal year, $333,534 came into the treasury, and strange to say $161,374 came in during the last seven days of the year. Interest on borrowed money would be saved, if such irregularity could be avoided. Is there any hope?

This Board grows bold and asks for more money. Why? Simply because its business grows. Twenty-six more places in the mountains need schools; vacant fields clamor for preachers, and unsheltered congregations plead piteously for help. It is pretty hard to look the Lord's poor in the face and have no power to relieve. The Board implores North Carolina Baptists to save it from such distress. For the current year $400,000 is asked from Southern Baptists for Home Missions. Of this sum, $26,000 is assigned to our State. It can be raised, for that is only $7,000 more than was given last year. Not a State in the South exceeds this in material progress. From the mountains to the sea, prosperity beams. Baptist people are getting their share of the Lord's goods. How much owest thou my Lord? The churches and the pastors must answer. Let us make this $26,000 a debt of sacred honor and pay it, for the comfort of the Board and the honor of God.

W. R. L. Smith.

A. E. Brown spoke for the Mountain Schools of the Home Board and V. I. Masters for its general work.

The report on Home Missions was adopted.

The following report of the committee on Order of Business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon and Organization.

Wednesday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
11:15 a. m.—Home Missions.
12:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors and Miscellaneous Business.

3:00 p. m.—Seminary.
4:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.
7:30 p. m.—Meredith College.

Thursday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Discussion of Financial Plans.
10:00 a. m.—Orphanage.
11:00 a. m.—State Missions.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
2:45 p. m.—Biblical Recorder.
3:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
4:15 p. m.—Chowan College.
7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest.
8:15 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

Friday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous.
10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
11:30 a. m.—Woman's Work.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Obituaries.
3:15 p. m.—Temperance.
3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
7:30 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.

Carey J. Hunter,
Chairman Committee.

The Convention adjourned after benediction by F. M. Jordan.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by W. M. Gilmore, of Louisburg.

Pastors recently located in North Carolina were welcomed on behalf of the Convention by the President. They were:

C. B. Waller, of Asheville; W. M. Gilmore, of Louisburg; C. M. Murchison, of Yanceyville; J. B. Willis, of Jonesboro; J. B. Weatherspoon, of Oxford; E. R. Nelson, of Kittrell; Q. C. Davis, of Windsor.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed to seats with us: Rev. Dr. Howard Edward Rondthaler, President of Salem Academy and College; Bishop Rondthaler, of the Moravian Church; Rev. J. Kenneth Pfohl, Pastor of the local Moravian Church; and Rev. J. S. Hiatt, Pastor of the West Salem Methodist Episcopal Church.

The Convention accepted the invitation of President Rondthaler to attend a concert at Salem College on Thursday afternoon at 5 o'clock.

C. S. Gardner and P. T. Hale made addresses on behalf of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Pledges to the amount of $1,340 were made for the Students' Aid Fund at the Seminary. It was voted that the collection of these pledges as well as the amounts necessary to meet our obligation to this fund be committed to G. E. Lineberry, as Educational Secretary.

J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board, presented the following report:

REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF WORK.

The function of the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board is to supply with the necessities of life those preachers who were once active in the Baptist Ministry in North Carolina but who by reason of age or affliction are not now able to measure up to the active service demanded by our churches and who have not sufficient funds of their own to live upon. Included also in the work of this board is

the ministering to the necessities of the widows of deceased ministers, when they are left without adequate means of support. It has often happened in our State that ministers have been so poorly paid, so liberal in their gifts, and have had so many drafts upon their incomes that death has found them with but little to leave behind for the support of those who have been their loyal helpmeets, sharing cheerfully in their toils and sacrifices. It is the function and privilege of this Board to help these, who are "widows indeed."

There are at present twenty-nine beneficiaries. Eight have died since the last convention. Three have been received and several applications are pending.

The Board meets the needs of its beneficiaries, as best it can with the funds supplied by this Convention. Help is extended them in amounts ranging from forty to two hundred dollars per year. Many of them need more. Some of them have no means of support except the amount they receive from the Board. It should be the desire and effort of every Baptist of the State that not one of these who have been worthy proclaimers of God's truth should suffer for the actual necessities of life.

There is increasing liberality on the part of our people toward the work of this Board. Still nearly three-fifths of the churches of the State give absolutely nothing for this object. More than one-fourth of the associations of the State contribute nothing for this work, while a number of those contributing give almost nothing. Four of the Associations not contributing to the work have beneficiaries on the Board.

It is to be desired that every Baptist Church in our State make at least a small contribution to this work, for there is need for an increase of our funds because of the increased cost of living and a continual increase in the number of beneficiaries. In view of these facts, we do earnestly recommend that some pastor or layman in each association champion this cause when his association shall convene.

We feel that nothing more beautiful has been done by this Convention than to recommend that each church make a special offering for the aged ministers on the Sunday nearest Christmas on which the church may have services. This Christmas offering, which was recommended by the Convention at Wilson and emphasized by the Convention at Wadesboro, is growing in favor with our churches and is increasing our funds. We hope that every church in our State may make such offering this year. But do not let this offering take the place of or interfere with the regular offerings. Envelopes for this object will be supplied on application.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Arnette,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

1910.			
Dec. 5.	Balance		$2,453.59
1911.			
Jan. 23.	1910 checks ret'd		39.06
May 12.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	$2,024.62	
Dec. 4.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	2,177.16	4,201.78
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund		744.10
			$7,438.53

DISBURSEMENTS.

1911.		
First quarter, 33 beneficiaries	$652.92	
Second quarter, 31 beneficiaries	656.25	
Third quarter, 30 beneficiaries	682.50	
Fourth quarter, 29 beneficiaries	658.75	$2,650.42
Stationery, postage and printing—Cor. Sec.		64.15
Services and expenses Cor. Sec.		100.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,400.59
Balance		3,223.37
		$7,438.53

PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.

1910.		
Dec. 5.	Reported	$11,054.23
	Received	1,400.59
		$12,454.82
Sundry loans		$11,897.45
Balance		557.37
		$12,454.82

Respectfully submitted, R. H. RIGGSBEE,
Durham, N. C., Dec. 5, 1911. *Treasurer.*

Examined and approved. W. J. BROGDEN,
Auditor.

It was discussed by J. M. Arnette, Chas. E. Brewer, Baylus Cade and F. M. Jordan.

By special motion the Convention stood and sang "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow" in recognition of the life and labors of F. M. Jordan. And it was voted that he be allowed twenty minutes of the time Thursday morning given to devotional exercises.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by A. C. Irvin.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Prayer was offered by J. M. McManaway.

The President announced the following committees:

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—C. M. Beach, T. S. Crutchfield, A. C. Irvin, W. R. Cox, C. S. Cashwell.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—W. C. Barrett, C. M. Beach, G. H. Church, C. G. Wells, F. D. King.

Obituaries—S. F. Conrad, S. W. Oldham, E. R. Harris, J. D. Howell, J. A. Hoyle.

Orphanage—O. L. Powers, J. G. Blalock, W. F. Staley, J. A. Hackney, R. D. Cross.

Sunday Schools—C. H. Durham, W. S. Olive, G. J. Spence, A. B. Watson, K. C. Horner.

To Nominate Board of Education—J. G. Mills, J. C. Clifford, J. G. Blalock, W. P. Campbell, J. T. Shearin.

Ministerial Education—G. T. Watkins, W. H. Reddish, I. P. Hedgepeth, D. F. Putnam, Jesse McCarter.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. M. Gilmore, W. C. Barrett, D. B. Bridges, R. G. Kendrick.

Order of Business for Next Session—J. S. Farmer, J. Clyde Turner, F. P. Hobgood, C. F. Meserve, J. J. Hall.

Temperance—John A. Oates, A. E. Tate, J. A. Stradley, J. W. Cobb, J. D. Bowen.

Woman's Work—W. C. Tyree, A. A. McClelland, A. J. Dodamead, C. P. Burchett, C. T. Tew.

Foreign Missions—H. H. Hulten, C. A. Upchurch, A. A. Butler, E. J. Harrell, T. M. Arrington.

Home Missions—W. R. L. Smith, R. D. Carroll, A. Porter, C. M. Rock, D. B. Lancaster.

State Missions—W. N. Johnson, G. J. Dowell, M. P. Davis, B. Townsend, J. G. Gregory.

Biblical Recorder—C. W. Blanchard, Jno. E. Ray, G. A. Martin, L. W. Swope, A. I. Justice.

W. N. Jones, President of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, read the following report of that institution:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In presenting this report of our thirteenth session we desire to make mention at the outset of the signal favor with which our gracious Lord has been pleased to regard us. Beginning twelve years

ago without endowment and with meagre equipment, we undertook to maintain an institution with a grade decidedly above that of most Southern Colleges for Women, simply on fees paid by its students. With no model for just such an institution as was desired, the managers were forced to feel their way slowly and anxiously. Sorely and unremittingly cramped by financial straits from the day of its opening, the College has felt called upon to advance year by year in the grade and quality of its teaching, and in the efficiency of its faculty. But by the blessing of God we are able to report that while financial conditions have not relaxed our equipment is respectable if not ample; we have found and are following the lines of proper development, and our course of instruction and our diploma command the respect of scholars.

During the present session we have been preserved from the ravages of disease, the only noticeable ailment having been a case of appendicitis; nor has there been any occasion for the exercise of punitive discipline. The system of student government has operated most favorably in elevating the standard of deportment among the students and in securing comformity to that standard.

In regard to the opening last fall, we beg to quote from the College Bulletin for November: "The body of new students is rather remarkable in some respects. First, of all, they are more numerous than they have been at any previous opening, and also more generally representative. They come from ten States and represent as many religious denominations. But better still, they show decidedly higher and broader training than we have observed in other years. A good many of them hold certificates from the State's accredited high schools; a large majority have completed the course in some high school, and very few have reported no high school training. So the Freshman Class proves to be the largest in the history of the College. It numbers seventy-five, while the largest class of any previous session numbered only thirty-one. This is the more remarkable when it is remembered that the entrance requirements this year include one and one-half units more than those of last session." The enrollment to date is 402 which is 15 above any previous record for the corresponding time.

The various religious agencies among the students, such as the Bible Study Classes, the Mission Study Classes, the Personal Workers' Class, the Young Woman's Christian Association, the Missionary Society, and the Sunrise Prayer Meeting—all entirely voluntary, are in vigorous operation. No special evangelistic services have been held yet, but we are hoping that Dr. McDaniel, of Richmond, will conduct such services for us in January.

There has been no change in the College Faculty save in the position of Instructor in English, wherein Miss Mixner, who resigned last spring, has been succeeded by Miss Minnie Middleton, one of

our own graduates. Miss Lulie Marshall has succeeded Miss Howard as teacher of Science in the High School department, Miss Howard having resigned. Misses Johnson and Stone having resigned their positions in the Graded School, Miss Vivian Betts, an Alumna of the College, is carrying their work, assisted by Miss Carroll and Miss Middleton from the High School Faculty.

In the Music Department, Miss Carter has been succeeded by Miss Juliette Loving, a graduate student in that department.

The Faculty, whose members have heretofore been carrying a normal amount of work, has been reduced in number this session as far as conditions would justify in order to cut down expenses, and cheerfully agreed in a body to co-operate with us to this end. But this course has been taken to meet an emergency, and can not long be maintained.

The endowment has been prosecuted vigorously since the first of January and with fair success, though this has hardly been sufficient to insure the rounding up of the $100,000 in pledges which must be in hand and in shape by next July, if we are to secure the additional $50,000 from the General Education Board. Our agent, Brother G. E. Lineberry, has labored with commendable energy, prudence, and patience, and the President has rendered such aid as he could; but the work has been seriously handicapped by conditions which need not be named here. We are glad to report that Brother C. J. Thompson has been secured to co-operate in this work in the hope of completing it within the time prescribed. But even with two such agents, we can not expect to succeed unless our people realize the seriousness of the situation and rouse themselves to earnest, prayerful and self-sacrificing efforts.

Up to the present time we have secured in pledges, $32,206.49; in cash, $6,292.33; in stocks, lands, etc., $3,100; open pledges, without note, $1,552, all of which amounts to $43,150.82. But to make sure of securing the whole amount in cash it will be necessary to raise some twenty-five per cent more in subscriptions in order to offset the inevitable losses in collection. Moreover, it must be remembered that our outstanding obligations, amounting to some $28,000 (about $8,000 of which is covered by property we own in Goldsboro, N. C.), must be met before we can draw on the General Education Board at all. This debt is due mainly to permanent improvements in finishing Faircloth Hall, enlarging the Chapel to receive the pipe organ, and building the heating plant. The entire plant was appraised two years ago at $277,300.

We beg to reaffirm, and with emphasis, our adherence to the supreme purpose for which this institution was founded. While endeavoring to uplift and aid in any way the young women of our denomination and of our country as well, we keep steadily in view the chief aim of our existence, viz., the advancement of the Kingdom of God on earth, which includes the preservation and propaga-

tion of His truth according to the faith of our fathers. We feel that such a purpose gives us our chief, if not our only, right to live and our highest ground of appeal to our people.

W. N. JONES,
President Board of Trustees.

Addresses were made by W. N. Jones, Braxton Craig, Archibald Johnson, and N. B. Broughton in behalf of Meredith College. Pledges toward its endowment were made to the amount of $11,012.50.

Invitation from the Raleigh Chamber of Commerce was read to hold the next session of the Convention in Raleigh. It was referred to the Committee on Place and Preachers.

After benediction by C. W. Blanchard, the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

M. A. Adams led the Convention in its devotions.

The minutes of Wednesday's exercises were read and approved.

Charles E. Maddrey presented the following communication from the Pastors' Conference:

FINANCIAL RESOLUTIONS.

Your committee, appointed by the Pastors' Conference, to submit to the Convention some definite practical plan, submit the following resolutions:

Realizing that no adequate financial plan that will cover all the cases, can be outlined, and being conscious of the difficulty of all our churches conforming to any one definite iron-clad plan, we hesitate to offer any uniform plan or system, but would offer the following suggestions, and urge, as far as possible, the co-operation of our pastors and people in an earnest trial of the following:

I. That we urge and insist upon giving as an act of Divine worship. We are prone to think and speak of prayer, the reading of the Scriptures, singing and preaching as acts and forms of worship, while we fail to exalt in the thinking of our people, the idea that the giving of our means for the spread of the Gospel is just as truly an act of Divine worship as any other part of our church activity. Let us not forget that Paul urged upon his brethren to "abound in this grace also."

II. We urge upon our pastors and churches the one and only Divine plan of raising money with which to carry on the Lord's work. 2 Cor. 16:2. Also that pastors and churches be urged to lead the largest possible number of their members to lay aside at least one-tenth of their income for the Lord's work.

We further urge the appointment of a live missionary committee in each church, whose duty it shall be to make an individual, personal canvass of every member, and try to enlist and develop each individual in the Divine, scriptural plan of weekly contributions to missions.

We also urge that the country churches adopt this plan, and bring their offerings every time they have worship.

III. We would also suggest that in the division of the mission funds, the standard of proportion set by the State Convention be followed and observed. We believe this will save us from becoming lopsided in our offerings.

IV. We would urge upon mission treasurers the importance of sending in the funds collected at least once each month.

V. We would recommend the continued observance of Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage, together with a collection once each month from every Sunday School, and the observance of Christmas Sunday for Old Ministers' Relief.

VI. Lastly, we would stress anew the thought of the responsibility of the pastor in taking the lead in all the financial plans of the church. After all, the success or failure of any plan rests upon the pastor.

C. E. Maddry,
W. N. Johnson,
C. M. Beach,
Committee.

It was voted that it be adopted and that the State Mission Board be requested to put it in print for distribution over the State.

J. B. Brewer, formerly of North Carolina, now President of Roanoke Institute, at Danville, Va., was recognized and greeted cordially by his former co-laborers.

The Convention cordially extended greeting to C. F. Meserve, President of Shaw University, who made a brief statement of his ideals as President of that institution.

The following resolution, offered by J. J. Hall, of Fayetteville, was adopted:

Whereas, a great movement is now pressing forward looking toward the settlement of all international troubles by a Court of Arbitration:

Resolved, That we give our heartiest approval to that great endeavor and express our hope that the treaty for peace between England, the United States, and France will be confirmed by our Senate.

The Convention, by a standing vote, unanimously adopted the following:

WHEREAS, The shipment of intoxicating liquors into dry territory is a most serious hindrance to the success of prohibition, we, the white Baptists of North Carolina, in annual convention assembled, hereby instruct our secretaries to write our Senators and Congressmen, urging upon them the necessity of aiding in the construction of such laws as will bring us relief from this great evil.

F. P. Hobgood, for the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

We come to you again with a report of the year through which we have passed. It has been uneventful in its record of calamities or remarkable good fortune. That we have been permitted to go on the even tenor of our way is perhaps a greater cause for gratitude. The average health of the children has been good. We have been disturbed by no epidemics. The school work, has, in the main, been gratifying in its results. It is gradually becoming better organized. Some important changes in text books have been made. The ninth grade work has been done in our own schoolrooms, and has been far more satisfactory than when that grade was sent to the town school. A larger number of the boys and girls who go out are ambitious to go and work their way through the higher schools than ever before.

The moral and spiritual life of the institution, while not all it should be, is encouraging. We desire to call attention to the good work being done by the Orphanage pastor, Brother G. A. Martin, and his most excellent wife. In addition to the regular Sunday services, they give one evening each week to some group of children.

When everything is considered, it has been a good year financially. In spite of discouraging droughts in the Piedmont section and the low prices of cotton in the East, the contributions have come in as well, if not better than last year. We have a debt of about $7,000, money borrowed for the industrial building. Part of this is secured by subscriptions.

There have been some improvements in the industrial features of our work. The industrial building, just referred to, has been

completed at a cost of about $8,000. The old machinery in the Mills Building, planing machinery, etc., has been installed, but very little new machinery has been added.

The shoe shop occupies a part of the new building and some important new machinery has been added to this department.

Charity and Children has moved into the Mills Building, which has been renovated and made suitable for an up-to-date printing office. Two new job presses have been added, which gives us a very good job office.

An addition to the dining-room and kitchen is being made; the West Chowan Dormitory is nearing completion, and a new laundry building is going up. We now have good room for the printing office. The new industrial building gives ample room for the woodworking, or any other kind of machinery, and the shoe-shop as well. The sewing room is adequate; the Infirmary is all we could ask; the dining room and laundry will be large enough when present improvements are completed, but everywhere else we are crowded. Plans are on foot to enlarge the school building and also to arrange for or build a suitable auditorium during next summer.

Arrangements have been made with the town of Thomasville by which our deep well becomes a part of their water system; they to pump the water and furnish the Orphanage supply without cost.

The farm has had a hard year. The drought in the summer cut down our crops by half, and the wet weather this fall has greatly hindered the sowing of the fall crop of grain.

Some additions have been made to our working force. We have been especially fortunate in securing Mr. B. W. Rogers, who for eleven years was Secretary and Treasurer of the Oxford Orphanage. His work will be mainly on the field, thus relieving the General Manager and Editor of *Charity and Children* of much of their work in the field, giving them more time to do their specific work at the institution. He will work for *Charity and Children*, solicit job work and advertising, and get in touch with the Sunday Schools needing encouragement in Orphanage work. We bespeak for Brother Rogers a most cordial welcome and ready co-operation in the work which he has undertaken.

We have also employed Mr. J. T. Eaton to take charge of the Dairy Department. He is a graduate of the A. and M. College and has also had good experience, having been employed for a while by the Dairy Division of the Department of Agriculture. Our effort is to better organize our work that there may be no "lost motion"; and that we may have better results, both in the training of the children and also from the profits from these departments.

We would call attention again to the need of more dormitory room. We could fill another orphanage as large as we have in six months, if we had the room. Almost every day an applicant for

shelter is turned away for lack of room. There needs to be two or three new cottages put up within the next two years. Are there not those who are prepared to answer this call? It will be a great day for the work of the Orphanage when a collection is taken once a month in every Sunday School and *Charity and Children* has a circulation of twenty-five thousand.

M. L. Kesler, General Manager of the Orphanage, O. L. Powers, and B. Cade addressed the Convention on this topic.

W. N. Johnson, of Wake Forest, offered the following report on State Missions:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Missions is the whole gospel in action. Our State is the whole life of our people in development. Then State Missions is the putting of the whole gospel into touch with the whole life of the State. Until we can understand the Gospel entirely and look to the bottom of the life of the State, State Missions will furnish us some territory of mystery that appeals to the spirit of adventure in us and to our growing intelligence. So in one form or another, we are going to have State Missions to the end.

Two hundred and thirty thousand Baptists gathered into 1,951 churches, 1,951 churches gathered into this Convention, and this Convention specialized in the *Biblical Recorder*, State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, Wake Forest College, Ministerial Education Board, Orphanage, Old Ministers' Relief, Meredith College and a System of Secondary Schools, are all at work to save North Carolina and the world. Our State is not saved until all its people are converted to Christ, until its secular press feels the pressure of Christian public sentiment for a clean sheet, until its country districts now under renovation by science and invention and high cost of living in cities is again made our Lord's forever, until the Spirit and power of Christ penetrates and dominates the new commercial and industrial order now upon us, until we have invaded our centers of public education through efficient preachers of the gospel, through trained teachers for day school and Sunday School, and through adequate church buildings located in each of them, nor until we have made our North Carolina commonwealth the most perfect expression of Christian Democracy that history affords.

This is a great task. To do it, our State Mission Board and allied agencies must be underpinned with an adequate, regular, scriptural financial system and manned by men who see the work as a whole and are ready to do their part humbly and efficiently. Let there be a conservative enlargement each year. We recommend that our

Board lay out its work this year on a basis of $50,000, and that this Convention urge our churches to stand behind the Board at least to this amount.

WALTER N. JOHNSON.
B. TOWNSEND.
G. J. DOWNE.
J. G. GREGORY.
M. P. DAVIS.

The Convention heard addresses by W. N. Johnson and Livingston Johnson and the report was adopted. At the close of the consideration of the State Mission report, the Missionaries of the Board assembled on the platform while the congregation arose and sang "Blest be the Tie that Binds." R. E. Peele, for the Missionaries, presented in a suitable manner to Livingston Johnson a gold watch, which he accepted in tender words. The Convention stood and sang "Where He Leads Me I will Follow."

On motion of H. C. Moore it was resolved that we request the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to consider the practicability of at once securing a permanent home in Raleigh for the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

It was voted that the Board of Missions be requested to put the address of W. N. Johnson on State Missions in print for distribution among the churches.

Benediction was pronounced by J. J. Hall and the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. A. Stradley.

G. T. Stephenson read the following letter from Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, of Wake Forest:

WAKE FOREST, N. C., Dec. 6, 1911.

To the Baptist Brothers Assembled, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEAR FELLOW-WORKERS FOR THE MASTER:—Realizing the deep feeling which underlies all the work, which we as a people undertake, and also realizing that we want to do the very best in all directions, first for the cause of Him who first loved us and then for the

strengthening of the denomination, I take the liberty of addressing this letter.

The danger signal has been run up more than once. This signal is for that danger which threatens the South. Brother Livingston Johnson calls it the "Yellow Peril" and Brother Victor I. Masters calls it "The Catholic Menace." The great strength of this denomination which threatens us, lies in the fact that they are doing things for human beings, as human beings, and in that way they are strengthening all their forces. It is on account of this humanitarian work, that they demand, and receive, the attention that they do. I speak of their work in relation to their own sick, which embraces all the sick they may reach, of all denominations, and all peoples.

The other day I looked out over the city of Norfolk and noted especially the spires and towers of its many buildings. Turning to my companion, a business man of that city, I asked him what was the very prominent steeple; he replied, "Oh, that's the Catholic church." Turning in an opposite direction, I asked him what was the building whose tower seemed to fling defiance across the broad, expansive city, and seemed to say, "Look at me, I am quite as magnificent as the church steeple." He replied, "That is the hospital—that is St. Vincent de Paul's." I stood for a moment lost in thought. Turning to my friend I said, "Here are the two biggest things on the horizon. They are Catholic. What do those buildings stand for here?" I asked. My friend, shrugging his shoulders, replied, "Oh, this is a Catholic city, you know, and why should it not be?" Then in a more serious vein he, the man of the world, with a warmth and fervor that seemed strange, said, "Why should it not be so? That hospital in the distance has sheltered me, when friendless and a stranger, even though I was a Protestant. It has reached out its great charitable arms and taken even your poor patients, from even the mountains of North Carolina. It reaches all classes and conditions here in this city, and its ramifications are as the streets and alleys." Those who leave the walls of that hospital carry with them the sweet remembrance of the soft touch, the soothing word of its sisters, and consciously or unconsciously they are brought into a closer touch and cherish the greatest good will for that denomination which can exhibit and execute such genuine humanitarianism."

As Norfolk has its St. Vincent de Paul's, Greensboro has its St. Leo's, Raleigh has its St. Agnes for the colored, and I ask right here, what have we that should typify the Good Samaritan in our work?

In the article printed in the *Biblical Recorder* some time ago, I called attention to the necessity of doing something along this line. Some interest was displayed. We might add to some of our very good maxims another, and work at it and on it—"Let us do something for somebody, and do that something, Quick." Our time is short here, and as a people we can do anything we want to, if we

want to do it earnestly enough. Let us become very deeply concerned about this phase of denominational work and we will earn so much greater merit.

Yours in the service, WM. T. CARSTARPHEN.

In connection with this letter it was voted that a committee of six be appointed to take into consideration social conditions in North Carolina and report to the next session of this body. The President named the following on this committee: W. L. Poteat, W. R. Cullom, H. C. Moore, W. T. Carstarphen, Jno. A. Oates, J. W. Morgan.

C. W. Blanchard presented the report on the Biblical Recorder.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

For more than three quarters of a century the *Biblical Recorder* has been an efficient and essential factor in our denominational life in North Carolina. The paper has magnified its office as organ of our Convention by a sound business policy and a clarion ring of religious orthodoxy. From the beginning, it has been the ward of the denomination in faithful service, without burden and responsibility to it for maintenance. Few enterprises have been so unselfish in the abandon of a full strength of ministry to the public, and entirely at its own charges. But the *Recorder* has financed its own way and lavished its service to every need of the church and, sometimes, has almost supplicated the privilege of performing its gracious ministry.

It has faithfully stood by every enterprise of our great denomination and, in our humble judgment, has been more than the peer of any other religious journal in the State in efficiency and, for local service, the equal if not the superior of any in the entire Southland. With all deference to those who have steered its course in the past, and a full share of honor for the noble work of former editors, we do not believe the paper was ever quite so able and constructive in its service to our churches as just now. The present genial and scholarly editor has brought a new lustre to its mechanical appearance and breathed into it a fresh fervor of spiritual life and ecclesiastical power. It has faithfully stood by our churches, pastors and homes, and, indeed, all our personal and community interests as a denomination, and asked nothing of us in return but that we open our doors to its weekly visits and pay a most reasonable subscription price.

Brethren, in all seriousness, I want to ask if we have been truly gracious in our reception of this noble service? Is there not an unfulfilled obligation that the Baptists of North Carolina owe this faithful servant?

It is estimated that there are more than seventy-five thousand Baptist homes in the State. Apart from their inestimable need of the help the *Recorder* would be to them, if they all received it and read it, do not a larger number of these homes owe a debt of gratitude to the *Recorder* for service rendered which should arouse them to feel interested in giving it a wider range of service by opening their doors to its weekly visits?

As great as is its present power for good, it can never do its best work for the kingdom of our Lord until we shall make it possible for it to carry its blessings to a greater number of our people. It ought to be expected that half our Baptist families should receive it, and that it should be felt by them to be a household necessity. This would give enabling power to the publishers to render even better service and, beyond conception, add to the strength of denominational life.

We recommend that all pastors of churches and present readers of the *Recorder* make a strenuous effort to double its subscription list during the coming year. It will then be able to do its noble ministry without the encumbrance of objectionable advertising matter, as well as otherwise augment its power to serve the denomination.

The *Recorder* makes appeals for every claim of Christianity. Let us make its appeal before the non-reading Baptist host of North Carolina. It teaches the people, in a masterful way, the great doctrines and principles of New Testament Christianity. Let us urge its merit of patronage before the people.

If every pastor and present subscriber to the paper will do his best to increase its circulation, we can double its present subscription list and thereby lighten the burdens of the publishers, as well as increase their power to serve our needs.

We are morally obliged to render this help. Let us make haste to do it. Respectfully submitted,

C. W. Blanchard,
G. A. Martin,
John E. Ray,
Committee.

The report was discussed by C. W. Blanchard, H. C. Moore, and J. S. Farmer, and adopted.

G. E. Lineberry presented the following report of Secondary Schools:

REPORT OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Most of the time of the Secretary for the past year has been given in the interest of Wake Forest and Meredith colleges in arranging the endowments, so it is not necessary to include any re-

port of field work in this. Our other schools are the same as reported last year.

In our correlated system are Wake Forrest, Meredith, and Chowan Colleges and thirteen high schools, as follows: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mars Hill, Mitchell Collegiate Institute, Murphy Institute, Round Hill Academy, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Wingate, Winterville, and Yancey Collegiate Institute.

These thirteen academies report buildings, grounds and equipments valued at two hundred seventy-nine thousand and fifty dollars ($279,050.00) which is an increase of eighteen thousand six hundred and eighty dollars ($18,680.00) during the past year. Thirteen thousand nine hundred and sixteen dollars ($13,916.00) has been paid on the indebtedness during the past year. Still there is forty-nine thousand five hundred and nine and fifty-four hundredths dollars ($49,509.54) due, of which twenty-one thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars ($21,870.00) is secured by notes. Mars Hill has a loan fund of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00); Winterville seven hundred dollars ($700.00); Fruitland Institute one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00); and Boiling Springs has a conditional proposition of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) which, we hope, they will secure in the near future.

South Fork Institute is under control of the denomination, but has not joined our system. It reports property worth seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00).

Oxford College, Buie's Creek Academy, Leaksville-Spray Institute, and Salemburg are owned and controlled by private Baptists. Buie's Creek has property valued at twenty-seven thousand dollars ($27,000.00), part of this (a dormitory for girls), which is now being built, will be owned and controlled by the denomination.

The Little River Association appointed trustees for same. Leaksville-Spray reports property valued at forty thousand and eight hundred dollars ($40,800.00). We have no report from Salemburg and no reports could be received from Haywood Institute or Round Hill Academy.

Wingate has erected a new brick academy building this year at a cost of about twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00). Winterville is planning a similar building in the near future.

In our thirteen academies during the past year, eighty-one teachers were employed; and of the eleven from which we have been able to receive reports there were enrolled two thousand two hundred and fifty-seven students, fifty-seven (57) of whom are ministerial students and eleven (11) expecting to be missionaries. This is a considerable advance over any previous year; several of the schools reporting as high as twenty to thirty per cent gain, most of this being in the boarding patronage. In the past two years some of these have more than doubled in number of boarders.

At the Convention in Hendersonville last year, at the annual meeting of the Board of Education of Secondary Schools, a special committee was appointed to arrange a course of study, preparing thoroughly to meet entrance requirements at Wake Forest and Meredith. These colleges aided the committee very much in arranging this course, agreeing upon equal entrance requirements. A copy of this course has been furnished the different schools. Some of them have adopted it entirely and most of them a large part of it.

Nearly all these schools have adopted the Normal Sunday School Course arranged by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Some two hundred and fifty students completed this course last year and a much larger number are taking the course this year. There are also courses in Bible, Mission Study, and other religious organizations arranged in these schools. In the eleven reporting one hundred and fifty-nine students were converted last year. Most of these united with the churches at the schools. This year already eight-seven conversions are reported. In one of our schools with a boarding patronage of one hundred and forty, there are only two unconverted students. At another with about one hundred boarders there are only three unconverted in the school. Under the splendid Christian influence of these schools, not only are so many of our bright boys and girls led to Christ, but their Christian lives are strengthened while their minds are trained and they are going out to be strong Christian workers.

The High School age is the formative period of life and a large percent of all who are ever converted are converted at this period. Then how important it is that they should be under the best Christian influence at this age, so that instead of turning out young men and women tainted with all kinds if isms, often without any religious convictions at all, that they should be under the best Christian influence, such as we believe is found in these schools. In our system of work, we not only furnish buildings and equipments of the very best type, but trained, consecrated, Christian teachers who, both by precept and example, are each year leading many of these children to accept Christ.

We hope soon to have all indebtedness paid on our buildings, some needed improvements added, our libraries very much strengthened, and the opportunities of these schools enlarged for doing the great service for which they were intended by our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. LINEBERRY.

It was discussed by A. E. Brown, J. M. Broughton, L. Johnson, and G. E. Lineberry, and adopted.

In connection with the report on Secondary Schools, the

following resolution, proposed by the Board of Secondary Schools, was adopted by the Convention:

Resolved, By the Board of Secondary Schools, that the Convention be asked to appoint W. L. Poteat, R. L. Moore, A. E. Brown, L. Johnson, and C. W. Blanchard, a committee to report at the next session of the Convention plans for the maintenance and enlargement of our Baptist schools and colleges.

J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan College, presented the following report and addressed the Convention in regard to this institution.

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

The present enrollment of boarders is 108, an increase of 10 over the entire enrollment of last year. It is the largest opening in the history of the college, which, as is known, is sixty-three years old. The faculty is composed of thirteen members, including the president. All of these teachers are active members of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, and their influence is not only Christian, but Baptistic.

The curriculum has been considerably enlarged, and the course leading to the degree of A.B. is as substantial as that of any other college in the State. Among other things, it comprises four years each of English and Science, three years each of Latin, Mathematics and History, six years of Modern Languages, two years of Normal Training, and one year each of the Bible and the History of Christian Missions. The State now recognizes our diploma and gives it the same credit in granting teachers' certificates as it does those of Meredith, Wake Forest and the State University.

The financial condition of Chowan College is slowly improving. By closest economy the college was able, during the past year, to meet its current expenses, to avoid a deficit, and to incur no new debt. Out of a business of nearly twenty thousand dollars, less than twenty dollars remain uncollected.

Realizing that it is endowment or death, a systematic effort is being made to raise an endowment of one hundred thousand dollars. The two Chowan Associations have voted to request each church within their bounds to make an annual contribution to the endowment fund of the college. Many churches have already responded favorably and liberally to this request. Many individuals have indicated their willingness and determination to give fifty or one hundred dollars a year for five or ten years to this worthy object. In this connection, a former student of the college recently gave five hundred dollars to establish a "Fanny Knight Loan Fund," the

money to be loaned to girls who could not attend college without such help. Her intention is to add to this fund from time to time.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES D. BRUNER,
President.

On motion of Braxton Craig the following was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention hears with pleasure of the increased efficiency and patronage of Oxford College, which for sixty-two years has furnished a high standard of scholarship and of Christian training for its pupils.

F. P. Hobgood, President of Oxford College, spoke of the work of that institution for the denomination and the State.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by W. R. Cullom.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention convened and was led in prayer by Charles E. Maddry.

John G. Mills, for the Committee to nominate the Board of Education, presented the report of that Committee. (See Boards of the Convention.)

Telegram from L. G. Broughton was read regretting his inability to be present at this Convention.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, President of the College.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 7, 1911.

The Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College begs to assure the Convention of its cordial appreciation of the privilege of making this annual report. The Convention took the initiative in founding the college seventy-seven years ago, and in all the subsequent history has given the institution that practical moral support without which it could not have done its large and noble work, even if it could have survived. And this same support is the best guarantee of the continuation and extension of this work in the years yet to come.

The college has suffered serious losses during the past year. On the 10th of July, Professor John Bethune Carlyle, of the chair of Latin, entered into rest. From 1887 to 1890 he was Associate Professor of Latin, and from 1890 to the day of his death he was Professor of Latin. Few men have served the college in a larger

and more permanent way; none has served it with a warmer loyalty and affection. At midnight, November 6th, Mr. Henry C. Dockery, one of the most useful members of our Board of Trustees, passed out from us to his eternal reward. Since June, 1883, he had been in continuous service on the Board. His attachment to the college and his belief in its future he showed in many practical ways. We shall sadly miss his clear judgment and the geniality of his spirit. Dr. J. W. Lynch's removal from North Carolina deprives us of a rare wisdom in counsel which we could ill afford to lose.

The Convention will be interested in new appointments to the Faculty of the college. Mr. Jay Broadus Hubbell, Bachelor of Arts of Richmond College, and Master of Arts of Harvard University, with a year and a half of special studies in his chosen department in Columbia University, was appointed Associate Professor of English at our May session, and took up his work in the college with the opening of the fall term. At a special meeting of the Board, August 8th, Mr. Hubert McNeill Poteat, a Wake Forest Master of Arts and for two years Drisler Fellow in Classical Philology in Columbia University, was appointed Professor of Latin to succeed the late Professor Carlyle, with a year's leave of absence to complete his contract as Master of Latin in the Hotchkiss School. He will begin his work in Wake Forest next September. At the same meeting Dr. G. W. Paschal, Associate Professor of Latin and Greek, was advanced to the rank of Professor of Latin and Greek. In May Mr. Hubert A. Jones, Master of Arts and Bachelor of Laws of Wake Forest, was appointed Associate Professor of Mathematics. In 1910 and in 1911 he did graduate work in his special department in the University of Chicago. Miss Louise P. Heims, graduate of the Chelton Hills School, Philadelphia, and of the Library Department of Drexel Institute, was appointed Librarian to the College, September 7th, and Miss Iola Temple, of the Morehead City Hospital, Head Nurse of the College Hospital, together with Bursar Elliott B. Earnshaw as Superintendent of the Hospital

The advance of student enrollment over previous records continues. In our last report to your body the number was 375, whereas it is now 413. Of this number 82 are ministers and 12 are in the Volunteer Mission Band. There is a larger enrollment of students in voluntary Bible and Mission study classes than in any previous session, and the interest pervades all the departments of the college. For example, every member of the second year Medical class is a member of a Mission Study class. A notable event in the autumn term was the Bible Conference under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association, November 2-5. One hundred delegates from other colleges in the State attended, and the religious life of the college was quickened and deepened as it has rarely been before. An accessible room has been set apart as an office for the

college pastor and the officers of the Young Men's Christian Association, to the distinct advantage of the work of both. Rev. Mr. Johnson, the college pastor, continues his faithful and exceptionally efficient work, and is now definitely committed to the erection of a suitable church building for the use of the community and the students of the college.

The needs of the college increase in number and pressure with the increase of students and the enlargement of opportunity. We seem now to face the alternative of building a new dormitory or shutting the door against many worthy young men who seek the Wake Forest training. The present dormitories of the college accomodate only eighty-eight men, so that the great majority of the students are forced to find lodgings in the village. Under the pressure of the last year or two the price of these village lodgings has gone up to almost prohibitive figures certainly in the case of many of the students. Shall we build or shut the door?

And there is the practical problem of the Law Department. Its dignity, size, and importance demand better equipment and larger quarters. In one of its classes men are forced to sit on the window sills, and still they come for the superior instruction of our exceptional teachers. It would appear that a new building for Law is an immediate necessity.

The College Library contains about 20,000 volumes and receives the best of the current literature. Its practical efficiency, however, is seriously handicapped by the inconvenience and inadequacy of its present building, and its treasures are constantly exposed to irreparable loss by fire. There is urgent demand for a modern building and for a larger endowment fund for the maintenance and extension of the library. A beginning in the direction of meeting these needs was made at our annual session in May, when $20,000 of the general endowment fund was set aside and designated as a Library Endowment Fund. It is hoped that the friends of the college will increase this fund and that, in that case, an adequate building will be provided.

The increasing patronage of the college taxes not only the available lodgings and lecture rooms, but also the present teaching force. The more students we have, the more sections have to be made in certain of the classes, and that in turn means more teachers. But the salaries of the devoted men who are already engaged upon this great enterprise are small from every point of view, and the trustees ought to increase them before other teachers are added. Accordingly, in this situation we seem to meet again the question of the door. The alternative is, more income or shut the door.

We beg to ask your attention to the status of the effort to increase the endowment inaugurated in this Convention at its 1906 session. Under the agreement with the General Education Board, the close of the year 1910 was the limit of the collections on this

fund. At that time it was found that the college had collected $88,348.92, when the pro rata gift of the General Education Board was added, the total result of the effort led by Professor Carlyle was the increase of the endowment by $117,798.56. Our request of the General Education Board for the extension of the time for the collection of the endowment notes to December 31, 1911, was generously granted. There are now twenty-four days remaining in which to secure the balance due on these notes. Our appeal is once more to the loyalty and the liberality of the friends who up to this good hour have been our reliance and inspiration.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT, *President,*
For the Board of Trustees.

J. Clyde Turner, B. W. Spilman, and A. Wayland Cooke made addresses in behalf of Wake Forest College.

The report on Foreign Missions was presented by H. H. Hulten.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

BRETHREN OF THE CONVENTION:—We are to consider again tonight the oft recurring problem of Foreign Missions. A problem neither wholly unsolved nor unsolvable. Whether or not the mighty slogan of our laymen—"The Evangelization of the World in this Generation"—is to be accomplished, remains yet to be seen. Only let us remember that the effort belongs to us, while the result belongs to God.

Several years ago, in a magazine article written by Thomas B. Reed just before he died, the great statesman expressed this surprise. Said he: "The most amazing fact in our modern life to me is, that in this day of enlightenment three-fourths of all the people on the globe are still wrapped in either paganism or barbarism." But we can express a greater surprise than that. How the disciples of Jesus Christ could allow nearly sixteen centuries to slip into the eternity of the past, without doing anything worth the name, by way of carrying the Gospel into all the world. Notwithstanding this is the Christian's supremest duty because it was the Master's last and greatest injunction, the fact still remains that from the beginning of the fourth to the end of the eighteenth century the Christian world forgot to evangelize, and in that sad but unpardonable lapse, we lost the very land where Christianity was cradled and where her fundamental truths were first promulgated. Thus making imperative the work of the lion-hearted Luther and the other reformers who immediately followed.

Now if the great statesman from Maine had known these facts, his surprise would have given way to shame.

But fortunately for us, we are living in a new day. A day, without being too optimistic, that is characterized by a larger conception

of Christian truth and a clearer discernment of Christian duty. The activities of the kingdom in our day may be summed up in one word, "Evangelization." This good day dawned in the cobble shop of the immortal Carey. It progressed slowly but surely, so that the last century was the very first to be truly missionary since the Bride of Christ was divorced and married to the world when Emperor Constantine performed the ceremony. The nineteenth century was the period of preparation, the twentieth century is the period of execution. Thus the supreme obligation of the past century has become the supreme opportunity of the present. Perhaps we shall never be called upon make such sacrifices as were made by the disciples of Christ in the century that has just passed. We are told that tons and tons of stone were dumped into the East River, New York, in order to build the two great piers which were to uphold the Brooklyn Bridge. As the tons and tons of material were poured into the river the water overflowed and it seemed a useless waste. But by and by the great mass of engulfed material reached the surface of the water, then the superstructure was reared.

For one hundred years, under the leadership of Carey, Judson, Morrison and others, heaps of human treasure were poured into the deeps of paganism, while a doubting world cried out, "What a waste! What a waste!" But with the dawning of this century the foundation appeared, and it is ours under God to build upon that foundation a glorious superstructure.

By means of associations, conventions and conferences; by means of movements of a varied character, such as the laymen, the student volunteer, and "The Men and Religion Forward Movement," the heart of the Christian world is being stirred, while the conscience of Christendom is being gripped by the obligation and opportunity of world-wide evangelization as never before.

Simultaneous with this new and larger awakening, a corresponding preparation is going on among the unevangelized nations to receive the truth which it is our privilege to send. The nations of the earth today are seething with unrest. They are waiting to see what Christianity has to offer. They are willing at least to give us a patient hearing. The ear hitherto closed by prejudice is now unstopped; the eye hitherto blinded by superstition is now open.

"China, with 440,000,000 of people, is passing through a marvelous transformation. Now is the time to give these millions the Gospel. Japan is leading the Orient. Shall we lead Japan to Christ? Mohammedanism threatens to submerge Africa. Shall we turn back the tide by the power of the Gospel? South America, Mexico and Italy are sick and tired of Romanism; they are ready to receive the message which we have to give. Vast open doors which we have not yet been able to enter lie before us." At this psychological moment shall we go in and possess the land?

In His great missionary prayer the Master said: "Pray ye the Lord of the Harvest that He may hurl forth laborers into the harvest field." The figure is that of the ancient catapault hurling stones from the wall upon the attacking enemy. And have we not come to the time of the hurling forth?

Oh, brethren, it must have been great to live in the day of Wycliff, Luther or Calvin, but it is glorious to live in our day. At best those mighty men of God could only gather about them their circumscribed schools of instruction while it is our privilege to marshal the mighty hosts of christendom and lead them to the firing line.

Now let us see what Southern Baptists are really doing in this day of opportunity. "We have sent out 273 missionaries—thirty of them sent out last year—and they have gathered around them 531 native helpers, and are training hundreds of others. The missionaries reported 3,618 baptistms last year and will soon report tens of thousands of converts each year, if the present rapid growth continues. There are seven Women's Training Schools with 140 students and nine Theological Training Schools with 212 students. There are fifteen medical missionaries treating many thousands of patients and opening the way to the hearts and the homes of millions of people. We have seven hospitals and twelve dispensaries in which the missionaries, assisted by five missionary nurses and many native helpers, treated 40,716 patients. The printing plants are sending out Bibles and millions of pages of religious literature in the language of the people.

"The work has grown so rapidly that it cost last year far more than our people were willing to give. If we meet the actual necessities of the missions now, we must greatly enlarge our offerings. The total receipts for last year were $510,008.97, a small gain over the year before. An accumulated debt of $89,600 now rests upon the work. This should be paid off this year. To do so and maintain the work as it now is, will require at least $600.000. Will tne churches give it? It is a condition that calls for greatly enlarged giving, but it is absolutely imperative unless our people are willing to let this great cause suffer. Let us raise this amount and even more that we may make an advance in the work."

Now in conclusion, your committee would urge upon our pastors a more faithful discharge of their duty in this matter of foreign missions. The statement is old but still true—"The pastor is the key to the situation." We may meet in associations, conferences and conventions; we may have movement after movement, but until we have aroused the interest and enlisted the energy of the individual pastor, our efforts will be in vain. Therefore this report can suggest nothing better than that each pastor of this Convention upon his return home, give the "Pastor and Modern Missions" another and more prayerful reading.

To be sure this problem of benevolence in our State during the past three years has been most acute. Many an earnest pastor has asked the question on his knees, "Shall I press Foreign Missions?" With one great college clamoring for an enlarged and adequate endowment; with another great college clamoring for a new but much needed endowment; with our loved Seminary pressing her just claims upon us and with many of our larger churches engaged in building enterprises involving the expenditure of thousands of dollars—in the midst of all this many an earnest pastor has asked the question, "Shall I press Foreign Missions?" As well ask the question, "Can I propel the engine without coal?" If that sounds extravagant then study the associational minutes of our State and you can not escape the conviction that the Foreign Mission enterprise is the one element of fuel that propels a church on toward the goal of every other benevolence. Those churches in North Carolina that contribute most largely to all of our objects of benevolence are those churches which appreciate most profoundly this all-embracing object of Foreign Missions. And those churches which are stalled on the first upgrade of Christian endeavor are those churches which are trying to operate without this sacred fuel.

Then shall I press Foreign Missions?—as well ask the question, "Can I operate this body of mine without its life-giving, life-sustaining and life propelling principle of blood?" If that sounds extravagant then consider that a Foreign Mission church is never a dead church and a dead church never feels the thrill and throb of world-wide missions. Here is that warm, rich, scarlet stream, which pulsing through the heart melts out the ice of selfishness; when flowing to the eyes it clarifies the vision; when coursing through the brain it moves the will and thus furnishes an incentive for new and larger service.

Here, brethren, we have a height that overarches every other height, a depth that undergirds every other depth. This is the center of your church circumference and the circumference of your church center. Neglect it and neither your church nor my church can long maintain its proper point of spiritual perspective, neither can have the co-operation of the Spirit nor the unction of the Holy Ghost. Submitted. HERMAN H. HULTEN.

H. W. Provence, of China, spoke on "Baptists and the Educational Opportunity in China." T. B. Ray, Educational Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke of the general work of that Board, and the report was adopted.

The Committee on Place and Preachers, recommended Goldsboro as the place for the next session of the Convention, Q. C. Davis, of Windsor, to preach the sermon, J. C.

Turner, of Greensboro, alternate. The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by T. W. O'Kelley.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

J. B. Weatherspoon conducted devotional exercises.

The record of yesterday's proceedings was read and approved.

On motion of A. Johnson the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that the direct appropriation by the next Legislature for the Public School Fund should be greatly enlarged.

J. J. Hall presented the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we express our interest in the religious and educational work now being carried on by the colored Baptists of the State, and assure them of our willingness to give them any moral support within our power, and we especially commend the splendid work being done at Shaw University by President Chas. F. Meserve.

J. G. Blalock, for the Committee to nominate the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board, made report. The recommendation of the Committee was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The following resolution, offered by C. C. Smith, of Whiteville, was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention tender to President Rondthaler and the faculty and students of Salem Academy and College this expression of our appreciation of the splendid recital given complimentary to the Convention on last evening.

The Committee on increasing the attendance at our Conventions, through W. N. Johnson, its Chairman, made report which was referred to a committee of ten to report at the 1912 session of this body. The President named on this committee: W. N. Johnson, H. C. Moore, J. C. Turner, J.

A. Campbell, C. E. Maddry, C. M. Beach, N. B. Broughton, S. McIntyre, T. H. Street, and J. A. Oates.

Your committee appointed last year to consider the matter of increasing attendance at our Convention begs to report the following:

We are gratified at the attendance at this session, there being present 471 delegates; an increase over any attendance we have had in years. This improved attendance is not due to any work this committee has done during the year; it is the result of our meeting in one of the more convenient centers of the State's life. But good as we feel at this growth in attendance, we can not forget that there are perhaps not less than one thousand and seven hundred churches not represented at this session of the Convention. Therefore, be it,

Resolved 1. That for four years at least, among the places inviting the Convention, this body shall select each second year one of the large and more accessible centers of the State, being careful to choose that one which offers the most adequate auditorium accommodations and entertainments for the largest number of attendants upon the Convention.

Resolved 2. That this Convention thinks the Harvard plan of entertainment would be feasible, that is, lodging and breakfast for those delegates and visitors who may desire it.

Resolved 3. That a committee of ten be appointed to consider for one year and report at our next session its recommendation on the following questions:

(1) Is a change of basis of representation in this Convention desirable?

(2) Is there any chance to make it practicable for our women to be at these Conventions?

(3) Would a change in time of meeting tend to increase the attendance?

WALTER N. JOHNSON,
For Committee.

The report of the Committee on Laymen's Movement was read by the Chairman, F. P. Hobgood.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

We have tried to discharge as best we could the commission entrusted to us by the Convention at Hendersonville; but we are free to confess that we have not accomplished as much as we had hoped to accomplish when we undertook the work. We had hoped that there would be among our Baptist laymen, as among the Baptist laymen of other States, great enthusiasm for this movement for the evangelization of the world. But in the very beginning the movement in North Carolina was seriously handicapped. There were

grave fears concerning it growing out of misconception of its purposes and plans; and it has been very difficult to remove these, and we are not able yet to say that they have been removed.

One of these fears was that this was a new organization, to be added to a large number of other organizations in our churches—Baraca Classes, Philathea Classes, Women's Missionary Societies, Women's Aid Societies, Sunbeams, etc., and it was supposed by some that this new organization would conduct missionary operations and to this end collect funds.

Perhaps the ghost that frightened the largest number of people was the ghost of a union movement, that is to say, it was feared that the purpose of the organization, was to obliterate denominational lines, or at least this would be the effect of it. We have not yet laid this ghost; it still stalks abroad and frightens "poor bodies." In our opinion there never was among the originators any purpose to try to effect a union of the denominations through or around this Laymen's Movement. The facts point in the contrary direction; for the members of the inter-denominational Convention in Greensboro representing the various denominations of the State were requested one afternoon during the session to meet in the church of their own people in Greensboro, and to organize along their own lines. An enthusiastic meeting was thus held in the West Market Street Baptist Church and our organization was effected. Several of the members present returned to their homes and took up the work in this way. Such surely was the case in the Flat River Association, where three or four laymen who caught the spirit of this meeting and had a vision of the world's spiritual needs as they had never before had, returned to their homes and began the canvass of the churches. The purpose of these inter-denominational meetings was educational and inspirational. It was to get enthusiasm through knowledge of the foreign fields, and through touching elbows with Christian men of all faiths of the same high purpose.

There was still another danger seen by some of our good brethren; that undue emphasis was laid on Foreign Missions. They felt, to use a word often used by them, that the movement would be lop-sided. Now it will be readily granted by all that the movement had its origin in the Foreign Mission spirit. The facts all point this way. A few laymen in New York called together by a Baptist layman were celebrating in 1906 the one hundredth anniversary of the famous Haystack Prayer Meeting, which prayer meeting, as is well known, resulted in the organization of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. This was the beginning of the Foreign Mission Movement in America. The famous resolutions of the five students composing this Haystack Prayer Meeting; namely, "That we can evangelize the world in this generation, if we will," were changed by these brethren to read:

" * * * and we will." Sixty men of broad vision, and discriminating judgment were selected to visit the foreign fields and to report upon past success and present outlook of the work of evangelization. These reports being favorable, this committee determined upon a very comprehensive plan of enlisting the sympathy of every member of the evangelical churches of Christian and non-Christian countries. From this arose the inter-denominational conventions in every State in the union and the great Missionary Conference of Edinburgh. While this is true that this movement does lay emphasis upon the evengelization of the non-Christian world, it is believed that its reflex influence upon State and Home Missions can hardly be overestimated.

However this may be, wherever meetings have been held with Baptist churches and pledges have been taken, the three divisions of Missions—State, Home and Foreign, have been put on an equal footing. In the Flat River Association for example, in which thirty of its thirty-seven churches have held Laymen's Meetings, the increased contributions reported to the Association in July, were, to State Missions, 90 per cent; to Foreign, 96 per cent; to Home, 97 per cent. It may be remarked in passing that while the increase to State Missions was 6 per cent less than that to Home and Foreign, yet the increase over the contributions for the preceding year to State Missions was 90 per cent.

There was still another objection and a very strange one, too. Where and how this originated is yet one of the mysteries, but it was widely circulated by the Baptist press of the South, that the Laymen's Movement was responsible for the large deficit of the contributions to the Foreign Mission Board—a strange contradiction of terms. Here was a discouragement that we had not looked for, that was absolutely groundless, and it came at a rather critical time. Now, many of the associations of this State show a decrease of contributions as compared with the reports of last year. Our Corresponding Secretary has had an unusually hard task of collecting for State Missions the sums appropriated by the Mission Board; but whatever may have been the cause of this decline, it would seem to be unfair to charge it up to the Laymen's Movement. If the Flat River Association can be taken as an example, because it is the only association in the State in which the movement has had a fair showing, it teaches a different lesson; for every church in this association that was visited by these three laymen reported, as already stated, this large increase, while those that did not hold these meetings reported almost without exception a decrease in contributions to all Missions—State, Home, and Foreign.

But the air has been cleared and I think we can report progress in spite of these handicaps, and these handicaps have been stated not so much to excuse our lack of success, as to prepare for future work.

During the Conventional year a Laymen's Convention was called to meet in the City of Raleigh. An interesting program was prepared and distinguished brethren were invited to address us. The feast was well spread, but the guests were few. Some of these, however, that were present returned to their homes and entered upon a vigorous canvass. Principal Beach of Delway thus conducted an active canvass in the Eastern Association, and reports an increase of contributions to missions of 25 per cent. In our cities—Charlotte, Durham, Greensboro, Asheville, Wilmington, Goldsboro, etc.—much work has been done and contributions to missions have largely increased. The Neuse-Atlantic Association organized by the appointment of a Steering Committee located in Goldsboro. Brother Tucker reports some work done in the Buncombe, and doubtless other associations that have not made any reports have effected organizations for future work. The chairman of the committee visited and made addresses before nearly a half-dozen union meetings. He visited the King's Mountain Association, Sandy Creek, Little River, Robeson, Tar River, and Roanoke. These all enthusiastically endorsed the movement, and most of them appointed Steering Committees to arrange for Mission rallies during the coming year. It is greatly to be regretted that there was not present at every association in the State some brother to speak on the movement and organize the forces.

But the main work so far as we are able to report has been done in the Flat River Association. This can be regarded as an object lesson, for what has been done here can be done elsewhere. In this work the Chairman was ably assisted by Bro. W. A. Devin, of Oxford, and Bro. B. W. Rogers, until he removed from the county. The conditions prevailing in this association are in no wise different from those prevailing in other associations. In the first place, a group of men were found here ready to give their services for addresses to the churches. Surely a group of men can be found in every association in our borders of like mind, for the reward is sweet. In the second place, the pastors of this association without exception were in sympathy with the movement, and much of its success is due to their co-operation. They appointed the meetings, advertised them, presided over them, and in every way gave their aid. Can we not reasonably suppose that the ministers of the other associations of the State will be like-minded, will be ready to assist in this great forward movement? In the third place, we found the members of the churches responsive; for while the churches on an average made an advance of pledges of 75 to 90, they made an advance of actual contributions—money paid into the treasury as has been previously stated, to State Missions, 90 per cent; to Foreign, 96 per cent; Home, 97 per cent; very largely overpaying their pledges at these rallies. What these brethren in the Flat River Association were induced to do after listening to a presentation of the

plans and purposes of the Movement, can be expected of the members of the churches of the other associations of the State. The Convention will excuse us for dwelling on the work of this Association, but it is the only one, as stated, in which the movement has had a fair showing; and we really feel that if nothing more has been accomplished by us than this object lesson, the work of the committee has not been in vain.

Now it should be stated here that whatever work has been done has been done entirely without cost to the denomination with the exception of the cost, not exceeding $10.00, of printing the program of the Laymen's Convention in Raleigh. The chairman has given at least thirty complete days to the work during the year absolutely at his own expense. We repeat again and again that the key to the whole situation is a good strong Missionary Committee composed of those who are missionary in spirit in every church, whose duty is to see every member of the church and secure a contribution, great or small. We request most earnestly every pastor within the Convention to appoint one at once.

And lastly, it is believed that the present is a great opportunity for the Baptists of North Carolina to make a forward movement, and we recommend the election of one man in every association in the State as Chairman of a Steering Committee, he to select his associates, two or more, the duty of this Steering Committee being to arrange for Missionary meetings if possible in every church in the association. The following have been selected by those who are acquainted with the conditions in the State, and the committee request their appointment.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Association.	Name.	Address.
Alexander	O. F. Pool	Taylorsville.
Alleghany	R. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs.
Anson	L. L. Hardison	Wadesboro.
Ashe	H. A. Eller	Berlin.
Beulah	C. F. Upchurch	Yanceyville.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse	White Oak.
Brier Creek	J. M. Crater	Cycle.
Brunswick	J. M. Long	Shallotte.
Brushy Mt.	W. P. Horton	N. Wilkesboro.
Buncombe	J. H. Tucker	Asheville.
Caldwell	W. M. Moore	Lenoir.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson	Whiteville.
Carolina	D. S. Pace	Hendersonville.
Catawba River	J. F. Spainhour	Morganton.
Central	C. E. Brewer	Wake Forest.
Chowan	L. W. Norman	Hertford.
Cumberland	John A. Oates	Fayetteville.

Eastern	C. M. Beach	Delway.
Elkin		
Flat River	F. P. Hobgood	Oxford.
French Broad	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill.
Green River	B. B. Price	Marion.
Haywood	J. R. Morgan	Waynesville.
Johnston	J. M. Beaty	Smithfield.
Kings Mountain	O. M. Mull	Shelby.
Liberty	B. J. Rogers	Thomasville.
Liberty-Ducktown	W. E. Taylor	Ducktown, Tenn.
Little River	J. C. Clifford	Dunn.
Macon		
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	C. E. Mason	Charlotte.
Mitchell	L. A. Berry	Spruce Pine.
Montgomery	O. B. Deaton	Troy.
Mt. Zion	C. L. Haywood	Durham.
Neuse-Atlantic	D. H. Bland	Goldsboro.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon	Laurinburg.
Piedmont	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	Greensboro.
Pilot Mountain	Gilbert T. Stephenson	Winston-Salem.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton	Raleigh.
Roanoke	C. W. Wilson	Greenville.
Robeson	Stephen McIntyre	Lumberton.
Sandy Creek	R. D. Covington	Sanford.
Sandy Run	G. B. Pruitt	Ellenboro.
South Fork	Osborne Brown	Long Island.
South River	S. A. Howard	Salemburg.
South Yadkin	W. A. Thomas	Statesville.
Stanly	E. F. Eddens	Palmerville.
Stone Mountain	J. S. Kilby	Trap Hill.
Stony Fork		
Surry	W. L. Reece	Dobson.
Tar River	Ivey Allen	Louisburg.
Tennessee River	E. A. Randolph	Andrews.
Three Forks	Smith Hagaman	Vilas.
Transylvania	W. H. Duckworth	Brevard.
Tuckaseigee	T. C. Bryson	Sylva.
Union	J. C. Sykes	Monroe.

West Buncombe	R. W. Moore	New Town.
West Chowan	C. W. Mitchell	Aulander.
Western N. C.	W. J. Winchester	Hayesville.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwich	Wilmington.
Yadkin	R B. Horn	East Bend.
Yancey	E. F. Watson	Burnsville.

F. P. Hobgood,
N. B. Broughton,
C. E. Brewer,
Committee.

The Convention heard addresses by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., of Greensboro, J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement in the Southern Baptist Convention, and F. P. Hobgood, and the report was adopted.

The Committee on Laymen's Movement in our Convention, consisting of F. P. Hobgood, N. B. Broughton, and C. E. Brewer, was reappointed for another year.

The following brethren were appointed to make reports at the next Convention:

Foreign Missions—T. W. O'Kelley.
Home Missions—C. B. Waller.
State Missions—G. T. Lumpkin.
Sunday Schools—B. W. Spilman.
Biblical Recorder—C. E. Maddry.
Ministerial Education—W. N. Johnson.
Temperance—C. A. Upchurch.
Woman's Work—James Long.
Obituaries—T. J. Taylor.

The following report on Ministerial Education was presented and discussed by G. T. Watkins and adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your Committee is glad to be able to sound a more jubilant note, and to present a more optimistic outlook in ministerial education than a year ago. Then 74 young men were preparing themselves at Wake Forest College for the ministry. Seventy of these were studying for the ministry proper and four for medical missionaries. Now there are 83 young men preparing themselves at Wake Forest for ministerial work. Eighty of these for the ministry proper and

three for medical missionaries. An increase, you observe, of ten young men over last year. We take fresh courage in view of this increase among the laborers of the harvest field. Still the call to prayer for God to raise up more laborers must be strenuously observed. Surely the fields were never whiter, nor the need for skilled laborers greater. The cry is loud and prolonged for strong young men, skilled young men, godly young men to fill in the ranks. Never before, perhaps, was the outlook for ministerial laborers more encouraging. The opportunities have been magnified many fold, but never before were these opportunities so exacting. The hour has struck for the man of affairs in the ministry as well as for the man of affairs in business. Men who can accomplish in the pastorate is the ideal of the churches of today, and rightly so. Men who can lead in thought, men who can lead in heart, men who will give the example in Bible giving are the ones coveted by the churches, and rightly so. I need not pause to say that such young men will need training, developing, polishing. At Wake Forest and Louisville we have institutions for leading out such ideals. With the material for such men and the institutions there is no result till you bring the men and the institutions in touch and fellowship with each other. Here is the problem, my brethren—how to bring these two great powers, forces, in contact the one with the other. To accomplish this feat the one, the man, must be brought to the other, the institution, and allowed to drink at its fount, catch its spirit and receive its polish. This step calls loudly for funds to support him while there. This is what the Board does—makes possible the stay of the man by aiding him in paying his necessary expenses. This is ministerial education.

Your committee, in view of this great necessity of the Board, in view of the urgent call for the best trained young men, and recognizing this call to be just and right, recommends:

1. That this phase of our mission work be magnified more by our pastors and churches.

2. That we call for advancement the coming year in this department of our work.

3. That the missionary idea of ministerial education be advocated more strenuously as its basal idea.

4. That we strive to eliminate from it as fast as possible the secular idea of education.

5. That we strive to keep ever before our ministerial students Paul's ideal of the minister and ministry.

GEO. T. WATKINS.
W. H. REDDISH.
D. F. PUTNAM.
JESSE MCCARTER.
I. P. HEDGEPETH.

The report on Woman's Work was read by W. C. Tyree:

WOMAN'S WORK.

From the time that the women of the Southern Baptist Convention organized for missionary work about twenty-five years ago they have labored in no State more faithfully, more wisely or more successfully than in North Carolina. So discreet and judicious has been their leadership that their organization has become more complete and efficient every year and co-operation more general. The results of their efforts have become steadily and constantly larger and larger every year and we are glad to report and you will be pleased to hear that this record has been fully sustained during the year just ended. Nearly one hundred new societies were organized during this year making now a total of 1,208 societies. Their contributions to missions amounted to $32,003.39, which was an increase of $2,001.23 over the year before.

This is indeed a large amount for our sisters to give, one-third of the whole amount given by the Baptists of the State. But the money they contribute is but a small part of the service they are rendering to the cause of Missions.

In the Sunbeam Societies and Royal Ambassadors' Bands they are training the children to give their money to Missions and making upon their young minds and hearts impressions which may lead some of them to give themselves to this great cause.

Through all of their organizations they are distributing literature and imparting information which is so essential to increase and to sustain the interest of our people in Missions.

They are creating a Mission sentiment and generating a missionary atmosphere in our homes from which our missionaries are to come. Surely, our sisters deserve the most enthusiastic approval of this Convention for the splendid work they have done and are doing for Christ's sake and we heartily commend their organization to the pastors and entire Baptist brotherhood of the State.

A. A. McClelland,
A. J. Dodamead,
C. T. Tew,
W. C. Tyree,
Committee.

After addresses by W. C. Tyree, A. A. McClelland, and G. T. Lumpkin, the report was adopted.

The following resolution, offered by T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to report at the next session of this Convention on the advisability of combining the

Seminary Students' Fund with the work of the Board of Education at Wake Forest.

The President named on this committee W. R. Cullom, W. C. Tyree, and T. J. Taylor.

C. S. Cashwell presented the report of the Committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Henry Sheets.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session.

The President called to order and prayer was offered by C. C. Smith.

On motion of W. P. Campbell, it was voted to appoint a committee of three to consider the advisability of organizing a North Carolina Baptist Ministers Insurance Society, to report to the Convention next year. W. P. Campbell, C. G. Wells, and Henry Sheets were named on this committee.

On motion of W. R. Cullom it was

Resolved, That our State Mission Board be requested to appoint from its number a committee on tract publication and distribution.

2. That the same board appropriate not more than $500 of funds for this purpose, provided it may seem practicable to do so.

The report on Temperance was presented by J. A. Oates:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Ten years ago in this city a resolution was passed by the Baptist State Convention that led to the organization of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina and launched the forward movement against the entrenched liquor traffic in this State. The League built upon the foundations that that had been laid through the years in blood and tears by faithful men and women of God, who with pioneer spirit blazed the trail in which we followed.

The people were at last aroused, step by step the line was advanced until the issue was squarely drawn in 1908 and the sovereign people said, "The Saloon Must Go."

State-wide prohibition has been an evident blessing to North Carolina. All three departments of our State government have borne strong testimony to the benefits of this wise law for the protection and uplift of the people.

But, be not deceived. One battle does not make a war. We are not through with this fight in North Carolina. Never was there a more powerful, a more resourceful or a more relentless foe for the Christian Church to fight than the organized liquor interests of America.

They would silence the tongue and put shackles on the hands of the church if they could. And the church, the visible expression of the Christ who came to seek and to save the whole man, can put the fires out in every distillery, close every saloon and enforce the law whenever it realizes its full obligation to humanity and its power as the strong right arm of God.

The church can not stand idly by and turn human society over to the supremacy of the unfit. Such society breeds within itself disease which it can not heal, kindles fires of destruction which it can not quench, feeds and fattens on its own rottenness and begets, fosters and defends institutions, practices and customs that undermine the very foundations of our civic life.

And for it all there is but one salvation, the pressing of the Christ ideal into this struggling mass and saving it from rottenness with the salt of the Christian Church.

Our duty is plain. What we have gained in temperance has but revealed to us our own power and laid on us a peculiar obligation to press on. As Baptists we have had no mean part in bringing about this glad day. But our co-operative work is not at an end. We need to be alert to know our rights and knowing them to assert them, and having asserted them to dare maintain them.

We commend our fatithful preachers, our press and Sunday School workers for their good work in temperance reform and we feel assured that they will continue the wholesome education of our people in practical temperance.

We commend those newspapers in North Carolina that refuse to carry liquor advertisements.

We favor a strong national law protecting prohibition territory from the interstate commerce in liquors.

We most emphatically disapprove the policy of our national government in granting liquor license in prohibition territory, and declare it to be an unholy alliance with anarchy and a bold disregard of the plain rights of a sovereign people.

We commend the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League as worthy of our continued moral and financial support.

We commend to our people co-operative work, local and general, to secure the best enforcement of the prohibition laws of the State.

And finally, there must be no letting up of the agitation and education on the individual, social and financial ruin caused by intoxicating liquors, to the end that upon our good foundation we may go on to the final overthrow of this arch enemy of the human race.

COMMITTEE.

It was adopted after discussion by J. A. Oates, F. M. Jordan, N. B. Broughton, S. F. Conrad, and C. A. Upchurch.

In connection with the report on Temperance the following resolution was offered by S. F. Conrad and adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that the will of the people of North Carolina by more than 44,000 majority against the sale of liquor be carried out; that the opposition through the near-beer saloon defied the will of the people and our last Legislature, to their great credit, passed a law which eliminated this from the State. There was another bill in the last legislature to destroy the system of clubs now being run under cover of law and in opposition, as we believe, to the law and the spirit of the law and will of the people as expressed at the ballot box. This Convention hereby calls upon all lovers of home and their native land to use their utmost endeavor to see to it that these clubs be put out of existence when run illegally, and if we have not law sufficient to destroy this evil, then we appeal to the conscience and hearts of the people of North Carolina to see that our next Legislature destroys this menacing evil.

The report of the Committee on Obituaries was read by S. F. Conrad:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

During the year the Master has called some of our noblest and best pastors, laymen and sisters to their reward.

Among those whose lives have been spent in many years of active and useful service and who were abundant in labors we mention first, F. H. Jones, of Reidsville, who died on the 2d day of December just preceding the Convention. Brother Jones died in his 75th year after spending more than fifty years in active work in the cause of the Master. He baptized more than four thousand souls, and among them ten persons who became ministers of the gospel. He was pastor in twelve different counties in North Carolina, and a number in Virginia. He filled some pulpits in prominent towns, and was pastor of a number of large country congregations, but it was in aiding weak churches and building up the cause in new fields and destitute places which was his chief glory. No preacher ever served in the State who was better beloved and who had more friends than F. H. Jones.

We also mention Rev. P. A. Whitener, who was 78 years of age when he died. He served the cause in Catawba County and the Catawba River Association for 54 years, and did a great work in building up the cause of our Lord in the Piedmont section.

Rev. W. S. Melvin, the pioneer preacher of Bladen County, whose life was spent in planting churches and many useful labors in the Cape Fear section, deserves to be remembered for his faithful work.

D. S. Kennedy, of the Eastern Association, will long live in the memory of those who knew him and loved him, in Sampson and adjoining counties.

W. B. Creasman, of Asheville, and S. C. Owens, of the Buncombe County Association, deserve special mention for their devoted lives and the work they did in the mountains of the west. Brother Owens was a leader and greatly beloved in the Buncombe County Association.

Rev. O. P. Meeks, who died in Charlotte, was a good man and did a good work in Sampson, Robeson and Cumberland counties.

Rev. M. L. Green, after a lingering illness of nine years, died at his home near Ahoskie, Wednesday, October 4, 1911, in the seventy-first year of his year. He was a faithful soldier in the Civil War and received several promotions, was taken prisoner five times, wounded five times, and once left on the battlefield for dead.

He was ordained to preach the gospel in 1882, at Bethlehem, by Dr. John Mitchell and Rev. T. G. Wood. In addition to supply and evangelistic work he served as pastor for sixteen churches, some of them for a period of twelve years, which extended over a large territory in North Carolina and Virginia.

Among the laity we have lost Professor J. B. Carlyle, who on July the 10th, entered into rest. From 1887 to 1890 he was Associate Professor of Latin, and from 1890 till his death he was Professor of Latin in Wake Forest College. The work he did for the endowment of the college and his splendid life will ever live in the memory of his associates and the denomination throughout the State.

Brother H. C. Dockery, of Rockingham, at midnight on November the 6th, crossed over to the other side. He was one of our most active laymen and leaders in the work of the denomination. Since 1883 he was an honored member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. Was also a member for many years of the Board of Missions, and a trustee of our Orphanage at Thomasville.

During the year we have lost some of our noblest and most consecrated women. Among them we mention Mrs. J. B. Boone whose work at our Orphanage has immortalized her in the affections of the orphans and the brotherhood throughout the State.

We also mention Sister Essie Moore Durham, the wife of our honored Moderator, who was called up higher. Sister Durham's pure life and her faithfulness and devotion to her husband, as well as her consistent and steadfast life was an important factor in the long and efficient pastorate of Brother C. H. Durham, who now presides over this session of our Convention.

Volumes of commendation could be written in praise and in recording the worthy lives and deeds of these faithful servants of our Lord. "The memory of the just is blest," and of them we may well say, "Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

S. F. Conrad,
S. W. Oldham,
E. R. Harris,
J. D. Howell,
J. A. Hoyle,
Committee.

H. A. Brown and F. M. Jordan spoke of the life and labors of F. H. Jones; W. N. Johnson, C. M. Murchison, M. A. Adams, J. W. Burchett, B. G. Early, and R. P. Walker paid tributes to the memory of J. B. Carlyle.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by H. A. Brown.

FRIDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by F. M. Jordan.

The report of the Executive Committee of the Baptist Young People's Union was presented by W. C. Barrett, Chairman of that Committee:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

We have cause to thank God for his blessings upon the work of our young people. We believe that more attention should be given to training of the young people in our churches, who must undertake and accomplish greater things than we are doing.

Last January, Mr. Arthur Flake, one of the field men of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, accompanied by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, made a tour of the State. Twelve places were visited in the interest of the B. Y. P. U. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention was held with the First Church of Statesville, last April. There were between 30 and 40 Unions represented by about 100 delegates. The next Convention will meet at Dunn next June 11-13. The committee believes that to meet the needs and carry on the work for which Dr. Frost pleaded in his speech before this Convention, we must have some field work done.

Therefore, this convention hereby asks the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to instruct the Sunday School Secretary to do what

B. Y. P. U. field work he can in connection with his Sunday School work, and that the B. Y. P. U. assist in paying for this service.

W. C. Barrett.
B. W. Spilman.
H. C. Moore.
G. A. Martin.
W. R. Cullom.
C. E. Maddry.
E. L. Middleton.

The subject was discussed by W. C. Barrett, E. L. Middleton, J. B. Weatherspoon, and W. R. Cullom, and the report was adopted.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the following resolution was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are hereby tendered to the pastor and members of the Brown Memorial Baptist Church, the Baptists of the other churches, the Christian people of other denominations, and all citizens of Winston-Salem, for their thoughtful courtesies and unbounded hospitality during the session of this Convention; to the local press and the State papers for their most excellent reports of our sessions; to the railroads for concessions and accommodations given.

H. C. Moore offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, Our churches and our civilization demand one day in seven for rest from secular toil, for worship and beneficence; and

Whereas, There is steady and lamentable encroachment upon the purity of the Sabbath in our State and nation; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we exert ourselves individually and collectively by example and precept in favor of this day of the Lord as designed and commanded by the Lord of the day.

Resolved, further, That we commend the Lord's Day Alliance of the State for the good work it is doing in behalf of the preservation of the Sabbath.

The following committee was authorized to prepare program for the Ministers' Conference for next year: W. H. Reddish, G. T. Watkins, L. R. Pruett.

The secretaries were instructed to print the usual number of copies of the minutes and were allowed the usual compensation.

After singing "Blest be the tie that binds," and prayer by H. A. Brown, the Convention adjourned to meet again in Goldsboro, Tuesday after the first Sunday in December, 1912.

C. H. DURHAM,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

ADDENDA

The certificate below should have appeared at the close of Treasurer Durham's report, but was not in hand of printer in time for its insertion there:

This is to certify that I have examined the books and vouchers of Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention, and have found them correct. The books are kept in a neat and business-like manner.

F. H. BRIGGS,
Auditor Baptist State Convention.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ALEXANDER.

Antioch—J. M. Shaver, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY.

Laurel Springs—Geo. M. Reeves, Lamar.
Liberty—J. T. Fender, Whitehead.

ANSON.

Red Hill—I. F. Thomas, B. E. Staton, Polkton.
Rocky River—W. W. Smith, Polkton.
Wadesboro—K. W. Ashcraft, H. Morton, W. H. Reddish.

BEULAH.

Thompsonville—Jas. R. Brown, J. H. Pritchett, McIver.
Yanceyville—B. S. Graves, John H. Kerr, C. M. Murchison, G. L Page.

BLADEN.

White Oak—W. W. Woodhouse.
Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Southport—W. B. Hood, D. I. Watson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Liberty Grove—J. W. Burchette, Knottsville.
Walnut Grove—W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob; T. E. Redman, New Hope.
North Wilkesboro—S. E. Absher, C. P. Burchette, W. H. Church, H. W. Horton.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—Calvin B. Waller R. B. Sams, John M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.
Asheville, Calvary—R. D. Cross, A. E. Brown, J. W. Baity.
Asheville, West End—G. P. Hamrick.
Biltmore—W. W. Marr.
Black Mountain—E. F. Mumford, Blue Mont.
Inanda—J. R. Liner, Biltmore.

CALDWELL.

Antioch—Parks Gwaltney, Jr., Morganton, R. No. 2.
Buffalo Cave—J. C. Miller, Stony Fork.
Lenoir—J. O. Fulbright.
Lower Creek—J. D. Steele, Lenoir, R. No. 1; J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.
Rhodhiss—C. M. Ervin, Hickory.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Sweet Home—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.
Whiteville—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville, First—K. W. Cawthon, P. G. Elsom.
Hendersonville, East—W. N. Flanders, A. I. Justice, D. S. Pace.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—James Long, E. McK. Goodwin.
Mount Home—R. C. Whitener, Morganton, R. No. 4.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—G. P. Harrill, A. B. Wester, R. A. Wilder, C. S. Williams.
Hopkins Chapel—G. W. Ray, Zebulon.
Raleigh, First—T. W. O'Kelley, J. W. Bergthold, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Jones, Chas. F. Meserve, Hight C. Moore, John E. Ray, M. L. Shipman, R. T. Vann.
Raleigh, West—J. S. Farmer, W. D. Poe.
Rolesville—J. T. Hagwood, Wake Forest, R. 3; S. T. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 2.
Wake Cross Roads—W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin, Pittman Stell.
Wake Forest—W. N. Johnson, W. R. Cullom, J. G. Mills, W. P. Perry, W. L. Poteat, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, E. W. Timberlake, Jr., Chas. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Belhaven—Jas. W. Rose.
Edenton—E. L. Wells.
Elizabeth City, First—W. R. Haight, J. G. Gregory.
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—Geo. J. Spence.
Gatesville—T. L. Brown.
Hertford—A. A. Butler.
Manteo—J. D. Howell.
Swan Quarter—G. L. Merrell.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, Jno. A. Oates.
Hope Mills—John M. Gibbs, Cotton.

EASTERN.

Beulahville—B. G. Early.
Delway—J. M. Alderman, A. W. Alderman, C. M. Beach, J. C. Powell.
Rose Hill—J. M. Page.
Warsaw—E. J. Harrell, I. Brown, Joseph R. Wilson.

FLAT RIVER.

Island Creek—S. Thos. LeMay, Dabney, R. 1; H. T. Shanks, Dabney.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Oxford—J. B. Weatherspoon, F. P. Hobgood, J. A. Stradley.

Oxford, West—E. G. Usry.

FRENCH BROAD.

Marshall—W. E. Goode.

Mars Hill—Edwin R. Harris, J. R. Sams, Samra Smith.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—Edward Long.

HAYWOOD.

Canton—J. Dawson Bowen.

Pleasant Hill—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.

Waynesville—J. M. McManaway, G. C. Briggs.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Benson—E. J. Rogers.

Clyde's Chapel—L. V. Bunch, Eagle Rock.

Four Oaks—W. T. Hurst.

Selma—R. W. Horrell.

Smithfield—J. W. Smith.

Wendell—J. W. Nobles, L. M. Knott.

White Oak—A. J. Batton, L. C. Newton, V. R. Turley, J. W. Barnes, Archer.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—Baylus Cade, W. H. Wall, Shelby.

Cherryville—G. W. Rollins, W. J. T. Styers.

Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, I. D. Harrill, Shelby.

New Bethel—J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.

Shelby—L. W. Swope, C. J. Woodson.

Zion—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5.

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—Noah R. Teague, Kernersville.

Denton—Jeff Lanning.

Holloway's—J. F. Beanblossom, Silver Hill; W. H. Johnson, Lexington.

Lexington—John T. Jenkins, H. P. Gallimore, B. F. Lee, G. W. Miller, Henry Sheets, S. D. Swaim, Preston S. Vann.

New Friendship—A. P. Snider, Winston-Salem.

Rich Fork—C. R. Onender, Thos. H. Small, Thomasville.

Stone's Grove—J. M. Denny, Southmount.

Thomasville—G. A. Martin, B. F. Crutchfield, Archibald Johnson, Gerald W. Johnson, J. T. Valentine.

Thomasville, Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton, B. W. Rogers
Wallburg—Kader R. Curtis, O. A. Keller, C. M. Wall.
Welcome—E. J. Zimmerman.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

Mine City—J. L. Shinn, Ducktown, Tenn.

LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Dunn—J. C. Clifford.

MECKLENBURG AND CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—H. H. Hulten, T. W. Chambliss, W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, J. J. Ezell.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett.
Charlotte, North—S. F. Conrad.
Charlotte, Chadwick—J. R. Pace.
Concord, First—S. N. Watson.
Concord, West—J. W. Snyder.
Cornelius—W. A. Hough.
Kannapolis—E. F. Carter, J. N. Stallings.
Pleasant Plains—J. E. M. Davenport, Matthews.

MONTGOMERY.

Mount Gilead—Edgar Haywood, Troy.
Troy—S. W. Oldham, O. B. Deaton.

MT. ZION.

Chapel Hill—W. R. L. Smith.
Durham, First—C. L. Haywood, C. P. Norris, R. H. Riggsbee, C. J Thompson.
Durham, Second—L. W. Highsmith.
Durham, East—M. P. Davis, J. A. Hackney.
Durham, North—J. M. Arnette, J. P. Woody.
Durham, West—O. W. Triplett.
Hillsboro—J. R. Green.
Olive Chapel—W. S. Olive.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Falling Creek—C. E. Stevens, Goldsboro.
Goldsboro—G. T. Watkins.
Kinston—C. Almon Upchurch, B. W. Spilman.
Morehead City—Theo. B. Davis, T. J. Ragland.
Pollocksville—C. E. Edwards.
Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell, Burlington.
Snow Hill—A. I. Caudle, Wake Forest.
Winterville—M. A. Adams.

PEE DEE.

Hamlet—J. B. Jackson.
Hoffman—E. P. Pearce.
Lilesville—W. R. Cox.
Morven.—J. P. Boyd, G. H. Church.
Pleasant Grove—P. H. Seago, Lilesville.
Rockingham—Josiah Crudup.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. A. McMillan.
Gibsonville—J. W. Fogleman.
Greensboro, First—J. Clyde Turner, A. Wayland Cooke, W. H. Eller, G. P. Crutchfield, J. B. Stroud, Jno. A. Coppedge, J. C. Olive, W. H. Wilson.
Greensboro, Forest Avenue—R. G. Kendrick, Jr., J. T. J. Battle, Joe S. Moore.
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—W. F. Staley, H. M. Howard.
Greensboro, Walnut Street—K. C. Horner.
High Point, First—W. C. Tyree, A. W. Beeson, A. J. Dodamead, Clarence A. Smith, E. Robinson.
High Point, Green Street—J. R. Miller, J. B. Richardson, W. S. Chappel, B. C. Lambeth, W. C. Smith, F. L. Fiddler.
Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick, High Point.
Moore's Chapel—R. W. Jordan, Franklinville.
Mount Calvary—D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
Pleasant Grove—H. G. Collins, Randleman.
Ramseur—J. T. Byrum, J. C. Pearce.
Reidsville—D. L. Blackburn.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Clemmonsville—Frank Cook, J. T. Kirk.
Macedonia—S. W. Hall, Winston-Salem.
Mount Airy—T. H. King, C. C. Haymore, W. M. Johnson, J. M. Hill, John A. Martin, E. H. Wrenn.
Mount Olive—P. Oliver, King.
Mount Tabor—J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
Mountain View—J. E. Slate, W. H. Slate, Mizpah.
Pilot Mountain—J. H. Boyles.
Oak Level—E. F. Hillard, Winston-Salem.
Red Bank—R. W. Crews, Germanton; R. V. Crumpler, Rural Hall.
Salem—T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.
Shiloh—S. J. Cook, Pinnacle.
Spray—S. J. Beeker, Leaksville; W. D. Flynn, W. E. West, Spray.
Stoneville—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
Waughtown—W. L. Sink, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, R. A. Wommack, J. C. Watkins, D. S. Reid, W. J. Conrad, Clark Johnson.

Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Maddrey, Gilbert T. Stephenson, R. B. Horn, I. O. Hart, A. P. Tilley, S. J. Boyles, W. M. Johnson, J. C. Kreeger, James D. Hollister, J. M. Martin, S. W. Morrisett, A. T. Hanes.

Winston-Salem, North—S. J. Montague, J. S. Lawrence, Jno. A. Naylor.

Winston-Salem, South Side—V. M. Swaim, J. A. Bourne, N. Jasper Shaver.

ROAN-GRANDFATHER.

Bakersville—J. K. Henderson.

RALEIGH.

Cary—W. R. Beach, C. W. Scott, Cary; J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh, R. 5.

Raleigh, Tabernacle—Charles E. Maddry, N. B. Broughton, J. M. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, W. A. Cooper, John D. Berry.

Raleigh, Fayetteville Street—F. D. King.

Zebulon—A. C. Sherwood, R. B. Nichols.

ROANOKE.

Greenville—C. M. Rock.

Rocky Mount, First—T. M. Arrington, C. G. Lowe, E. W. Shearin.

Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—A. B. Harrell.

Scotland Neck—O. L. Powers, Noah Biggs.

Spring Hope—D. F. Putnam.

Tarboro—A. V. Joyner.

Weldon—J. G. Blalock.

Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.

Wilson—C. W. Blanchard, R. A. Turlington.

ROBESON.

Ashpole—D. P. Bridges, F. H. Pittman, Fairmont.

Bear Swamp—C. G. Wells, Lumberton.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

Lumberton—C. H. Durham.

Lumber Bridge—J. M. Dunaway, J. W. Cobb.

Maxton—A. A. McClelland.

Red Springs—T. B. Justice.

St. Paul—D. B. Lancaster, E. L. Weston.

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen—A. F. Yates.

Carthage—H. W. Baucom.

Cameron—C. H. Teague.

Sanford—James R. Edwards, R. D. Covington.

Siler City—B. Townsend.

Southern Pines—Frederick M. Gardner.

SANDY RUN.

Caroleen—C. T. Tew.
Forest City—J. M. Hamrick, H. D. Harrill.
High Shoal—J. M. Goode, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK.

Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett, W. J. Clifford, D. P. Dellinger.
Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach, W. L. Walters.
Hickory, First—J. D. Harte, W. R. Bradshaw, C. W. Ellington, J. D. Elliott, W. T. Sledge, W. G. Whisnant.
Hickory, West—W. N. Cook.
Hickory Grove—G. P. Abernathy, Maiden.
Kid's Chapel—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.
Lawing's Chapel—C. E. Beaver, Maiden.
Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.
Maiden—J. A. Hoyle.
Mountain Grove—Calvin Baker, Hickory.
Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman.
Newton—R. D. Carroll.
Olivet—J. T. Ervin, I. A. Litter, Catawba; Osborn Brown, Long Island.
Startown—J. Yates Killian, Newton.

SOUTH RIVER.

Salemburg—S. A. Howard, J. B. Newton, Robt. N. Sutler.
Spring Branch—D. F. Blue, M. W. Naylor, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance—W. R. Davis.
Bethel—C. L. Clark, Eufala.
Chestnut Hill—John R. Jordan, Salisbury.
Eatons—C. M. Collett, D. R. Eaton, Jas. Eaton, G. L. White, Cana.
Enon—C. R. Myers, W. M. Sapp, Salisbury, R. 5.
Faith—J. F. Davis, Salisbury, R. 3.
Farmington—M. J. Hendricks, Cana.
Jerusalem—W. A. Langston, Mocksville; P. O. Tatum, Salisbury, R. 1.
Mocksville—Walter E. Wilson, Lonnie R. Call, J. P. Green, B. F. Rollins.
New Hope—A. H. Reece, Statesville, R. 4.
Salisbury—J. M. McKenzie.
Spencer—J. L. Vipperman.
Statesville, First—Jno. B. Reece.
Statesville, Front Street—C. S. Cashwell.
Statesville, Western Avenue—T. S. Crutchfield, Geo. E. Woodward.

STANLY.

Big Lick—C. J. Black.
Norwood—E. M. Brooks.
Palmerville—J. L. Kirk.
Pleasant Grove—N. A. Teeter, Big Lick, R. 2.
Silver Springs—H. L. Green, J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.

SURRY.

Elkin—L. J. Bray, M. Y. Brunt, D. S. Hubbell, Elkin; I. L. Sugart, Jonesville.
Little Richmond—S. H. Gough, Crutchfield.
Macedonia—J. N. Burchette, Ronda; S. M. Burchette, Dimmette.
Mountain View—K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.

TAR RIVER.

Brown's—J. W. Smithwick, Manson, R. 2.
Henderson—J. W. Morgan, O. N. Marshall.
Kittrell—E. R. Nelson.
Littleton—Robert P. Walker.
Louisburg—Walter M. Gilmore, Ivey Allen.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Cold Spring—J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS.

Boone—D. D. Dougherty.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—C. C. Duckworth.
Mount Moriah—F. M. Jordan, Calvert.
Oak Grove—T. C. Henderson, Quebec.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Sylva—J. M. Bennett.

UNION.

Macedonia—M. D. L. Presler, Monroe, R. 1.
Monroe—Braxton Craig, F. B. Ashcraft.
Monroe, North—R. H. James.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—Clarence L. Dowell.
Aulander—R. L. Gay.
Cashie—Q. C. Davis, Windsor.
Conway—W. B. Waff.
Hebron—J. E. Griffin, J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
Mount Tabor—A. T. Howell, Murfreesboro.
Murfreesboro—James D. Bruner.

Roberts' Chapel—J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Severn—P. M. Fleetwood.
Woodland—C. W. Scarborough.

WILMINGTON.

Jacksonville—F. A. Liles.
Olive Branch—A. C. Chaffin, Sea Gate.
Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster.
Wilmington, Southside—W. G. Hall.

YADKIN.

Boonville—M. L. Woodhouse, J. H. Fleming.
East Bend—W. H. Hinsdale, J. C. Styers.
Enon—J. O. Conrad, F. W. Poindexter, J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
Flat Rock—J. H. Martin, Benbow.
Mountain View—W. V. Brown, Cycle.
Union Grove—T. E. Myers, Yadkinville.
Yadkinville—J. W. Pass.

YANCEY COUNTY.

Burnsville—Jesse McCarter.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Miss Irene Haire, Mars Hill; Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro; Mrs. G. A. Martin, Thomasville.

VISITORS.

J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.; H. W. Provence, Shanghai, China; P. T. Hale, Louisville, Ky.; T. B. Ray, Richmond, Va.; V. I. Masters, Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Brewer, Danville, Va.; C. S. Gardner, Louisville, Ky.; J. T. Henderson, Tennessee.

SUMMARY.

Number of associations represented	53
Number of churches represented	265
Number of messengers	471
Number of visitors	8

Minutes of Pastors' Conference at Winston-Salem, N. C., December 4, 5, 1911

The Conference met at 7:30 in Brown Memorial Church.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom. Dr. J. H. Foster preached the opening sermon from Ps. 90:17. Dr. T. W. O'Kelley followed his sermon with an address on "The Evangelistic Note."

THURSDAY—9:15 A. M.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Brother J. B. Weatherspoon gave an exposition of Heb. 6:4-6.

By vote of the Conference the address is to be published.

Brother C. E. Maddry addressed the Conference on "The Pastor and Church Finances."

Then followed fifteen minutes of open conference.

"Absentee Church Members" was discuseed by Bro. F. D. King.

By vote of the Conference this address is to be published.

"The Preacher as a Prophet," was discussed by Dr. W. L. Poteat.

By vote of the Conference this address is to be published.

2:30 P. M.

Brother J. C. Clifford discussed "The Preacher from a Layman's Viewpoint."

Dr. J. M. Frost followed with an address on "The Baptist Message."

The Conference elected Dr. W. R. Cullom, President, and Rev. J. B. Weatherspoon, Secretary.

The Conference adjourned *sine die.*

Benediction by Rev. Baylus Cade.

J. L. VIPPERMAN,
Secretary.

APPENDIX

Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1911.—President, E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Oklahoma City, Okla., beginning May 15, 1912.

Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching days each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. S ciations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit to secure this in The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbe are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statist tary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	30	352	50	$	$	$ 14.48	$	$ 12.64	$	$
Bethel	W. E. Linney	2	230	115			7.56				
Bethany	W. E. Linney	5	130	66			4.00		.15		
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	17	212	80			4.10				
Dover	J. Walter Watts	6	87	55							
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	15	238	75			19.68		10.00		
Island Ford	W. J. Wyatt		45		2.35						
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner		221	50			32.55				
Liledoun	L. P. Gwaltney	18	131	114			10.00				
Linney's Grove	J. P. Gwaltney		124	100			8.39				
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner	2	205				6.75				
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner	15	102				2.75				
Mt. Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner		136	50			5.15				
Mt. Nebo	J. W. Watts		78	54			1.80		4.80		
Pilgrim	J. G. Horn	1	148	60							
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Binkley		46	63			1.35				
Sulphur Springs	D. W. Pool	4	190	105	10.00		25.00		56.61		
Stony Point	L. P. Gwaltney	14	61	75			10.00		4.00		
Three Forks	W. J. Bumgarner	25	257	168			17.01		6.65		
Taylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney		102	141			10.00		10.00		
Taylor Springs	R. N. Garner	2	114	67					4.50		
Poplar Springs	S. D. Barnes	7	154				4.68				
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	7	124	90			6.00				
Concord	J N. Binkley	7	104				3.19				
Total		171	3591	1598	12.35		194.44		109.35		

ALLEGHANY.

Belview	Geo. M. Reeves	5	32	67	10.69	1.00	1. 00		2.00		
Chestnut Grove	Wm. L. Hoppers	3	27	37							
Laurel Springs	Geo. M. Reeves	14	63	32	35.70	2.00	4.50		10.00		
Liberty	Geo. M. Reeves	3	64	43	5.10	1.00	1.00				
New Hope	Geo. M. Reeves	25	78	39	5.00	1.00	1.90		5.00		
Pine Fork	Wm. L Hoppers		38	65							
Total		50	302	283	56.49	5.00	8.40		17.00		

ANSON.

Brown Creek	R. D. Redfearn	2	122	40	25.00	15.00	11.70		12.00		5
Cedar Grove	E. C. Snider	4	98	35	5.00	3.00	3.00		12.00		5
Deep Creek	H. Morton	1	159	44	4.94	5.75	2.75		8.07		
Gum Springs	R. D. Redfearn	8	101	40	3.50	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.50	2
Mineral Springs	E. C. Snider	4	38	35	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		
Mount Beulah	J. A. Summey	15	155	69	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	2
New Home			53								
Polkton	H. C. Bryant	5	65	70	9.25	11.10	11.75		13.78		2
Peachland	A. D. Griffin	13	123	110	10.00	3.00	23.20	1.00	8.00	1.00	1
Red Hill	J. A. Summey		130	70	12.30	8.80	12.15	2.00	22.00	1.00	2
Rocky River	J. A. Summey	4	77	46	14.91	3.00	6.00		13.04	1.00	2
Rocky Mount	E. C. Snider	4	89	35	10.00	5.00	8.00	3.00	7.00	3.00	4
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	2	461	390	140.00	85.00	110.00	8.00	100.00	20.00	12
Total		62	1671	984	246.90	149.65	199.55	15.00	208.89	28.50	38

ASHE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Grove	J. C. Blevins	1	69	----	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ountain	T. M. Hayes	21	54	82	1.11	.70	1.71					3.52
t Home	P. H. Haire	8	80	72	13.35		1.35		6.65			21.35
Creek	B. F. Wilcox		42	37	14.70	4.00	4.70		12.54			35.94
	P. H. Haire		40	48	17.90		8.70		6.59			33.19
	Elihu Tucker		128	95	6.10				1.00			7.10
ats	B. F. Wilcox	3	37	67	1.00				2.00			3.00
urel	W. H. Michael		56									
	W. A. Woodruff		42	39	1.35							1.35
y Fork			23									
	R. M. Burkett		73		2.00				.75			2.75
y	J. A. Houck		12	20								
	P. H. Haire	6	90	45	8.10				3.20			11.30
h	Elihu Tucker		84	115	.70			.70	1.15			2.55
Home	R. M. Burkett		23		5.00				1.50			6.50
ship	W. F. Barker	1	88	80	2.25							2.25
g Springs	W. F. Barker	1	76	41	6.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.50		.50	10.50
on	P. H. Haire		25	61	4.50				2.35			6.85
ark	J. C. Blevins	13	140	85	1.55	1.00			1.00			3.55
y Hill	Elihu Tucker	12	47	46								
Branch	P. H. Haire		35	48	3.90				1.00			4.80
w View	David Blackburn	2	30	73								
a Home	R. M. Burkett	10	79	73	.50	.80			1.08		1.27	3.65
ain View	J. W. Poe	2	13	17							.50	.50
liver	J. C. Blevins	21	119	79	2.50							2.50
	R. M. Burkett	3	82	122	.35				1.10			1.45
elds	Wm. M. Lee	39	140	97	4.00				3.31			7.31
Valley	P. H. Haire		38	82	2.75				2.00			4.75
nt Hill	A. J. Hart		16		1.00				.59			1.59
nt Home	W. F. Barker	17	89		4.00	1.00			2.35			7.35
ill	Elihu Tucker		30		5.00							5.00
lill	R. M. Burkett		43									
Total		160	1943	1524	109.61	8.50	17.46	1.20	51.66		2.27	190.70

BEULAH

	G. W. Reed	1	33		5.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	9.00
	G. W. Reed		25	64	2.00	1.00	1.40					4.40
ats	J. A. Ellis		68	20	20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	64.00
ls	C. P. Ryland	3	179	68	50.00	25.00	50.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	175.00
hapel	D. W. Overby	6	102	43	20.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	44.00
th Memorial	J. A. Ellis		40	36	10.00	7.00	9.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	39.00
ethel	J. A. Ellis	13	33	49	21.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	50.00
	G. W. Reed		21	44	10.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	17.50
lence	G. W. Reed	4	111	68	15.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	7.00	2.50	2.50	37.50
a	J. K. Faulkner		19	27	15.00	10.32	11.85	2.29	46.04	2.80	6.87	95.16
	G. W. Reed	9	57	45	12.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.60	31.60
psonville	D. W. Overby	49	67	71	5.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.50	11.50
y	D. W. Overby		44		1.00	1.72	1.66					4.38
rville	C. M. Murchison	2	89	44	16.00	13.00	22.00	7.00	16.51	5.00	5.00	84.51
Total		87	888	579	202.00	88.04	136.91	32.29	110.55	50.30	47.97	668.06

BLADEN

's Creek	A. J. Freeman	1	56	23	7.42	2.82	1.80		.40		.72	13.16
sburg	R. L. Byrd	8	77	57	13.00	13.66	20.00		7.00	2.25	5.00	60.91
	R. L. Byrd	6	100	68	15.67	14.94	11.47			1.51	2.00	45.59
Branch	D. L. Johnson		62	50	2.05	10.08	1.15		1.35		1.13	15.76
Road	D. L. Johnson	4	90	74	9.53	4.68			.84			15.05
ss Creek	W. R. Johnson		100	65								
l	I. P. Hedgpeth	1	179	118	91.88	60.00	128.00		30.00	35.00	32.53	377.41

BLADEN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	12	109	43	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 2.00
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson	3	105	51	12.80	10.00	10.00		5.00		7.00
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	1	95	55	10.00	6.00	6.00		12.00	2.00	3.00
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	3	86	57	15.00	10.00	7.00		5.00	3.83	5.00
Thumb Swamp			56	20							
Garland			109	65							
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	4	66	33	7.00	2.00	1.00		3.00		3.00
White Oak	J. M. Fleming	5	227	87	26.06	10.25	15.20	3.04	3.65	5.00	9.33
Mt. Pleasant			65	35							
Hickory Grove	A. H. Porter	2	183		16.47	28.06	45.24		9.22	2.51	10.40
Love's Grove	R. L. Byrd	3	64	40	18.00	15.00	10.00		6.73	3.00	2.75
Elizabethtown			17	25							
Providence			18		.50		.30				.50
Mt. Zion	A. D. Carter		43	44	5.80	4.55	6.50			2.14	
Bladenboro	I. P. Hedgpeth		65	68							
Total		46	2124	1165	245.38	187.49	257.16	3.04	84.19	55.10	82.36

BRIER CREEK.—1910.

Antioch	M. Walker	13	110	58							
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		64	70					2.72		
Bethel	G. M. Burcham		81		1.00						
Cranberry	W. T. Comer	16	120	75							
Dennyville	W. A. Myers		65	75							
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	5	138			2.50			1.50		
Fall Creek	J. G. Weatherman	9	178								
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman		196		3.00						
Holly Springs	J. N. Brinkley	4	76		3.25				2.00		
Hunting Creek	N. T. Jarvis	8	199	83							
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	163			4.05					
Lewis	I. Holler		35								
Mount Pisgah	S. F. Simmons	2	86	82							
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	86	116	5.00				4.00		
New Hope	R. N. Garner		125	56					3.00		
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	8	179	93							
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	13	144								
Oak Forest	A. T. Pardue		32		.30	.60					
Rocky Hill	T. E. Redman		67	75	1.00				2.14		
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle	4	87		7.80				3.00		
Roaring River	A. T. Pardue		11	61	2.00	2.00			4.00		
Swan Creek	J. G. Weatherman	10	274	84		2.48					
Sweet Home	T. E. Redman	2	126	75	1.61						
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	2	243	114	1.84						
Shiloh	J. W. Bryant	2	92								
Union	N. T. Jarvis	5	200	100	7.25				4.40		
Zion	W. E. Linney	14	202	66	6.00						
Mount Sinai	M. Walker		62								
Total		132	3441	2108*	40.05	11.63			26.76		

*All churches report Sunday Schools but full data not given.

BRUNSWICK—1910.

hurches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
	J. C. Mizell		97	53	$23.00	$3.35	$6.51	$11.50	$	$	$	$29.86
	D. L. Hewett	20	86	41	7.00	11.50	11.50					30.00
			31	36	9.95	2.95	3.50					16.40
Branch			61	44	1.61	1.65	1.15	1.32	1.05			6.78
Pisgah	D. L. Hewett		152	92	14.10	7.25	12.43		10.51		2.00	46.29
Branch	D. L. Hewett	4	60	25		.50		.25	3.25		.55	4.55
n	C. P. Bullock	1	45	79	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			5.00
's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40		.50		.36		.21			1.07
Home	C. Milliken	20	61		2.75	2.75						5.50
ek	J. C. Mizell	11	120	80	17.62	2.50	5.00	2.00	1.29	1.00	1.00	30.41
ranch	E. L. Swain		74		1.04	2.05	.63	.25	2.00			5.97
t	J. A. Mintz	3	53	60	4.04	1.10	3.37		5.00		.74	14.25
n	J. A. Bryson	4	108	154	12.83	13.13	20.44	2.00	15.00	3.00	7.00	73.40
fe	J. A. Mintz		82	31	1.76	1.71	2.25		1.45			7.67
itain	J. A. Mintz	6	155	30			1.24		2.41		26.90	30.55
ORT	J. O. Fullbright	11	131	149	85.18	17.98	47.69	4.00	30.00	2.00	1.85	198.70
ridge	J. Harrelson	5	65	56	2.87		2.50		1.76		2.80	9.93
e	J. A. Mintz		69	60	1.00				1.25		1.25	3.50
Creeks	A. G. Stoaks	12	95	69								
	G. W. Stanley		36	53	3.11	1.00	1.00		1.25		1.00	7.36
Bay	J. A. Mintz	2	114									
ove	A. W. Clemmons		65	50			1.00		1.25			2.25
otal		104	1800	1162	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	3	78	93		1.70	2.06	.76	2.81			7.33
eek	W. T. Comer		51	24			10.00		10.00			20.00
od } S. S.	M. McNeil	9	121	236 / 118	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	6.00			23.00
Creek	M. McNeil	6	74	45	4.26	2.00	2.00		2.46			10.72
ny	J. W. Burchett	12	56	100	10.30	5.00			3.00		3.00	21.30
ork	J. W. Burchett	2	168	152	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	8.00
ock	J. B. Reid	6	60	40	.36	1.00	3.00		2.00			6.36
n Falls	J. W. Burchett	5	40	88	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	16.00		2.00	30.00
Carmel	T. E. Readman	9	79	86	3.00	1.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	22.00
Pleasant } S. S.	L. B. Murray	13	287	196 / 95	1.00	1.00	2.00		5.00		2.00	11.00
Zion	D. M. Wheeler	13	78	65	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	5.00
ope	M. McNeil	6	188	65	2.00	2.00	2.87		6.43		1.00	14.30
esboro, 1	L. B. Padgett	15	211	326	92.00	66.71	93.65	15.00	85.00	40.00	8.00	400.36
esboro, 2	L. B. Murray	4	46	69	1.00				1.00			2.00
ove	A. T. Pardue		23	67	50.00		5.00		5.00		5.00	65.00
t Grove	L. B. Murray	69	204	129			2.00		2.00		2.00	6.00
t Home	Grant Cothren	4	116	95					4.50			4.50
	L. B. Murray	4	66	50								
Grove	G. M. Burcham		30	43								
Hill } S. S.	W. F. Carlton	10	51	71 / 40					2.35			2.35
Grove	T. E. Readman	15	200	100	5.00	3.50	15.00	1.00	25.00		1.00	50.50
pro	L. P. Gwaltney		96	135	62.15	10.00	50.00		75.00	5.00	5.00	197.15
ll	J. W. Burchett	1	116	85		2.74	15.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	30.74
otal		206	2449	2631	244.07	105.15	218.58	20.76	272.55	47.00	37.00	945.11

BUNCOMBE.*

LE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	84	1200	1765	551.05	1,323.87	1,064.77	25.00	639.84	100.00		3,704.53
T END	G. P. Hamrick	16	272	579	65.28	37.79	36.79	5.50	789.60			934.96
VARY	R. D. Cross	9	154	241	67.12	75.00	93.53	1.18	66.63	10.00		303.46
	W. T. Bradley	5	157	143	15.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	9.00			51.00
Creek	J. R. Liner	5	38		2.20	2.20	2.20	2.00				8.60

utes not clear in financial tables.

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Beaver Dam	W. T. Bradley		41	73	$ 52.53	$ 61.91	$ 51.09	$3.00	$ 25.05	$	$	$
Bent Creek	J. R. Liner	1	28	72	2.15		3.30		2.59			
Berea	J. A. Bradley		78	52	13.00	24.50	16.00	2.00	7.00			
Bethel	G. R. Redmond		60	42					6.16			
Big Ivy	B. B. Riddle		155	127	4.00	3.50	3.00		4.58			
Biltmore	W. W. Marr	57	103	96	16.00	20.00	26.00		66.00			
Black Mountain	B. B. Riddle	8	93	58	2.00	2.00	3.50					
Brown's Chapel	M. S. Proffitt	7	67	104								
Elk Mountain	J. H. Arrington		62	92	5.50	1.10	3.30					
Fairview	N. B. Phillips	40	279	293	70.00	23.71	31.00		18.41		4.87	
Flat Creek	E. Allison	14	154	92		5.00		7.64	9.90	5.00		
Gash's Creek	W. W. Marr	25	70	72	11.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	12.13			
Hominy			141	68								
Inanda	J. R. Liner	18	69	81	1.00	1.00	3.50		10.91			
Jupiter	J. A. Bradley		77	64		4.06	4.00		6.00			
Liberty	G. P. Hamrick		76	47	5.50	3.30	2.75	1.10	7.65			
Macedonia	J. H. Arrington	1	96	76		1.56			4.24			
Morgan Hill	Jno. Ammons, D. J. Morgan		121	63	15.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	10.36			
Mount Carmel	F. B. Raymond	5	92	103	6.00	6.00	10.00	2.20	47.50			
New Salem	W. W. Marr	4	64	68								
Pleasant Grove	N. B. Phillips	7	37		2.00	2.00	2.00		1.52			
Pleasant Hill			112	57								
Reed's Chapel	W. W. Marr		38	79		4.00	4.00		4.94			
Reem's Creek	J. A. Bradley	4	35		2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			
S. Black Mountain	R. H. Freeman	8	63	112	6.50	6.50	6.50	1.00	29.14			
Spring Mountain	N. B. Phillips	2	40	46	10.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		1.00	
Swannanoa	R. H. Freeman	5	54	81	2.00	2.00						
Total		409	4126	4846	926.83	1,643.00	1,404.23	56.62	1,783.07	115.00	5.87	5,

CALDWELL.

Antioch	I. W. Thomas	1	128	85	3.00	4.00	2.50		9.21	1.00	1.12
Bethel	J. M. Harris		25		2.00		2.00		2.25		
Blair's Fork	I. W. Thomas		57			1.40					3.55
Bethany	I. J. McGinnis	5	109	84					3.00		
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	4	140	65	3.00	1.00	2.00		3.00		
Conway Chapel	S. B. McCall	3	60	45	1.51		2.00		4.25		
Clark's Chapel	W. N. Cook	2	39	85							
Concord	J. M. Shaver		32		4.17		1.50		4.50		
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	29	230	199	3.07		9.25		5.20		
Fleming's Chapel	J. M. Harris		71	54			3.00		3.00		
Greene Valley	J. M. Harris	7	84	59	2.70		5.00		5.00		
Granite Falls	C. S. Cashwell		90		5.00	11.50	5.00		18.26		
Green Rock	I. C. Miller		32		1.00		1.00		1.00		
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood		72	44			324.18		118.00		
John's River	E. M. Gragg	16	52	36					3.00		.75
King's Creek	J. G. Benfield	18	309	203	8.18	4.07	19.76		11.12	3.50	3.70
Lower Creek	J. G. Benfield	18	230	98	10.10	8.58	42.25		12.63	5.57	3.61
Lovelady	S. A. Stroup	10	50			2.00	4.00		4.00		
Lenoir, 1st	J. O. Fulbright		220	124	16.00	5.75	17.66			5.00	
Lenoir, 2d	I. W. Thomas	2	30	55	4.15	.76	1.79		3.61		
Mountain Grove	W. N. Cook		30	46			2.00		2.00		
Mount Zion	W. N. Cook	8	123	83	2.00	1.25	1.00		1.93		
Mulberry	J. H. Nelson, Sr.		68	46							
Nelson's Chapel	J. H. Nelson, Sr.		41	37							
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	3	107	53	1.50	1.00	1.53		3.09		.50
Poovey's Grove	J. B. Reid	2	36	50					1.52		
Pisgah	E. D. Crisp		71	27			3.00				
Rocky Springs	W. N. Cook	1	130	58			3.20		2.05		
Rhodhiss	C. M. Erwin	40	115	131	2.50	2.00	2.00		8.50		1.00
Sardis	W. N. Cook	4	210	111	1.92	.50	1.80		6.58		.45
Union Grove	L. C. King	4	67	37							

CALDWELL—Continued.

es	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
	J. M. Shaver	24	194	67	$	$	$ 5.65	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 10.65
	I. W. Thomas	14	41	137								
ve	C. M. Ervin		25	34	2.50		1.00		2.00			5.50
k	J. B. Phillips	2	67	52		1.00			1.00			2.00
	J. B. Reid	15	51	61	1.41		1.35		4.00			6.76
		232	3436	2271	74.71	43.81	465.32		248.20	15.07	14.68	850.80

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

l	R. A. Hedgpeth		184	92	15.00	8.33	20.00		10.17	2.00	2.00	57.50
	M. A. Stephens	4	110	143	15.34	11.29	21.93		72.41	4.00	12.42	136.39
	C. Stanley		160	24	.35	4.08	3.60		1.20		1.25	10.48
	M. A. Stephens	6	36	91	10.70							10.70
	F. T. Wooten		251	147	11.87	11.37	25.50		23.81	8.16	3.31	84.07
	C. Stanley	5	223	65		5.30	5.30		2.55			13.15
e	G. W. Stanley	2	86	62	2.94	3.24	5.78		18.91			30.87
	K. Barnes	5	83	71	3.00	2.81	15.05		17.29			38.15
	W. D. Pridgen	6	177	56	7.58		3.15		4.85			15.58
	A. H. Porter	16	58	50	1.82	2.95	7.66	1.16	3.65		1.94	19.18
	M. A. Stephens	12	174	123	13.83	7.71	14.00		9.00	2.35	5.86	52.75
	C. G. Wells	11	134	86	20.00	12.00	13.00		15.00		11.25	71.25
el	J. H. Dobson	3	49	40	1.00	1.00	.50					2.50
oads	C. Stanley	3	77	47		2.68			1.45		1.70	5.83
oads	F. T. Wooten		201	115	67.07	16.91	114.62		40.45	9.06	8.00	256.11
Chapel	J. C. Mizzell		126	139	51.13	6.77	7.30		5.01	5.00		75.21
	T. H. Harrison	14	231	115	14.98	5.70	10.76		12.14	2.77	5.48	161.23
	A. H. Porter		76	40	7.74	4.50	8.44		4.00	7.71	5.45	39.84
	Paul Britt		128	43	5.40	4.75	8.00		2.00	.50	1.80	21.95
	J. Walter Todd	2	125	42	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
	G. W. Stanley	2	150	41	4.65				3.00			7.65
	W. L. Brisson	3	67	72	3.00	3.00	4.00		3.69			13.69
	F. T. Wooten		81	48	3.63	4.32	5.81		8.65	3.20		25.61
	W. A. Coleman		63	58	.72	3.06	1.00		1.30	1.25	2.30	9.63
	G. W. Stanley	5	174	108					10.00			10.00
p	K. Barnes	5	132	87	5.00	3.83			2.36			11.19
ns	J. T. Tyner	8	157	68								
	J. W. Todd	1	149	82		2.90	4.75		2.90		2.90	13.45
	C. Stanley	2	129	41		3.12						3.12
l	J. T. Tyner	3	60	29	1.00	.25	1.03					2.28
	Chas. C. Smith	4	199	156	136.40	91.33	289.06		76.75	10.00	20.00	623.44
X R.	M. A. Stephens		77	92	10.06	2.62	9.79		8.95	3.50	5.50	36.77
g	F. T. Wooten	6	217		6.99	11.03	6.14		56.44	8.19		88.79
	A. J. Freeman		71	40	3.84	1.56	1.10		1.18		1.17	8.85
			8									
pel												
			43	49								
		122	4466	2628	428.13	239.36	607.67	1.16	420.11	67.78	93.33	1,856.38

CAROLINA.

	J. L. Brookshire		252	109	2.50	5.00	10.00		2.50			20.00
	C. D. Cole		83	82		2.10						2.10
		1	60	60	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00			9.00
	T. A. Drake	6	90	60	5.00	5.00	5.50					15.50
	H. R. Freeman	12	103	51	3.46	3.66						7.12
	F. J. Hundley		25	35	2.00	1.45						3.45
	R. F. Hamilton		112									
gs	J. T. Anders		87	65	3.00	2.00	3.60					8.60
k	N. A. Melton		36	86	5.00	2.00	5.00					12.00
VILLE	A. I. Justice	20	101	139	64.14	25.00	75.00			12.60	3.25	179.99

CAROLINA.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Ebenezer	C. D. Cole	7	131	132	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00	
1st Hendersonville	K. W. Cawthon	33	317	220	19.95	61.75	80.90			35.00	56.
Fruitland	N. A. Melton	3	193	211	21.00	21.00	21.00				
French Broad	N. A. Melton		46	79	7.40	15.39	18.89		20.00		
Green River	J. T. Anders	31	127	56	2.00	2.00	3.00				
Horse Shoe	J. R. Liner	4	71	84	5.00		5.00				
Laurel Springs	H. R. Freeman	6	33	45		2.00	2.00		2.00		
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn		70		1.20	1.00	1.00				
Mud Creek	N. A. Melton	12	220	223	6.00	5.00	11.00				
Mt. Moriah	C. D. Cole	4	140	118	5.00	10.00	15.00		15.00		
Mt. Gilead	T. A. Drake	4	139	81	3.54	5.00	5.00		6.91		
Mountain Page	J. L. Brookshire		171	142	3.00	5.00	3.00		2.00		
Middle Fork	J. O. Wall		39	40	2.00	1.00	3.00		3.00		
Milk River	Geo. Wharton	15	114	62	10.00	7.75	12.00				
Home	W. A. Morris	37	113			7.41	7.00		5.75		
Oak Grove	W. Williams	13	199	54	2.50	2.50	5.00		5.00		
Pleasant Hill	E. Allison	17	168	281	2.50	2.50	5.00				
Salem			117	31	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		
Saluda	— — Woodard		60	83	15.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		
Shaw's Creek	E. Allison		130	67	12.65		12.00		5.00		
Refuge	C. D. Cole	4	32	82	10.00	10.00	5.00				
Tryon			45	68	10.00	8.00	12.50		5.50		
Valley Hill		7	54	100			1.50				
Piney Grove S. S.				34							
Total		236	3678	2980	232.84	227.45	354.89		85.66	52.60	59.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Abee's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	8	100	59	3.00	2.00	3.90	.50	4.00	.50	
¶Adako	J. P. Hagaman		12	34	1.00		2.00		1.00		
Bethany	C. Queen	2	102								
Bridgewater	Prof. Weaver		11								
Bethlehem	F. M. Freeman	4	66	40					1.00		
Corinth	W. F. Hull	1	18				2.00		2.00		
Connelly Springs	C. E. Beaver	15	100	81	12.00	2.00	7.50	1.50	10.00	1.00	1.
Catawba Valley	James Long		35	70	8.00	1.50	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.
Drexel	I. W. Thomas		34	75	4.10	2.00	2.00		50.00		
Enon	C. E. Beaver	15	177	146	17.50	3.00	35.00	2.00	40.00	2.00	2.
Glenalpine	James Long		21	40	2.00	4.00	1.00		1.50		
Hopewell	M. L. Clark	7	134	69	1.16	1.50	1.50		10.00		
Hull's Grove	B. F. Newton	14	107	116	2.00		2.00		5.10		
Mount Olivet	P. J. Shell		33	45			1.27		2.00		
Mountain View	C. F. Hudson		13	34	2.00		3.00		3.00		
Mountain View—2	C. Queen	4	35	30							
Mount Gilead	W. B. Mull	10	94	34							
Mount Home	J. P. Hagaman	22	118	115	12.50	5.00	5.00		12.15		2.
Morganton	James Long	52	380	453	60.00	63.00	154.00	23.24	161.00	21.50	9.
Morganton—2	J. P. Hagaman	18	88	150	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		
Mull's Grove	S. C. Bennett		45	18							
North Catawba	C. E. Beaver	17	143	145	25.27	10.00	40.00		40.00	2.00	2.
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	14	193	63	5.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.
Olive Grove	W. B. Mull	6	104	51							
Smyrna	C. E. Beaver	10	146	128	30.00	4.00	42.00		51.70		
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Mull	4	122	44	.50	.50					
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Hagaman	10	159	104	3.00	2.00	6.71		3.92		
Pisgah	W. F. Hull		103	70		3.00	5.00		8.00		
St. John	B. F. Newton	6	91	77					4.00		
St. Paul	W. M. Gold	17	198	125	2.00		2.00		6.50		
Wilkie's Grove	C. Queen	7	83	75							
Zion	J. M. Harris	16	112	84			12.55		5.00		
Zion Hill	W. B. Mull	8	214	64	2.50	2.50	2.50		6.87		
Total		287	3382	2643	195.43	110.00	204.33	28.24	445.74	29.00	19.

CENTRAL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Leaf	J. H. Hutchinson		90	62	$	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00
hany	W. T. Baucom	14	109	67	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00	15.00	3.00		43.00
hlehem	G. P. Harrill	6	52	71	5.00	3.00	3.00		7.00	1.50		19.50
ssfields	B. V. Ferguson	4	120	62	51.40	22.75	54.65	10.00	24.20	12.50	6.25	181.75
s			95	22								
Rock	A. A. Pippin	13	309	156	27.81	24.58	36.87		14.43	3.65		107.34
estville	B. V. Ferguson	5	123	68	29.95	17.70	31.86	2.50	28.84	3.00		113.85
nklinton	G. P. Harrill	3	166	156	66.23	57.51	50.53	19.68	138.07	5.00	1.00	338.02
Royall	C. C. Williams	28	168	291	7.57	4.75		4.66	41.64			58.62
ris Chapel	G. P. Harrill	2	81	62	5.00	2.50	3.00	2.00	12.50	2.00	1.50	28.50
kin's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	13	151	114	10.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	3.00		31.00
way	J. S. Farmer	5	110	58	15.90	10.01	13.44		15.75	3.00	13.67	71.77
Olivet	M. Stamps		59	51	4.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.50	1.25	18.75
Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	7	159	73	38.65	22.50	21.60		60.18	7.10	6.50	156.53
Bethel	J. A. Ellis	1	130	67	11.65	9.25	11.10		5.00	5.00	3.00	45.00
Hope	J. S. Farmer	2	115	38	38.42	18.69	19.58	3.00	26.75	2.25	3.47	112.16
Grove	L. L. Hudson	11	141	85	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	12.00	2.25		46.25
Ridge	J. W. Sledge	11	96	46	1.89	1.00	3.95	1.13	2.50	1.00	1.03	12.50
y's Chapel	M. Stamps		127	75	28.85	21.30	24.20	.80	49.87	5.00	3.00	133.02
EIGH, FIRST	T. W. O'Kelley	7	795	902	1,297.81	683.02	1,003.72	25.00	377.27	113.25		3,500.07
sville	W. R. Cullom	7	476	152	50.00	51.50	100.00		62.75	25.00	5.00	294.25
aria	L. L. Hudson	3	53	72	5.00	5.18	4.66		5.03	1.00		20.87
y Hill	J. W. Atkinson	6	127	64	2.00	1.50	2.00		2.26	1.50		9.26
efield	W. R. Cullom	9	201	202	26.53	19.54	20.52	3.80	39.11	7.33	1.00	117.83
E FOREST	W. N. Johnson	1	256	416	400.47	255.80	382.31	10.00	157.44	244.48	22.63	1,473.13
e Union	E. F. Sullivan		38	118	8.00	6.00	3.00	2.00	9.00	2.00		30.00
e X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	13	140	76	8.61	5.00	7.00	1.50	10.11	2.50	2.30	37.02
T RALEIGH	W. D. Poe		47	98	22.75	25.45	21.54	2.00	24.00	3.00	2.50	101.24
dland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	130	48	4.00	2.50	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		25.50
ngsville	G. P. Harrill		123	143	17.65	44.00	86.35		20.00	5.00	1.00	174.00
Total		174	4787	4120*	2,205.14	1,336.53	1,935.88	95.57	1,188.70	468.81	75.10	7,305.73

*Includes four branch Sunday Schools.

CHOWAN.

l			29	38	2.00	2.00			6.00			10.00
rd's Bridge	A. A. Butler	24	442	83	84.65	37.45	103.15	5.90	50.00	20.00	25.00	326.15
HAVEN	J. W. Rose	17	103	134	37.00	6.00	11.00	2.50	40.00	5.00	2.50	104.00
a	W. R. Hight	8	289	296	30.00	12.00	15.00		9.28	10.00	5.00	81.28
el	E. L. Wells		281	79	20.00	5.00	5.50					30.50
lah	Josiah Elliott		121	58	17.00	16.00	16.00	3.00	50.00	7.00	7.00	116.00
CKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	20	560	516	173.38	139.77	225.02		62.30	25.00	15.61	641.08
ter Hill	J. E. Lovejoy		194	101	60.00	19.00	9.50		40.00		3.50	132.00
ppell's Hill			135	36	20.00	10.00	15.00		25.00	6.00	7.00	83.00
jock	J. F. Murray	6	73	50	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	4.00	2.00	26.00
ington	J. D. Howell		15									
UMBIA			200	140								
l Spring	Josiah Elliott		420	183	29.30		33.00		44.75	10.00	6.00	123.05
INTH	W. W. Sisk		222	240	34.75	24.80	17.40		40.00	5.00		121.95
well			65	69								
ever	J. B. Ferrebee	5	212	122	15.00	12.50	2.50		10.00	10.00	8.95	58.95
NTON	E. L. Wells	2	277	216	241.25	204.00	233.00	9.50	175.54	50.00	25.00	938.29
ABETH CITY	E. W. Stone	23	731	739	285.46	222.55	317.66	25.95	175.00		30.00	1,056.62
eka	Josiah Elliott	17	200	71	20.00	16.00	20.00		35.00	18.00	6.00	115.00
esville	T. L. Brown	6	181	144	43.83	48.44	53.19	.72	58.73	12.50	10.00	227.41
eva	J. B. Ferrebee		64	41								
t Hope	S. F. Bristow		109	89	12.00	10.00	10.50		3.17		3.15	38.82
Neck	J. Tynch		65	48	2.00							2.00
TFORD	A. A. Butler	1	224	162	40.00	35.00	40.00	5.00	84.00	25.00	15.00	244.00
edonia	J. E. Lovejoy	15	181	112	25.00	14.00	18.00		15.00	8.11	3.00	83.11
teo	J. D. Howell	7	66	51	41.66	14.47	24.56		14.29	1.44		96.42
dle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	14	171	105	20.00	10.00	31.00	1.50	45.50	5.00	5.00	118.00
nt Pleasant	W. B. Morton	5	88	40	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.25	20.00			38.25
nt Sinai	Jno. E. Copeland		52	45	9.50	4.00	5.00		13.00	3.00	3.00	37.50

CHOWAN.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	T
Mount Zion			21		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Moyock	J. B. Ferrebee	1	31	46	5.00				6.75			1
N. Mattamuskeet	G. L. Merrell		11									
Oak Ridge	J. B. Ferrebee		70	90								
Olivet	S. F. Bristow	3	58	19			2.65					
Pantego	J. W. Rose		10		5.00	1.06	1.00		3.00			1
Pleasant Grove			57									
Poplar Branch	J. F. Murray	26	157	163	10.00	10.00	20.00		28.08		5.00	7
Powell's Point	J. F. Murray	3	149	93		4.00	4.00		4.00			1
Providence	J. B. Ferrebee		95	68	20.00	10.00	10.00			5.00	5.00	5
Ramoth Gilead	W. R. Haight	20	181	137	30.00	32.20	27.20		21.58	10.00	15.00	13
Rehoboth	J. F. Murray	12	125	60	5.00	3.44			4.70	2.24		1
Reynoldson	A. A. Crater		228	69	35.80	25.00	25.00		25.00			11
Riverside	W. R. Haight	4	124	154	10.00	10.00	15.00		25.47		5.00	6
Roanoke Island	J. D. Howell		75	70								
Rocky Hock	J. E. Lovejoy	15	501	136	75.00	60.80	66.55	8.82	82.80	10.24	10.00	31
Roper			46	65	10.00	7.00	11.40		11.57			3
Rose Bay												
Salem	W. R. Haight	9	189	108	32.00	15.00	19.00		57.86		10.00	13
Sandy Cross	T. L. Brown	35	423	107	36.00	17.00	27.30		20.00	5.00	5.00	11
SAWYER'S CREEK	W. W. Sisk	2	302	141	132.00	36.75	109.91		56.43	23.98	12.00	37
Shady Grove	A. W. Burfoot	5	160	50	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50		1.00	1
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	12	308	220	35.00	20.00	10.00	58.63	45.55		5.30	17
Sound Side	Jos. Tynch	7	231	105	16.20	10.00	10.00		10.00		5.00	5
South Shore	Jos. Tynch	1	39	61	3.00							
Warwick	Josiah Elliott	16	498	187	60.00	15.00	20.00		50.00	10.00	10.00	16
Whales' Head	J. F. Murray		28	69	5.00	3.00			19.52		2.00	2
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler		160	80	20.00	10.00	15.00		20.00			6
Woodville	A. A. Butler	7	176	71	15.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	6
Yeopim	A. A. Butler	7	164	137	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	5
Swan Quarter and Hyde Co. Field	G. L. Merrell		13		40.18	30.49	22.06		21.00		2.00	11
Albemarle	J. Tynch		22	76								
Total		355	10,422	6590	1,888.46	1,237.18	1,654.55	139.77	1,557.37	302.01	284.71	7,06

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	1	117	76	8.18	1.00	8.50	1.00	3.00		1.00	2
Bladen Union	T. J. Baker		137	68	32.08	11.88	26.23		16.25		4.75	9
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive		77	49	28.26	20.00	84.35	3.00	87.85			22
Cedar Falls			16	70	.50							
Cedar Creek	E. I. Olive	7	249	157	30.47	15.33	207.08		36.80		8.50	29
Cumberland Union	T. J. Baker		79	68	20.00	5.00	20.00	1.00	16.00	1.00	1.00	6
Evergreen	D. L. Johnson	2	61	41	.50	.25	.35		.35	.25	.25	
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	10	410	358	126.50	74.10	131.00	20.00	157.04	10.00		51
Green Springs	M. A. Stephens	13	216	147	39.96	9.15	56.65		17.65	4.19	9.47	13
Hope Mills	E. I. Olive	9	163	156	35.09	10.00	91.68		38.13			17
Judson	J. M. Gibbs		75	50	12.46	4.70	11.75		5.00			3
Lebanon	J. W. Cobb	2	101	81	7.90	15.84	8.39			4.68	2.26	3
Manchester			20		1.00		1.00		.50			
Massey Hill	W. E. Dunnegan	16	200	290	20.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	51.80	2.54	1.50	10
Mount Gilead	P. T. Britt	10	104	41	7.00	5.00	4.95		13.50			2
Mount Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs	2	90	35	3.50	3.50	2.41		3.50			1
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Dunnegan	1	36	51	6.00	3.00	8.25	1.00	2.85			2
Peter's Creek	R. M. Hilburn	12	87	56	5.00	5.00	3.25	5.76				1
Rockfish	E. I. Olive	11	172	201	45.00	25.00	98.67		24.90			19
Sharon		9	146	76	9.50	5.00	21.70	5.00	14.00		11.00	6
Shiloh	W. M. Brisson		83	29	8.41	2.83	4.49		3.00		1.20	1
Sugg's Grove	J. M. Gibbs		80	81		1.36	4.76					
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb	1	75	66	14.06	1.30	10.38		2.20	2.20	1.65	3
Union Springs	J. M. Gibbs	2	55	67	20.00				1.75			2
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb	4	118	129	4.77	3.04	2.71		2.25			1
Campbellton S. S.				60								
Total		112	2,967	2503	485.64	232.28	823.65	37.76	498.32	24.86	42.58	2,14

EASTERN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ine	W. M. Kelly	14	32	38	$ 1.86	$1.00	$ 1.00	$	$ .50	$	$	$ 4.36
m Springs	B. G. Early	4	36	35	15.00	1.32	2.00	.50	5.00	1.61	1.00	26.43
hel			99		44.00	8.00	7.00	2.00	8.80	5.00	2.00	76.80
ilah	B. F. DeLoatch		28	34	.50	1.00	1.00	.36	.75			3.61
ilahville	B. G. Early		50	46	12.44	5.22	7.22	1.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	25.88
ilah Chapel	B. F. DeLoatch		37	56	2.00	1.00	3.00		3.00			9.00
r Marsh	J. H. Booth	3	147	73	28.00	5.10	13.25	1.00	12.50	3.00	1.00	63.50
kin's Chapel			52									
ypso			49	67	50.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	20.00	2.50	1.00	128.50
lar Fork	B. G. Early	6	40	35	3.75	2.25	2.00	.50	1.50	1.00	.50	11.50
ter	Henry Carter	1	46	26	2.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	20.00			33.00
ton	B. F. DeLoatch	6	254	154	64.15	85.80	52.35	5.00	77.99	11.00	12.00	297.29
cord	J. B. Newton		49	41	12.00	2.50	6.82	1.50	8.00	1.00	2.00	33.82
inth	J. M. Alderman	18	196	165	42.00	10.00	12.00	2.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	106.00
way	J. M. Alderman	20	91	182	95.00	29.10	37.60	18.04	78.83	47.50	10.00	317.07
bson's Chapel	J. H. Booth		76	34	17.00	3.40	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	34.40
nezer	J. L. Stewart	5	72	59	11.55	3.87	6.60	1.52	11.18	75.00		109.61
son	W. B. Rivenbark	1	65	42	10.00	14.75	12.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	49.75
lsville	B. G. Early	11	133	48	17.50	2.50	2.50		6.50	2.00	2.00	31.90
nd Creek	J. M. Page	16	246	61	80.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	30.34	5.00	5.00	175.34
nson	J. M. Page	5	166	75	73.04	29.36	32.08	5.00	61.32	5.00	5.00	200.79
nansville	J. H. Booth		69	53	12.50	16.25	15.35	5.45	44.75			84.29
pel Hill		5	64	31	7.00	3.80	8.00	1.00	8.87	2.00	2.00	32.67
unt Gilead	J. M. Alderman	3	150	57	17.00	2.00	8.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	37.00
unt Olive	W. B. Oliver		181	162	115.40	23.70	31.34	6.00	162.00			337.44
v Hope	E. J. Harrell		155	107	69.24	13.18	50.00		50.00	5.91	3.00	338.44
ey Grove	J. L. Stewart	4	140	71	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
olar Grove	W. B. Rivenbark		82	50	6.88	.51		1.00	3.43	1.00	1.00	13.72
e Hill	J. M. Page	4	104	120	83.55	40.45	52.00		51.56	5.00	5.00	237.56
van	B. F. DeLoatch	12	205	136	44.50	15.00	12.50	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	102.00
ron	B. G. Early		77	95	10.50	2.00	6.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	27.50
am	E. J. Harrell	12	113	110	47.80	5.00	6.00	1.00	44.56	3.00	5.00	102.36
ingvale	J. C. Powell		118	47	15.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.25	1.00	1.00	30.25
key	J. M. Page	9	70	44	4.25	1.00	6.00	1.00	4.10	3.00	1.00	20.35
rsaw	E. J. Harrell	33	252	132	98.40	26.50	86.40		95.00	10.00	10.00	426.30
bon	J. L. Stewart		64	53	35.07	8.30	14.90	3.00	18.00	5.00	3.65	67.92
gnolia	J. H. Booth	5	183	123	83.33	54.80	63.00	14.00	54.66	5.00	10.00	285.79
Total		197	3991	2662	1,242.21	476.92	627.91	91.87	976.39	220.52	101.15	3,736.97

ELKIN.

ter	Grant Cothren		60	45					1.50			1.50
ol Spring	J. Z. Adams	4	226	125					2.00		1.50	3.50
erty Grove	A. B. Hays	4	69	55			2.00		8.90		3.60	14.50
unt Pleasant	L. B. Murray	1	39	30								
asant Home	G. M. Burcham	6	113	80		1.00			2.00			3.00
asant Hill	J. W. Bryant	9	90	70					2.00		3.00	5.00
olar Springs	J. Z. Adams		63	50					.80		1.00	1.80
k Creek	G. W. Sebastian	9	231	140					.85		.85	1.70
aly Branch	J. W. Bryant	4	78	55					1.00		1.00	2.00
ite Plains	Levi McCann	2	148	120								
sh Collection									8.62			8.62
Total		39	1117	770		1.00	2.00		27.67		10.95	41.62

FLAT RIVER.

is Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	15	224	107	52.80	36.36	54.19		21.26			164.61
ioch	E. G. Usry		91	65	15.43	6.95	15.10		6.55		5.75	49.78
hel	J. A. Stradley	3	174	84	25.00	12.00	87.09		34.50		4.56	163.15
ilah	J. A. Stradley	17	130	112	21.23	19.23	32.55		35.00		4.70	275.86
hany	W. M. Hudson		53	46	6.00	6.00	7.50		3.85		2.00	25.35

FLAT RIVER.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	4	80	61	$ 2.40	$3.75	$ 6.50	$	$ 25.82	$1.00	$3.10	$ 42
Corinth	C. H. Trueblood		103	47	4.50	3.00	15.22		3.92			26
Concord	J. L. Martin	3	109	52	3.00	6.00		8.55	12.20			29
Creedmoor	J. L. Martin	13	78	89	21.40	25.12	42.50	1.50	41.97	5.00	9.00	146
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	2	69	63	15.00	11.12	20.11		6.57			52
Enon	R. H. Marsh	18	174	135	40.36	42.76	112.79		89.15	22.50	10.25	317
Fellowship	E. M. Lassiter	4	108	82	3.44	6.76	6.54					16
Florence Avenue	C. P. Ryland	5	142	57	29.50	38.97	39.68		14.70	7.32	6.15	136
Hester's	R. H. Marsh		237	80	15.00	21.07	30.30		28.28	13.45	10.40	118
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine		175	104	30.00	10.00	30.60		47.57	5.88	17.75	261
Island Creek	E. R. Nelson	11	237	156	20.98	10.72	26.52		8.29	4.67	2.67	73
Knapp of Reeds	W. M. Hudson	11	285	57	20.55	6.00	13.56	1.00	28.14	2.50		71
Knott's Grove	G. T. Tunstall		133	48	25.18	18.43	23.00		19.39	1.92	3.48	91
Mill Creek	J. H. Bass	6	80	109	51.50	37.65	210.40	9.35	40.00	9.00	9.00	366
Slaughter Estate	W. M. Hudson				167.77		167.78					335
Mount Zion	W. M. Hudson	32	167	107	34.81	33.52	38.90		36.96	4.15	5.25	153
Mountain Creek	P. H. Fontaine	10	287	100	60.42	25.78	63.20		68.02		8.00	225
Mount Harmony	E. G. Usry	11	63	23	1.50							1
OXFORD	J. B. Weatherspoon	28	272	287	252.54	198.47	637.66		277.59	7.10	32.50	1,405
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	6	132	51	.95	.95	1.85		5.85			9
Olive Branch	S. A. Bass	27	114	17	4.36	6.35	6.35					1
Peace Chapel	R. E. Powell	5	114	51	2.41		2.65		7.35			12
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Martin	4	100	89	8.35	10.85	13.46		3.80		3.11	39
Poplar Creek	E. R. Nelson	31	222	90	15.78	13.25	23.72		14.63			67
Providence	J. H. Gordon		100	92	2.00	2.00	1.50		4.33		.50	10
Roxboro	C. P. Ryland	30	113	157	36.50	51.20	119.65	2.00	77.29	7.43	5.50	299
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	1	150	60	2.25	4.05	6.20	2.07	1.00			15
Rock Spring	J. H. Spaulding	5	41	88	6.05	6.13	7.35	2.75	10.00	6.80	4.00	43
Sharon	J. A. Stradley		119	40	14.25	8.50	13.25		14.56		2.50	53
State Line	E. D. Powell		93	45	3.00	1.80	4.63	1.70	12.00	.66		23
Stovall	G. T. Tunstall	5	190	75	12.11	18.64	40.50	3.00	7.39	5.32	3.70	90
West Oxford	E. G. Usry	7	91	136	8.40	3.25	3.00		26.00			40
Tally Ho	J. L. Martin	11	179	54	10.25	7.25	12.25		47.65	1.85	2.00	81
Tabb's Creek	J. B. Weatherspoon	12	66	58	9.00	5.00	10.00		12.00			36
Total		337	5295	3174	1,055.95	719.78	1,948.90	31.92	1 093.08	104.05	158.37	5,112

FRENCH BROAD.

Bethel			143									
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	7	123	60								
Big Laurel Seminary		15	72	100								
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	14	181	107		2.00	10.00		5.00			17
California Creek	D. C. Ponder	10	161	100	2.00		5.00		10.00			17
Forks of Ivy	R. D. Ponder	1	182	80	2.00	5.00	10.00		15.00			32
Foster's Creek	T. J. Eatman	3	46	60								
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	23	157	100		5.00	5.00		7.50			17
Grand View			83									
Grapevine	A. J. Sprinkle		212	125		10.00	10.00					20
Ivy Ridge			35									
Laurel Branch	E. Allison	4	114	70	3.60	8.40	10.75		5.00			27
Little Creek			44									
Little Ivy	T. J. Eatman		115	50								
Locust Grove	E. Allison		90	50		2.50	2.50		5.00			10
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		54	70			5.00		5.00			10
Lower Walnut	W. P. Robertson	10	31	90								
Madison Seminary			40									
MARSHALL	W. E. Goode	4	164	196	23.75	37.50	68.15		28.12			157
MARS HILL	E. R. Harris	14	379	400	84.17	81.50	113.00		120.71			399
Middle Fork	Jas. Pickens	7	99	102	2.00				5.00			7
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens	5	58	90	2.00				5.00			7
Paint Gap	L. C. Roberts		137	90								
Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	8	84	65					6.00			6
Piney Mountain	E. Allison	6	159	164					10.00			10
Pleasant Valley			33									

FRENCH BROAD.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ion Valley			30	130	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
per Laurel	J. D. King	2	154	90		4.25			1.50			5.75
lnut			10									
lnut Creek	J. H. Arrington	7	201	50								
Total		140	3391	2439	119.52	156.15	239.40		228.83			743.90

GREEN RIVER.

nstrong	W. F. McMahon	25	46	60								
hel	D. J. Hunt	2	153	73	8.00	8.35	20.30		12.00	4.65	2.00	55.30
hlehem	H. C. Marley	5	141	72	7.00	3.75	3.68		22.00	1.00	1.00	38.43
ilah	T. W. Arledge	4	68	67	1.50	1.50					1.00	4.00
Level	J. B. Arledge	4	100	47		3.20	3.20		3.08			9.48
l's Creek	J. R. Whiteside		186	32	3.00	3.00	3.75		5.00			14.75
mp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	6	114	40	3.50	3.00	3.00		4.00			13.50
ne Creek	G. W. Conner	21	141	152					8.45			8.45
apel Hill	G. H. Weaver	3	68	96	3.00	3.00	2.50		17.44		1.00	26.94
erry Springs	H. C. Marley		49	37	16.00	2.00	4.50		10.00			32.50
ar Creek	P. J. Shell		113	124	11.00	5.00	5.00		15 00		3.11	39.11
lumbus	J. M. Walker		78	57	5.00	2.00	5.00		15.00		2.25	29.25
oper's Gap	J. B. Arledge	23	132	74		2.00	2.00		8.00			12.00
sartville	P. J. Shell		143	41	4.07	.75			5.61			10.43
reka	Z. T. Whiteside		13		3.00	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.00		11.00
nwood	F. M. Huggins	1	37	71	15.60	2.00	5.00		13.33	2.00	2.00	39.93
ll Town	P. J. Shell	8	50	52	1.50	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	10.50
rmony Grove	A. P. Sorrels	2	142	66	6.00	5.00	4.72		8.52	1.00	3.00	28.24
ckory Grove	R. J. Tate	11	127	70	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.10		1.21	9.21
se's Grove			23	35								
cedonia	B. B. Harris	2	134	27	2.00	2.00			5.45		2.00	11.45
RION	Edward Long	3	136	148	125.95	68.35	86.75		94.95	10.00	10.25	396.35
ntford's Cove	F. M. Huggins	4	235	70	10.00	10.80	10.60		7.00	1.75		40.15
ll Spring	T. J. Moss	2	189	44	2.31	2.31	2.31		2.31			9.24
unt Creek	D. J. Hunt	9	248	53	17.00	21.00	34.00		20.00	2.00	2.00	96.00
unt Pleasant		1	55	41								
unt Vernon	R. H. Herring	16	327	118	39.35	42.85	31.00		63.93	5.00	5.00	187.13
unt View	T. W. Arledge	1	41	33	3.00	1.50	2.50		8.40			
l Fort	H. C. Marley	19	75	126	12.50	5.00	12.50		20.00	1.00	1.00	51.90
pper's Creek	Reuben Pitman	14	78						1.30			1.30
ney Knob	W. L. Haynes	21	73	65	.72	2.00	2.00		2.00			6.72
asant Grove	J. R. Whiteside	10	124	46	5.00	4.00	5.00		6.00			20.00
asant Hill	J. R. Whiteside	50	306	103	5.00	5.00	15.00		5.00		2.00	32.00
ck Spring	J. R. Whiteside	10	60	41	4.00	3.00	4.00		4.00		2.00	17.00
und Hill	R. H. Herring	15	333	203	40.00	42.05	30.00		55.46	5.00	5.00	177.51
und Knob			20	38								
therfordton	R. H. Herring	5	245	160	100.00	50.00	100.00		100.00		7.76	357.76
ver Creek	J. B. Arledge		74	35								
one Mountain	G. W. Connor		43	61								
nny Vale	W. F. McMahon	13	51	43								
rkey Cove	J. R. Boone		70	62								
lnut Grove			3									
iteside Valley	W. L. Haynes	19	60	57	2.65	1.00	2.33		5.70		1.00	12.68
n Hill	D. P. Loudermilk	8	56	57	5.16	2.01	2.05		7.54	1.00		17.76
ssion S. S.				80								
ssion S. S.				80								
Total		373	4960	3057	464.81	313.42	408.69		564.57	36.40	55.58	1,843.47

HAYWOOD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	3	166	183	$	$1.81	$ 2.50	$1.00	$ 5.00	$	$2.83	$ 1
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	6	31		3.00	7.00	7.00		2.70			1
Crabtree	D. C. Davis		63	65	1.25	1.50	3.64		2.25			
Cove Creek	George Wharton	22	143	68								
East Fork	M. R. N. Caldwell	20	168	72	1.00	1.00	1.96	1.25	3.96			
Fairview	T. F. Arrington	8	29	83		1.00	2.16		2.90			
Jonathan's Creek	George Wharton		47		4.00	3.00	3.00		3.00			1
Locust Field	J. Dawson Bowen	14	246	155	44.56	53.85	60.00		30.72	2.20	4.00	19
Mount Zion	J. M. Haynes		30									
Olivet	Geo. Wharton	5	33									
Pleasant Balsam	J. M. Haynes		162	50		2.00						2
Pleasant Hill	F. B. Raymond	14	170	165	73.68	19.16	45.46	5.56	30.31	29.29		20
Rock Spring	W. H. Woodall	4	87	111	2.51	6.00	6.00		14.15			28
Ratcliff Cove	W. M. Pruett	8	77	124	4.00	1.97	3.83		5.31			15
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes	3	26			.72						
Waynesville	J. M. McManaway	21	268	200	8.87	127.85	124.48		53.83			315
*Antioch			100	100								
*Crabtree	D. C. Davis		63	46								
*Rock Spring			86	119								
*Fine's Creek			115	56								
*Cataloochee			75	75								
*Oak Grove			76	67								
*Pigeon			36	35								
Total		128	2297	1674	192.87	226.86	260.03	7.81	154.13	31.49	6.83	880

*1910

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Antioch	R. L. Hocutt	7	183	110	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.75	1.50	2.50	26
Bailey	G. H. Johnson	6	35	68	5.31	.50	1.00	.50	2.00	.50	1.00	10
Baptist Centre	A. I. Caudle	16	76	88	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	2.00	1.50	19
Beatty Chapel	R. W. Horrell	3	24	34	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	8
Benson Grove	J. W. Smith	9	25	58	2.00	.50	.50	.50	3.00	1.00	.50	8
Benson	E. J. Rodgers	9	156	139	80.40	15.00	15.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	145
Bethany	R. L. Hocutt	3	84	80	6.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	2.00	18
Bethel	G. H. Johnson		23	35	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	13
Bethesda	R. W. Horrell	16	209	70	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	62
Blackman's Grove	W. T. Hurst		58	28	16.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	30
Calvary	J. W. Smith		25		8.31	1.40	1.75	.50	1.00	.60	.62	14
Carter's Chapel	J. W. Smith	1	96	74	10.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	10.00	1.50	2.00	28
Clayton	A. C. Hamby	34	332	321	239.90	91.07	85.78	11.00	150.10	14.15	69.47	661
Clyde's Chapel	J. W. Nobles		137	72	10.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	31
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	1	105	55	9.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.50	22
Four Oaks	W. T. Hurst	11	50	114	15.00	7.09	5.75	1.00	10.06	1.50	3.00	43
Hood's Grove	T. J. Hood		37	55	4.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	.50	10
Kenly	G. H. Johnson	9	28	71	5.75	3.50	4.00	1.25	13.45	2.00	2.00	31
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	35	245	106	27.50	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	3.50	58
Live Oak	D. D. Edwards	5	43		7.50	.50	1.25	.50	1.25	1.00	1.00	13
Micro	J. W. Smith	2	23	41	6.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	3.80	1.00	1.00	16
Middlesex	A. C. Sherwood	8	65	139	15.50	2.50	4.50	3.06	29.37	1.00	1.30	57
Mount Moriah	W. T. Baucom	2	160	106	24.93	9.39	50.12	5.00	7.50	4.88	4.58	106
New Bethel	J. W. Nobles		87		21.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	24.00	6.00	6.00	80
Noble's Chapel	G. H. Johnson		89		5.00	3.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	15
Oliver's Grove	W. T. Hurst	3	30	85	8.43	.50	1.50	.50	5.00	1.50	1.00	18
Parrish Memorial	E. J. Rodgers	5	73	35	17.50							17
Pauline	T. J. Hood	13	50	71	5.00	2.00	1.50	.50	3.00	2.00	1.00	15
Pine Level	W. T. Hurst		63	90	6.00	2.00	1.50	.50	3.00	1.25	1.50	15
Pinkney	N. H. Shepherd		12		5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	11
Pisgah	R. W. Horrell	4	63	51	17.52	2.50	5.25	1.00	2.45	2.50	4.00	35
Princeton	W. R. Beach		107	87	20.00	4.25	5.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	38
Sardis	R. W. Horrell	6	53	50	9.25	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	17
Shiloh	R. W. Horrell	5	82	60	8.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	2.50	25
Selma	T. H. King	1	157	212								
Smithfield	T. H. King	13	165	170	160.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	40.43	20.00	21.00	351

JOHNSTON COUNTY.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
nksgiving	R. L. Hocutt	----	61	45	$ 5.00	$1.00	$ 1.00	$ .50	$ 1.00	$1.00	$1.00	$ 10.50
ity	J. W. Smith	1	43	30	7.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	1.00	.50	16.50
dell	J. W. Nobles	12	143	274	7.47	8.25	10.15	8.45	12.65	2.85	5.00	54.82
te Oak	A. A. Pippin	21	178	71	22.50	5.00	5.00	1.50	8.00	3.50	5.00	50.50
on's Mills	E. J. Rodgers	7	51	46	22.75	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	50.75
Total		268	3626	3241	893.52	251.95	316.80	71.76	439.31	105.73	170.47	2,249.54

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ver Dam	A. C. Irvin	6	323	117	20.00	10.00	13.00	------	13.00	------	4.00	60.00
lehem	J. G. Graham	17	277	97	25.00	5.00	100.00	2.00	25.00	4.00	3.00	164.00
LING SPRINGS	Baylus Cade	11	328	248	18.60	------	8.00	------	10.00	------	------	36.60
semer City	L. M. Hobbs	7	460	269	25.90	23.00	25.00	------	3.76	3.58	4.00	86.24
faloe	R. N. Hawkins	5	95	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	2.00	------	2.00	10.00
ar	W. M. Gold	1	89	85	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	------	2.00	17.00
penter's Grove	W. M. Gold	2	61	44	6.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.00
rryville	G. W. Rollins	7	236	219	40.00	20.00	60.00	3.00	30.00	5.00	3.00	161.00
uble Springs	D. G. Washburn	15	367	101	17.00	17.00	17.00	3.64	17.00	4.00	2.00	77.64
uble Shoals	A. C. Irvin	8	130	64	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	36.00
abeth	J. W. Suttle	7	304	170	25.00	25.00	23.80	------	25.00	3.00	3.00	104.80
lston	I. T. Newton	5	101	68	11.10	8.00	13.70	------	12.75	3.00	3.50	52.05
it Hill	B. M. Bridges	16	76	61	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ver	J. D. Bailey	4	206	137	15.00	15.00	20.74	------	15.00	5.00	3.00	73.74
g's Mountain		----	360	250	20.00	20.00	29.80	------	------	------	------	69.80
timore	D. G. Washburn	20	220	143	15.00	15.00	20.00	------	15.00	2.00	5.00	72.00
yndale	C. W. Payseur	2	74	125	21.55	22.04	30.00	.50	49.56	3.30	4.05	------
Zion	C. A. Cornwell	5	180	195	5.00	6.00	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Sinai	J. M. Goode	2	106	60	3.00	3.00	2.00	------	2.00	------	------	10.00
w Bethel	C. W. Payseur	7	157	158	43.07	39.75	116.40	------	39.40	20.35	8.02	170.49
w Hope	Jno. W. Suttle	12	315	203	20.00	15.00	10.00	------	18.62	------	5.00	98.62
w Prospect	I. D. Harrill	19	211	106	12.00	12.75	12.75	1.00	8.00	------	2.00	48.50
k Grove	B. M. Bridges	3	113	96	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	3.25	1.00	1.00	14.25
tterson's Grove	I. D. Harrill	7	161	87	3.00	2.00	5.00	------	7.00	1.00	2.50	22.50
tterson's Station	R. C. Campbell	3	82	66	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	3.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
asant Grove	D. G. Washburn	13	311	100	16.00	14.00	15.50	------	10.00	5.50	3.50	64.50
asant Hill	I. D. Harrill	4	146	89	9.00	7.50	12.00	------	13.00	1.50	1.50	44.50
plar Springs	J. C. Gillespie	----	128	104	5.00	2.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	2.00	23.00
ss Grove	I. D. Harrill	6	121	116	5.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
ndy Plains	Z. D. Harrill	11	282	172	11.00	6.00	11.00	------	11.00	------	2.00	41.00
ady Grove	L. A. Bangle	9	105	38	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.00
ELBY, FIRST	C. A. Jenkins	4	432	327	125.00	100.00	125.00	------	25.35	15.00	1.00	391.35
elby, Second	J. W. Suttle	23	382	262	30.00	15.00	30.00	2.50	20.00	7.50	7.50	102.50
ion	D. G. Washburn	22	220	111	4.00	4.00	8.00	------	8.00	------	------	24.00
ico	G. W. Rollins	----	130	89	25.00	10.00	30.00	------	15.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
on	A. C. Irvin	14	205	91	17.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	14.00	4.00	3.00	60.00
ar	D. G. Washburn	13	228	112	17.50	10.50	10.00	3.42	11.00	3.00	3.00	48.42
Total		310	7662	4826	631.72	461.54	813.99	31.06	469.69	103.73	99.57	2,611.30

LIBERTY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
bott's Creek	Thos. Carrick	2	164	68	15.00	6.00	13.50	------	35.00	5.00	4.50	78.50
nter Hill	S. D. Swaim	5	88	68	6.00	4.00	7.00	------	3.45	1.50	1.60	23.50
nton	S. D. Swaim	11	132	156	11.05	9.04	15.00	.90	33.19	4.00	3.00	76.18
avel Hill		4	37	45	6.00	4.00	6.00	------	10.00	------	------	26.00
lloway's	S. D. Swaim	2	186	52	20.00	7.00	20.00	------	20.00	5.00	3.50	75.50
rsey	O. A. Keller	5	154	72	28.61	9.42	28.44	------	26.42	8.00	4.00	104.89
xington	Jno. T. Jenkins	32	298	475	29.20	101.23	27.85	------	60.00	------	------	218.28
berty		9	177	55	5.00	5.00	12.00	------	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
ck Creek	Thos. Carrick	6	134	84	10.00	6.00	20.00	------	20.00	5.00	3.00	64.00
ount Lebanon		----	22	----	2.50	2.75	3.25	------	2.50	------	------	11.00
ew Friendship	O. A. Keller	8	119	91	12.50	6.00	11.00	------	20.00	3.00	2.00	54.50

LIBERTY.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Orphanage	G. A. Martin	10	407	421	$ 53.22	$45.00	$ 82.03	$10.00	$ 115.25	$35.97	$21.28	$ 362.
Piney	S. D. Swaim	8	202	195	25.00	10.00	27.50		25.00	5.00	3.20	95.
Reed's X Roads	J. M: Hilliard	4	148	104	15.00	7.65	20.00		24.00	3.25	4.00	73.
Rich Fork	Henry Sheets	9	133	92	12.50	6.00	10.00		18.00	4.00	2.50	53.
Smith's Grove		2	61	71	5.00	2.50	3.75		13.00	1.00	1.00	26.
Stoner's Grove		5	77	78	10.00	6.00	10.00		11.00	3.00	4.05	44.
Summerville		26	109		2.00	1.25	2.50		3.00		1.50	10.
Taylor's Grove		1	15	41	2.50	1.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.00	11.
Thomasville	G. A. Martin	3	156	185	97.01	88.71	109.20	5.00	56.72	19.55	7.81	384.
Wallburg	O. A. Keller	21	135	145	62.50	30.00	50.00	4.00	60.00	7.00	7.00	220.
Three Branch S. S.				180								
Total		173	2954	2678	450.59	358.55	481.02	19.90	570.53	113.27	76.94	2,670.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.—1910.

Beaverdam	W. C. Hamrick	13	211	75		2.00	1.00		5.00			8.
Bethlehem	J. F. McGee	2	120									
Boonesville	W. S. Kimsey	9	36	35	1.25	2.72	1.20		2.73			7.
Culberson	J. F. McGee	2	48		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.
Grassy Creek	Allen Craig	13	51	50	1.00	.25	.25					1
Hopewell	J. F. McGee	6	93	50	6.03	2.00	4.00					12.
Liberty	G. F. Burger		90		1.00							1.
Fairview	C. F. Martin	5	111	84	1.86	1.00	5.12					7.
Friendship	W. A. Revis	19	164	88	1.00	1.00	1.50					3.
Macedonia	F. R. Carter	7	95	60					4.00			4.
Macedonia, 2	J. C. Whitmore	1	48	60	.55							.
Mine City	Chas. E. Taylor	11	247	189								
Mount Pleasant	J. F. McGhee		76	40	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.
Mt. Vernon	Jno. Barnett	2	60									
Mount Liberty	J. C. Whitmore		37						.75			.
New Zion	J. M. Underwood	3	42	50								
New Prospect	W. H. Williams	2	47	60								
Notla	W. A. Revis	13	123	91								
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Hamrick	2	93	50	2.00		2.00		1.00			5.
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Revis	13	189	77	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.
Shoal Creek	W. C. Hamrick	19	125	60	1.05	1.00						2.
Shady Grove	G. F. Burger	5	115		1.00		1.00		1.00			3.
Hiwassee	W. D. Hogsed		56									
Union	W. D. Hogsed	3	80	40	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.
Zion Hill	J. M. Underwood	19	110	40	9.61	.50	.50					10.
Turtletown	J. M. Underwood	11	84	45								
Postell Mission S. S.				82								
Persimmon Creek Mission S. S.				50								
Total		130	2551	1376	64.70	14.47	19.57		18.48			117.

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holleman	2	118	84		2.70	4.00	1.00	10.78		5.25	23.
Antioch	C. H. Norris	14	286	164	25.00	16.50	19.50	4.00	22.30	2.50	2.00	91.
Averasboro	T. J. Hood		34	123	1.00	.25	.50	.25	.50	.25	.25	3.
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris		152	76	14.04	11.12	10.06	2.10	10.53	3.10	7.04	57.
Bethel	J. W. Hartsell	4	59	27	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	18.
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	28	387	515	140.75	65.92	130.00	5.00	275.00	5.00	17.00	638.
Central	J. M. Holleman		43			2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.
Chalybeate	J. S. Farmer	9	156	112	48.05	17.10	17.50	2.00	36.05	1.00	2.00	123.
Cumberland Union	G. T. Mills	3	83	59	22.00	8.50	10.00	2.00	15.00	5.26	2.50	65.
Cameron's Grove	Wm. Rogers	9	24	18	3.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		1.25	11.
Coats	J. A. Campbell	14	72	97	46.85	18.41	32.06	5.00	40.00	2.00	5.00	149.
Duke	J. A. Campbell	25	274	210	20.75	3.00	13.85	2.00	109.40	2.00	2.00	153
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	20	330	358	288.15	127.30	131.85	10.55	180.93	39.94	20.00	798.

LITTLE RIVER.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
dship	L. L. Hudson	9	159	77	$ 37.50	$10.20	$ 20.70	$ 1.70	$ 13.70	$ 2.00	$ 1.70	$ 87.50
Springs	J. B. Willis	8	121	90	36.74	20.46	36.60	4.50	34.92	12.55	10.65	156.42
per Springs	T. S. Grey	18	140	72	22.00	5.00	15.00	.66	25.00	1.00	1.00	68.66
gton			35	31	22.50	10.00	12.50		10.00	12.55	10.65	77.20
donia	C. H. Norris	4	121	89	3.98	2.35	2.30	2.53	2.85	.60		14.61
t Tabor	J. R. Stevenson		30	50		3.50			2.00			5.50
s Creek	J. M. Holleman	5	198	155	1.12	7.00	6.57		15.15		4.15	33.99
Forest	N. G. Gibbs		83	75	4.80	2.50	2.50		2.50			12.30
Grove	G. T. Mills	8	226	146	30.65	15.40	17.15	5.00	15.55	2.00	3.02	88.77
ant Ridge	T. S. Grey		53	60	4.00	.50	.50	.25	.75	.25	.25	6.50
ood	T. J. Hood	3	27	46	4.00	1.67	2.00		2.00		1.00	10.67
th Dunn	T. J. Hood	6	26	76	4.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.00	.50	1.00	9.50
Fear S. S.				73								
rt School H				75								
's School H				50								
Total		189	3237	3008	787.88	356.38	493.64	50.04	832.91	93.45	102.67	2,743.36

MACON.—1910.

ngtown	F. M. Morgan		158	66		14.60	2.00					16.60
town	H. J. Hoag	13	170	80	5.00				2.00			7.00
Creek	I. T. Peek	34	109	102								
Creek	M. P. Alexander	9	88	80					1.66			1.66
ta	T. C. King	23	158	72	2.76	.34						3.10
e	W. L. Bradley		138	76	3.28	2.00	2.22		2.00			9.50
ogechaye	J. A. Gibbs	3	82	44		.81	.81		2.00			3.62
y	S. L. Loudermilk		144	81	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.31			17.31
klin	J. R. Pendergrass		122	71	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
iew	J. H. Grant	2	26	54								
Mid. Creek	T. J. Vinson	14	110	73	2.70	2.00	2.78		1.19			8.67
lands	T. J. Vinson	17	110	102	2.50	4.00	20.00		17.55			44.05
	W. L. Bradley		75	92	2.02	2.00	2.00		2.36			8.38
ty	F. M. Morgan	15	192	134	.70				9.85			10.55
tain Grove	J. L. Kinsland		61	98	6.00	3.68	3.67		2.00			15.35
t Hope	J. R. Pendergrass		40	40		1.30	1.35		1.76			4.41
Grove	J. S. Woodard	4	175	67	.90	2.00						2.90
Dale	J. H. Grant	5	59	66	5.35							5.35
ant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		75	102	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
Grove	T. J. Vinson	21	135	79								
r Fork	J. L. Kinsland		133	113	2.05	10.00	10.00		1.05			13.10
ta	D. L. Miller		52	30								
o	F. M. Morgan		89	62					1.00			1.00
e Oak Flats	D. A. Yonce	4	75	58	4.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			7.00
uga	T. C. King	1	185	200	6.31	2.00	3.46		6.50			19.27
Total		165	2761	2042	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38

MECKLENBURG–CABARRUS.

gton	J. E. M. Davenport	14	303	142	5.00	9.61	29.87		2.50			46.98
Creek	A. C. Davis		116	81	4.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		1.00	25.00
Water			50									
elius	W. A. Hough	27	157	134	30.05	7.00	12.00		29.52	2.00	2.00	82.57
OWICK	J. R. Pace	4	122	215	17.07	11.50	17.00	2.00	27.73	6.17	2.00	83.47
RLOTTE, FIRST	H. H. Hulten	39	967	811	365.30	1,011.35	1,328.80		355.16	10.00		3,070.61
NINTH AVE.	L. R. Pruett	32	487	267	103.51	58.35	29.00		52.44			243.30
RITCHARD MEM.	E. E. Bomar	18	288	316	115.00	169.82	204.41		88.61	66.20	11.11	655.15
OUISE	J. C. Gillespie	3	237	313	39.75	22.39	31.74		49.95	10.00	5.99	159.82
NORTH	S. F. Conrad	3	129	208	20.50	5.25	60.25	1.00	5.69	5.00		97.69
ORD, FIRST	S. N. Watson	3	231	253	60.60	45.00	59.05	3.00	111.10	3.95	5.00	287.70
IcGILL ST.	D. F. Helmes	11	178	171	25.00	12.34	18.06		42.45			97.85
Vest	J. W. Snyder	54	198	266	20.00	14.45	17.10		22.58	12.26	12.26	86.39

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Friendship	K. W. Hogan	3	36	27	$ 23.00	$ 12.25	$ 38.00	$	$ 14.95	$1.00	$1.00	$ 90
Huntersville	W. A. Hough	2	21		3.00	1.47			7.50			11
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough	6	68	76	14.00	6.50	10.95	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	30
Kannapolis	J. N. Stallings	3	68	133	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	33
Long Creek	K. W. Hogan	4	55	40	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	36
Matthews			109	73	20.00	10.00	10.00		15.00		4.00	59
Newell	R. M. Hagler	2	16	20	3.00							3
Oak Grove	K. W. Hogan	7	65	42	21.02	14.90	13.20		3.05			52
Pleasant Plain	J. E. M. Davenport	15	160	57	17.00	6.00	5.00		11.00		3.00	42
Rock Hill			36									
Stough Memorial	K. W. Hogan	4	107	115	20.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	63
Union Grove	W. A. Hough	7	27		5.37	2.50	2.50		2.50	1.00	1.00	14
Wilson Grove	R. M. Hagler	1	67	58	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	28
Total		262	4298	3818	862.17	1,450.68	1,921.93	14.00	891.73	115.32	58.36	5,314

MONTGOMERY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bethel	W. M. Thompson	3	48	30	4.00	2.18	3.00		2.00		2.00	13
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram	1	29	20	1.00		1.00		1.00			
Beulah Hill	W. H. Strickland	2	98	41	2.00	3.00		.75	1.38		2.00	9
Center	W. H. Strickland	4	36	37	3.75	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.50	16
Deep Creek			12	12								
Dover	J. R. Jordan	27	181	46	9.00	5.85	6.00	2.00	14.48	2.50	3.75	43
Eldorado	T. E. Staley	4	18	34	3.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.35	9
Forks of Little River	S. W. Oldham	8	82	37	12.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	12.00	3.00	2.25	43
Hamer Creek	W. M. Thompson	5	58	43		2.50	2.50		5.00			10
Holly Mount	J. G. Williams	4	69	45	10.00	2.50	3.50	1.50	7.50	1.25	2.50	28
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	4	78	24	5.85	5.07	5.65	1.00	6.01	2.25	4.35	30
Liberty Hill	J. G. Williams	5	112	75	5.25	4.00	4.50	1.50	12.00	2.00	4.00	33
Maple Springs	F. L. Fiddler	6	38	43	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			9
Mount Carmel	J. R. Jordan	12	90	39	4.95	2.50	2.35	2.00	7.00	1.50	4.20	24
Mount Gilead	S. W. Oldham	17	110	115	58.44	71.35	86.95	5.00	70.00	8.25	12.50	312
Pleasant Grove	J. G. Williams	1	61	25	5.50	2.50	3.25	1.00	6.00	1.50	3.25	23
Star	J. A. McMillan	2	106	34	15.00	4.65	18.45		10.00			48
Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	6	100	84	8.50	3.50	4.00	2.35	7.00	1.50	5.00	31
Sulphur Springs	W. H. Strickland		23		5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.00	2.00	15
Troy	S. W. Oldham	9	138	90	50.00	21.35	23.80	5.50	32.60	5.50	10.00	148
Wadeville	S. W. Oldham		64	45	13.00	8.50	8.00	1.00	15.90	2.65	3.50	52
White Crest	L. W. Corbett	13	24	61			4.10	1.25	1.25			6
Special Collection									10.55			10
Total		133	1578	948	218.74	151.95	191.55	31.85	231.17	34.40	64.15	923

MOUNT ZION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	9	128	124	17.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	67
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	14	132	132	14.00	5.15	7.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	39
Berea	B. V. Ferguson	5	162	110	11.05	13.31	18.19	2.50	15.00	4.00	7.75	61
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green	8	112	67	12.15	3.52	8.00		7.86	2.70	2.25	34
Bethel	J. R. Green	5	182	66	35.00	16.50	21.00	11.00	22.00	12.00	11.00	12
Bethesda	E. M. Lassiter	5	135	62		2.50						
Burlington	S. L. Morgan	6	322	395	125.00	85.00	150.00	10.00	175.00	50.00	40.00	63
Cross Roads	J. F. McDuffie	25	98	65	9.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	4.00	3.50	2.00	3
Cane Creek	H. W. Baucom	9	185	91	12.80	6.00	10.00	1.20	8.94			3
Cedar Fork	E. M. Lassiter	7	171	120	36.00	20.00	40.00	6.12	20.00	3.00	6.00	13
Chapel Hill	W. R. L. Smith	17	143	61	75.00	35.00	65.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	10.00	24
Durham East	M. P. Davis	33	442	561	134.50	110.33	329.34	8.50	78.70	16.00	16.00	68
Edgemont		2	311	292	40.97	35.61	45.71	3.87	79.71	10.00		21
First		11	719	612	565.00	350.00	800.00	25.00	325.73	100.00	78.50	2,24
North	J. M. Arnett	2	183	194	54.50	44.50	48.70	5.00	66.00	25.00	7.50	25
Second	W. C. Barrett	16	516	457	198.82	160.73	278.88	9.85	39.41	32.85	32.85	75
West	O. W. Triplett	17	380	314	64.50	34.50	42.40		30.00		10.00	28
Ebenezer	J. F. Crisp		56	38	5.75	4.00	4.25		4.00		2.00	2

MOUNT ZION.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
esus	J. F. McDuffie	1	58	40	$ 4.00	$ 4.00	$ 4.00	$ 1.00	$ 5.00	$ 1.50	$ 1.00	$ 20.50
ham		4	137	201	20.81	26.28	27.92	35.15		65.00	9.40	174.56
r River	D. W. Arnett		61	113	14.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	2.00	38.00
sboro	J. R. Green		74	107	30.69	23.45	25.00	16.60	59.47	10.00	10.00	175.21
e's Grove	R. E. Atkins	24	106	128	10.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	7.00	1.50	1.50	33.00
tra	R. B. Lineberry	7	208	135	30.00	12.50	37.50	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.50	123.50
s Hill	J. R. Green	4	70	71	18.00	6.00	15.00	4.00	15.60	6.00	5.75	55.35
ane	B. V. Ferguson		46	49	16.18	11.77	15.83	3.50	10.00	3.00		60.28
ry Oaks			53	81	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
re's Chapel	R. B. Lineberry		52	39	9.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	5.00	2.25	3.00	30.25
nt Adar	J. A. Hackney	2	48	67	11.00	4.75	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	30.75
nt Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	13	140	51	9.72	5.00	8.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	1.50	35.22
nt Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	4	205	108	27.00	12.50	12.50		10.00	8.00	4.00	74.00
nt Hermon	J. G. Thomas	5	134	96	4.09	4.44	4.52		12.89	3.26		29.20
nt Moriah	O. B. Mitchell	8	219	76	13.35	4.00	4.00		10.00		4.00	35.35
nt Pisgah	W. R. Beach	8	208	133	60.00	33.00	50.00	7.00	79.00	12.50	23.25	254.75
e Branch	W. L. Grigg		90	75	10.86	4.81	15.35		9.00	2.40	2.42	44.84
e Chapel	W. S. Olive	1	358	387	103.47	100.47	155.00	22.87	78.22	15.00	12.50	487.53
y Grove	J. C. Hocutt		26	30	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	9.50
sant Hill	R. B. Lineberry	3	54	70	3.50	1.00	2.00	1.90	2.50	1.00	1.10	12.00
Mountain	W. M. Hudson	7	139	69	20.51	22.39	27.31	1.00	15.00	1.00	5.00	92.21
erson Grove	J. M. Arnett	8	89	76	11.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	47.00
e of Sharon	J. F. Crisp	3	93	84	11.00	6.35	10.00	4.67	8.02		8.00	48.04
dy Level	J. E. Lanier	10	110	46	14.92	4.50	9.05		11.30	1.40	4.30	45.47
psonville	J. A. Hackney	4	106	119	7.00	4.20	8.40	1.50	27.61		2.55	51.26
able	J. F. McDuffie	17	152	150	16.25	10.50	8.25	3.00	12.00	2.50	9.06	61.56
es	J. A. Hackney	4	108	78	20.00	10.00	10.60		20.65			61.25
l Springs												
ncoe			20	158								
Total		328	7541	6598	1,911.49	1,272.56	2,380.70	182.58	1,424.26	364.01	357.18	7,892.78

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

len	M. A. Adams	9	66	114	60.00	20.00	25.00	6.00	41.63	10.00	5.00	167.63
antic	F. A. Clark	10	44	40	10.00	8.00	5.97	1.00	14.32	1.00	1.00	41.29
boro	N. P. Stallings		44	55	15.41	1.00	1.00	.25	15.00	.50	3.55	36.71
r Creek	W. B. Avery	16	65	42	10.50	3.15	3.20		4.00		1.00	21.85
ernaum	W. B. Avery	19	108	21	10.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			17.00
ve	H. B. Hines		28	60	21.16	8.08	7.86	2.25	8.65	2.19	2.35	52.74
AUFORT		1	101	130	63.00	12.00	12.00	6.00	53.75	6.00	10.93	163.72
olina City	T. J. Ragland	2	36	41	15.50				5.00			20.50
vis Grove	N. H. Shepherd	4	23		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.10		1.00	5.10
vis Shore	E. A. Paul		119	85	30.00	12.00	11.00		12.00	1.00	1.00	67.00
ver	H. B. Hines		4									
maus	Chas. E. Stevens	8	30		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
n Chapel	F. A. Clark	6	123	16	30.00	7.00	6.00	3.00	12.00	2.00	3.00	63.00
ling Creek	M. H. Hood	19	168	140	20.00	7.00	8.00	3.00	17.10	3.00	5.00	63.10
t Barnwell	H. B. Hines	4	91	117	24.60	1.90	6.50	2.00	16.00			50.00
mont	N. H. Shepherd		12		4.48	3.48	3.13	1.14	1.65	1.15	1.47	16.50
LDSBORO, FIRST	G. W. Watkins	6	497	336	165.00	103.00	326.00	15.00	171.95	35.00	20.00	836.05
Second	A. I. Caudle	12	113	172	19.00	13.65	12.00		19.30			63.95
Bryan Street	G. A. Bain	5	50	89	6.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	24.95	1.00		34.60
bucken	N. P. Stallings	2	30	55	11.70	2.00	.83		4.00		3.50	22.03
pewell	Chas. E. Stevens	12	53	54	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	22.00
STON	C. A. Upchurch	17	321	242	275.00	284.36	225.00	15.00	246.05	20.00	20.00	1,185.41
Grange	J. A. Snow		52	43	30.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	13.00	2.00	5.00	79.00
ry Memorial	E. A. Paul	13	42	119	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	39.00
rshallburg	E. A. Paul	8	39	59	15.30	5.00	9.60	1.00	5.70	1.00	1.00	38.00
ysville	C. E Edwards	4	43	39	13.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	20.34	1.00	2.00	50.34
l Creek	T. J. Ragland	1	20	41	15.50				5.00			20.50
REHEAD CITY	T. B. Davis	41	285	342	130.00	66.40	67.18	12.00	154.76	180.95	8.75	493.04
nt Nelson	N. H. Shepherd		41	41	3.17	2.00	1.53		8.42	1.14	.50	16.76
w BERN, FIRST	E. T. Carter	21	368	250	170.92	145.20	158.68		403.26	24.50	91.82	1,409.38
TABERNACLE		34	205	167	26.36	24.51	36.93	88.00	32.00			207.80

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
New Hope	J. A. Snow	1	51	59	$ 15.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1
North East	W. B. Avery	20	60		5.00	1.00	1.00		8.00		1 00	1
Oriental	C. H. Trueblood	2	34	106	17.30	5.30	5.30	1.00	5.00	2.00	2 00	3
Piney Grove (Jones)	C. E. Edwards	42	145	54	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.50	2.00	2.00	3
Piney Grove—(Onslow)	Frank A. Clark	6	117	41	15.15	5.25	6.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.0(	3
Pollocksville	C. E. Edwards	17	83	65	40.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	20.25	5.00	2 (0	10
Sandy Bottom	J. A. Snow	1	31	45	10.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	10.85	2.00	3 (0	3
Seven Springs	J. A. Snow		38	66	10.00	3.00	4.00					1
Smyrna	E. A. Paul		54	73	11.00	5.00	2.00		20.30		6 00	4
Snow Hill	A. I. Caudle		44	76	15.60	5.00	5.10	1.55	16.00	2.10	1.10	4
Spring Hill	W. B. Avery		38		5.00				1.00			
Spring Garden			22	40	12.00	2.00	1.00		7.00			2
Swansboro	Frank A. Clark	3	124	123	32.65	25.16	20.00		22.92	1.00	1.00	11
Trenton	C. E. Edwards	7	23	40	5.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	1
Union	J. A. Snow	3	39	69	20.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	10.00		2.00	4
Vandermere	N. P. Stallings	7	40	56	17.00						4.65	2
Winterville	M. A. Adams	31	169	334	100.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	81.80	10.00	5.00	30
Woodville	T. J. Ragland	1	34	36	14.50				3.00			1
Branch S. S.				39								
Hopewell Sc. House				60								
Tucker Sc. House				50								
Miller Sc. House				65								
Ellis Sc. House				45								
Persimmon Branch				70								
Total		415	4367	4522	1,565.95	843.44	1,100.21	186.33	1,555.55	174.58	224.62	5,64

NEW FOUND

Antioch	T. J. Graham		50									
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham	9	70									
Big Pine	B B. Plemmons	9	110						4.15			
Caney Fork	R. H. Hipps	14	78	100		35.00	2.00					3
Chestnut Grove	W. M. Hall	6	56			5.00			4.10			
Ebenezer	H. S. Hall		64									
Flats of Spring Creek.	W. M. Hall	8	96	60			8.76					
French Broad	R. H. Hipps		86	68					7.93			
Highlands	I. H. Gorenflo	2	31		3.31		4.75		5.00			1
Hot Springs	C. E. Jervis		41		6.50	6.25			2.50			1
Jones Valley	W. M. Hall		61	85								
Laurel Fork	Peter Rice		41									
Lusk Chapel	T. J. Graham		117	99								
Liberty	R. H. Hipps	6	76	110		4.50	2.00		2.50			
Meadow Fork	B. B. Plemmons	13	75									
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons		62									
N. Fork Big Pine	T. J. Graham	34	190	115		26.76						
Payne's Chapel	T. J. Graham		95									
Piney Grove	J. B. Rice	5	95	60								
Tweed's Chapel	T. J. Graham	1	40									
Turkey Creek	R. H. Hipps	19	157	75			2.50					
Zion	G. C. Wild		58									
Total		126	1688	1100 *	9.81	77.51	20.01		26.18			1

*Incomplete reports. Approximation from correspondence.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit	11	72	108	12.71	10.18	11.02	3.60	24.04	2.40	3.05	
Cartledge's Creek	Jerry Reeves	11	70	30	8.25	5.55	3.80	2.50	8.10	2.40	3.00	
¶East Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	9	64	178	7.50	7.50	11.00			15.00		
¶Ellerbe	Jerry Reeves		9	15	6.00	4.00	3.36		3.00	1.00	1.00	
HAMLET	J. B. Jackson	16	182	160	77.29	41.15	71.91	6.00	39.11	10.00	6.37	2

PEE DEE.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
an		4	48	91	$ 7.48	$ 5.18	$ 2.81	$ 2.03	$ 5.00	$ 3.15	$10.02	$ 35.65
NBURG	J. R. Williams	40	124	131	174.52	50.85	262.85	9.60	74.17	60.00	43.00	726.14
ille			193	136	18.87	22.48	35.39	1.00	51.00	1.95	4.50	135.19
n	G. H. Church	9	103	170	25.00	20.00	45.31	3.60	42.84	3.60	4.50	144.85
ernon	J. W. Cobb	15	76	82	5.00		2.00					7.00
nt Grove (R)	Jerry Reeves	15	65	93	25.43	13.06	11.21	2.40	24.86	2.40	3.00	82.34
nt Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit	8	61	30	2.00	1.25	2.50	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.25	17.00
NGHAM	Josiah Crudup	10	298	187	105.00	48.00	72.00	6.00	48.24	6.00	7.50	292.74
del	Jerry Reeves	2	65	60	25.00	5.00	11.56	2.40	15.00	1.00	4.50	64.46
	J. W. Cobb	8	97	45	15.00	6.00	6.00		8.09	1.00	2.00	83.09
's Mills	Jerry Reeves	12	77	87	15.00	9.60	8.50	2.00	15.00	2.00	5.50	57.60
G HILL	T. G. Wood	9	132	88	161.54	66.28	140.30	8.40	116.54	20.00	15.00	528.06
on	J. R. Williams		64									
Total		179	1800	1691	691.59	205.88	701.52	51.53	479.99	133.90	115.19	2,379.50

PIEDMONT.

oro	J. A. McMillan	9	31	70	20.00	12.50	16.41	.50	7.50	1.00	1.00	58.91
nan	F. W. Shaw		18		3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	11.00
ry	F. H. Jones	34	126	138	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	18.42	1.00	1.00	39.42
Falls			20	1								
al Falls			41									
ew	F. H. Jones	4	71	76	10.00	7.50	10.00	1.00	10.35	3.00	2.00	43.85
nville		3	60	127	29.65	3.96	4.20	1.00	12.00		5.00	55.81
NSBORO,												
SHEBORO ST.	W. F. Staley	12	191	176	114.50	96.55	105.41	5.00	100.00	10.00	10.00	441.46
RST	J. Clyde Turner	1	584	400	581.90	201.62	642.82		278.61	27.50	23.25	1,755.70
OREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick, Jr.	16	292	333	165.00	68.28	117.31	5.00	110.15	20.00	20.00	505.74
orth	C. H. Cashwell	9	35	114	1.85				3.87			5.72
evolution	K. C. Horner		56	193	5.44	7.24	23.07		3.00	2.00	1.50	42.25
alnut Street	K. C. Horner	7	152	287	31.57	22.00	44.28	2.16	16.30	3.00	9.00	128.31
HITE OAK	W. H. Eller	2	222	712	55.84	15.50	10.00		2.45			83.79
POINT, FIRST	W. C. Tyree	15	350	208	138.78	312.58	300.00	10.86	180.65	10.00	15.00	967.87
REEN STREET	J. R. Miller	7	360	327	74.92	29.77	77.19	2.49	111.82		5.32	301.51
echanicsville	Thos. Carrick		24	74	5.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			12.00
y	F. D. King		58	48	10.09	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	16.09
lonia		5	46									
's Chapel	J. T. Byrum	5	116	140	24.75	14.00	30.82	1.60	33.60	5.00	4.50	104.27
t Zion	R. R. Gordon		66	67	9.82	9.65	10.00	1.00	5.00			35.47
ant Grove	J. A. McMillan	14	72	80	15.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	40.00	1.00	3.00	75.00
eur	J. T. Byrum		217	234	27.60	25.60	64.27	8.39	44.69	6.83	6.00	183.38
VILLE	Wm. Hedley	16	306	213	103.75	91.70	210.30		84.00			489.75
n			32	25	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.30	1.00	1.00	19.30
y Creek			14	20								
nerfield	Henry Sheets	7	100	77	26.00	5.00	10.00		5.00	3.00	4.00	53.00
's Memorial	J. T. Byrum	1	45	110	2.95	2.05	1.70			1.00	1.05	8.80
nville	J. A. McMillan	2	29		4.00							4.00
Total		169	3734	4340	1,476.41	943.50	1,701.28	43.00	1,072.71	96.33	114.62	5,447.85

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

ville	J. B. Johnson	7	79	53	6.00				2.00	1.00		9.00
er Town	S. F. Morton		73	73	7.00					1.00		8.00
s	J. T. Kirk	2	80	47	12.00					7.50		19.50
r Island	J. A. Joyce		117	56	10.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	2.50		20.50
s Grove	S. F. Morton		100	108	4.00							4.00
r's Chapel												
l			25									
n Mountain			81									
monsville	J. T. Kirk		133	52	25.00				16.91			41.91
Valley	W. H. Wilson		74	65		5.95	8.15					14.10

PILOT MOUNTAIN.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	F
Deep Springs	W. H. Wilson		33	74	$ 7.00	$ 2.36	$ 5.00	$	$ 1.50	$	$	$ 1
Ellisboro	C. B. Austin		66	68	5.50	4.10	4.10		6.38			2
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	6	197	172	10.00	5.00	6.00		12.00			3
Friendship	C. B. Austin	2	263	80	15.60	8.96	36.00		9.05	2.65	1.50	7
Germanton	R. W. Crews		50									
Good Will			85		10.00				1.60			1
Indian Grove			92									
Kernersville	W. E. West		85	194	20.00	10.00	10.00		25.37	5.00	5.00	7
King	E. W. Turner		41	227	5.40	1.45	2.00		6.25	1.00		1
Leaksville			275	274	137.85	103.90	110.45		100.00			45
Lewisville	J. T. Kirk	2	60	64	17.50	6.00	3.11		21.74			4
Mt. Airy	T. H. King	16	318	353	58.60	19.40	13.75		38.88			13
Mt. Hermon			69	49	4.50	1.00	3.55		4.05			1
Mt. Olive	Henry Sheets	4	239		25.00	13.65	13.09		13.50	105.50		17
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	20	82	116	9.00				2.26		.75	1
Mountain View	J. A. Joyce		33	107	10.25	3.00	25.40					3
Macedonia	S. W. Hall	4	72	92		1.51	2.31		1.27			
Madison	J. T. Byrum		86	76	30.00	5.00	21.50			6.00		6
Mayodan	S. F. Morton	10	95	136	30.00		6.00		24.00			6
New Bethel	T. C. Myers		67	64		2.00			5.00			
Oak Level	R. W. Crews	3	42	67	7.00							
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce	2	93	86	9.00		50.00		5.06			6
Oak Grove			54									
Olive Grove	P. Oliver		46	45	7.80				.25			
Peter's Creek												
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Haymore	13	169	149		6.05	5.25		7.50			1
Providence			53	40								
Quaker Gap	W. H. Wilson	35	123	133	17.71	19.61	15.75		7.20	3.00		6
Red Bank	S. W. Hall	3	85	74	6.00							
Salem	T. C. Keaton		254	362	50.00	51.58	34.50		60.91	10.00	5.81	2
Sharon	F. H. Jones		159	181	15.00	6.25	15.00		15.30	5.00	4.10	6
Spray		5	178	200	35.00	18.00	18.00		10.00	7.50		4
Shiloh	W. H. Wilson	1	92	70	25.00	7.44	20.00		11.79	6.00		7
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons	9	86	49	4.00				1.00	1.00		
South Side	V. M. Swaim	4	195	187	11.01	6.18	18.65		30.38	6.76	5.20	7
Stoneville	S. F. Morton		71	84	16.68	5.11	11.69		13.56		2.53	4
Union Hill	O. J. Martin	4	55	82	5.00		11.30					
Walnut Cove	J. B. Johnson		78	70					3.00			
Waughtown	W. H. Wilson	1	155	204	40.00	13.49	11.36		24.94	5.12	5.40	1
Walkertown	W. E. West		50	66	6.00	1.00			5.00			
Westfield	C. C. Haymore		136	56		18.22	6.55		10.00			
Winston, First	H. A. Brown	5	525	427	450.75	408.16	743.35		652.61	27.00	18.00	2,2
Winston, Brown Memorial	G. T. Lumpkin	2	348	435	117.53	118.52	164.39		124.80	15.00	14.95	5
North Winston	J. F. Mitchiner	2	128	160	35.00	5.00	16.00		29.45		3.66	
Total		162	6305	6077	1,318.68	879.89	1,413.36		1,309.51	218.62	66.90	5,2

RALIEGH.

Apex	J. R. Edwards	37	238	272	142.50	93.54	113.19	13.29	163.04	16.91	12.00	5
Bethlehem	C. R. Sorrell	19	100	123	9.50	10.00	9.50	3.00	17.00	3.00	3.00	
Caraleigh	J. D. Betts	11	124	118	6.25	2.00	2.00		10.00		1.00	
Cannon Grove	G. W. Coppedge	2	23						9.25			
Cary	W. R. Beach	13	168	189	83.94	40.00	75.85	17.25	60.00	10.00	18.72	3
Collins Grove	G. T. Mills		111	86	15.00	8.46	14.03		5.96	1.42	1.43	
Ephesus	R. E. Atkins	15	104	102	4.00	4.00	3.50	8.57	10.07		3.50	
Fayetteville St.	F. D. King	34	262	237	209.75	26.10	57.30	5.00	100.00	5.00	5.00	4
Fuquay Springs	W. R. Beach	21	148	134	21.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	20.09	3.00	7.00	
Garner	J. M. Hilliard		56	66	9.85	6.00	9.00	2.50	10.00		5.00	
Green Level	W. S. Olive	25	265	259	70.79	54.00	120.00	5.00	85.00	10.00	5.00	3
Good Hope	L. L. Hudson	14	130	102	17.29	17.29	15.31		24.04	1.02		
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	7	226	133	28.50	12.40	11.10	5.00	83.00	5.00	5.00	1
Holly Springs	J. A. Campbell	7	205	114	86.80	34.00	81.35	5.00	80.66	5.00	5.00	2
Inwood	J. S. Farmer	7	117	84	29.46	25.21	28.27	2.78	36.71	5.00	5.03	1

RALEIGH.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ht's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	2	113	186	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 22.50	$ 2.00	$ 2.65	$ 53.15
ille	E. M. Lassiter	17	98	97	17.65	14.00	20.40		25.36	5.00	2.61	85.02
llers	R. R. Lanier	3	49	48	8.00	6.10	6.00	2.50	12.00	2.50	1.50	38.60
isville	R. S. Stephenson	17	149	105	19.21	21.08	27.00	5.99	23.20	3.51	.90	100.89
nt Hermon	J. W. Nobles	6	122	84	13.00	10.00	15.00		10.00		10.00	58.00
nt Olivet	J. S. Hagwood	2	39	65	2.50	2.00	2.00		3.00			10.50
nt Zion	S. A. Edgerton	6	73	42	6.80	6.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	26.80
Hill	O. B. Mitchell	3	65	92	5.60	5.00	5.65	1.15	46.25		5.50	69.15
r	R. S. Stephenson	3	51	153	10.00	5.00	7.00	2.50	2.31		4.25	31.06
ant Grove	G. W. Coppedge	6	52	80	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.46	9.40			15.86
y Creek	G. N. Harwood	6	73	64	4.00	4.00	4.00		21.00		5.00	38.00
n	R. S. Stephenson	15	219	132	15.00	18.00	18.00	3.67	15.70	4.70	6.30	81.47
y Grove	D. W. Arnett	5	100	127	49.29	40.97	72.41	11.38	72.23	5.82	7.72	259.82
ll's Grove	R. E. Atkins	1	45	54	3.00	2.00	2.00	.80	2.00		1.00	10.80
Creek	C. H. Norris	10	161	71	8.00	9.05	7.80	5.10	12.70	3.75	4.65	38.35
ERNACLE	C. E. Maddry	12	973	1220	228.07	151.00	557.85	80.00	275.00	25.00		1,316.92
on	A. C. Sherwood	16	175	233	48.92	25.46	45.97		86.37	6.28		213.00
Total		342	4834	4872	1,166.63	672.66	1,355.48	190.94	1,356.84	125.91	130.76	4,999.22

ROAN-GRANDFATHER.

n	J. W. Hall	6	40	83	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00			14.00
rsville	L. H. Green	6	126	85	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			35.00
Creek	L. H. Green	7	262	83	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			35.00
er Creek		3	94	65	2.00	4.75	2.00		7.00			15.75
Rock Creek	L. H. Green		73	45								
Creek	S. M. Green	28	255	125	5.00	8.00	2.30					15.30
berry	D. A. Green	3	74		6.00	6.00	6.00		3.00			21.00
more	J. W. Hall	9	79	81	.50	.50	.50					1.50
Creek	T. Grindstaff		99	108								
es Chapel	C. H. McKinney		30	47								
Mountain	L. H. Green	7	162	47								
y Creek	S. M. Green		165	100	4.37	4.38	4.37		4.38			13.50
n Valley	J. W. Hall	11	77	66		1.67	2.50		1.60			5.77
ty Hill		21	135	70	7.00	7.00	7.00					21.00
Branch	J. A. Gouge	5	136	65	2.00							2.00
Rock Creek	C. H. McKinney	9	199	65								
inney Cove	C. H. McKinney	7	68	69		3.00			3.00			6.00
Creek	J. C. Thomas	9	182		8.75							8.75
eapolis	J. W. Hall	16	41	87	3.00	3.00	3.00		16.00			25.00
t Pleasant	J. W. Hall	23	118	48	.50	.50	.50		.25			1.75
a	J. W. Hall	16	57	57	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
ant Hill	S. M. Green	23	164	107	10.00	1.86			5.00			16.86
Mountain	S. M. Green	14	190	128	10.00	4.00	4.00		5.00			23.00
ing Creek	S. A. Hughes	22	126	118		20.26						20.26
r Chapel	Jesse Blalock	3	104	86			5.11		4.02			9.13
g Creek			33	40		1.00						1.00
e Pine	L. H. Green	2	105	106	10.00	10.00	10.00		6.77			36.77
Oak	J. C. Thomas	4	91									
w Mountain	S. M. Green	11	77	44								
Total		265	3362	2025	94.78	99.92	71.28		72.02			338.00

ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ARLINGTON ST.	A. B. Harrell	5	150	162	$ 75.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.05	$	$ 41.63	$	$ 3.86	$ 23
Aurora	R. E. Hoffman		22	18	10.85	1.08	.50		2.44			2
Battleboro	W. M. Huggins		29	23	20.00				4.09			2
Bethel	J. L. Rogers	1	32	42	16.55	.72	1.72		5.00			1
Calvary	W. O. Biggs	9	61	97	10.00	1.10	1.00		11.01			2
Cedar Branch		5	101	50	10.00				5.00			1
Chocowinity	R. E. Hoffman	2	12	45	1.00			.20	.70			2
Conoconary	W. L. Britt		61		27.25	4.00	5.02			1.40	2.82	4
Conoko	T. J. Crisp	2	37	49	20.00							2
Crocker's Chapel			9		2.50							
Dawson's	W. L. Britt	12	114	104	30.80	1.30	8.54	2.28	88.00		2.30	13
Eagles	J. L. Rogers		53	34	27.45	5.45	4.00		4.00	1.20	5.00	4
Ebenezer	Duncan McLeod		31	69	16.80	3.99	4.47	1.05	18.39	.92	5.10	5
Elm City	W. O. Biggs	9	104	72	59.26	5.65	3.97		4.00		3.30	7
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	3	175		7.00							
Enfield	W. L. Britt	5	145	185	68.83	32.03	43.69	15.34	34.70			19
Everetts	T. L. Vernon	2	35	41	15.00	2.10	1.75		2.00			2
Farmville	J. L. Rogers	8	24	61	15.75	10.30	4.50	1.50	14.77		5.01	5
Fishing Creek	Duncan McLeod		81	43	21.63	5.27	2.00	2.04	2.20	1.21	2.27	3
Fountain	N. H. Shepherd	1	12	24	7.28	1.51	2.45		2.00	1.60		1
Gethsemane	Duncan McLeod		63	13	27.56	3.30	2.05		12.00	1.12	.96	4
GREENVILLE	C. M. Rock	7	205	203	66.00	47.00	113.25	2.27	190.66	10.00	5.00	43
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		15		20.00	5.90	8.94				1.00	3
Hamilton	N. H. Shepherd	2	37	46	27.35	5.00	5.00	2.50	19.50		7.60	6
Hickory	G. W. May	1	102	140	68.61	9.56	15.25	2.60	33.60		9.00	13
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon		20		19.35	3.40	7.50		4.00			3
Macedonia	J. E. Hocutt	3	98	43	12.50		2.00		2.45			1
Mildred	T. J. Crisp	3	35		15.00	1.75	5.00		5.00			5
Nashville	D. F. Putnam	13	76	114	62.80	2.40	2.80		75.00			14
New Hope	W. M. Huggins	31	149	86	25.00							5
North Rocky Mount	C. G. Lowe	10	171	146	91.00	28.00	25.65	3.75	133.75		5.75	28
Oak Level	J. E. Hocutt	7	72	106	26.40	9.96	4.00		5.50	2.20		4
Oregon	R. E. Hoffman		21	41	12.81	.62			12.00			3
Pactolus	T. L. Vernon		16	18	14.65	2.00	2.50		1.05			3
Pinetown		1	26	64	10.31							1
Piney Grove	R. E. Hoffman		5	18	2.50				.75			
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May		192	181	33.04	4.73	3.95		5.78	1.55	2.00	4
PLYMOUTH	E. C. Andrews	19	122	112	25.00	11.25	14.95		27.69			7
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe	12	142	108	45.30	4.11	4.00		6.01	6.25	1.00	1
Riddick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		16		8.61				2.11			
Robersonville	N. H. Shepherd	8	60	70	30.00							8
ROCKY MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	3	441	285	272.80	70.00	133.85		313.26	6.30	22.90	8
SCOTLAND NECK	O. L. Powers	30	450	332	923.90	517.00	408.37	10.00	1,050.00	60.00	60.00	3,0
Sharpsburg	W. O. Biggs	7	33	30	26.45	4.91	4.31	1.00	8.50	1.00	3.25	4
Speed	T. L. Vernon		32		16.25	2.40	3.57					5
Spring Hope	D. F. Putnam	16	153	85	87.00	101.45	11.50	23.13	1.54			2
Stanhope	W. L. Bilbro		30		11.35				.40			
Stantonburg	N. H. Shepherd	1	24	71	16.97	4.83	6.50	1.00	4.00	1.44	1.06	6
Stony Creek	C. G. Lowe	1	190	137	115.91	13.00	27.00		37.50	9.00		2
TARBORO	A. V. Joyner	14	141	189	96.78	16.63	31.51		49.85	3.00	5.52	2
Tillery	W. L. Britt		34	27	22.00	1.50	6.00			1.40		6
WASHINGTON	J. A. Sullivan	18	208	180	81.20	30.91	37.62		145.00	7.00	5.00	3
WELDON	J. G. Blalock	1	143	120	240.48	164.01	153.76	14.31	156.50	56.13	45.00	8
Whitakers	Duncan McLeod		39	56	23.79	1.81	3.05	1.92		2.02	1.00	4
WILLIAMSTON	G. J. Dowell	5	97	125	78.66	27.18	58.63	27.50	57.08	3.86	12.90	2
WILSON	C. W. Blanchard	9	289	415	343.10	86.39	90.66	6.88	126.13			6
Biggs Sc. House				105								
Branch S. S.				60								
Branch S. S.				55								
Total		286	5235	4900	3,463.48	1,260.50	1,281.83	96.64	2,748.13	180.14	218.60	9

ROBESON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ch	K. Barnes	29	286	115	$ 15.00	$ 10.00	$ 30.00	$	$ 20.12	$ 3.87	$	$ 78.97
le	D. P. Bridges	21	364	176	281.40	176.00	192.00	6.50	95.00	22.00	11.00	783.90
Swamp	D. P. Bridges		169	129	65.22	42.23	55.09	4.65	49.16	9.31	7.20	232.86
imore	W. S. Ballard	4	30	150	5.00				5.00			10.00
Swamp	C. G. Wells	6	273	75	110.00	40.00	50.00	5.00	34.10	10.00	11.80	261.40
	D. B. Humphrey	2	28	36	24.94	32.79	22.00		6.00		6.02	91.75
ny	F. A. Prevatt	2	28	23	5.40	5.40	3.55		1.20			15.55
h	J. M. Fleming		82	56	7.48	7.56	6.85	1.24	5.54	4.48	6.25	39.41
ranch	I. P. Hedgpeth	10	259	168	165.39	80.02	162.42	7.00	94.87	51.87	9.01	574.58
ningdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	10	148	143	30.00	10.00	21.47	12.87	37.66	5.00	5.00	122.00
Grove	J. M. Fleming	1	42	54	2.48	3.08	2.58	1.00	3.65	2.82	1.40	27.01
rville	R. A. Hedgpeth	13	127	101	14.07	15.26	14.40		16.06		8.24	78.04
nville	A. H. Porter	4	48	55	18.54	41.66	18.94	1.80		1.40	3.21	85.55
Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	6	289	209	23.35	11.04	50.05	1.67	36.49	4.69	6.35	143.64
us	J. W. Cobb	7	115	45	5.00	7.30	10.96		4.13	3.50	1.35	53.24
Marsh	E. L. Weston	21	215	106	47.65	37.38	41.04	5.00	45.87	8.70	5.00	90.64
n	J. W. Cobb	15	72	50	4.00	3.00	7.00		3.00			17.00
Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	135	74	5.62	6.68	5.43		5.00			32.75
Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	12	250	235	58.94	47.83	95.00	1.54	48.03	15.34	2.31	268.99
er Bridge	J. M. Dunaway		176	134	125.00	62.00	205.76	5.50	60.31	16.50	16.13	491.20
ERTON	C. H. Durham	23	320	518	368.35	89.09	222.31	20.00	1,114.54	23.46	48.48	1,886.23
ON	A. A. McClellan	11	126	158	54.92	68.21	134.81		82.00		12.12	352.06
t Eliam	M. A. Stephens	1	234	100	31.75	13.01	63.99	.50	40.18	6.16	18.50	184.09
t Moriah	R. N. Cashwell		60	55	14.37	5.00	16.65	1.00	10.00	2.00	5.20	64.22
t Zion	W. S. Ballard	3	142	24	3.92	10.00	17.20		10.00		8.86	59.98
ale	W. C. Wallace	7	149	176	7.00	3.25	2.75	3.60	5.00		1.10	22.70
Grove	R. N. Cashwell		56	46	5.00	5.00	8.25	1.22	8.25	1.56	1.15	40.43
n	K. Barnes	8	116	56	20.98	21.11	36.53		12.17			90.79
on	J. M. Dunaway	3	125	124	92.43	42.22	69.29	4.00	51.93	10.00	8.00	375.87
oke	F. A. Prevatt	4	56	34	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.01			7.01
ant Grove	W. S. Ballard	1	116	45	16.50	2.00	14.00	1.00	10.76		2.00	55.26
ant Hill	J. I. Allen		107	72	12.97	1.25	1.05		3.07		2.50	20.84
ant Hope	D. P. Bridges	8	85	69	17.17	9.00	16.50	1.00	9.00	1.90	3.32	54.89
rd	T. B. Justice		77	61	22.96	26.54	15.69		79.29	2.80		147.28
Swamp	A. H. Porter	9	218	99	29.29	45.39	61.70	3.85	41.51	4.10	3.09	188.93
ham	D. P. Bridges	5	99	72	15.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	6.57		1.88	55.45
Springs	T. B. Justice	21	163	84	49.00	25.13	43.80		40.24	2.70	2.00	162.87
ert	T. B. Justice		52	45	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.05	15.05
nd	W. S. Ballard	8	96	46	47.09	26.21	24.97	1.85	29.80			130.12
r	C. R. Hester	13	82	55	10.58	10.55	24.18	2.05	23.65		5.50	76.51
e Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	6	93	126	73.00	40.00	87.00	3.00	31.00	17.00	7.00	258.00
etary's X Roads	E. O. Johnson	7	67	50	5.94	5.20	8.61		9.16	2.60	2.50	42.01
g Hill	D. P. Bridges	3	158	140	40.00	17.09	22.96	2.84	56.80		7.30	146.99
na	R. L. Byrd	4	49	106	26.85	17.46	24.08	1.45	6.21	6.85		82.90
auls	E. L. Weston	10	114	129	45.93	51.68	59.87		46.40			203.88
Mile	E. L. Weston	9	141	130	30.38	15.56	18.74	2.00	30.17	10.50		107.35
sville	E. L. Weston	3	48	72	10.19	6.10	7.88		4.00	2.51	1.00	23.68
Pond	F. A. Prevatt	26	126	35	6.48	1.10	4.30	1.11	6.01		4.60	23.60
Hill	R. N. Cashwell		38	49	5.00	.81	3.61			2.68	1.59	13.69
s Tabernacle	P. T. Britt	9	168	50	1.15	1.39	8.50		1.87		1.03	13.94
Branch S. S.												
umberton				150								
umberton No. 2				125								
				67								
onald				53								
d Ridge				45								
Total		369	6656	5759	2085.35	1,213.83	2,035.51	120.39	2,346.78	260.40	250.04	8,252.30

SANDY CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	[illegible]
Aberdeen	J. B. Willis		33	36	$ 31.02	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 3.15	$ 58.12	$ 5.00	$ 3.31	$ 14
Antioch	G. W. Harmon		42	44	2.00	2.00	2.55		2.00		2.00	1
Bear Creek	L. P. Soots	9	192	110	6.00	6.00	6.00	.43	10.00	1.00	1.00	3
¶Bennett	L. P. Soots		26	85								
Bethany	B. Townsend	4	99	82	30.49	25.18	30.82	2.38	29.76	9.37	3.09	13
Bethlehem	H. W. Baucom	17	224	71	8.00	6.00	12.00	1.00	19.38	1.00	1.00	4
Beulah	L. P. Soots	10	126	90	6.00	2.00	3.00	.50	5.00		1.00	1
Biscoe	H. W. Baucom	14	67	261	11.75	10.75	13.05	.60	12.00	1.50	1.00	5
Brush Creek	B. Townsend	9	201	88	25.87	20.00	40.00	2.00	25.07	3.00	2.35	11
Cameron	H. W. Baucom	17	130	85	50.00	70.94	50.00		58.50	5.65	6.30	24
Carthage	H. W. Baucom		115	118	55.00	35.00	55.00	4.00	65.00	8.00	4.00	22
Cool Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	4	90	57	8.46	1.17	1.85		9.50	1.30		2
Deep River	G. C. Phillips	21	60	67		2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		27		2.67	1.05	1.00		1.27	1.00	1.30	
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	6	124	83	10.33	8.50	12.32		17.18		2.00	8
Ephesus		3	49		6.97	2.99	2.79		4.00	1.09	.70	1
Fall Creek	F. L. Fiddler	3	295	108	10.00	6.68	10.00	.50	12.00	1.00	1.00	4
Flat Springs	O. B. Mitchell		26	63	3.89	3.53	6.62		10.04		.42	2
Flint Hill												
Friendship	G. C. Phillips	17	72		3.00	2.00	3.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1
Gum Springs	R. B. Lineberry	11	174	87	15.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	18.00	2.93	3.03	[illegible]
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	7	107	68	10.00	6.55	12.14		15.00			4
Jonesboro	J. B. Willis	17	223	162	94.00	64.82	61.27	2.75	46.60		2.28	27
Love's Creek	B. Townsend	7	189	83	28.66	21.00	54.46	2.00	25.00	3.00	2.00	13
May's Chapel	C. R. Sorrell	9	100	46	12.00	8.00	12.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	1.00	3
Mechanics Hill			62		3.00	1.00	3.00		2.00	1.00	.50	1
Mineral Springs	J. B. Willis		87	71	17.00	12.00	30.00	3.15	20.00	2.00	2.40	8
Moon's Chapel	F. L. Fiddler	12	67	34	7.00	5.00	7.00	.50	10.00	1.00	1.00	3
Mount Olive	R. B. Lineberry	5	175	127	20.00	10.00	18.00	2.00	20.09	4.00	2.00	7
Mount Pleasant	G. W. Harmon	2	45	33	2.00	1.00	2.50		2.12	1.00	1.00	
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry		47	31	4.00	3.00	4.00	.65	5.75	1.00	1.25	1
PINE BLUFF	S. A. Ives	7	26	44	2.00	1.00	2.00	8.70	2.00	1.00	1.00	1
Pine Grove			33		2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	.50	.50	
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry		61	46	50.00	35.00	50.00	3.00	50.00	6.21	4.32	19
¶Riverside	W. H. Strickland		12									
Rives Chapel			107	74	4.07	.70	.70	.41	1.90	.91	.25	
Rock Springs	R. B. Lineberry	1	57	77	7.96	5.51	7.00	1.00	13.50	1.10	1.03	3
Rocky River	L. R. Dixon	2	108	65	12.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	20.00	2.00	1.00	3
Sandy Branch	J. L. Carrick	27	237	144	42.00	48.76	65.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	2.00	18
Sandy Creek	W. C. Dowd		70	72	.50	1.00	1.50		2.85			
Sanford	J. R. Edwards	12	215	210	100.00	79.92	89.33	2.14	65.55	7.24	5.82	38
Siler City	B. Townsend	21	177	212	58.50	40.29	61.01	5.00	50.00	7.55	3.12	22
SOUTHERN PINES	F. M. Gardner	3	39	40	15.60	7.00	10.00	2.00	31.00	3.00	3.75	7
Staley			9	67	2.25	2.50	2.50		7.55	1.75	1.10	1
Tysons Creek	B. Townsend		89	102	21.04	12.00	21.00		20.00	1.70	4.35	6
Union Grove	W. H. Strickland	6	166	72	5.00	4.00	5.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	2
Total		263	4680	3415	807.93	617.84	825.41	54.36	808.73	96.80	79.17	2,67

SANDY RUN.

Adaville	B. M. Hamrick	4	50	72	2.00	2.00	1.15	3.00	2.00			1
Bethany	J. M. Goode	4	64	54	1.25	1.25	1.25		1.50			
Bethel	B. M. Bridges	16	246	125	11.60	23.75	12.20		24.26		10.55	8
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	5	190	62	10.00	8.00	8.00		12.00		2.57	4
Broad River	W. Y. Henderson	14	77	44			3.76					
Camp's Creek	H. D. Harrill	26	218	120		4.50	4.00		9.30		1.00	1
Cane Creek	W. L. Haynes	5	70		1.40		1.00		1.01		.80	
Caroleen	C. T. Tew	50	288	522	130.00	80.00	100.00		34.82	10.00	7.00	36
Cherokee Creek	J. H. Smith	17	153	168	14.00	13.70	6.00		6.00		1.00	4
Cliffside	F. B. Raymond	3	293	353	52.97	53.43	57.84	8.80	42.37	15.77	11.65	24
Concord	A. C. Irvin	5	270	102	28.50	12.75	16.20		10.65		3.00	7
Fairview	H. D. Harrill	8	101	60	1.25	1.00	1.00		4.00		.20	
First Broad	H. D. Harrill	8	203	55								

SANDY RUN.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
's Creek	Z. D. Harrill	6	221	94	$	$	$ 22.05	$	$ 16.50	$	$	$ 38.55
City	J. M. Hamrick	7	312	178	96.62	143.90	118.07	7.50	87.08	5.00	7.00	528.17
's Creek	W. L. Barrs	7	45	63	1.00	2.00	2.25		5.00		2.10	12.35
s Creek	B. T. Jackson	29	166	61	6.50	6.50	6.50					19.50
River	B. T. Jackson	5	145	47	4.00	4.00	6.00		5.00		1.00	20.00
tta	C. T. Tew	26	305	469	70.20	72.50	81.65		53.03		5.68	283.06
Shoal	C. T. Tew	15	381	97	35.10	22.00	42.57		22.00			221.67
Springs	C. M. Teal	20	153	57	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00		2.50	14.50
ia	H. D. Harrill		44	47	1.45	1.50	1.70		4.00		1.40	9.95
armony	T. J. Moss	13	147	26	5.00	5.50	5.00		4.00		1.97	21.47
banon	Z. D. Harrill	4	103	54	5.10	4.00	3.50		7.00		2.30	21.90
ivet	W. F. Hull	19	127	140	5.25	4.25	4.00		7.50		4.00	25.00
easant (C)	B. M. Bridges	6	278	100	24.00	23.60	24.00	2.00	23.00		4.00	47.60
easant (R)	C. M. Teal	15	129	162	8.00	8.50	21.85		13.28		1.70	53.33
on	Cicero Queen	1	57		1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		.50	5.50
ct	W. M. Gold	15	127	69	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	19.00
Level	J. D. Bridges	5	59	120	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Run	Z. D. Harrill	9	423	167	23.00	23.40	28.60		37.00		3.35	115.35
Springs	R. J. Tate	3	168	57			6.50					6.50
	B. M. Hamrick	20	200	131	1.35	10.00	1.38		4.00			16.73
Creek	F. M. Freeman		50		1.00	1.00	1.25		1.25			4.50
ern	D. J. Hunt	3	98	216	25.70	29.07	32.00		33.67		5.80	216.24
ar Springs	J. M. Goode	7	67	45	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	8.00
	Z. D. Harrill	16	327	114	10.00	5.00	5.25		4.40			24.65
Total		416	6355	4251	527.24	578.10	637.52	21.30	487.62	30.86	84.07	2,426.71

SOUTH FORK.

	G. P. Abernathy	4	85	103	5.00	5.00	9.00		3.00			22.00
	W. B. McClure		60				2.00		1.00	1.00		4.00
nt	L. M. Hobbs	14	133	80	16.00	11.15	11.00				3.00	41.15
n	L. A. Bangle	5	36	98	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
	J. A. Hoyle	6	73	63	3.37	1.00	1.00					5.37
gton	D. E. Vipperman	4	62	92	5.00	4.00	11.00	2.00	2.70	1.70	2.00	28.40
Ford	J. D. Harte		97	170		3.00		6.65				9.65
Grove	R. D. Carroll	1	26	45	8.50	1.00	.65			.87		10.92
th	C. A. Caldwell	5	124	169	10.00	5.00	6.00	2.20	5.00	2.00	3.00	33.20
rba		2	52		5.00		2.00		2.00		1.00	10.00
s	G. C. Epps		117	76	25.00				5.00			30.00
GASTONIA	J. J. Beach	59	288	197	28.75	29.75	42.14		102.56	3.00	3.31	199.51
	C. F. Hudson	5	32	30		.85	1.80		2.35			5.00
ONIA, FIRST	W. C. Barrett	18	312	251	157.25	132.77	204.97	5.44	131.21	25.00	19.55	676.19
on			97									
ORY, FIRST	J. D. Harte	8	287	265	207.73	104.02	113.98		190.68	6.00	18.00	640.41
ry Grove	W. B. McClure	18	233	152	15.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	10.00		8.70	68.70
Shoals	R. D. Carroll	8	101	143	20.00	17.06	15.25		6.22		3.26	61.79
Chapel	A. W. Setzer	4	79	44	14.34	2.50	3.50		28.70	2.20	16.35	67.59
rd's Fork	G. W. Rollins	2	86	42	14.00	4.50	6.55		2.00		2.00	28.95
lnton Ave	C. F. Felmet	16	87	91	4.00	2.00	4.00		3.00		2.00	15.00
LNTON, FIRST	S. W. Bennett	12	154	121	54.50	105.50	49.87	5.10	72.83			287.80
Creek	H. B. Chronister	4	218	133	9.50	7.66	7.66	1.91	7.66		3.83	38.22
Shoals			55									
l	I. T. Newton	20	118	132	8.00	3.00	8.00		8.00	1.00	2.50	30.50
			27	25								
y	C. M. Robinson	17	330	325	40.76	20.22	19.87	2.50	18.84		3.85	106.04
g's Chapel	G. P. Abernathy	31	124	126	1.67	1.68	3.35					6.70
lonia	W. B. McClure	11	188	82	.50	1.25	2.50	1.50	2.55		1.50	9.80
worth	C. M. Irvin	15	40	55	3.00	2.00	3.00		2.00			10.00
n	J. A. Hoyle	22	199	134	7.00	1.00	5.00		8.11		3.00	24.11
ensville	J. D. Moose		206	200	25.00	12.50	12.50		5.00			55.00
rove	A. W. Setzer	2	74	65	25.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	2.03	2.03	44.06
olly	D. E. Vipperman	26	130	227	32.35	5.40	10.00	2.00	78.18	10.00	5.00	142.93
uhama	G. P. Abernathy	33	258	217	30.15	5.00	5.55	8.59	11.12			60.41

SOUTH FORK.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Mt. View	W. B. McClure	2	71	113	$ 3.50	$ .50	$ 1.00	$	$	$	$	$
Mt. Zion	C. A. Caldwell	10	194	73	6.03	4.00	8.47					
Newton	R. D. Carroll	12	104	133	55.45	9.60	14.20		53.51			1
Olivet			183	225	35.00	10.00	20.00	3.00	22.00		1.84	
Piney Grove	R. D. Carroll	1	52	67	10.00	1.74	2.61		1.77	2.00		
Providence, First			17									
Providence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	4	87	54	8.36	2.00	2.50		2.00		2.68	
Penelope	W. N. Cook	3	36	98	6.42	2.80	4.15		2.60			
River View	C. F. Felmet	19	156	111	2.00	2.00	5.00		1.90		2.00	
Reepsville	J. J. Waldrop		51		.46	.46	.46		.46		.95	
Sandy Plains	J. J. Beach	10	144	36	18.21	15.48	24.47		9.50		6.50	
Salem	C. F. Felmet	9	112		11.00	2.00	.80		2.00		.80	
Startown	R. D. Carroll		20		11.53	10.00	10.00			1.00	1.06	
Sharon	J. A. Hoyle	10	66	86	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			
Spencer Mountain	J. M. Ballard	2	40	131	12.00	6.00		4.00	5.03			
Thessalonica	A. W. Setzer	1	36		10.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.52	
Tuckaseigee	Geo. L. Mullis	9	86	96					3.50			
Warlick Chapel	C. F Hudson	7	125	60	5.00	1.00	1.50		2.50			
West Hickory	W. N. Cook		67	77	5.00							
Webb's Chapel	J. P. Felmet	7	63	64	2.12	2.13	2.12					
Three Branch S. S.				160								
Total		478	6298	5536	931.45	575.49	686.42	49.89	825.48	57.80	122.13	3,

SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch	T. J. Hood	7	89	54	14.00		2.50	.73	5.00		1.00	
Autryville	W. B. Loving	6	109	68	6.00							
Baptist Chapel	W. J. Jones	21	255	289	44.23		20.50		55.00			1
Beulah	Redin Honeycutt	12	45	106				43.00				
Brown	T. J. Hood		58	46	1.65			3.60				
Canaan		1	33									
Center	G. A. Bain		87	105	16.69	3.72	93.72					
Clement	G. A. Bain	15	168	69	11.80	3.00						
Corinth	W. J. Jones	4		42	10.00							
Concord	Paul T. Britt	12	163	175	8.18	.41	1.70	5.50	.43			
Elizabeth		1	114	109	10.13	.81	2.47		4.00			
Godwin	W. J. Jones		78	58	17.28		.10	1.20		5.18		
Hickory Grove	J. O. Tew	1	70	35	3.82	.85	10.75	3.00				
Jordan's Chapel	J. B. Newton	3	25	55	2.00	.27	.65					
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson		130	100	6.32				1.40			
Macedonia	John Prevatt	1	80	55	4.78							
Manley's Chapel	J. B. Newton	4	30	76	3.70	1.00	1.75	6.69	2.50			
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson		92	43	2.50	.50	.50		1.00			
Mary's Chapel	J. B. Newton		35	46	7.00	2.00	2.00		3.75			
Mt. Elam	G. A. Bain	11	171	90	30.00			1.74	25.00	2.80	9.00	
Mt. Vernon	Richard Bass	1	32	45	4.50							
Piney Green	J. O. Tew	17	183	83	18.01				5.00			
Pleasant Union	J. O. Tew	3	62	36								
Roseboro	W. J. Jones	11	103	86	40.00		25.00		10.00			
Royal's Chapel	T. J. Hood	1	23	57	4.80		5.00	.60	.60			
Salemburg	W. J. Jones	49	263	277	60.00	51.37	78.15	.70	33.00	10.00	10.00	
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	26	379	468	65.55	33.10	91.07	10.00	163.70	10.00	10.00	
Union Grove	John Prevatt	1	69	67	6.37				3.15		2.50	
White Oak	B. F. Deloatch		87	55	17.50				12.00			
Total		208	3033	2795	436.90	97.01	335.86	77.56	325.53	27.98	32.50	1,

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
nce	W. R. Davis	13	96	59	$ 27.00	$ 7.00	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 13.15	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 61.15
			70									
el	C. S. Cashwell	4	164	134	28.05	15.15	19.00	5.00	45.31	3.00	2.00	117.51
ıh	W. J. Wyatt		76	42	4.00	1.00	1.00		6.00			12.00
ary	J. M. McKenzie	8	106	70	8.05	1.95	2.95					12.95
TNUT HILL	J. R. Jordan	2	96	180	24.00	1.75	10.00	1.00	12.50	1.00	1.00	51.25
a Grove	J. M. McKenzie		43	32	3.00	3.00	1.50					7.50
eland	C. S. Cashwell	5	50	55	23.00	14.10	14.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	64.00
EEMEE	C. H. Utley	65	173	332	83.17	50.00	54.50		36.69	7.00	10.00	221.44
ıth												
atzer	W. R. Davis		16	49	6.00							6.00
n's Mountain	G. C. Ivery	5	88	50	13.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	9.00	3.00	2.00	33.00
n's	W. E. Wilson	1	185	101	27.25	4.51	10.00		10.77		6.00	58.53
s	J. M. McKenzie	4	51	78	14.00	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	35.50
l	G. C. Ivery		59	57	4.00	2.00	2.00		18.77		1.00	25.77
ington	W. R. Davis	2	82	68	55.00	15.00	25.00		20.00	5.00	7.00	127.00
	W. R. Davis	10	259	245	65.37	6.00	4.00	2.00	31.00	2.00	2.00	111.37
s Chapel												
d Hill	C. L. Taylor	1	16	62								
nony	J. N. Brinkley		28	80	4.00	1.00	6.00		2.50			13.50
es X Roads	W. E. Wilson		20	70		1.86			.50			2.36
alem	W. E. Wilson	12	144	60	74.27	30.62	34.06		20.00	2.00	2.50	63.45
rville	W. E. Wilson	3	111	121	90.49	43.95	62.10	3.00	39.00	5.00	10.00	253.41
esville	S. D. Swaim	34	272	309	2.25	3.05	23.00		38.80			67.10
Bethany	R. Lee Davis		144	68	7.00	6.46	3.87		13.28	1.00		31.61
Hope	C. S. Cashwell		103	56	30.11	17.27	11.80		42.78	4.00	5.31	111.29
iels	G. C. Ivery	4	46	74	8.00	2.50	3.00		2.75		1.00	17.25
well	G. C. Ivery	2	17	32	2.00							2.00
BURY, FIRST	C. A. G. Thomas	1	314	268	63.13	87.04	103.57			7.30		261.04
isbury, N. Main St	J. M. McKenzie	35	84	144								
y Grove	A. W. Wilcox		18						3.00			3.00
ty	D. W. Pool		160	109	20.00	8.00	10.00		25.00		2.00	65.00
h River	C. S. Cashwell	8	145	80	18.00	10.00	10.00		12.00	1.00	2.50	53.50
CER	J. L. Vipperman	13	226	220	150.00	60.00	175.00		100.00	30.00	10.00	525.00
ESVILLE		3	226	237	355.00	135.36	233.25		152.10		15.00	890.71
VESTERN AVE	T. S. Crutchfield	4	252	258	76.85	27.73	31.00	3.00	56.77	8.00	7.00	210.35
ront Street	C. S. Cashwell		23	107	15.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	.50	.50	21.00
ing Ford	J. L. Carrick	22	207	114	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Total		261	4170	4021	1,309.99	566.30	873.60	18.00	737.67	90.30	93.31	3,689.17

STANLY.—1910.

T ALBEMARLE	A. H. Wynkoop	11	251	193			33.50		126.00	30.00	5.00	194.50
Albemarle	C. J. Black	41	365	255	20.00	7.00	15.00		25.00	10.00	7.00	84.00
rson's Grove	J. L. Kirk	18	124	72	5.00	4.00	8.00		8.00	2.50	2.00	31.50
Lick	C. J. Black	22	201	115	5.00	5.00	16.00		17.00	5.00	5.57	53.57
ee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	3	67		2.00	1.50	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	8.50
on	E. M. Brooks	1	113	81	4.00	4.00	7.00		6.50	1.00	1.00	23.50
ıth	Henry Sheets	6	129	48	12.81	5.00	14.22		15.00	3.55	2.55	51.92
onv ille	C. J. Black	7	140	70	10.00	4.00	5.00		10.00	5.00	3.00	37.00
ey'sHill	W. C. Hough		26	77	2.00	.50				1.00	1.00	4.50
Hill			19	25								
ezer	J. L. Kirk	11	108	63	15.00	6.00	18.15		12.84	2.84		54.83
ells	J. A. Bivins		88	89	10.00	4.00	12.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	46.00
lall's	C. J. Black	1	126	56	5.00	3.00	15.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	43.00
st	J. S. Harris	4	121	101	2.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.50	12.50
on	J. S. Harris	18	108	57	2.00	2.00	4.00		6.50	1.00	1.56	13.06
ral Spring	G. L. Eudy	13	56	136					2.00			2.00
vood	E. M. Brooks	11	168	109	12.50	5.00	5.00		15.00	2.00	2.72	42.22
London	C. J. Black	13	113	54	5.00	3.00	6.00		10.00	3.00	3.00	31.00
nerville	J. L. Kirk	4	61	47	8.00	8.50	25.50		11.00	3.00	3.00	59.00
ıdelphia	D. P. Morris	8	65	95	2.50	2.00	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	13.50

STANLY.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pleasant Grove	C. J. Black	12	139	42	$ 6.25	$2.50	$ 6.25	$	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$ 29
Prospect	J. L. Kirk	7	80	30	3.00	2.50	5.00		10.00	2.00	1.50	24
Plyler	E. M. Brooks	7	29	148	1.00	1.00	3.00		2.35	1.00	1.00	9
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	20	351	68	11.00	4.00	15.00		30.00	1.00	1.50	62
Smyrna	A. C. Davis	3	62	70	4.00	2.00	3.00		17.45	1.00	2.00	29
Union Grove	J. S. Harris	15	62						7.00			7
Total		243	3172	2101	148.06	78.50	222.12		379.64	83.89	58.30	970

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Bethel	W. W. Myers	11	86	*70								
Baptist Home	L. B. Murray	12	30	30								
Chestnut Grove	H. Miller	3	26									
Deheart	E. Handy	6	75	50								
Elk Spur			27									
Fair Plains	M. McNeil		52	57								
Hay Meadow	W. W. Myers	3	107	90								
Knobbs	Grant Cothren	4	40	59					2.00		1.00	3
Laurel Fork	F. C. Hall		20	40								
Mountain Valley	H. Miller	4	52	48								
Mount Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	4	96	70								
Mount View	W. H. Key		15	50								
Mount Zion	W. W. Myers		57									
New Covenant	T. C. Long	13	133	56								
New Light	W. S. Edwards	6	58	29								
Oak Grove	Wm. Church	9	57	67					.91		.50	1
Piney Grove	L. B. Murray	2	95	109	2.00				4.33		3.00	9
Rock Spring	W. H. Key	7	34	50	.25				.25			
Riverside	D. J. Roberts	2	21	25	.25							
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren	6	42	40								
River View	H. Miller		46									
Stony Ridge	Grant Cothren	1	39	100								
Trap Hill	Grant Cothren	3	141	90	7.75				8.25		4.85	20
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	2	155	147								
Total		99	1504	1277	10.25				15.74		9.35	35

*1910

STONY FORK.

Boone's Fork	E. M. Gragg		42									
Doe Ridge	N. S. Hampton	3	42	40								
Elk	D. M. Wheeler	4	33									
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	3	94	50					2.20			[illegible]
Mount Vernon	J. M. Payne	6	194	114	6.22				7.91			14
Mount Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	14	93	60								
Mount Paran	W. M. Lee		22									
Middle Cane	W. N. Church	20	49									
New Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	12	80	60								
New River	P. H. Haire		60	61	2.50				7.15			9
Poplar Grove	E. M. Gragg	4	90	45	18.50							18
Stony Fork	I. C. Miller	1	169	75	12.98		6.61		2.71			22
Watauga	C. S. Farthing		100	70								
Yellow Hill	Joe Houck	3	130	100								
Total		70	1198	675	40.20		6.61		18.97			66

SURRY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associations Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ioch	W. H. Beamer		118	135	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$ 7.50	$ 2.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$ 34.50
eland	L. W. Burrus	4	82	39	1.55				1.00			2.55
low Springs	J. W. Simmons		111	86	2.00				1.75			3.75
n Orchard	C. F. Fields		90	56	15.00	10.00	11.00		10.00	25.00	10.00	81.00
am	W. H. Beamer	15	58	60	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
hmond	E. W. Turner		118	49	10.00	3.00	7.50	1.50	13.50		2.00	57.50
em Fork	J. G. Adams	5	31	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	6.00
ey Grove	C. C. Arrington		47	50	1.00		1.00		1.00		.25	3.25
ntain View	W. H Beamer		34	54	1.50	.50	2.00		1.00			5.00
cnia	J. H. Haynes	2	24	50								
nt Hermon	L. W. Burrus	7	76	93	2.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		.25	6.25
nt Carmel	J. H. Haynes	10	74	65								
tral View	J. H. Haynes	12	69	100					1.90			1.90
oson			50	96	5.00	2.00	7.50	2.00	7.33		1.50	25.33
v Hope	T. G. Marion	4	55	67	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
ss Roads	J. H. Haynes		39	61					1.52			1.52
asant Ridge	L. B. Murray	2	68	95	3.00	3.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	13.00
in	D. S. Hubbell		133	80	25.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	35.00		5.00	115.00
Grove	A. J. Williams		33	36		1.00	1.00					2.00
kford	W. H. Beamer		106	68	2.50		2.00		5.00		1.25	10.75
em	T. G. Marion	3	36	40								
edonia	J. W. Bryant	2	127	50	5.00	2.50	2.50		2.50		2.00	14.50
inth	W. C. James		27	63								
's Grove	T. G. Marion		57	73								
nt Pleasant	J. T. Carlton		20									
on Cross			128	50								
sion S. S.				50								
Total		66	1811	1706	87.05	50.00	73.09	11.50	96.50	25.00	32.25	350.39

TAR RIVER.

vance	E. R. Nelson		55	47	2.50	.50	2.00					5.00
ioch	A. P. Mustian	5	78	57	12.00		8.29					20.29
r Swamp	W. W. Bobbitt	4	198	34	31.50	2.50	2.68		4.85	2.84		44.37
hesda	K. W. Hogan		39	47	12.00			4.68	20.32			37.00
hlehem	W. W. Bobbitt		93	15	9.00		11.95			2.40		23.35
wns	T. J. Taylor	2	112	43	59.75	3.35			40.00	10.59	6.00	109.69
nn	G. M. Duke		75	150	3.50							3.50
y Chapel	G. L. Tunstall	2	82	80	18.00	16.03	32.24		34.07			100.34
talia	G. W. May	41	112	127	30.00	3.10	5.19	1.35	3.25	1.25	2.26	46.40
ar Rock	G. M. Duke	5	217	147	19.91	1.57	2.33		13.35			37.16
inth	Jack Ellis	10	188	150	35.00	5.05	31.30		12.72	5.00	3.47	92.54
ress Chapel	D. F. Putnam	8	163	62	25.00				21.21			46.21
erprise			134	79								
esus	J. E. Hocutt	10	148	50	10.00	1.12	1.13		3.06		1.87	17.18
dners	K. W. Hogan		174	100	25.00	2.47	5.00		5.50	3.50	3.00	44.47
ris Chapel	A. P. Mustian	5	119	41	30.00	8.51	2.55		6.04		4.20	51.30
NDERSON	J. W. Morgan	9	237	160	85.00	75.00	125.00		125.00	25.00	27.40	462.40
ns Chapel			44	80					1.50		1.50	3.00
ner's Chapel	W. L. Bilbro		110	100	12.00							12.00
trell	E. R. Nelson		35	25	8.00	2.00	5.00		1.00		1.00	17.00
TLETON	R. P. Walker	8	158	95	47.06	7.28	30.44		54.95	15.92	9.43	165.08
ISBURG	W. L. Gilmore	7	190	106	150.90	12.30	168.45		21.10		35.00	287.75
ron	T. J. Taylor	2	124	45	33.00	12.98	19.23	7.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	95.21
ple Springs	G. M. Duke	2	187	65	35.50	5.25			10.00			50.75
rmaduke	Wallace Hartsell		82	50								
dleburg	E. R. Nelson		84	66	40.00	20.00	20.00		16.92	15.81	11.81	124.54
way	D. T. Bunn	5	126	82	11.08	1.00	.65	3.27	.61	2.06		18.67
ntain Grove	G. W. Holmes		92	56	6.50							6.50
Hebron	J. W. Sledge		183	74								
nt Hermon	D. T. Bunn	1	23	43	6.00	1.50			1.61			9.11
nt Zion	G. M. Duke	5	158	62	23.35	2.00	2.03		7.39	2.03	1.60	37.40
v Bethel	G. W. May	6	175	114	50.00	10.15	75.00	13.25	9.00		4.50	161.90
v Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge	13	124	55	3.00	1.20	.85	4.16				9.21
th Henderson	J. H. Spaulding	14	118	190			5.43		16.70	4.84		27.97
orlina	G. T. Tunstall		21	35	2.50							2.50

TAR RIVER.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Peach Tree	D. F. Putnam	6	205	109	$ 16.00	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$	$ 1.26	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$
Philadelphia	G. W. May		211	68								
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	16	323	170	50.00	2.55	2.00		1.36		2.40	
Quankie	W. W. Bobbitt		63		16.15		3.11		3.00	1.25	2.00	
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	13	221	50	25.00				2.00			
Reedy Creek	A. G. Willcox	10	150	35	14.50	1.00	1.00		20.65		1.06	
Roanoke Rapids	G. G. O'Neill	1	164	147	62.30	12.90	4.95		2.62			
Rosemary	G. G. O'Neill	3	71	136	13.40	3.00	8.30					
Rock Spring	Mack Stamps		158	68	15.00		5.00		4.00			
Samaria	J. E. Hocutt	1	269	225	41.00		7.00		18.00		5.00	
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	12	312	102	43.41		2.85		2.40	2.03	3.06	
Sharon	K. W. Hogan		112	122								
Social Plains	J. W. Sledge		104	46	5.00				3.00		1.23	
South Henderson	J. H. Spaulding	6	86	123			2.12					
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Willcox	1	84	44	28.00		6.55		5.00		1.40	
Vaughan	R. P. Walker	30	98	60	12.00	1.65	9.85	2.26	10.30	3.51	1.44	
Turkey Branch	A. G. Willcox	2	40		31.50	5.00	7.00	2.45	3.25	3.00	2.12	
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	5	148	115	31.55	11.60			144.69	6.20	6.73	1
WARRENTON	T. J. Taylor	6	145	160	101.40	60.00	125.00		100.40	10.00	10.00	4
White Level	J. W. Sledge	13	102	130	8.35							
Total		289	7324	4642	1,351.61	295.43	743.47	31.42	658.80	125.20	159.48	3,3

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska	J. S. Smiley		41	66	1.83	1.84	1.83					
Almond	Ben Marr	6	56	35								
Antioch	T. B. Watson		67	55	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	25	245	172	11.00	11.00	11.00					
Bone Valley	T. J. Calhoun		60	64	2.00							
Brush Creek	J. S. Stanberry		150	168			15.20		2.00			
Cold Springs	J. S. Smiley		152	100	4.00	2.00	3.00					
Chambers Creek	W. W. Anthony	24	102	35								
Cheoah	G. W. Orr	13	166	60								
Buffaloe	John Jackson		16	15								
Deep Gap	A. Wiggins	5	31	89								
Forney's Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	106	89					1.00			
Holly Spring	J. H. Wilson	6	77	42	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			
Hewitts	H. J. Hogue	3	27	27			1.00		1.00			
Indian Creek	A. L. Beck	5	92	50	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.25			
Judson	J. S. Stanberry		29	60					4.00			
Lone Oak	G. W. Slaughter	14	132	60								
Lufty	A. L. Beck	7	181	60	1.75				2.55			
Maple Spring			98	50								
Mingus Creek	W. W. Anthony	4	56	40		2.50						
*Mt. Zion	J. S. Stanberry		123	80								
Panther Creek	D. F. Birchfield	7	103	50								
*Pleasant Grove			25	25								
*Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe		80	35								
Myrtle Spring	T. N. Freeman	4	38	40								
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard	8	44	25								
Noland Creek	A. E. Love	13	33	56		2.00	1.75					
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley	4	43	30		2.00						
*Santetlar	W. P. Robertson		65	30								
Sweetwater	G. W. Orr	5	129	143	1.00		1.00					
Stecoah	D. F. Birchfield		151	68								
Tennessee River	H. J. Hogue	5	110	140	2.00							
Tuskeegee	D. F. Birchfield	12	130	100								
*Union Hill	H. J. Hogue		101	48								
*Yellow Creek	T. J. Calhoun		48	50								
Total		171	3107	2078 *	29.58	27.34	40.78		60.58			15

*1910

THREE FORKS.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
tioch	G. W. Truett	7	143	66	$	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00
hel	J. H. Farthing	7	122	92	10.00	10.00	10.00		11.00		4.35	45.35
ver Dam	L. A. Wilson	9	134	78			80.90		12.00		4.13	97.03
hany	J. F. Eller	9	43	46	1.00	1.00	1.51		1.50			5.01
ch Mountain	Wm. Cannon	11	189	84					4.00			4.00
one	J. H. Farthing	13	66	86	12.31	1.74	6.81		20.89			41.74
ishy Fork	J. M. Payne	2	156	75			5.20		4.73			9.93
wing Rock	J. M. Payne	26	74	134								
ve Creek	J. H. Farthing	18	106	81	6.50	2.00	27.00		19.75		1.00	56.25
l Springs	G. W. Trivett		82	45			1.00		3.02			4.02
rk's Creek	John Norris	6	37	35					2.55			2.55
Knob			72	59								
Valley	G. W. Trivett	6	89	69					2.56			2.56
l Creek		1	39	37			1.17		3.95			5.12
est Grove	J. F. Eller	16	160	123	1.00	2.00	11.14		13.75		2.11	30.00
t Springs	D. A. Greene	9	66	40			1.00		2.00			3.00
p Creek	Asa Brown		87	77			2.15		2.15			4.30
ward's Creek	E. M. Gragg		58	30								
rel Springs	J. M. Payne	6	188	61	1.00		4.55		3.60			9.15
at Camp	L. A. Wilson		141	78	1.92		1.40		2.72		1.82	7.86
unt Calvary	J F. Eller		100	56			3.64		5.80		2.30	11.84
Gilead	D. B. Bowers	10	81	65		1.37	1.00		5.00			7.37
unt Lebanon	S. L. Fox	21	91	64					1.25			1.25
ddle Fork	J. M. Payne	15	75	61			1.95		5.00			6.95
asant Grove	L. A. Wilson	6	145	109	2.90		3.92		6.16			12.98
asant Valley	Wm. Cannon	8	179	44			1.55		6.00		1.00	8.55
h Mountain	L. C. Wilson	7	78	80	3.00		2.00		2.53			7.53
th Fork	C. S. Farthing	3	136	111			2.50		3.67			6.17
ll's Mills	C. S. Farthing	1	35	53					3.60			3.60
ree Forks	I. C. Miller		119	36	5.26	4.09	9.54		12.05			30.94
bered Ridge	J. F. Eller	13	68	73			5.86		5.60			11.46
on	L. A. Wilson	3	148	109	.55		1.40		1.61		.40	3.96
illowdale	S. L. Fox	8	45	98								
nville	J. H. Farthing	10	167	88			6.50		7.05			13.55
n Hill	D. A. Greene	17	77	55					.35			.35
npson	N. S. Hampton	5	74	73								
Total		276	3670	2571	45.44	22.20	193.09		182.84		17.11	460.68

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

e Ridge	I. P. Corn	8	47	23		2.50	1.00					3.50
lston	J. W. Briggs		125	79	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.55			17.55
VARD	J. R. Owen		184	161	5.96	20.96	25.96					52.88
r's Hill	A. J. Manley		72	105								
son Creek	A. S. Whitmire	2	59	81								
hey's Creek	A. J. Manley	8	142	83	36.50	5.00	5.00					46.50
t Fork	T. C. Holsclaw		65	56			5.00					5.00
n	P. G. Elsom	23	160	82	10.00	5.00	5.00		11.00			31.00
dy Branch	A. J. Manley		80	102	2.45	20.48	2.70		4.00			29.63
rel Creek	J. W. Briggs		22	51	1.50							1.50
le River	J. L. Brookshire	10	162	93	12.15		5.00		7.00			24.15
edonia	A. C. Queen		111	128								
unt Moriah	W. H. Davis		129	71			5.60					5.60
Grove	A. J. Manley		120	89	10.59	5.00	5.00					20.59
ky Hill	J. W. Briggs		75	68	11.74							11.74
key Creek	T. C. Holsclaw	9	109	51		4.50	4.50		4.50			13.50*
		10	97	112	10.89	5.00	5.00					20.89
Prospect	F. M. Jordan		22									
Grove			35	30								
sant Hill			52									
n's Creek			110	50								
al Creek			61	50								
away			122									
Total		70	2161	1565	106.78	73.44	74.76		29.05			284.03

TUCKASEIGEE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Buff Creek	R. L. Cook	15	58	62	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$	$ 2.50	$	$	$ 7.
Balsam	A. C. Bryson	12	57	65								
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	21	68	80		1.00	1.00		1.50			3.
Barker's Creek	T. F. Arrington		73		1.25	1.25	1.25		1.25			5.
Cullowhee	J. M. Bennett		111	130	7.38	1.48			2.00			10.
¶Cashiers	M. P. Alexander								2.00			2.
Dillsboro	P. T. McFee		55	65	3.77				2.00			5.
East Fork	T. F. Arrington		101	92	1.58	2.70	1.75		1.57		2.15	9.
Hamburg	A. C. Queen		63	41	7.53	9.75	2.61		1.99			32.
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Carson		110	55								
New Savannah	W. L. Bradley		42	66	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.
Ocre Hill	J. T. Carson	16	109	80			2.50		2.50			5.
Sylva	J. M. Bennett	6	95	88	10.00	10.00	6.16	3.75	10.00		2.50	42.
Savannah	P. T. McFee		119	80								
Shoal Creek	P. T. McFee	17	115	75			1.50		4.50			6.
Speedwell	P. T. McFee	17	71	52								
Scott's Creek	R. L. Cook	12	199	95	5.00	5.00	5.00		14.50			29.
Webster			74	81				4.25	4.25			8.
Wilmot	T. F. Arrington		75		2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00		1.00	8.
Wolf Creek	J. H. Queen		126	35								
Yellow Mountain	D. L. Miller	18	104	59		2.00			1.01			3.
Zion Hill	J. L. Kinsland		124	45	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00			17.
*Big Ridge	J. H. Owen		27	52								
*Cedar	J. H. Owen		58	34								
*Dick's Creek	M. A. Norman		40									
*John's Creek			104									
*Locust Field	R. L. Cook		81									
*Sol's Creek	R. L. Cook		37	33								
*Tuckaseigee			29	25								
Total		145	2268	1510	45.01	41.68	29.27	8.00	61.02		5.65	190

*1910.

UNION.

Antioch	R. M. Hagler	19	100	66	2.04	2.04	2.04		2.04			8
Benton X Roads	A. Marsh	2	105	56	5.00	5.00	5.00		8.12		1.90	25
Bethel	M. D. L. Preslar	18	94	71	10.19	10.00	15.68		16.98		2.20	55
Corinth	H. G. Bryant	23	138	100	7.16	4.00	11.05		10.26		4.00	36
Deep Springs	H. G. Bryant	17	116	46	4.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	21
Ebenezer	A. Marsh	2	62	49	3.00	3.00	4.00		5.00		2.25	17
Fairfield	J. G. Gulledge		56	54	3.00	2.50	3.20		5.00			13
Faulks	A. C. Davis	8	175	89	15.00	8.33	10.00		20.52		3.00	56
Hamilton X Roads	A. Marsh		83	30	2.50	4.00	4.24		10.70			21
Hermon	R. H. James	11	88	40	7.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00	25
Hopewell	M. D. L. Preslar	12	148	56	15.60	18.75	17.50		14.53		3.00	69
King Street	G. L. Merrel		52	56	20.00	10.00	15.00		30.00		5.00	80
Macedonia	M. D. L. Preslar	5	83	83	6.00	6.00	14.00		8.00		2.00	36
Marshville	D. M. Austin	15	254	159	75.75	82.25	95.80		67.75	18.35	15.00	354
Meadow Branch	D. M. Austin	7	307	459	65.13	79.70	77.33	2.32	84.58	10.00	5.00	324
Mill Creek	M. D. L. Preslar	15	220	67	24.10	17.25	23.00	1.00	12.89	1.00	3.64	82
MONROE	Braxton Craig	15	362	256	246.89	228.60	376.35	10.00	297.22	10.00	25.00	1,194
Mount Harmony	J. E. M. Davenport	9	265	141	40.00	30.00	115.00		50.00		5.00	240
Mount Moriah	E. O. Thompson	1	112	86	5.00		2.00		8.00			15
Mount Olive	Sam Long	8	98	56	7.50	5.62	10.00		6.00		1.00	30
Mount Pleasant	J. A. Bivens	4	79	63	4.00	4.50	4.00		5.00		2.00	19
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	23	153	81	7.80	4.20	7.00		7.00		2.50	28
New Hope												
New Salem	A. C. Baker	1	52	94	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.16		1.00	12
North Monroe	R. H. James	10	66	157	8.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.00	21
Oak Grove	J. A. Bivens	3	99	50	7.00	4.00	7.00		12.33		2.32	32
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	9	148	60	7.00	7.00	9.00	2.47	13.13	1.00	3.75	43
Philadelphia	R. H. James	22	186	55	15.00	8.00	13.00		10.00		4.00	50
Pleasant Hill	T. P. Little	2	110	60	4.00	3.00	5.00		5.00		1.00	18
Roanoke	R. M. Hagler		54	35	3.10	.71	3.41		2.47		1.00	10
Sandy Ridge	M. D. L. Preslar	8	119	58	4.00	4.00	4.00		7.00		3.15	22

UNION.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
nders	R. M. Hagler	9	73	48	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 18.00
iloh	A. Marsh	22	177	79	6.00	8.00	10.00		12.24		3.00	39.24
ion	A. C. Davis	3	114	80	19.10	15.45	18.00	1.00	34.35	1.20	8.05	97.15
ion Grove	H. G. Bryant	17	49	102	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	24.00
xhaw	R. H. James		135	63								
st Monroe	R. H. James	32	85	156								
Total		352	4601	3261	658.86	599.90	906.60	16.79	796.27	43.55	120.75	3,142.73

WEST BUNCOMBE.

ulah	W. N. Martin		79									
rinth	J. H. McCurry	4	78						5.53			5.53
wfound	C. E. Jervis	3	124				2.00		12.00			14.00
und Hill	C. E. Jervis		28									
ion	T. D. Lanning	4	68									
n Hill	W. T. McFalls	3	71			2.50			5.00			7.50
Total		14	447	*348		2.50	2.00		22.53			27.03

*1910

WEST CHOWAN.

oskie	C. L. Dowell	9	447	212	116.99	99.43	125.33		295.91	25.00	5.00	667.66
LANDER	R. L. Gay	24	357	184	126.69	101.34	182.35		89.62	20.00	37.00	557.00
hley's Grove	D. Cale	21	145	86	22.42	12.20	17.15					51.77
hlehem	C. L. Dowell	7	186	69	60.00	22.00	55.00		55.00	22.00	5.00	219.00
thany	J. O. Alderman	13	287	116	25.00	20.00	26.05	2.27	9.33	5.00	5.00	92.65
antley's Grove	H. F. Brinson	7	198	152	25.00	25.00	25.00			5.00	5.00	85.00
ckhorn	J. H. Poteat	11	247	94	133.14	90.02	130.60		174.20	25.00	19.18	572.14
pehart's	T. T. Speight	26	309	83	61.58	42.00	50.00		8.31	6.00	5.00	172.89
SHIE	Q. C. Davis	24	315	133	100.00	25.00	100.00		80.00	20.00	5.00	360.00
nter Grove	S. B. Barnes	10	186	80	41.00	20.00	31.00		142.00	8.00	7.00	249.00
owan	D. P. Harris		130	83	177.27	117.67	110.00	5.00	493.82	35.00	10.00	948.76
ristian Harbor	J. A. Speight	8	168	83	30.00	20.00	30.00	1.68	94.80	5.00		181.48
leraine	J. O. Alderman	15	395	155	88.65	57.12	100.00		78.25	15.00	6.00	345.02
nnaritsa	J. E. Hoyle	34	348	79	32.50	25.00	30.00		35.13	10.00	5.00	227.63
eeksville	D. Cale	12	158	138	20.00	15.00	20.00		30.00		5.00	90.00
nway	W. B. Waff	5	176	90	44.65	31.15	39.00		74.05	10.00	5.00	203.85
am	J. A. Speight	7	257	139	22.50	15.00	25.00	2.10	157.44	11.35	8.10	241.49
latia	D. Cale	17	342	101	25.00	16.00	25.00		12.00	5.00	2.00	85.00
een's X Roads	T. T. Speight	8	253	114	32.50	16.00	23.00		57.90	2.00	3.00	134.40
rrellsville	C. P. Scott	2	157	57	50.45	26.15	56.60		100.00	6.00	5.00	244.20
bron	C. W. Scarborough	11	142	85	53.40	28.50	39.85		55.00	6.00	5.00	187.75
llside	Q. C. Davis	14	105		12.00	5.00	8.00		6.85	2.75	1.00	35.60
lly Grove	H. F. Brinson	2	149	80	39.04	26.46	40.40	5.76	45.12			156.78
lly Springs	H. F. Brinson	5	72	84	12.00	8.00	8.00			3.00	2.00	33.00
ckson	S. A. Parker	3	89	56	25.00	26.85	28.00		38.49	5.00	6.35	129.69
lford	J. F. Cale	11	196	190	53.00	48.00	55.52		122.84	7.00	5.00	291.36
sker	D. Cale	1	133	154	19.50	16.00	21.20		30.00		2.00	88.70
wrence's	S. B. Barnes	5	254	136	35.00	15.00	35.00		70.32	6.00	5.00	166.32
wiston	J. F. Cale	16	227	174	59.90	38.55	48.00		63.00	10.00	10.00	229.44
rgarettsville	W. B. Waff		52	71	16.00	16.00	20.00			6.00	4.00	62.00
rs Hill	T. T. Speight	22	462	279	62.46	65.05	102.05	4.43	123.76	10.00	5.68	373.43
herrin	C. P. Scott	13	325	75	46.56	40.50	43.39	3.00	60.00	5.00	10.00	208.45
. Carmel	L. A. Parker	11	220	88	39.76	21.00	37.00	4.50	55.68	6.00	3.00	166.94
. Tabor	A. T. Howell	8	291	94	86.75	78.51	52.77	50.84	176.89	10.00	7.99	463.75
rfreesboro	A. T. Howell	4	94	130	45.77	44.21	45.62		105.38	15.00	5.00	260.98
nola	C. W. Scarborough	7	83	74	15.00	32.67	40.25		36.00	7.50	2.50	133.92
rry Hill	S. B. Barnes	18	102	76	12.50	12.50	24.26		11.27		3.01	63.54
k Grove	C. L. Dowell	5	125	59	18.00	18.00	19.00		9.50	6.00	3.00	76.50
e Forest	J. A. Speight	1	55		25.00	3.05				.86	2.13	31.04
tecasi	L. A. Parker	17	261	145	60.00	60.29	55.23		85.39	12.00	5.00	277.91
asant Grove	C. W. Scarborough	33	311	54	35.75	39.30	46.30		71.52	10.00	5.00	197.87

WEST CHOWAN.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
¶Powellsville	C. P. Scott	7	74	104	$ 18.85	$	$	$	$ 22.50	$	$	$ 4
Republican	T. T. Speight	25	418	85	43.00	30.10	40.00		213.75			32
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	29	220	159	41.24	37.54	42.33		60.00	10.00	5.00	19
Roanoke	D. Cale	5	97	79	10.00	7.00	10.00		24.23	2.00	2.00	5
Roquist	Q. C. Davis	5	70		7.00	6.00	7.00		1.00			2
Robert's Chapel	J. H. Poteat		253	99	88.28	54.76	96.68		242.02	18.70	16.23	50
Ross's	J. A. Speight	46	842	500	60.00	35.00	40.00		6.60	10.00	6.00	15
Sandy Run	J. F. Cale	11	356	179	44.14	35.05	39.70		60.85			17
Seaboard	L. A. Parker	2	95	62	22.00	12.00	16.00		30.00	5.00	5.00	9
Siloam	H. F. Brinson	8	112	41	5.00	2.50	2.50					1
Severn	W. B. Waff	7	150	154	55.53	29.21	88.93		118.64	15.00	10.00	31
St. John's	D. Cale	4	172	78	22.00	11.00	27.00			4.40	5.50	6
Union	D. P. Harris		155	120	65.00	45.00	89.00		75.00	15.00	6.00	29
Winton	T. L. Brown		166	84	45.90	47.17	51.90	10.00	22.27	32.77		21
Woodland	C. W. Scarborough	3	154	113	53.80	68.42	44.76		68.12	5.00	3.00	24
Total		619	12,143	6200	2,589.47	1,860.17	2,566.72	89.58	4,099.69	480.33	293.67	12,00

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	51	220	199	22.00	22.00	15.00		5.00			6
Bethel	J. T. Platt	8	43	48	1.00	1.00	1.00		.50		.50	
Bethesda	S. N. Griffith		39	18								
Boiling Springs	E. J. Deweese	3	101	90		1.00						
Fire's Creek			41	41								
Glade	C. F. Martin		29						1.40			
Hanging Dog	H. C. Whitaker	7	258	80					2.50			
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	3	90	58	10.00	10.00	5.00		6.00		1.05	3
Little Brasstown	C. F. Martin	12	77	51	1.42	2.15			1.43			
Marble Springs	J. J. Stanberry		210	160	1.72	1.72	1.72					
Martin's Creek	J. M. Whitmore	17	66	45	2.00		1.50					
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesby		46	71	1.40	1.40						
Mt. Pisgah	R. L. Peoples		46	45	4.00	4.00	2.00				3.45	1
Mt. Pleasant	A. B. Green	5	40	35	10.00	10.00	8.00		3.00			2
MURPHY	J. C. Midyett		73	100	25.00	25.00	25.00		19.08			9
Nantahala	A. S. Solesby	7	128	66	.90	6.43	1.50		1.50			1
Oak Grove	E. G. Ledford		55	46		1.00	1.00					
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt	40	205	112	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.21		1.15	2
Philadelphia	W. A. Cassady		41									
Pinelog			49									
Red Marble	E. G. Ledford	11	82	76	3.00	3.00	3.00				1.50	1
Shiloh			29									
Topton			16	50	1.00	1.00						
Tusquittee	A. S. Solesby	8	48	44	1.60	3.30	1.61					
Upper Peach Tree	E. G. Ledford	4	45	66								
Valley River	J. S. Stanberry	12	148	163		.60	.70		.80			
Total		188	2225	1664	90.04	98.60	72.03		46.42		7.65	31

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson		6	119	104	16.74	18.99	23.89	5.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	8
Barlow's Chapel		8	127	55	25.00	10.00	20.00		21.50	5.00	7.50	8
Bear Branch			59	31	5.00	2.00	5.00		2.00		1.00	1
Bethlehem			142	60	12.80	11.20	9.00	2.00	14.45	5.00	5.00	5
Burgaw		1	102	83	20.00	10.00	50.00	5.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	11
Canetuck		18	143	62	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	7.50	4
Castle Haynes			21									
Caswell			51	42	2.19	2.59	1.34	1.29	3.32	1.29	1.08	1
Catherine Lake			16									
Centerville			70	60	15.00	7.50	27.39		12.00	5.00	3.00	6
Emma Chapel		1	81	38	12.32	7.42	10.00					2
Harmony			77	61	4.00	1.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	1

WILMINGTON.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
y Bluff			97	50	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 8.22	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 27.22
hoe		1	48	64	3.25	3.00	7.53	1.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	37.78
g Creek			115	26								
onboro		8	115	98	15.00	12.50	20.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	7.50	87.00
ore's Creek		2	104	90	5.00	2.00	5.00	.50	6.00	1.50	2.00	22.00
Holly		2	104	78	15.00	3.50	6.00					24.50
e Branch		10	105	40	6.25	2.00	10.00	19.91	1.00	1.00	1.65	41.81
et			49	37				5.50				5.50
y's Creek			111	58	8.00	6.00	6.00		8.00			28.00
vidence			23	40								
erside Chapel		10	40	60	20.00				5.00			25.00
Marsh		2	57	54	3.00	3.00	1.15	2.00	1.00	.90	2.00	13.10
m		2	47	46	4.00	1.00	1.00			1.00	1.00	8.00
oh			133	34	10.00	2.00	25.00	10.00	1.00	2.00		50.00
Landing			19									
chey's		7	155	108	65.00	10.00	10.00			5.00	2.00	92.00
llace		6	194	138	25.00	15.00	16.66		53.50	20.00	10.00	139.96
ha		3	39	56	3.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			16.00
ls Chapel			246	125	15.00	10.00	55.00	3.00	25.00	5.00	10.00	123.00
ard			101	75	10.00	7.00	12.00	1.00	12.00		3.00	45.00
MINGTON—												
IRST CHURCH		37	1002	525	361.00	742.00	498.00	9.20	297.92	100.00		2,208.12
ROOKLYN		17	331	258	110.00	165.00	50.00	5.18	187.70	10.00	30.00	557.88
THSIDE		10	370	162	50.00	100.00	50.00	5.00	171.47	10.00	10.00	396.47
ghtsboro		3	46	40	10.00	10.05	10.50	3.49	10.61		3.00	47.65
Total		154	4659	2858	866.37	1,177.70	844.01	83.07	930.69	199.69	121.23	4,222.86

No report as to pastors.

YADKIN.

onville	V. M. Swaim	3	255	120	25.00	18.00	18.00		63.00	7.00	10.00	141.00
r Creek	S. S. May		80	60	2.00	4.00	3.75		10.00		2.00	21.75
n Shoals	R. P. Coram	8	117	106	2.00	12.00	2.00		4.00			20.00
arity	R. P. Coram	1	96	86	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.27		4.00	20.27
ss Roads	B. F. Rollins	11	193	90	5.57	5.00	10.00		10.00		3.15	33.72
st Bend	J. C. Styers		131	110	15.00	10.00	16.87		40.00	4.00	3.00	88.87
on	J. T. Kirk	9	153	97	10.00	10.00	10.00		20.00		5.00	55.00
endship	S. W. Hall	27	93	72	3.26	1.00	2.40		3.00		2.50	12.16
t Rock	L. B. Murray		124	96	2.00	3.20			3.60		3.00	11.80
rbush	O. B. Martin		86	115	12.00	5.65	5.00		11.07		1.00	34.72
ntsville	B. F. Rollins	6	72	71	1.75	1.75	1.75		1.75			6.99
nd Ford	R. P. Coram	9	97	40	1.00	3.00	1.00		1.40		1.00	7.40
esville	A. T. Pardue	13	65	132	3.76		3.00		2.45			9.21
untain View	W. V. Brown	3	43	80	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.50		1.00	8.50
k Ridge	T. C. Myers	1	100	88		1.06	7.00		5.00			13.06
k Grove												
hmond Hill	T. C. Myers		57	83		2.50	2.50		5.00		1.75	9.75
dy Springs	S. S. May	2	228	94		5.41	5.00		10.00			20.41
aims	M. H. Privett	14	232	65	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.27		1.00	10.27
dy Grove	W. V. Brown	12	113	45	10.25	7.00	10.00		8.77		3.00	28.77
ion Grove	R. P. Coram	13	122	93	6.00	2.00	2.00		3.87			7.87
st End	T. C. Myers	1	39	40	2.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	10.00
dkinville			57	105	8.16				16.00			
dkin Valley	B. F. Rollins	2	60	89	3.00	2.00	2.00		17.00		3.66	23.66
Total		135	2613	1977	120.75	102.57	111.27		249.99	11.00	46.06	641.64

YANCEY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	T
Ayler's Creek	B. B. Riddle	2	51	62	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ .50	$	$	$	$	$
BURNSVILLE	Jesse McCarter	37	241	151	100.00	102.58	55.00	2.00	22.00	20.05	5.65	30
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle	1	67	39	2.00	3.00	10.00		2.00			1
Brown Creek	Jesse Blalock	10	98	105								
Byrd's Chapel		1	90	58	1.00	1.00			1.00			
Bald Creek	J. D. King	12	280	107	2.00	3.00	3.00		5.00			1
Cane River	E. D. Cox	4	196	55	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00			1
Crabtree	J. F. Sams	3	161	120	2.00	5.00	10.00		2.00			1
Concord	G. L. Ray	1	56	75	1.00	5.00						
Coffee Ridge	J. D. King		115	82					1.16			
Elk Shoal	B. B. Riddle	14	194	57	2.00	4.00	3.45		2.15			1
Higgins Chapel	J. S. Farmer	9	31									
Indian Creek			50						5.00			
Jack's Creek	J. W. Hall		92	37	1.00	3.75	3.75	2.00	1.00			1
Laurel Branch	G. L. Ray	1	170	88	.91	3.50	10.00		7.00			2
Mount Pleasant	R. D. Ponder	14	121	106		2.00	2.00		4.00			
Mt. Mitchell	W. H. McMahon		57	77								
Pleasant Valley	C. C. Gregory	6	65	37	1.44		1.64					
Pleasant Gap	J. R. Boone	5	42									
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Sparks		142	50								
Price's Creek	B. M. Davis	1	65		2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		.56	
River Side	J. F. Sams		37	66		3.50			1.00			
Upper Shoal Creek	W. H. Sparks	2	41	39								
South Toe	Aaron Shuford			41								
Windom	B. B. Riddle		14				3.00		2.00			
Young's Chapel	J. W. Hall		58	82		2.00	2.00	1.00				
Zion	B. B. Riddle		112	87		1.30			1.06			
Total		123	2646	1621	119.35	145.63	108.64	5.00	62.37	10.05	6.21	46

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910.

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Officers and Teachers	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	S. S. Missions	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a base.
Alexander	24	21	3,591	1,698	103	2	621		$	2	46
Alleghany	6	6	302	283	28			19		3	94
Anson	13	14	1,671	984	104	2		373	15.00	1	59
Ashe	32	23	1,943	1,524	129		292		1.20	11	80
Beulah	14	12	888	579	82		52		32.29	5	65
Bladen	22	19	2,124	1,165	86		264		3.04	2	55
*Brier Creek	28	28	3,441	2,108	175					5	61
*Brunswick	22	19	1,800	1,162	120	1			22.32	6	65
Brushy Mountain	23	26	2,449	2,631	168	3	999		20.76	11	107
Buncombe	32	34	4,126	4,846	284	5	247			16	117
Caldwell	36	32	3,436	2,271	175	2		122		8	66
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	35	4,466	2,628	239		177		1.16	6	59
Carolina	34	32	3,678	2,980	226	1	488			15	81
Catawba River	33	30	3,382	2,643	180		597		28.24	10	78
Central	30	34	4,787	4,120	318	4	373		95.57	7	86
Chowan	61	58	10,422	6,590	581	4	10		139.77	14	60
Cumberland	25	25	2,967	2,503	175	1	302		37.76	7	84
Eastern	37	38	3,991	2,662	234	3		81	91.87	7	67
Elkin	10	10	1,117	770	65		70				69
Flat River	38	39	5,295	3,174	267	1	296		31.92	6	60
French Broad	30	23	3,391	2,439	181			223		10	72
Green River	44	43	4,960	3,057	231	2	311			10	62
Haywood	23	19	2,297	1,674	99	1	300		7.81	6	71
Johnston	41	38	3,626	3,241	240	2	445		71.76	16	89
Kings Mountain	37	37	7,662	4,826	308			58	31.06	3	63
Liberty	21	22	2,954	2,678	173	3	397		19.90	9	91
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	21	2,491	1,376	147	2	312			2	55
Little River	25	27	3,237	3,008	163	3	570		50.04	7	93
*Macon	25	31	2,761	2,042	160	6				5	74
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	25	4,298	3,818	227	1		563	14.00	10	88
Montgomery	22	21	1,578	948	107			32	31.85	5	60
Mt. Zion	47	46	7,541	6,598	465			329	182.58	15	88
Neuse-Atlantic	49	48	4,367	4,522	371		484		186.33	25	104
New Found	21	15	1,688	1,100	105		100			3	66
Pee Dee	18	17	1,800	1,691	105		261		51.53	9	94
Piedmont	29	24	3,734	4,340	255			343	43.00	16	116
Pilot Mountain	54	52	6,305	6,077	398	5		129		21	96
Raleigh	32	31	4,834	4,872	316			33	190.94	11	100
Roan-Grandfather	29	26	3,362	2,025	153			427		8	61
Roanoke	56	53	5,235	4,900	382	6		263	96.64	21	94
Robeson	50	55	6,656	5,759	427	5		64	120.39	12	87
Sandy Creek	46	40	4,680	3,415	277	1	265		54.36	13	73
Sandy Run	37	34	6,355	4,251	302		303		21.30	9	67
South Fork	55	49	6,298	5,536	382	3	818			21	88
South River	29	28	3,033	2,795	190		808		77.56	11	92
South Yadkin	37	34	4,170	4,021	293	1	93		18.00	16	96
*Stanly	26	24	3,172	2,101	185		13			7	66
Stone Mountain	24	20	1,504	1,277	105			65		9	85
Stony Fork	14	10	1,198	675	50			18			52
Surry	26	26	1,811	1,706	143	1	76		11.50	16	94
Tar River	55	57	7,324	4,642	420	4		10	31.42	10	63
*Tennessee River	35	35	3,107	2,078	187					10	67
Three Forks	36	38	3,670	2,571	231	2	146			7	70
Transylvania	23	20	2,161	1,565	107		198			6	72
Tuckaseigee	29	25	2,268	1,510	125	2	304		8.00	8	67
Union	37	38	4,601	3,261	276	2	555		16.79	6	71
*West Buncombe	6	6	447	348	36					2	81
West Chowan	56	60	12,143	6,200	553	7	295		89.58	4	51
Western N. C.	26	27	2,225	1,664	148	5	100			6	75
Wilmington	36	33	4,659	2,858	234		45		83.07	2	61
Yadkin	24	23	2,613	1,977	162		322			7	76
Yancey	27	22	2,646	1,621	150			379	5.00	6	61
Total	1,953	1,858	230,690	174,384	13,308	93	12,319	3,531	2,141.92	542	76

*1910.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1911.

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers.	Total
Alexander	24	171	3,591	$ .09	$ 12.35	$	$ 194.44	$	$ 109.35	$	$	$ 315.15
Alleghany	8	50	302	.29	56.49	5.00	8.40		17.00			86.89
Anson	13	62	1,671	.53	246.90	149.65	199.55	15.00	208.89	28.50	38.67	887.16
Ashe	32	160	1,943	.10	109.61	8.50	17.46	1.20	51.66		2.27	190.70
Beulah	14	87	888	.75	202.00	88.04	136.91	32.29	110.55	50.30	47.97	668.06
Bladen	22	46	2,124	.47	245.38	187.49	257.16	3.04	84.19	55.10	82.36	948.72
*Brier Creek	28	132	3,441	.02	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.44
*Brunswick	22	104	1,800	.30	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34
Brushy Mountain	23	206	2,449	.39	244.07	105.15	218.58	20.76	272.55	47.00	37.00	945.11
Buncombe	32	409	4,126	1.44	926.83	1,643.00	1,404.23	56.62	1,783.07	115.00	5.87	5,934.62
Caldwell	36	232	3,436	.25	74.71	43.81	465.32		248.20	15.07	14.68	850.80
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	122	4,466	.42	428.13	239.36	607.67	1.16	420.11	67.78	93.33	1,856.38
Carolina	34	236	3,678	.28	232.84	227.45	354.89		85.66	52.60	59.60	1,013.04
Catawba River	33	287	3,382	.31	195.43	110.00	204.33	28.24	445.74	29.00	19.74	1,032.48
Central	30	174	4,787	1.44	2,205.14	1,336.53	1,935.88	95.57	1,188.70	468.81	75.10	7,305.73
Chowan	61	355	10,422	.70	1,838.46	1,237.18	1,654.55	139.77	1,557.37	302.01	284.71	7,064.05
Cumberland	25	112	2,957	.73	485.64	232.28	823.65	37.76	498.32	24.86	42.58	2,145.09
Eastern	37	197	3,991	.94	1,242.21	476.92	627.91	91.87	976.39	220.52	101.15	3,736.97
Elkin	10	39	1,117	.04		1.00	2.00		27.67		10.95	41.62
Flat River	38	337	5,582	.91	1,055.15	719.78	1,948.90	31.92	1,093.08	104.05	158.37	5,112.05
French Broad	30	140	3,391	.22	119.52	156.15	239.40		228.83			743.90
Green River	44	337	4,950	.37	464.81	313.42	408.69		564.57	36.40	55.58	1,843.47
Haywood	23	128	2,297	.39	192.87	226.86	260.03	7.81	154.13	31.49	6.83	880.02
Johnston	41	268	3,626	.62	893.52	251.95	316.80	71.76	439.31	105.73	170.47	2,249.54
Kings Mountain	37	310	7,662	.34	631.72	461.54	813.99	31.06	469.69	103.73	99.57	2,611.30
Liberty	21	173	2,954	.90	450.59	358.55	481.02	19.90	570.53	113.27	76.94	2,670.80
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	130	2,551	.05	64.70	14.47	19.57		18.48			117.22
Little River	25	189	3,237	.85	787.88	356.38	493.64	50.04	832.91	93.45	102.67	2,743.36
*Macon	25	165	2,761	.08	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	262	4,298	1.24	862.17	1,450.68	1,928.93	14.00	891.73	115.32	58.36	5,314.19
Montgomery	22	133	1,578	.59	218.74	151.95	191.55	31.85	231.17	34.40	64.15	923.81
Mt. Zion	47	328	7,541	1.05	1,911.49	1,272.56	2,380.70	182.58	1,424.26	364.01	357.18	7,892.78
Neuse-Atlantic	49	415	4,367	1.29	1,565.95	843.44	1,100.21	186.33	1,555.55	174.58	224.62	5,649.68

New Found	21	126	1,688	.08	9.81	77.51	20.01	----------	26.18	----------	----------	133.51
Pee Dee	18	179	1,800	1.32	691.59	205.88	701.52	51.53	479.99	133.90	115.19	2,379.50
Piedmont	27	169	3,734	1.46	1,476.41	943.50	1,701.28	43.00	1,072.71	96.33	114.62	5,447.85
Pilot Mountain	54	162	6,305	.83	1,318.68	879.89	1,413.36	----------	1,309.51	218.62	66.90	5,206.96
Raleigh	32	342	4,834	1.04	1,166.63	672.66	1,355.48	190.94	1,356.84	125.91	130.76	4,999.22
Roan-Grandfather	29	265	3,362	.10	94.78	99.92	71.28	----------	72.02	----------	----------	338.00
Roanoke	56	286	5,235	1.77	3,463.48	1,260.50	1.281.83	96.64	2,748.13	180.14	218.60	9,249.32
Robeson	52	369	6,656	1.24	2,085.35	1,213.83	2,035.51	120.39	2,346.78	260.40	250.04	8,252.30
Sandy Creek	46	263	4,680	.57	807.93	617.84	825.41	54.36	808.73	96.80	79.17	2,672.40
Sandy Run	37	416	6,355	.40	527.24	578.10	637.52	21.30	487.62	30.86	84.07	2,426.71
South Fork	55	478	6,298	.52	931.45	575.49	686.42	49.89	825.48	57.80	122.13	3,248.66
South River	30	208	3,033	.44	436.90	97.01	335.86	77.56	325.53	27.98	32.50	1,333.34
South Yadkin	37	261	4,170	.88	1,309.99	566.30	873.60	18.00	737.67	90.30	93.31	3,689.17
*Stanly	26	243	3,172	.31	148.06	78.50	222.12	----------	379.64	83.89	58.30	970.51
Stone Mountain	24	99	1,504	.02	10.25	----------	----------	----------	15.74	----------	9.35	35.34
Stony Fork	14	70	1,198	.06	40.20	----------	6.61	----------	18.97	----------	----------	66.88
Surry	26	66	1,811	.19	87.05	50.00	73.09	11.50	96.50	25.00	32.25	350.39
Tar River	55	289	7,324	.46	1,351.61	295.43	743.47	31.42	658.80	125.20	159.48	3,365.41
Tennessee River	35	171	3,107	.05	29.58	27.34	40.78	----------	60.58	----------	----------	158.24
Three Forks	36	276	3,670	.13	45.44	22.20	193.09	----------	182.84	----------	17.11	460.68
Transylvania	23	70	1,796	.16	106.78	73.44	74.76	----------	29.05	----------	----------	284.03
Tuckaseigee	30	145	2,268	.08	45.01	41.68	29.27	8.00	61.02	----------	5.65	190.63
Union	37	352	4,601	.68	658.86	599.90	906.60	16.79	796.27	43.55	120.75	3,142.73
West Buncombe	6	14	447	.06	----------	2.00	2.50	----------	22.53	----------	----------	27.03
West Chowan	56	619	12,143	.99	2,589.47	1,860.17	2,566.72	89.58	4,099.72	480.33	293.67	12,009.63
Western N. C.	26	188	2,225	.14	90.04	98.60	72.03	----------	46.42	----------	7.65	314.74
Wilmington	36	154	4,659	.91	866.37	1,177.70	844.01	83.17	930.69	199.69	121.23	4,222.86
Yadkin	24	135	2,613	.25	120.75	102.57	111.27	----------	249.99	11.00	46.06	641.64
Yancey	27	123	2,646	.18	119.35	145.63	108.64	5.00	62.37	20.05	6.21	467.25
State Convention	1,953	13,035	230,690	.66	38,930.04	25,171.12	37,812.16	2,141.92	37,023.65	5,056.73	4,520.81	151,256.43

*1910.

Associational Directory.

Association	Moderator and Post-office	Clerk and Post-office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Linney's Grove, Oct. 10.
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs	H. C. Edwards, Laurel Springs	Belview, Sept. 6.
Anson	W. J. McLendon, Wadesboro	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Deep Creek, Oct. 31.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Peak Valley, Sept. 3.
Beulah	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville	E. F. Upchurch, Yanceyville	Ephesus, Aug. 6.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Bethel, Nov. 6.
Brier Creek		J. M. Crater, Cycle	
Brunswick	C. M. Phillips, Southport	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Coal Run, Oct. 17.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. Harvey Church, N. Wilkesboro	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 22.
Buncombe	Rev. W. W. Marr, Biltmore	John N. Bradley, Asheville	Fairview, Aug. 15.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Rocky Springs, Sept. 26.
Cape Fear-Columbus	W. C. Graham, Tabor	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	Clarkton, Oct. 29.
Carolina	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	East Hendersonville, Oct. 24.
Catawba River	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College	F. E. Cook, Morganton, No. 4	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 10.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Bethel, Sept. 25.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Salem, May 7.
Cumberland	Dr. J. J. Hall, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, No. 5	Green Springs, Oct. 16.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Bear Marsh, Oct. 8.
Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	A. Caudill, Hays	White Plain, Oct. 3.
Flat River	Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, No. 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1	Florence Avenue, July 16.
French Broad	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville	R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	Peek's Chapel, Aug. 21.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton	Bill's Creek, Oct. 3.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Canton	Locust Grove, Aug. 22.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Mt. Moriah, Nov. 6.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby, No. 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby, No. 3	Mt. Zion, Sept. 19.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Lexington	Stoner's Grove, Sept. 3.
Liberty-Ducktown	Rev. W. A. Revis, Murphy	A. L. Lippett, Culberson	Fair View, Sept. 26.
Little River	D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Juniper Springs, Oct. 31.
Macon	Rev. T. F. Dietz, Bryson City	A. C. Hurst, Jefferson City, Tenn.	
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Concord, First, Sept. 11.
Montgomery	Rev. S. W. Oldham, Troy	O. B. Deaton, Troy	Stony Fork, Oct. 24.
Mt. Zion	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	S. J. Husketh, Durham, No. 3	Red Mountain, Oct. 8.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	R. T. Cox, Winterville	
New Found	Rev. T. J. Graham, Marshall	J. E. Martin	French Broad, Aug. 15.
Pee Dee	*H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Martin	Hoffman, Nov. 13.
Piedmont	Rev. W. F. Staley, Greensboro	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Green St., High Point, Sept. 30.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend	Lewisville, Aug. 1.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Fuquay Springs, Oct. 30.
Roan-Grandfather	Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville	R. T. Teague, Bakersville	Cane Creek, Sept. 3.

* Deceased.

Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington	Weldon, Oct. 15.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Great Marsh, Oct. 30.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Manndale	Jonesboro, Oct. 3.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harril, Ellenboro	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	Mt. Olivet, Oct. 10.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Maiden, Oct. 24.
South River	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	A. E. Royal, Salemburg	Antioch, Oct. 23.
South Yadkin	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville	Fork, Aug. 29.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	Rev. E. D. Teeter, Locust	
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	W. H. Sebastian, Haymeadow	Trap Hill, Sept. 19.
Stony Fork	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock	Rev. Wm. M. Lee, Summit	Poplar Grove, Oct. 22.
Surry	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin	Macedonia, Aug. 16.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Red Bud, Oct. 8.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	S. B. Smiley, Almond	Bryson City, Aug. 22.
Three Forks	Rev. W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	South Fork, Aug. 27.
Transylvania	A. J. Manley, Rosman	Rev. T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Oak Grove, Oct. 17.
Tuckaseigee	T. C. Bryson, Sylva	W. L. Henson, Cullowhee	
Union	V. T. Cheares, Monroe, No. 1	Rev. Braxton Craig, Monroe	Macedonia, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville, No. 4	R. W. Poore, Alto	Union, Aug. 13.
West Chowan	T. Gillam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Republican, Oct. 29.
Western N. C.	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	Rev. J. C. Midyett, Murphy	Red Marble, Aug. 22.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	S. F. Garrison, Wilmington	Burgaw, Oct. 15.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville	W. N. Horn, East Bend	Union Grove, Aug. 8.
Yancey	Rev. B. B. Riddle, Pensacola	A. J. Hutchins, Windom	Crabtree, Aug. 29.

Active and Inactive Churches.

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and non-contributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Ministerial Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	17	7	2	22	0	24	20	4	0	24	9	15	0	24	0	24	22	2
Alleghany	5	1	4	2	4	2	4	2	0	6	3	3	0	6	0	6	4	2
Anson	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	5	8	12	1	7	6	10	3	12	1
Ashe	16	16	24	8	6	26	5	27	2	30	19	13	0	32	3	29	25	7
Beulah	8	6	14	0	14	0	14	0	10	4	12	2	10	4	12	2	14	0
Bladen	12	10	14	8	13	9	13	9	1	21	12	10	8	14	13	9	14	8
*Brier Creek	18	10	12	16	5	23	0	28	0	28	9	19	0	28	0	28	17	11
*Brunswick	12	10	17	5	15	7	17	5	8	14	16	6	3	19	10	12	21	1
Brushy Mountain	19	4	15	8	15	8	17	6	7	16	21	2	4	19	13	10	21	2
Buncombe	21	11	23	9	26	6	24	8	13	19	24	8	3	29	2	30	28	4
Caldwell	23	13	19	17	14	22	26	10	0	36	28	8	4	32	8	28	32	4
Cape Fear-Columbus	23	15	28	10	29	9	27	11	1	37	29	9	14	24	18	20	34	4
Carolina	19	15	29	5	30	4	30	4	0	34	14	20	3	31	2	32	33	1
Catawba River	24	9	21	12	17	16	23	10	5	28	25	8	6	27	8	25	26	7
Central	23	7	28	2	28	2	27	3	20	10	29	1	27	3	19	11	29	1
Chowan	33	27	48	12	45	15	45	15	12	48	45	15	27	33	35	25	50	10
Cumberland	17	8	23	2	22	3	23	2	8	17	21	4	7	18	11	14	24	1
Eastern	22	15	36	1	36	1	36	1	29	8	36	1	30	7	29	8	36	1
Elkin	8	2	0	10	1	9	1	9	0	10	8	2	0	10	6	4	8	2
Flat River	29	9	38	0	36	2	36	2	9	29	35	3	17	21	23	15	38	0
French Broad	17	13	7	23	9	21	10	20	0	30	14	16	0	30	0	30	15	15
Green River	32	12	31	13	33	11	30	14	0	44	34	10	12	32	20	24	34	10
Haywood	12	11	9	14	13	10	11	12	3	20	11	12	2	21	2	21	13	10
Johnston	30	11	40	1	39	2	39	2	38	3	39	2	39	2	39	2	40	1
Kings Mountain	34	3	36	1	35	2	36	1	15	22	35	2	26	11	32	5	36	1
Liberty	20	1	21	0	21	0	21	0	4	17	21	0	17	4	18	3	21	0
*Liberty-Ducktown	22	4	15	11	12	14	12	14	0	26	8	18	0	26	0	26	18	8
Little River	18	7	22	3	25	0	24	1	18	7	25	0	19	6	22	3	25	0
*Macon	14	11	15	10	16	9	14	11	0	25	17	8	0	25	0	25	21	4
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	4	26	2	25	3	24	4	8	20	25	3	15	9	16	12	26	2
Montgomery	19	3	19	3	19	3	20	2	17	5	21	1	14	8	16	6	21	1

Mt. Zion	37	10	44	3	45	2	44	3	34	13	43	4	36	11	40	7	45	2
Neuse-Atlantic	37	12	48	1	42	7	42	7	27	22	44	5	29	20	35	14	48	1
New Found	12	9	2	19	5	16	5	16	0	21	6	15	0	21	0	21	9	12
Pee Dee	15	3	17	1	16	1	17	1	13	5	15	3	16	2	15	3	17	1
Piedmont	19	10	25	4	23	6	23	6	15	14	23	6	16	13	19	10	25	5
Pilot Mountain	24	30	40	14	31	23	32	22	0	54	37	17	19	35	11	43	46	8
Raleigh	30	2	31	1	31	1	31	1	23	9	32	0	21	11	27	5	32	0
Roan-Grandfather	24	5	17	12	19	10	16	13	0	29	15	14	0	29	0	29	22	7
Roanoke	37	19	56	0	43	13	43	13	18	38	45	11	21	35	25	31	56	0
Robeson	43	7	50	0	49	1	49	1	30	20	48	2	30	20	38	12	50	0
Sandy Creek	29	17	42	4	43	3	43	3	29	17	43	3	36	10	40	6	43	3
Sandy Run	35	2	32	5	32	5	36	1	4	33	33	4	3	34	25	12	36	1
South Fork	44	11	47	8	46	9	45	10	13	42	41	14	13	42	27	28	52	3
South River	22	8	26	4	11	19	15	15	11	19	12	14	16	14	4	26	5	25
South Yadkin	24	13	30	7	29	8	28	9	8	29	27	10	19	18	22	15	32	5
*Stanly	23	3	22	4	22	4	22	4	0	26	24	2	23	3	22	4	25	1
Stone Mountain	18	6	4	20	0	24	0	24	0	24	5	19	0	24	4	20	6	18
Stony Fork	10	4	4	10	0	14	2	12	0	14	4	10	0	14	0	14	5	9
Surry	11	15	16	10	12	14	15	11	5	21	18	8	1	25	13	13	19	7
Tar River	36	19	46	9	31	24	33	22	7	48	39	16	20	35	28	27	50	5
Tennessee River	20	15	10	25	9	26	10	25	0	35	8	27	0	35	0	35	17	18
Three Forks	29	7	12	24	7	29	24	12	0	36	31	5	0	36	8	28	32	4
Transylvania	7	16	10	13	9	14	12	11	0	23	5	18	0	23	0	23	14	9
Tuckaseigee	9	20	11	18	12	17	12	17	2	27	17	10	0	27	3	26	18	11
Union	32	5	34	3	33	4	34	3	5	32	34	3	7	30	30	7	34	3
West Buncombe	4	2	0	6	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	4	0	6	0	6	4	2
West Chowan	50	6	55	1	54	2	53	3	10	46	48	8	44	12	46	10	55	1
Western N. C.	14	12	15	11	17	9	14	12	0	26	11	15	0	26	5	21	20	6
Wilmington	20	16	30	6	29	7	29	7	18	18	26	10	21	15	13	23	31	5
Yadkin	18	6	20	4	22	2	22	2	0	24	23	0	2	22	16	8	23	1
Yancey	17	10	13	14	16	11	14	13	3	24	16	11	1	26	2	25	20	7
Total	1,353	600	1,457	496	1,353	600	1,408	547	508	1,445	1,430	523	708	1,245	905	1,048	1,649	304

*1910.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
Alleghany-Grayson	....	$.....
Ashe	....	.....
Beulah—Miss Mary Yarborough, Semora	7	87.22
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	3	34.21
Brushy Mt.—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, North Wilkesboro	7	151.04
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville	19	1,673.07
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	14	150.48
Caldwell	6	42.56
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. W. R. McRacken, Vineland	11	143.14
Carolina—Miss Josephine Lane, Hendersonville	6	225.23
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	5	108.85
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	25	381.84
Central—Mrs. H. C. Moore, Raleigh	34	1,971.50
Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	40	1,438.39
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	29	752.94
Flat River—Miss Maggie Short, Henderson	30	980.49
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	6	204.37
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	7	162.78
Green River—Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton	16	261.47
Johnston—Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton	25	376.52
King's Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	24	537.47
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	12	393.74
Little River—Miss Effie Barker, Buie's Creek	14	367.87
Macon	....	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, No. 12	21	1,963.01
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	5	448.10
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy	9	89.60
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	53	2,461.49
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	31	1,309.43
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2	....	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	34	757.19
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	30	1,857.01
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey Crist, Winston-Salem	32	1,072.74
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh	34	1,177.56
Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville	43	1,196.88
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	59	1,794.56
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	28	650.29
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City	17	632.32
South Fork—Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia	22	784.47
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	55	333.97

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
South Yadkin—Miss Pattie Tatum, Cooleemee....	16	$552.45
Stanly	5	31.50
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Life.....	....	.....
Surry	1	13.25
Tar River—Mrs. L. T. Bagley, Littleton.....	30	661.71
Tennessee River	2	49.25
Three Forks	....	.....
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard...	2	9.20
Tuckaseigee	5	15.85
Union—Mrs. Frank B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	15	636.70
West Chowan—Mrs. Clifton G. Parker, Woodland, No. 1	78	1,830.59
Western North Carolina—Mrs. H. M. Whitakers, Andrews	3	3.31
Wilmington—Mrs. Geo. Leftwich, Wilmington....	27	1,162.54
Yadkin	1	2.65
Yancey	6	23.93
Total	.....	$32,003.39

OFFICERS, 1911-1912.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. C. E. Mason, Charlotte; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. J. H. Tucker, Asheville; Mrs. S. H. Burtt, Wilmington.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Blanche J. Barrus, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. Thos. O'Kelley, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

Historical Table of the Convention.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes Mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthal.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M Frost, of Tennessee.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control.

Name	President or Principal	Post-office	Value of Property	Teachers		Enrollment 1910-1911
				Male	Female	
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 589,585	38	------	408
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	342,000	5	25	402
Chowan College	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	50,000	2	11	119
Boiling Springs High School	W. J. Francis	Shelby, No. 3	55,000	2	5	215
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	26,500	3	5	188
Fruitland Institute	Rev. N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	16,000	2	4	220
*Haywood Institute	Rev. W. H. Woodall	Clyde	8,450	2	3	128
Lenoir Academy	Closed	------	------	------	------	------
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	K. R. Curtis	Wallburg	28,700	2	5	138
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	40,500	3	5	350
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	5,300	1	2	130
Murphy School	Rev. R. L. Peoples	Murphy	10,150	1	2	96
*Round Hill Academy	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	15,000	2	4	175
Sandy Creek Institute	Closed	------	------	------	------	------
South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	17,000	2	3	146
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	15,200	2	1	------
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	17,000	2	4	281
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	16,700	3	4	219
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	26,500	1	4	241
Totals	------	------	1,279,585	73	87	3,456

*1910.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	1899
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1907
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Saltillo, Mexico	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., China	1910
Willingham, Rev. Calder T., Japan	1911
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan	1911

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

F. F. Brown, F. T. Collins, M. D. Austin, E. D. Poe, J. B. Hipps, H. H. McMillan, L. E. Dailey, J. M. Duncan, R. E. Brown, W. O. Johnson, O. R. Mangum, J. A. Clark, E. N. Johnson, J. E. Lanier, C. C. Wheeler, O. W. McManus, Henry Blanchard, C. H. Cashwell, W. J. Byrum, ——— Puett, T. C. Singleton, J. E. Kirk, G. C. Wilder, and Jesse Blalock.

TRAINING SCHOOL.—Misses —— Farrell, —— Swan, and Pauline Olive.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1910.

From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1911.

STATE	Associations	Churches	Increase By				Decrease By				Total Membership	Contributed for Missions	Contributed for All Purposes	Value of Church Property	Sunday Schools	
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death					Number	Enrollment
Alabama	77	2,002	9,706	7,520	423	619	7,869	1,340	1,137	1,446	184,305	$68,060.54	$676,306.26	$2,877,233	1,204	92,739
Arkansas	51	1,534	7,243	5,074	37	512	4,235	1,594	173	899	106,528	58,334.62	359,534.64	1,496,835	648	41,047
Florida	25	629	2,509	2,417	------	240	1,751	54	------	477	42,754	21,785.90	22,372.48	1,030,750	320	21,915
Georgia	87	2,335	14,203	12,504	------	893	12,457	1,946	944	2,647	261,416	176,592.40	1,042,162.62	4,821,537	1,525	123,620
Illinois*	22	522	2,740	998	67	201	1,313	653	8	419	49,398	15,862.38	160,859.49	810,066	399	29,799
Kentucky	76	1,814	10,828	6,115	201	547	6,167	2,627	275	2,175	230,297	128,152.52	848,995.86	3,863,455	1,101	105,792
Louisiana	31	656	3,312	2,613	56	311	2,187	1,091	------	445	57,191	21,419.20	181,009.78	895,005	366	20,299
Maryland	3	77	578	268	------	98	292	401	------	117	12,043	36,554.92	175,212.73	1,012,100	81	12,877
Mississippi	51	1,464	7,963	6,006	------	452	6,031	1,427	18	1,139	146,516	86,489.19	582,449.88	2,072,913	757	60,191
Missouri	81	1,954	10,600	6,336	810	627	7,616	1,414	2,574	1,661	189,354	130,279.00	1,024,649.46	4,720,529	1,186	116,783
North Carolina	62	1,951	12,006	7,471	------	1,217	7,549	2,485	17	2,010	226,007	100,127.92	749,127.45	3,022,366	1,791	164,706
Oklahoma	43	1,058	5,566	5,890	525	705	3,848	1,049	------	423	64,680	40,774.14	374,206.53	1,258,763	491	37,240
South Carolina	36	1,042	7,016	5,224	4	754	4,852	1,490	2	1,298	129,483	95,483.13	618,146.82	2,412,199	782	71,545
Tennessee	53	1,692	9,091	5,321	108	596	5,065	2,107	191	1,506	174,854	67,172.40	508,292.01	2,860,875	1,027	80,978
Texas	132	3,433	23,165	23,290	1,389	1,302	20,597	3,700	1,657	1,864	299,718	299,920.31	1,812,230.25	5,477,904	1,863	151,564
Virginia	29	1,063	7,507	3,474	823	726	3,470	865	1,626	1,384	150,121	133,632.29	953,145.85	4,015,569	953	108,551
District of Columbia	1	22	407	332	------	66	256	118	------	88	7,719	23,335.79	135,682.94	745,800	28	8,470
Totals	860	23,248	134,440	100,853	4,483	9,866	95,555	24,848	8,622	19,998	2,332,464	$1,503,844.65	$10,424,385.05	$43,393,899	14,522	1,248,116

NOTES

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

*Cooperating with the Convention.

Other American States (A. B. Year Book)	1,142,614
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1,912,766
Total in United States	5,387,844
Canada and Maritime Provinces (English Hand Book)	129,314
Mexico (A. B. Year Book)	2,659
West Indies and Central Am. (English Hand Book)	59,443
South America (English Hand Book)	7,368
Europe (English Hand Book)	581,734
Asia (English Hand Book)	185,588
Africa (English Hand Book)	14,785
Australia (English Hand Book)	27,594
Baptist membership in the world	6,396,329

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

Reports from minutes are used. Many changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
*Abernathy, G. P., Maiden.
*Abraham, Norman, Willetts.
Adams, G. W., Laurel Springs.
*Adams, M. A., Winterville.
Adams, N. H., Rusk.
Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Scaley.
*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
*Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
Annas, L. M., Saw Mills.
*Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
Arledge, T. W., Poor's Ford.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Wake Forest.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
*Arrington, J. H., Marshall, R. 2.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, C. B., Spray.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

*Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Iron Station.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
*Barker, J. N., Lomax.
*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
*Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
Barnes, D. C., Orrum.
Barnes, John, Pendleton.
*Barnett, Jno., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Barrett, W. C. Gastonia.
Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barr, W. L., Caroleen.
*Bass, J. H., Republican Grove, Virginia.
*Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.
*Baucom, H. W. Carthage.
*Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
Beeker, S. J., Leaksville.
*Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
*Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
*Bennett, J. M., Sylva.
†Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bible, D. L., Marshall.

† Field Agent Biblical Recorder.

*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
Billings, C. M., Reidsville.
*Brinkley, J. N., Harmony.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
*Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, Jesse, Celo.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, C. W., Wilson.
Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
Blankenship, James, Ivy Gap.
Blanton, J. C., King's Mountain.
*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, W. J. A., Konnarock.
*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
*Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
*Bowen, J. D., Canton.
Boss, R. W., Clinton, R. F. D.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T. Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
Briggs, Sheridan C., Buckner.
*Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
*Brinson, H. F., Tunis.
*Brisson, W. L., Dublin.
*Brisson, W. M., Tar Heel.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, P. T., Clinton, R. F. D.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
Brown, T. K., Azalea.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
*Brown, Asa, McGuire.
*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
Bryant, L., Wilmington.
Bryant, J. W., Boonville.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryant, H. C., Wingate.
*Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
*Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.
*Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, A. P., McAdenville.
Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
Burchfield, D. F., Tuskeegee.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
*Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.

*Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Cains, W. B., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Henry.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
Cale, W. F., Windsor.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Campbell, W. P., Burlington.
Campbell, Clifford, Hollis.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
*Calton, J. T., Elkin.
Cape, C. M., Advance.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Wake Forest.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
*Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., New Bern.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, F. R., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
Carter, Henry, Garland.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.
‡Sec. Mountain School Work, Home Board.

*Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
*Cashwell, C. H., Denim Branch.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Cana.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
*Caudle, A. I., Wake Forest.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
*Cauthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
*Chaffin, A. C., Sea Gate.
Chambliss, T. W., Charlotte.
Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
*Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
Cheek, C. W., Whitehead.
*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
*Church, G. H. Morven.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
*Clark, M. L., Morganton.
Clark, J. D., St. Pauls.
Clark, R. E., Crozer Seminary.
*Clarke, F. A., Swansboro.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
*Cleney, L. M., Raleigh.
*Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
*Cook, R. L., Beta.
*Cook, W. N., Hickory.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cope, C. M., Whitehead.
Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Hertford.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
*Corbett, L. W., Troy.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, R. 2.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, N. W., Flat Rock.
Corn, N. P. M., Marshall.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cothran, Grant, Lomax.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
Crater, A. A., Sunbury.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Durham.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Asheville.
Crow, J. W., Pump.
*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Statesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoals.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., E. Durham.
*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
*Davis, A. C., Windsor.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Salisbury.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M., Cane River.
*Davis, Q. C., Windsor.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Lilesville.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Dawson, D. W., Dunn, R. F. D.
*Day, T. J., Green Cove, Va.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
Deaton, W., Carthage.
Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
*Deweese, E. J., Ellijay, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Spgs.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
*Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
*Dunaway, J. M., Lumber Bridge.
*Dunnigan, W. E., Fayetteville.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J., Buckner.
*Early, B. G., Beulahville.
*Edgerton, S. A., Wake Forest.

Edwards, A. C., Leicester, R. 2.
*Edwards, D. D., Selma, R. F. D.
*Edwards, C. E., Pollocksville.
*Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
Edwards, W. H., Siler City.
*Eller, George, Calahan.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbon.
Ellington, R. P., Saxapahaw, R. F. D.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Eudy, G. L., Efird's Mill.

*Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, R. 2, Va.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Ferguson, B. V., Wake Forest.
Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, R. 2.
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
Fox, E. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
Fox, J. K., Rhodhiss.
Franklin, James, Houck.
Franklin, R. K., Joynes.
*Frazier, I. P., Wake Forest.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, H. R., Uree.
*Freeman, R. H., Black Mt.
‡Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
*Fulbright, J. O. Lenoir.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
Gardner, William, Seminary.
*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
*Gay, R. L., Aulander.
*Gibbs, J. M., Cotton.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.

*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Gilbert, R. M., Saluda.
*Glenn, J. T. Hemlock.
Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
*Gold, W. M., Lattimore.
*Goode, W. E., Marshall.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
Goodin, A. H., New Hope.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, R. 4.
*Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gower, C. E., Charlotte.
*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Graham, J. G., King's Mount'n.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Green, D. A., Whaley.
*Greene, A. B., Hiwassee, Ga.
Green, B. B., Mooresboro.
Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
*Greene, S. H., Warne.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
*Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
*Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Griffin, J. W., Hickory.
*Griffith, S. N., Hayesville.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, R. 1.
*Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.
Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
*Guy, T. S., Wake Forest.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Durham.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
*Hagler, R. M., Matthews.
*Hagwood, J. S., Middlesex.
*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
*Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.

† On staff of Biblical Recorder
‡ Prof. Bible in Meredith College.

*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
*Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
*Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, J. M., Forest City.
*Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
*Handy, E., Radical.
Haney, J. F., Black Mountain.
Haney, J. T., Horse Shoe.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
*Harrell, E. J., Warsaw.
*Harrell, A. B., Rocky Mount.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
*Harrington, W. D., Buie's Creek.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
Harris, J. P., Lilesville.
*Harris, D. P., Winton.
*Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
Harrison, E., Greensboro.
*Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
*Hartsell, Wallace H., W. Forest.
*Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Harward, G. N., Morrisville.
Hawkins, O. L., Crickett.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., State Road.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Hays, A. B., Hays.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Hegler, D. I., Olin.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
*Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
*Henderson, J. K., Bakersville.
*Henderson, G. W., Pon Top.
*Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hensley, T. J., Faust.
Hermon, P. E., Foscoe.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hethcock, U. F., Albemarle.
Hice, L. H., Lenoir, R. 3.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh, R. 5.
*Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
Hill, L. C., Granite Falls.
*Hines, H. B., Cove City.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V. N., Wilkesboro, R. 1.
*Hobbs, L. M., Bessemer City.
*Hocutt, R. L., Archer, R. 1.
*Hocutt, J. C., Graham.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hoffman, R. E., Washington.
*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.
*Hogan, K. W., Wise.
*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hoag, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
Honeycutt, G. A., Porter.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
Hodge, J. F., Craven.
Hoge, G. F., Boonville.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holtsclaw, T. C., Etowah.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horne, J. G., Harmony, R. 1.
*Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
*Houck, J. A., Beaver Creek.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Charlotte.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.

*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Howell, J. D., Manteo.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Aulander.
Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
*Hubbell, D. S., Elkin.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
Hudson, Ambrose, Hudson.
*Hudson, L. L., Bunn's Level.
Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
Hufham, J. D., Creedmoor.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Huggins, F. M., Union Mills.
*Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesville.
Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Huntley, H. J., Edneyville.
Hunter, John W., Cane River.
Hurley, A., Weasel.
*Hurst, W. T., Four Oaks.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

Icenhour, R. H., Saw Mills.
*Ingram, H. M., Mt. Gilead.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
*Irving, E. M., Hickory.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., New London.
*Ivery, G. C., Salisbury.

Jackson, B. P., Bright.
*Jackson, Elbert, Mill Spring.
Jackson, J. D., Asheville.
*Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Monroe.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
Jarvis, Richard, Adley.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
*Jenkins, J. T., Lexington.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
Johnson, W. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
Johnson, C. H., East Bend.
*Johnson, G. H., Kenly.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, R. 5.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Tarboro.
*Justice, T. B., Red Springs.
*Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
*King, F. D., Raleigh.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Bee Log.
King, M. C., Robeson.
*King, L. C., Lenoir, R. 5.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
King, S. W., Burnsville.
King, W. G., Jonesboro.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
Kirk, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Kirk, J. L., Palmerville.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.

Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
*Landrum, M. M., Lilesville.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanier, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Lanier, R. R., Wake Forest.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
*Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. 1.
*Lassiter, E. M., Cary.

†Cor. Sec. Convention.
‡General Manager of Orphanage.

*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
Laughter, B. C., Bob.
*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
*Lee, D. S., Finley.
Lester, Jno., Forney.
Lewis, John, Manndale.
Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
*Liles, F. A., Jacksonville.
*Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberry, R. B., Manndale.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
*Liner, J. R., Biltmore.
*Little, J. W., Rockingham.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
*Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Long, T. C., Gray.
*Long, James, Morganton.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
*Long, Sam., Wake Forest.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
*Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
Lowery, J. F., Henrietta.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
*Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh.
Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
*Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
*Marshall, O. N., Durham.
Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam.
*Martin, G. A. Thomasville.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duvall.
Mason, W. C., Duvall.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
*McCann, Levi, Byrd.
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCarter, Jesse, Burnsville.
*McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, R. 3.
*McFall, W. T., Leicester, R. 1.
*McFee, P. T., Sylva.
*McCall, F. D., Pinnacle.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. R., Lumber B'dge.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Whitakers.
*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
*McManaway, J. M., Waynesville.
McMillan, H. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McMillan, J. A., Asheboro.
*McMahon, W. H., Sneydale.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Howellsville.
*Merrell, G. L., Waxhaw.
*Midyette, J. C., Murphy.
*Miliken, C., Vineland.
*Michael, W. H., Trade.
Miller, Daniel L., Saw Mills.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., High Point.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Highlands.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
Miller, Chester A., Fairview.
*Miller, D., Ramseytown.
*Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
Mitchell, W. S., Greensboro.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
*Mixon, L. S., Apex, R. 4.
*Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
*Moose, J. D., Gastonia.

† Editor Biblical Recorder.

*Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
*Morgan, J. W., Henderson.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
*Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Norwood, R. 1.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
*Morton, H., Wadesboro.
*Morum, T. G., Crutchfield.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
*Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, J. F., Poplar Branch.
*Murry, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. A., Newcastle.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.

Nanney, J. H., Union Mills.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Nelson, E. K., Kittrell.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
Newton, B. F., Belwood, 1.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
*Nobles, J. W., Wendell.
*Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
*Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
Nowell, W. C., Wendell.

*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oldham, S. W., Troy.
*Olive, E. I., Fayetteville.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
*Overby, D. W., Draper.
*Owen, J. C., East Durham.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Brevard.

*Padgett, L. B., N. Wilkesboro.
*Pace, J. R., Charlotte, Chadwick.
*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
*Parker, L. A., Menola.
Parham, S., Alexander.
*Pardue, A. T., N. Wilkesboro.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peele, R. E., Burgaw.
*Peoples, R. L., Murphy.
*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.
Phillips, J. L., Houck.
*Phillips, J. B., Lenoir, R. 1.
Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
Pinner, R., Mars Hill.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pittman, S. M., Altamont.
*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Posey, T. H., Tryon.
*Poteat, J. H., Como.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
Powell, E. D., Blanch.
*Powell, J. M., Galloway.
*Powell, R. E., Blanche.
*Powers, Oscar L., Scotland Neck.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Fayetteville, R. F. D.

*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.
*Privette, M. H., Hamptonville.
*Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

Queen, I. M., Balsam.
*Queen, J. L., Glenville.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
*Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.

*Ragland, T. J., Morehead City.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Cliffside.
Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
*Reed, W. W., Willetts.
Reid, C. B., Big Lick.
*Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
*Reid, James B., Lenoir, R. 2.
*Reed, G. W., Milton.
*Revis, W. A., Murphy.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
Rice, Grover, Marshall.
Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
*Rice, J. B., Marshall.
Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
*Robertson, W. P., Marshall.
*Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Gastonia, R. 1.
*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
Rogers, James, Mints.
*Rogers, J. L., Concord.
*Rogers, E. J., Benson.
*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
*Rollins, G. W., Cherryville.
*Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
*Ruske, J. T., Rockford.

*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Savage, F., Teachey's.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scott, C. P., Murfreesboro.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
Sebastian, Geo., Hay Meadow.
*Self, Joseph, Postelle.
Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A. Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
Sexton, ———, Asheville.
*Sharpe, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shaver, J. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Shell.
*Shepherd, N. H., Stantonsburg.
*Sherwood, A. C., Zebulon.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
*Shinn, J. L., Ducktown, Tenn.
Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
Silver, E. D., Newdale.
*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
*Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
*Singleton, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
*Sisk, W. W., Belcross.
*Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Austin.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
Smith, W. C., High Point.
*Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
Smith, James A., Wilmington.
Smith, J. T., Westfield.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

*Smith, J. W., Smithfield.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
*Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
*Snider, E. C., Wingate.
*Snider, J. W., Concord.
Snider, R. L., Judson.
*Snow, J. A., La Grange.
*Solesbee, A. S., Aquon.
Soots, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
*Sorrell, C. R., Morrisville.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Celo.
*Spaulding, J. H., Henderson.
*Speight, J. A., Sunbeam, Va.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
*Spencer, M., Cliffs.
Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
Staley, T. E., Okeewemee.
*Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevenson, J. R., Buie's Creek.
*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
*Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
Stockton, D. C., Mars Hill, R. 2.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
Stringfield, P., Union Mills.
Stroupe, S. A., Rhodhiss.
*Styers, J. C., Clemmons.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
Sullivan, E. F., Wake Forest.
*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Shelby.

Talbert, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Teague, J. N., Dealville.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Tew, C. T., Caroleen.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Thompson, W. M., Carmel.
*Thompson, E. O., Pageland, S. C
Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Townsend, B., Siler City.
*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Oak Ridge.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trueblood, C. H., Wake Forest.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., High Point.
*Tynch, J., Tyner.

*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H., Cooleemee.

Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
¶Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Mt. Holly.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Littleton.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
Wall, W. H., Forest City.
*Wall, J. O., Fairview.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.
*Wallace, W. C., Latta, S. C.
*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Ocona Lufty.

† Gen. Manager Southern Bap. Assembly.

‡ Professor Wake Forest College.
¶ President Meredith College.

*Watson, S. N., Concord.
*Watts, J. Walter, Liledown.
Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weatherspoon, J. B., Oxford.
Weaver, G. H., Nebo.
*Wells, C. G., Lumberton.
*West, W. E., Spray.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*Weston, E. L., St. Paul.
*Wheeler, C. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R.2.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
*Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Tyner.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Whitmore, J. M., Cobbs.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
*Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
Williams, B. B., Harrellsville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Jonesboro.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
Wilson, M. W., Ramseytown.
*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, R. 4.
*Woodard, I. C., Hendersonville.
Woodfin, J. F., Blantyre.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
*Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
*Woodruff, I. C., Hall's Mills.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.

Yates, Madison, Morrisville.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

SUPPLEMENT.

No post-office given.
*Anders, J. T.
Bridges, J. D.
*Campbell, R. C.
*Cornwell, C. A.
*Cox, E. D.
*Craige, Allen.
Ebletoft, T. W.
Felmet, J. P.
*Freeman, H. R.
*Green, J. R.
*Hall, W. M.
*Hall, H. S.
*Henderson, W. G.
*Holcombe, W. O.
*Hudson, J. D.
Jordan, A. G.
Moss, N. H.
*Jackson, B. T.
*Morgan, D. L.
*Mustian, A. P.
*Orlege, J. B.
*Osborne, Mark.
Pilkinton, J. M.
*Ponder, D. C.
*Reid, T. M.
*Singleton, T. J.
*Stoaks, A. G.
*Stout, J. M.
*†Taylor, C. E.
*Underwood, J. M.
Webb, G. M., Sr.
*Wharton, Geo.
*Whitley, E. A.
*Whitmire, A. S.
*Wild, G. C.
Williams, J. W.

† Liberty-Ducktown Association.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following post-offices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. C. Blair, Taylorsville.
J. E. Gilreath, Gilreath.
J. F. Moore, Poor's Knob.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
G. B. Pennell, Taylorsville.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.
A. F. Ball, Liledoun.
G. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite.
W. A. Sluping, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.
R. Carson, Hiddenite.
R. E. Levan, Stony Point.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.
W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville.
J. D. Smith, Taylorsville.
S. A. Godfrey, New Hope.
J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville.

Alleghany.

J. N. Tulburt, Lamar.
J. S. Chambers, Walls.
W. T. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Furches.
U. S. Myers, Laurel Springs.

Anson.

Edmond Maske, Polkton.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.
J. M. Seago, Lilesville.
J. Faulkner, Polkton.
Joel Tyson, Wadesboro.
T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.
N. E. Howard, Polkton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Ashe.

W. E. Carlton, Baldwin.
J. M. Arnold, Parker.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
J. T. King, Berlin.
J. D. Baker, Nettle Knob.
R. A. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
Grover Callaway, Jefferson.
D. T. Jones, Grassy Creek.
J. A. Parsons, Clifton.
J. F. Plummer, Volney.
E. F. Marsh, Theta.
John W. Hudler, Crumpler.
S. A. Campbell, Jefferson.
Edgar Denny, Grassy Creek.
J. H. Wagoner, Nathan's Creek.
Reuben Sexton, Edison.
Troy Halsey, Grassy Creek.
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.
V. Phipps, Glenn.
Coy Blackburn, Grassy Creek.
D. H. Burguess, Obids.
W. A. Phillips, Idlewild.
E. M. Osborne, Dyson.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanch.
J. B. Vernon, Hurdle Mills.
J. S. Gravett, Alton, Va.
J. L. Underwood, Union Ridge.
W. B. Clay, Roxboro.
M. D. Dunkley, Leasburg.
B. B. Blalock, Milton.
R. T. Wilson, Yanceyville.
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

Roy Hayes, Clarkton.
R. B. Buie, Abbotsburg.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
Chas. Pait, Guyton.
D. A. Smith, Garland.
J. M. Frink, Bladenboro.
D. F. Edwards, Bladenboro.
D. A. Marshburn, Ham.
W. J. Burke, Abbotsburg.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.
W. J. Smith, Lagoon.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
E. C. Robison, Garland.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
A. W. Downing, Mintz.

J. E. Kinlaw, Tar Heel.
R. H. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
H. C. Bridgers, Bladenboro.

***Brier Creek.**

Dr. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Andrew Smith, Brier Creek.
L. M. Jarvis, Jarvis.
J. T. Redding.
R. N. Garner, Hunting Creek.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan.
I. S. Baity.
J. E. Privette, Jennings.
T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.
J. B. Mathis, Swan Creek.
W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville.
J. S. Henderson, Lovelace.
Guss Myers, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Jennings.

***Brunswick.**

J. H. Smith, Suburb.
Henry McLamb, Iredell.
John Westcott, Southport.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.
A. F. Hewett, Shallotte.
Q. A. Lewis, Winnabow.
H. B. Clemmons, Supply.
I. W. Harrelson, Funston.
J. P. Milliken, Exum.
J. A. Inman, Excelsior.
D. I. Watson, Southport.
C. F. Ward, Mollie.
C. W. Stocks, Shallotte.
K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.
G. H. Gray, Regan.
I. G. Hewett, Supply.

Brushy Mountain.

Lafayette Matherly, Oakdale.
J. B. Hall, Wilkesboro.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
T. A. Triplett, Hunting Creek.
W. A. Miller, Wilkesboro.
G. F. McNeil, Miller's Creek.
Lee Walsh, Ready Branch.
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. T. Rogers, Moravian Falls.
B. Huffman, Purlear.
M. G. Foster, Champion.
Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.

*1910.

A. S. Eller, Purlear.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. W. Porter, North Wilkesboro.
J. S. Elliott, Knotville.
Jno. Bumgarner, Buck.
Wm. McNeil, Miller's Creek.
M. R. Nichols, Congo.
M. G. Steelman, Adley.
L. D. Whittington, Parsonville.
H. O. Parsons, Stanton.
E. A. Treadway, Poors Knob.
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
J. M. German, Boomer.

Buncombe.

C. S. Davis, Asheville.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.
B. B. Jones, Asheville.
E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, R. 1.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, No. 3.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1.
A. P. Rich, Asheville, R. 3.
T. A. Case, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
Jas. Buchanan, Rock View.
E. R. Roberts, Beech.
Wesley Lankford, Asheville, R. 5.
J. R. Grant, Fairview.
M. B. Spivey, Stocksville.
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.
Miss Belle Whaley, Candler, R. 2.
E. A. Roberts, Alexander, R. 2.
W. W. Green, Candler.
Hugh Rymer, Alexander.
J. N. Morgan, Stocksville.
T. M. Rymer, Asheville, No. 4.
R. Clayton, Arden.
J. H. Harris, Biltmore.
L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
W. H. Huntley, Fair View.
L. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa.

Caldwell.

W. J. Barker, Morganton, R. 3.
M. P. Suddreth, Finley.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
J. C. Sanders, Muttinze.
Haywood Clark, Lenoir.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
C. A. Anderson, Lenoir.
J. A. Layton, Risden.
Clell Cook, Globe.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 4.
Joe Powell, Lenoir.

W. T. Beach, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
Heber Barber, Sawmills.
A. M. Mast, Rufus.
G. A. McCall, Patterson.
W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
N. J. Bentley, Lenoir, R. 4.
J. H. Dixon, Collettsville.
L. L. Marshall, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
W. H. Underdown, Lenoir, R. 3.
C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 2.
J. H. Johnson, Lenoir, R. 3.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
James Franklin, Mortimer.
J. L. Day, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
G. W. Brown, Boardman.
J. A. Godwin, Cerro Gordo.
J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
B. H. Harnly, Chadbourn.
J. J. Buffkin, Fair Bluff.
L. H. Malpass, Sr., New Berlin.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
Joshua Nobles, Grists.
G. W. Hester, Clarkton.
S. T. Arnold, Evergreen.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.
C. W. Shelley, Cerro Gordo.
A. J. Branch, Boardman.
G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
W. C. Graham, Tabor.
J. E. Elkins, Elkton.
J. T. Nobles, Boardman.
C. H. Harrelson, Clarendon.
H. L. White, Vineland.
Munroe Hester, Whiteville.
E. H. Naner, Cerro Gordo.
T. W. Fowler, Chadbourn.
J. F. Walters, Cerro Gordo.
T. B. Bonum, Vineland.
E. White, Mollie.
W. H. Weatherly, Wananish.
J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
J. F. Creech, Hallsboro.
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

J. H. Nanney, Hendersonville.
J. E. Allen, Balfour.
J. M. Sinclair, Gerton.
J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
E. W. Hill, Red Top.
J. F. Barnwell, Edneyville.
Frank Levi, Zirconia.
H. P. Kuykendall, E. Flat Rock.
C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville.
C. K. Hale, Hendersonville.
G. W. Justice, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.
R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.
R. C. Marlow, Fair View.
J. F. Brookshire, Flat Rock.
M. Presley, Edneyville.
J. D. Davenport, Horse Shoe.
P. H. Ward, Saluda.
R. E. Huntley, Bear Wallow.
Noah Good, Horse Shoe.
W. K. Ledbetter, Ottonolia.
T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock.
J. C. Jimison, Hendersonville.
J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
— — Hill, Saluda.
Joe McCrary, Hendersonville.
Harley Justice.
F. T. Ballinger, Tryon.
S. J. Blythe, Hendersonville.
Voley Pace, Saluda.

Catawba River.

O. A. Abee, Connelly Springs.
R. A. Branch, Collettsville.
A. Carswell, Morganton, R. 4.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
R. L. Wagner, Morganton.
J. C. Berry, Drexel.
J. L. Rector, Drexel.
O. G. Daves, Glenalpine.
S. C. Bennett, Morganton.
W. P. Brandal, Henry, R. 1.
C. W. Waters, Bridgewater.
R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5.
C. H. Lewis, Gambles.
Thos. Cook, Connelly Springs, R. 3.
J. H. Magness, Morganton, R. 4.
M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.
John Cook, Morganton, R. 1.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.
W. M. Wise, Shell.

J. A. Cook, Casar.
W. S. Short, Table Rock.
H. L. Burns, Hickory, R. 5.
S. L. Denton, Morganton, R. 4.
Julius Parker, Casar.
W. A. Keller, Connelly Springs, R. 5.
N. A. Smith, Bellwood, R. 1.
A. A. Hudson, Henry, R. 1.
John Fox, Morganton, R. 5.
J. N. Sales, Connelly Springs.

Central.

A. R. Williams, Neuse, R. 1.
S. T. Davis, Knightdale.
C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R. 1.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. 1.
S. A. Davis, Wake Forest, R. 1.
G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
H. Frazier, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Wakefield.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
N. B. House, Franklinton.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.
E. W. Brogden, Rogers' Store, R. 1.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.
C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, R. 2.
W. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.
W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh.
J. A. Williams, Wake Forest, R.2.
S. A. Liles, Raleigh, R. 2.
L. B. Mangum, Wake Forest, R. 1.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
E. F. Sullivan, Wake Forest.
W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
A. H. Yerby, West Raleigh.
O. A. Roberson, Youngsville, R. 2.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

Norfleet Eure, Gates.
J. C. Eason, Tyner.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
M. E. Davis, N. T. Halstead, Elizabeth City, No. 4.
J. W. White, Edenton.
Henry Hofler, Bosley.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
E. C. Perry, Tyner.
L. Pool, Coinjock.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
J. C. Simpson, E. City, No. 5.
J. L. Norman, Creswell.
D. E. Williams, South Mills.
E. S. Norman, Edenton.
Dr. S. W. Gregory, J. T. Tucker, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
J. T. Morgan, Camden.
A. J. Parish, Hertford.
C. C. Combs, Gum Neck.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
F. W. Curran, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Merchants Mills.
H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
Thos. E. Morgan, Winfall.
N. W. Powers, Moyock.
J. B. Burgess, Old Trap.
J. H. Halsey, Elizabeth City.
M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
T. M. Guard, Maine.
J. B. Ferrebee, Elizabeth City.
R. B. Edney, E. City, No. 4.
M. V. Ballance, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. 2.
A. S. Morgan, E. City, R. 2.
Eugene Twiford, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
W. N. Duvall, Roper.
Jno. Brown, Weeksville, R. 1.
P. D. Perry, Trotville.
W. S. Berry, Belcross.
J. J. Lee, Tulls.
W. P. Barco, Shiloh.
L. R. Chaplin, Columbia.
W. E. Bateman, Gudger.
Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
Wesley Austin, Corrolla.
Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.
Henry Stokely, E. City, R. 1.
T. E. Harrell, Edenton.
W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.

Cumberland.

S. B. Hales, Roseboro.
James Humphrey.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
J. McCorquodale, Fayetteville.
G. W. Jackson, Cedar Creek.
J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek.
A. D. Bedsole, Autreyville.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.
J. W. Grimes, Cotton.

D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville.
W. A. Beard, Fayetteville.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
J. H. Harris.
E. M. Downing, Fayetteville.
F. P. Smith, Roseboro.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
W. L. Ellis, White Oak.
E. F. Jones, Rock Fish.
G. A. Lovick.
J. M. Beard, Stedman.

Eastern.

J. M. Hall, Kerr.
F. J. Faison, Turkey.
J. G. Bostic, Beulahville.
C. L. Herring, Clinton.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
R. A. Parker, Calypso.
Wm. Hunter, Hallsville.
C. I. Robinson, Garland.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
A. J. Brinson, Kenansville.
J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.
J. W. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
Arthur Peterson, Ingold.
L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
J. R. Peterson, Clinton.
G. Edwards, Chinquapin.
A. A. Maynard, Kerr.
F. I. Robinson, Clinton.
C. E. Shipp, Turkey.
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.

Elkin.

No report.

Flat River.

A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
C. H. Tap, Roxboro, R. 5.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
Gray J. Sweeny, Rougemont.
R. A. Davis, Bullock.
J. A. Overton, Oxford, R. 2.
W. E. Morgan, Lyons.
R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor.
S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
H. T. Hobgood, Oxford, R. 1.
Graham Mangum, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
B. F. Dean, Oxford, R. 4.
W. E. Yancey, Nelson, Va.
R. C. Short, Henderson, R. 3.
S. W. Waller, Steele.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. C. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
R. S. Hart, Oxford, R. 7.
T. K. Jones, Moriah.
C. D. Ray, Oxford.
V. O. Tilley, Northside.
J. R. Beaver, Mill Creek.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. T. Holloway, Henderson, R. 5.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 5.
R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.
J. L. Long, Roxboro, R. 5.
A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va., R. 1.
W. A. Sherman, Berea, R. 1.
Wilson Wilson, Soudan, Va.
D. M. Stovall, Stovall.
D. F. Lanier, Oxford.
Ajax Walters, Oxford, R. 6.
A. C. Parham, Oxford, R. 3.

French Broad.

L. C. Buckner.
Jas. Bullman, Big Laurel.
W. M. S. Rice, Big Laurel.
F. M. Coffey, Marshall.
Grant Higgins, Mars Hill.
S. R. Morgan, Stocksville.
M. V. Pack, Pump.
L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 3.
J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. 2.
Jas. W. Hunter, Marshall, R. 3.
Gaither Hensley, Mars Hill.
L. H. Roberts, Weaverville.
H. D. Smith, Marshall, R. F. D.
S. M. Davis, Marshall, R. 2.
W. C. Sprinkle, Marshall.
N. B. McDevitt, Marshall.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
E. W. Buckner, Buckner.
J G. Briggs, Waverly.
J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
W. J. Arrington, Mars Hill.

F. M. Stockton, Stockville.
P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
Starling Ponder, Foust.
C. C. Runnion, Marshall.

Green River.

W. C. Raburn, Vein Mt.
A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort.
James Smith, Tryon.
N. Williams, Uree.
Wm. Whitesides, Uree, R. 1.
Jesse Corpening, Marion.
D. L. Roberson, Old Fort.
W. D. Long.
J. P. Arlege, Columbus.
J. W. Biddy, Mill Spring.
J. A. Bird, Nealsville.
John Bennett, Hawkins.
F. Simmons, Nebo.
J. C. Scott, Landrum, S. C.
J. A. Gallion, Denning.
D. L. Carlton, Marion.
E. S. Harris, Union Mills.
J. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring.
J. S. Hampton, Green Hill.
W. D. Hudgins, Red Top.
L. T. Rollins, Forest City, R. 3.
N. C. Burgess, Mill Spring.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
G. F. Roberson, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
O. B. Early, Mill Spring.
P. Stringfield, Union Mills.
R. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.
J. P. Padgett, Sunny Vale.
G. Nanney, Chimney Rock.
D. Simpson, Ector.
A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton.
Jas. Bright, Sugar Hill.

Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
R. P. Grogan, Cruso.
J. W. Winchester, Waynesville.
W. T. Sharp, Canton.
A. H. Sparks, Waynesville.
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.
J. H. Sanford, Clyde, R. 1.
J. A. Francis, Waynesville.
G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.

Johnston.

J. R. Hocutt, Selma, R. 2.
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
W. M. Eason, Smithfield.
Jasper Blackman, Benson.
J. E. Wall, Benson.
David Pace, Selma.
Levin Watson, Wilsons Mills.
J. J. Wallace, Wilsons Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
Preston Mozingo, Selma.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.
W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
Wm. Glover, Selma.
W. A. Massengill, Four Oaks.
R. L. Hayes, Four Oaks.
A. J. Broughton, Kenly.
J. W. Strickland, Middlesex.
C. E. Batten, Micro.
W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.
J. H. Bryant, Raleigh.
J. A. Tyner, Four Oaks.
Herbert Pender, Selma.
D. E. R. Evans, Four Oaks.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
E. R. Jones, Smithfield.
W. I. Pearce, Princeton.
J. F. Hardee, McCullers.
B. F. Hassell, Selma.
T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.
Aram Earp, Selma.
Jas. E. McLamb, Benson, R. 2.
N. R. Stell, Wendell.
J. A. Batten, Archer.

King's Mountain.

D. B. Green, Shelby, R. 4.
G. H. Logan, King's Mountain.
O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
W. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
C. C. Wilson, Shelby, R. 8.
M. N. Pruett, Casar.
D. C. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.
N. B. Kendrick, Cherryville.
C. A. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7.
P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
R. A. White, Shelby, R. 2.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
F. Floyd, King's Mountain.
J. D. McSwain, Lattimore.
A. I. Stroup, Cherryville.
L. R. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.

A. E. Bettis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1.
M. O. Thornburg, King's Mountain, R. 4.
Thos. Falls, King's Mountain.
L. F. King, Shelby, R. 7.
Lloyd Hamrick, Shelby, R. 6.
P. M. Roberts, Grover, R. 2.
M. D. Moore, Shelby, R. 3.
Joe E. Blanton, Shelby, R. 5.
E. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
John R. Dover, Shelby.
J. T. S. Manny, Shelby, R. 5.
A. J. Beam, Waco.
J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2.

Liberty.

A. R. Teague, Kernersville.
C. A. Owen, Lexington.
W. B. Thompson, Denton.
W. A. Strickland, New Hope Academy.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
H. P. May, Hannersville.
N. R. Kinney, Silver Hill.
F. Z. Wilson, Winston-Salem.
S. Harnett.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
C. H. Fritts, Lexington.
T. H. Small, Thomasville.
G. A. Clement, Jubilee.
C. C. Wrenn, Linwood.
D. M. Summey, Chandler.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
K. R. Curtis, Wallburg.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
W. H. Rogers, Lillington.
J. G. Layton, Dunn.
D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek.
A. A. Johnson, Chalybeate Spgs.
J. E. Womble, Kipling, R. 1.
A. C. Womack, Swann's Station.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
E. W. Jones, Duke.
R. G. Taylor, Dunn.
J. L. Parker, Duke, R. 1.
N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2.
M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
W. R. Johnson, Lillington.
J. S. Brown, Holly Springs.
John Wood, Carlos.
W. T. Campbell, Cardenas, R. 1.
A. F. Grimes, Coats.
A. D. Norris, Walthall.
W. R. Flowers, Buie's Creek.
B. C. Campbell, Buie's Creek.
J. O. Weathers, Kipling.

***Macon.**

J. L. Fouts, Franklin, R. 3.
M. P. May, Flats.
M. B. Keener, Gneiss.
O. Raby, Gneiss.
W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga.
D. M. Rogers, Essie, Ga.
M. N. Long, Otto.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.
Jesse Stallcup, Roane's Mill.
G. T. Bryson, Franklin.
J. M. Marshburn, Duvall.
H. W. Garland, Sealy.
W. T. Potts, Highland.
J. B. Ramsay, Franklin, R. 3.
Mrs. J. M. Talbert, Franklin, R. 3.
J. E. Rickman, Leatherman.
L. C. Plemmons, Leatherman.
L. J. Young, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
D. C. McCoy, Etna.
J. M. Griggs, Franklin.
J. E. Henson, Franklin.
J. C. M. Balick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin.
Geo. Ramsey, Tellico.
D. A. Yonce, Kyle.
H. D. Dean, Franklin.
R. P. McCracken, Franklin.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

F. A. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.
H. W. Pigg, Unionville, R. 1.
D. E. Kennedy, Cornelius.
J. S. Wallace, Chadwick Station, Charlotte.
W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.
Fred. S. Conrad, Charlotte.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
Marion J. Green, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, North Charlotte.
Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
J. P. Shunkle, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord, R. 6.

Covington Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12.
S. L. Mullen, Huntersville.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville, R. 21.
J. P. Moon, Kannapolis.
F. T. Beaty, Paw Creek.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. F. Sutton, Newell.
B. M. Potts, Pineville, R. 15.
J. E. Broom, Matthews.
McLain Stroupe, Pineville.
W. H. Mullis, Charlotte, R. 9.

Montgomery.

A. L. Ballard, Mt. Gilead.
W. M. Robins, Pekin.
D. A. Currie, West End.
W. T. Usher, Candor.
W. A. Meadows, Roseland.
A. O. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1.
Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.
J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee.
Ira Lassiter, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
G. F. Sedberry, Biscoe.
J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
J. J. Harper, Seagrove.
L. Marvis, Carmel.
J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
T. J. Green, Onvil.
A. G. Lassiter, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead, R. 2.
Barna Allen, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.
Jesse Saunders, Moratock.

Mt. Zion.

W. W. Durham, Chapel Hill.
A. T. Holloman, Apex, R. 4.
J. M. Shepherd, Durham, R. 3.
W. A. Berry, Timberlake, R. 2.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
N. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
N. A. Cates, Hillsboro.
F. H. Page, Morrisville.
Prof. C. Cobb, Chapel Hill.
S. W. Bynum, Hillsboro, R. 3.
J. N. Cheek, East Durham.
R. E. Hurst, Durham.
A. S. Hobgood, Durham.
A. L. Phipps, Durham.
J. C. Markham, Durham.
M. S. Suit, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham, R. 1
J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.
Chas. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackman, Jr., Haw River.
T. C. Sparrow, Hillsboro.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, R. 3.
J. U. Pearson, Chapel Hill, R. 1.
C. M. Walker, Hillsboro.
J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.
R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
W. T. Walters, Saxapahaw, R. 1.
W. H. Whitted, Mebane.
R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill.
Robt. Seymore, Apex, R. 4.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Couch, Durham, R. 5.
J. B. Harward, Morrisville, R. 1.
N. L. Ferrell, Durham, R. 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
P. H. Royster, Staggville.
L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro.
J. O. Franklin, Rougemont.
V. L. Husketh, Durham, R. 4.
Charlie Hester, W. Durham, R. 1.
Obe Finger, Durham.
T. A. Barbee, Swepsonville.
C. R. Phipps, Venable.
C. F. Currin, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
L. H. Honum, Marines.
E. V. Ewell, Bayboro.
John Hancock, Hubert.
W. H. Eubanks, Maysville.
J. S. Robinson, Cove City.
M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
Charlie Manning, Hollywood.
Samuel Salter, Davis.
Cam Smith, Hubert.
W. L. Scott, Goldsboro, R. 4.
J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
H. B. Parker, Jr., Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
Leman Bateman, Hobucken.
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
J. A. McDaniell, Kinston.
J. F. Joyner, LaGrange.
J. W. Mason, Atlantic.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
W. E. Eubanks, Maysville.
E. Merrell, Newport, R. F. D.
L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
Remul Chase.
S. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Paul Tayler, Kinston.

L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
M. H. Parker, Trenton.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Craven, Kinston, R. 4.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
Alex. Watson, New Bern.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
Miss Bertie Taylor, Trenton.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
L. F. Willis, Bettie.
S. C. Campen, Beaufort.
J. B. Carroll, Winterville.
Charlie Tyson, Winterville.
J. R. Buck, Greenville.
Roy C. Avery, Winterville.
Miss Daisy Mumford, Ayden.

New Found.

J. B. Roberts.
N. W. Smith, Spring Creek.
C. D. Hall, Alexander.
B. C. Roberson.
J. P. Plemmons.
G. F. Plemmons.
G. W. Wild.
C. A. Worley.
John Teague.
J. M. Alexander.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
J. H. Tyner, Laurinburg.
E. F. Chisholm, Hamlet.
E. P. Pearce, Hoffman.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
H. I. Liles, Morven.
J. W. Woodard, Rockingham.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
W. T. Garris, Wadesboro.
W. E. Harrison, Rockingham.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
P. G. Webb, Rockingham.
J. M. Watson, Maxton.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
J. D. Ford, Reidsville.
J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.
A. D. Hopkins, Benaja, R. 1.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro.
J. E. Alderman, Greensboro.
W. J. Mitchell, Greensboro.
S. E. Mayes, Proximity.
W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.
J. C. DeLancey, McLeansville.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. T. Andrews, High Point.
R. C. Charles, High Point.
J. A. Martin, Liberty.
J. L. Phillips, Franklinville.
S. A. Coble, Hartshorn.
H. G. Collins, Randleman.
H. B. Moore, Ramseur.
R. T. Burton, Reidsville.
J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
C. E. Duncan, Liberty, R. 1.
J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
J. M. Allred, Franklinville.

Pilot Mountain.

Lelia Martin, Ayersville.
R. C. Moser, Mt. Airy.
O. E. Grubbs, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
L. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
Frank Cook, Clemmons.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.
R. W. Baker, Madison.
R. T. Saunders, Mt. Airy.
H. L. Hartgrove, Germanton.
J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.
C. D. Slate, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
R. W. Reese, Mt. Airy.
T. A. Mitchell, Reidsville.
D. R. Pulliam, King.
J. A. Lewis, Germanton.
L. J. Kiser, King.
Henry McGee, Tobaccoville.
T. G. Meadors, Madison.
R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.
W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville.
T. L. Rumley, Belews Creek.
W. D. Poor, Sandy Ridge.
C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.
J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
J. P. Wilson, Leaksville.
W. G. Slate, Mizpah.
W. B. Merritt, Rural Hall.
E. A. Long, Winston-Salem.
B. W. Groves, Wentworth.

L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
D. H. Whittington, Mt. Airy.
J. I. Coward, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
J. A. Long, Clemmons.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
J. W. Marshall, Walkertown.
E. V. Pell, Westfield.
Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
A. P. Tilley, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Nailor, Winston-Salem.

Raleigh.

A. V. Baucom, Apex.
M. H. Lynch, Clayton, R. F. D.
E. G. Green, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
W. H. Hare, Apex, R. 5.
J. M. Luther, Cary, R. 1.
John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
W. P. Howard, Cardenas.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
W. B. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.
G. W. Hunt, Carpenter.
E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
D. F. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.
J. W. Pair, Knightdale.
A. G. Ray, Raleigh, R. 7.
T. H. Smith, Apex, R. 2.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
W. L. King, Morrisville.
W. J. H. King, Cary.
E. B. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
Henry Harrison, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridgers, Raleigh, R. 3.
T. Ivey, Cary.
H. J. Barker, Apex, R. 1.
Sexton Ennis, New Hill.
I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
J. E. Massey, Raleigh, R. 4.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

Roan-Grandfather.

W. M. Braswell, Montezuma.
R. T. Teague, Bakersville.
Wilburn Young, Ledger.
W. M. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
W. E. Miller, Herrell.
S. Buchanan, Hawk.
Preston Johnson, Crossmore.
John Sparks, Herrell.

D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
J. M. Washburn, Mica.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.
J. H. Buchanan, Bakersville.
D. W. Green, Wing.
D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre.
R. E. Buchanan, Bakersville.
A. C. Pritchard, Minneapolis.
J. W. Carpenter, Hughes.
R. O. Vance, Saginaw.
N. A. Buchanan, Pleasant Hill.
D. J. English, Clarissa.
C. G. Oaks.
S. J. Silver, Celo.
Marcil Brinkley, Magnetic City.
W. M. Green, Spruce Pine.
Vesta Stafford.

Roanoke.

B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
R. G. Pittman, Battleboro.
J. A. Quartermus, Bethel.
J. F. Weaver, Rocky Mount.
C. E. Simpson, Jamesville.
Mack Peele, Chocowinity.
J. C. Ross, Oak City.
J. R. Holiday, Enfield, R. 1.
O. R. Pollard, Macclesfield.
E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.
J. A. Bridges, Elm City.
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
C. T. Peal, Everetts.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
J. A. Sanders, Whitakers.
Mrs. R. Williams, Fountain.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
Geo. R. Dew, Wilson, R. 1.
W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. Clara Springer, So. Creek.
Fred. Brierman, Pinetown.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
B. H. Gilmer, Plymouth.
P. H. Nance, Rocky Mount.
W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.
A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
Lewis Price, Stantonsburg.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.

R. M. Davis, Tarboro.
J. O. Applewhite, Tillery.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
J. D. Everett, Weldon.
B. A. Strickland, Whitakers.
A. T. Crawford, Williamston.
W. M. Moss, Wilson.
L. T. Walters, Williamston.
E. H. Dew, Wilson.
L. S. Thompson, Wilson.

Robeson.

H. E. Thompson, Lumberton.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
G. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
Alex. Thagard, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
L. F. Martin, Norment.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Orrum.
C. Arnette, Lumberton.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
Frank Gough, Lumberton.
J. L. Rackley, Raeford.
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.
J. D. Doares, Maxton.
S. F. Britt, Lumberton.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton.
H. B. Jones, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. J. Barrow, Maxton.
J. Z. Stone, Lumberton.
R. A. McLean, Maxton.
P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.
F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
H. C. Bruce, Buie.
W. B. Hedgpeth, Orrum.
S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
Weldon Ivey, Rowland.
E. V. Moody, Hamer, S. C.
R. R. Edwards, Fairmont.
W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
L. C. Davis, Buie.
E. W. Stone, Fairmont.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
W. A. Tyner, Rowland.
W. B. Bowker, St. Pauls.
Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
J. P. West, Lumberton.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
S. L. Parker, Lumberton.
D. B. Lancaster, St. Pauls.
Spurgeon Jones, Lumberton.
G. P. Graham, Howellsville.
E. Willoughby, Fairmont.
R. L. Allen, Howellsville.
R. S. Wilkins, Howellsville.
J. A. Branch, Lumberton.
J. F. Roberts, Lumberton.
R. T. Mussalwhite, Maxton.
A. L. Hall, McDonald.
Ira Britt, Lumberton.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. J. Fields, Bear Creek.
V. L. Andrews, Bear Creek.
J. H. Scott, Bennett.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
J. A. Fry, Carthage.
C. C. Purvis, Noise.
J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
W. C. Spivey, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
J. H. Henley, Sanford.
H. F. Brown, Coleridge.
C. N. Justice, Pittsboro.
W. M. Kiser, Fall Creek.
A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
R. H. White, Kimbleton.
O. C. Liles, Jonesboro.
G. W. Womble, Siler City.
N. A. Gilmore, Success.
Dr. C. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
H. H. Jordan, Jordan.
R. F. Andrews, Manndale.
G. R. Williams, Staley.
J. T. Ellington, Bynum.
E. R. Kenyon, Pine Bluff.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
T. J. Dark, Siler City.
P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro.
W. A. Brewer, Siler City.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
E. A. McMaster, Staley.
R. D. Covington, Sanford.
R. H. Dixon, Siler City.
S. B. Richardson, So. Pines.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
L. Moore, Harper's X Roads.
Nutt Dunlap, Steeds.

Sandy Run.

M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.
Orson Morrow, Rutherfordton.
A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
J. D. Lattimore, Lattimore.

T. M. Hester, Henrietta, R. 1.
E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.
A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
W. C. Camp, Gaffney, S. C.
D. D. Fortune, Cliffside.
C. T. McDade, Bostic.
W. Condray, Golden.
M. G. Crow, Gambell's Store.
W. S. Tate, Forest City.
W. L. Horn, Forest City.
Lewis Scruggs, Mooresboro.
J. E. Smith, Landrum, S. C.
J. R. Gilbert, Melvin Hill.
F. Y. Cantrell, Henrietta.
H. A. Wall, Henrietta.
G. P. Henson, Henrietta.
W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic.
R. M. Wilson, Bostic.
R. Y. Revis, Hollis.
J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.
A. D. Lancaster, Forest City.
W. R. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.
B. P. Horton, Bostic.
J. W. Spangler, Mooresboro.
J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
P. H. Holland, Forest City.
C. F. Walker, Bostic.

South Fork.

T. W. Garrison, Alexis.
Jas. A. Luper, Lowell.
J. C. Mull, Henry, R. 3.
E. M. Hull, Lincolnton.
D. F. Hovis, Stanly.
C. P. Edwards, Hickory.
J. A. Whitener, Newton.
R. P. Havener, Henry.
Clarence Rhyne, Dallas.
B. E. Ballard, Iron Station.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
T. A. Lineberger, Lowell.
J. E. Chronister, High Shoals.
J. A. Whitener, Kidsville.
T. F. Crowell, Lincolnton.
W. H. Lingerfelt, Lincolnton.
J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
A. R. Holland, Dallas.
Jacob Hendrix, Lowell.
G. M. Bumgarner, Mt. Holly.
C. L. Clonder, Gastonia.
J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton.
W. W. Lawing, Lincolnton.
S. Medlock, Maysworth.
A. E. Teague, Maiden.

H. A. Harwell, McAdenville.
Carroll Abernethy, Hickory.
J. E. Mullis, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden.
J. M. Lowe, Maiden.
H. M. Sides, Alexis.
S. D. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
Lee Setzer, Newton.
W. F. Huffman, Henry.
F. A. Lock, Hickory, R. 4.
Samuel Reef, South Side.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell, R. 1.
J. C. Rudisill, Iron Station.
Walker Wilkins, Lowell.
F. T. Hovis, Mt. Holly.
James Finger, Connelly Springs.
D. B. Taylor, Hickory.
J. B. Williams, Crouse.

South River.

Geo. W. Starling, Wade.
F. I. McKinzie, Autryville.
J. A. Wrench, Cooper.
J. B. Young, Dunn.
S. A. Pope, Clinton.
D. C. Mathis, Wade.
J. F. Hayes, Cooper.
H. D. Lockerman, Clinton.
J. O. Davis, Autryville.
R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.
W. J. Olive, Wade.
J. R. Strickland, Clinton.
C. M. Edward, Beasley.
Barney Hall.
J. R. Best, Mt. Olive.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
J. E. Bass, Keener.
J. T. Williams, Cooper.
Beamon Jordan, Mottville.
I. T. McLamb, Huntly.
Shepard Sessom, Hayne.
W. D. Tart, Roseboro.
C. H. Butler, Clinton.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
R. C. Howard, Autryville.
W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.
M. F. Carter, Eufola, R. 1.
Jno. Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1.
H. E. Russell, Salisbury.
L. Albright, China Grove.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.

J. W. Creeson, Cooleemee.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.
R. L. Booe, Cana.
John Jones, Salisbury, R. 3.
B. C. Teague, Cana.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.
L. D. McCane, Gold Hill.
J. N. Barron, Harmony.
Ed. Clayton, Mocksville.
D. C. Livengood, Mocksville, R. 4.
J. P. Green, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
R. L. Wilson, Eufola.
S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.
J. W. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2.
J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
D. R. Myers, Salisbury.
W. C. Elam, Harmony, R. 1.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville, R. 2.
B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
Geo. E. Woodward, Statesville.
H. C. Wilson, Statesville.
A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4.

***Stanly.**

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.
W. T. Shaver, Albemarle.
M. L. James, Big Lick.
A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
Jas. H. Morgan, Gold Hill.
W. A. Hough, Norwood, R. 2.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
L. E. Dorton, Concord, R. 1.
O. W. Miller, New London.
C. C. Honeycutt, Locust.
L. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant, R. 3.
J. E. C. Coble, Big Lick.
G. M. Henderson, Norwood.
J. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.
A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.
G. H. Carriker, New London.
M. M. Hahn, New London, R. 1.
L. H. Cooper, Norwood, R. 1.
H. R. Connell, Locust, R. 2.
Jas. Thomas, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

C. M. Dearman, Hays.
John McGrady, N. Wilkesboro.
Adam Staley, N. Wilkesboro.
W. H. Sebastian, Hay Meadow.
J. D. McCann, Austin.
C. F. Johnson, Laurel Springs.
Solomon Brown, Mt. Valley.
S. C. Woodruff, Noxley.
A. F. Absher, Sherman.
W. S. Crewer, Viands.
G. W. Prevett, Roaring River.
J. M. Parsons, Walsh.
L. E. Sparks, Moxley.
E. E. Douglass, Hall's Mills.
J. M. Thompson, Devotion.
O. F. Richardson, Chuckle.
C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.
S. L. Blevins, New Life.

Stony Fork.

T. B. Foster, Boone.
J. G. Story, Blowing Rock.
J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
James Wheeler, Bamboo.
L. E. Gragg, Gragg.
W. H. Phillips, McGuire.
Joe Green, Moody.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
C. L. Coffee, Foscue.
A. G. Beshears, Summitt.

Surry.

I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
W. M. Wood, Rockford.
G. A. Tucker, Mt. Airy.
E. W. Haynes, Rusk.
J. W. Whitaker, Siloam.
N. B. Jones, Rusk.
W. H. Fowler, Rusk.
J. S. Smith, White Plains.
C. F. Carson, Low Gap.
L. A. Martin, Ladonia.
T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.
B. D. Reece, Mt. Airy.
F. T. Lewellyn, Round Peak.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
J. W. Calaway, Round Peak.
J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
H. F. Carter, State Road.
R. J. Lewellyn, Elkin.
R. W. Boyd, Round Peak.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
T. H. Bledso, Cody.
T. L. Byrd, Ronda.
W. G. Venable, Ararat.
J. M. Whitaker, Siloam.
N. H. Adams, Rusk.
Ida A. Forest, Westfield.

*1910.

Tar River.

M. D. Woodlief, Kittrell.
Geo. Bennett, Heathsville.
E. A. Watkins, Goldleaf, Va.
C. D. Hemmings, Rosemary.
S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson, R. 2.
J. W. Perry, Wakefield.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg.
J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg.
H. W. Wilder, Mapleville.
W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
J. R. Wollett, Terrapin.
R. H. Burns, Henderson.
J. H. Massey, Wakefield.
Mrs. E. B. Williams, Kittrell.
J. A. Cree, Littleton.
J. Allen, Louisburg.
I. L. Coleman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
J. M. Wester, Spring Hope.
B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
J. H. Harper, Louisburg.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
C. G. Harten, Henderson.
T. G. Walters, Henderson.
H. R. Edwards, Spring Hope.
J. H. Chavis, Sutton.
T. S. Callie, Castalia.
W. T. Robertson, Inez.
W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.
M. Faison, Rosemary.
W. A. Wheeless, Louisburg.
A. L. Murray, Middlesex.
A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.
W. B. Brantley, Wakefield.
T. M. Pittman, Henderson.
J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
C. J. Tucker, Vaughan.
W. E. Harris, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
J. W. Wood, Louisburg.

***Tennessee River.**

S. M. Cockran, Bryson City.
C. B. Campbell, Almond.
J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.
R. T. Lindsay, Bryson City.
Peter Conseme, Robbinsville.
W. H. Cale, Forney.
M. A. Wiggins, Bryson City.
Wm. Laney, Bryson City.
W. A. Enlow, Judson.

*1910.

W. H. Beck, Ocona Lufty.
C. A. Randolph, Almond.
S. M. Crisp, Japan.
W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.
J. M. Gibby.
W. H. Green, Judson.
W. L. Watson, Ocona Lufty.
P. G. Green, Stecoah.
A. Z. Williams, Yellow Creek.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, St. Jude.
J. K. Perry, Sugar Grove.
Lee Swift, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Hackett.
T. F. Cook, Sr., Whaley.
D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
L. M. Trivett, Vilas.
Hermon Deal, Blowing Rock.
D. C. Mast, Sugar Grove.
J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Bird, Banner Elk.
J. M. Vannoy, Solitude.
J. C. Blair, Hale.
T. B. Gryder, Dark Ridge.
A. G. Storie, Vilas.
J. L. Greene, Whaley.
A. R. Yates, Hopkins.
E. J. Norris, Sands.
J. F. Salmons, Boone.
T. J. Tugmon, Sands.
C. L. Shoemaker, Balm.
G. W. Younce, Beech Creek.
H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas.
Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
E. H. Perry, Zionville.
James Hodges, Elk Park.
A. B. Greene, Zionville.
I. E. Duncan, Todd.
Thomas Childers, Shull's Mills.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
Carroll Greene, Peoria.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
J. W. Blair, Vilas.
Geo. Roten, Zionville.
E. F. Tester, Watauga Falls.
J. L. Hawkins, Penley.

Transylvania.

Mrs. Mary Eliso, Cedar Mt.
W. E. Taylor, Etowah.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
E. C. Neill, Brevard.
Cleveland Reece, Brevard.
S. E. McCall, Rosman.
M. L. Jones, Brevard, R. 2.

J. N. Heath, Brevard.
Mrs. M. J. Baynard, Pisgah Forest.
E. M. Allison, Pisgah Forest.
Mrs. Lillie M. Galloway, Lake Toxaway, R. 1.
J. W. Glazener, Rosman.
R. O. Thomas, Lake Toxaway.
S. V. Brown, Brevard, R. 2.
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.

Tuckaseigee.

R. M. Crawford, Addie.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
T. C. Jones, Barker's Creek.
E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.
R. T. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
S. T. Buchanan, Deets.
T. L. Jamison, Glenville.
G. Crawford.
W. H. Guffer, Gay.
W. H. Blanton, Willetts.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
M. L. Sitton, Whittier.
J. L. Fisher, Beta.
H. G. Mashburn, Webster.
J. R. Martin, Wilmot.
J. G. Parker, Wolf Mountain.
James Evitt, Norton.
J. B. Bishop, Gay.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville.
J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1.
B. F. King, Mineral Spring.
L. B. Phifer, Peachland.
A. M. Newell, Indian Trail.
J. L. Williams, Marshville.
Calvin Nash, Wingate.
J. Baker Staton, Marshville.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
T. L. Price, Unionville.
J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
C. E. B. Parker, Monroe.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivins, Wingate.
J. A. Clontz, Unionville.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
P. H. Mills, Marshville.
L. B. King, White Stone.
B. L. Goodwin, Monroe.
C. C. Barker, Monroe.
A. T. Helms, Monroe.
Jas. S. Helms, Monroe.
W. K. Rape, Monroe.
J. F. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 5.
J. L. Autry, Marshville, R. 3.
A. B. Helms, Indian Trail.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe.
Raymond Helms, Monroe, R. 6.
L. C. Polk, Monroe, R. 6.
B. F. Parker, Monroe.
W. B. Holmes, Marshville.
J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.
J. H. Benton, Monroe.

West Buncombe.

No report.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
E. C. Harrell, Aulander.
C. R. Revel, Conway.
R. J. Hoggard, Cofield.
J. M. Perry, Coleraine.
Paul D. Parker, Ahoskie.
R. A. Majette, Como.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
T. Gillam, Windsor.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
E. T. Forehand, Coleraine.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
C. S. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
G. T. Mizelle, Windsor.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
J. J. Taylor, Cremo.
J. D. Perry, Cofield.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
T. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
J. W. Cullipher, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
J. D. Overby, Margarettsville.
E. Harrell, Coleraine.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. B. Barnacasel, Murfreesboro.
H. W. Griffith, Woodland.
J. S. Keeter, Avoca.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
W. C. Mathews, Powellsville.
A. V. Cobb, Windsor.
Willie Edwards, Rich Square.

W. J. Lassiter, Lasker.
G. D. Leggett, Windsor.
J. E. Johnson, Pendleton.
Worley Cowand, Windsor.
C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.
J. T. Long, Seaboard.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
G. H. Tyler, Severn.
R. L. Edwards, Aulander.
W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.
I. V. Turner, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

C. T. Lisk, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Ogden.
J. L. Davis, Hayesville.
J. L. Mulkey, Grandview.
C. Brindle, Hayesville.
A. M. Arp, Murphy.
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
James Lovingood, Marble.
W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2.
W. H. Hogsed, Shooting Creek.
G. W. Kimsey, Hayesville.
G. W. Penland, Elf.
J. M. Barnett, Murphy.
Wm. Lunsford, Aquon.
A. L. Holland, Andrews.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy, R. 1.
S. A. Lothrow, Topton.
D. B. Wright, Topton.
R. L. Lovingood, Hayesville.
G. M. Hicks, Murphy, R. 1.
S. D. Whitaker, Andrews.

Wilmington.

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.
James Andrews, Sloop Point.
S. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
W. D. Malpass, Currie.
L. H. Vallen, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richland.
J. E. Costen, Ivanhoe.
J. B. Rooks, Ivanhoe.
J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
M. W. Gurganus, Watha.
A. L. Vann, Seagate.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
M. W. Larkins, Burgaw.
R. H. Bethea, Holly Ridge.
E. F. Batson, Burgaw.
J. E. Robinson, Nat Moore.
J. H. Squires, Snead's Ferry.
J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe.
Frank Sloan, Teachey.
J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
C. F. Matthews, Watha.
L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
S. F. Garrison, Wilmington.
A. F. Walton, Wilmington.
F. J. Dempsey, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.
E. D. Hall, Shoals.
Enos Stinson, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
J. Gid Steele, East Bend.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
H. J. Mickey, Siloam.
Chas. G. Bryant, Hamptonville.
T. R. Eaton, Yadkinville.
Henry Baity, Cana.
D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
Mrs. S. T. Ray, Jonesville.
J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle.
J. C. Brown, Boonville.
W. O. Adams, Siloam.
H. H. Renigan, Houstonville.
G. W. Hemric, Marler.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
J. W. Caudle, Yadkinville.
B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.
Jno. L. Riddle, Advance.

Yancey.

James, Casida, Burnsville.
C. E. Roberson, Burnsville.
Brison Ogle, Athlone.
Gus Grindstaff, Celo.
D. J. Miller, Ramsaytown.
J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log.
H. A. Whittington, Cane River.
N. N. Silvers, Micaville.
M. W. Ray, Burnsville.
G. T. Tilson, Kittyton, Tenn.
M. A. King, Wampler.
W. H. Arrowood, Wilhite.
M. H. Blankenship, Pensacola.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
Joe Effler, Busic.
J. A. Woody, Green Mountain.
J. J. Angel, Casida.
Sam Rathbone, Windom.
James Caraway, Harvard.
John Silvers, Boonford.
J. S. Huskins, Green Mountain.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

We are putting on the printed page the record of another year's work. God is more careful than we to keep a record of our deeds, words and thoughts.

In closing this annual report I wish again to thank the busy men, as clerks and pastors, for their co-operation. Surely we have all possibly made some errors, but we have used the data available to the best advantage possible.

We believe we are coming nearer to accuracy and completeness each year. We are already planning for improvements next year. Our associations meet from May to November, and of course it is impossible to make amounts for any object agree exactly with the acknowledgments of Treasurer Durham. For example, our tables show no gain in State Missions. Our splendid gains were made after the associations met in this year's sessions.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,953 churches reported, a membership of 230,690 is reported from 1,938 of these. This gives us a gain of 49 churches and 9,172 members. It is probable that the other 15 churches have at least one thousand members.

Baptisms are reported in 1,353 churches, leaving 600 churches with no baptisms. The number of baptisms was 13,036.

The contributions reported to the associations are as follows: State Missions, $38,930.04; Home Missions, $25,171.12; Foreign Missions, $37,812.16; Sunday School Missions, $2,141.92; Orphanage, $37,023.65; Ministerial Education, $5,056.73; Ministerial Relief, $4,520.81; total, $151,256.43.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those not contributing: To some object, 1,649—304; to State Missions, 1,457—496; to Home Missions, 1,353—600; to Foreign Missions, 1,408—547; to Sunday School Missions, 508—1,445; to Orphanage, 1,430—523; to Ministerial Education, 708—1,245; to Ministerial Relief, 905—1,048.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches—Chowan, 61; Roanoke and West Chowan, 56 each. Church membership—West Chowan, 12,143; Chowan, 10,422. Baptisms—West Chowan, 619; South Fork, 478. Number of Sunday Schools—West

Chowan, 60; Chowan, 58. Sunday School membership—Mt. Zion, 6,598; Chowan, 6,590. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base—Buncombe, 117; Piedmont, 116. Contributions to State Missions—Roanoke, $3,463.48; West Chowan, $2,589.47. Home Missions—West Chowan, $1,860.17; Buncombe, $1,643.00. Foreign Missions—West Chowan, $2,568.72; Mt. Zion, $2,380.70. Sunday School Missions—Raleigh, $190.94; Neuse-Atlantic, $186.33. Orphanage—West Chowan, $4,099.72; Roanoke, $2,748.13. Ministerial Education—West Chowan, $480.33; Central, $468.81. Ministerial Relief—Mt. Zion, $357.18; West Chowan, $293.67. All objects—West Chowan, $12,009.63; Roanoke, $9,249.32.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is 66 cents—a loss of 2 cents. Ten associations gave over $1.00 per member, as follows: Roanoke, $1.77; Piedmont, $1.46; Buncombe, $1.44; Central, $1.44; Pee Dee, $1.32; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.29; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.24; Robeson, $1.24; Mt. Zion, $1.05; Raleigh, $1.04. From 75 cents to $1.00, alphabetically—Beulah, 75 cents; Eastern, 94 cents; Flat River, 91 cents; Liberty, 90 cents; Little River, 85 cents; Pilot Mountain, 83 cents; South Yadkin, 88 cents; West Chowan, 99 cents; Wilmington, 91 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,938 churches reporting membership, the average is 119; of the 1,358 reporting baptisms, the average is 10. If the 600 churches that reported no baptisms had come to this average we would have baptized 19,530 people. The average members for each baptism is 18.

Of the contributing churches the average is as follows: State Missions, $26.03; Home Missions, $18.75; Foreign Missions, $26.85; Sunday School Missions, $4.22; Orphanage, $25.89; Ministerial Education, $7.14; Ministerial Relief, $5.00; all objects, $92.33.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Diligent effort fails to get full and accurate reports in this work. There are reported 1,858 schools with an enrollment of 174,384. This is a gain of 49 schools and 8,748 in membership. There are 93 branch schools reported. This leaves 188 churches without Sunday Schools. During the year there were organized through the Secretary's office 103 new schools. So with a net gain of only 49, it seems 54 schools were discontinued. The ratio of Sunday School membership is 76 on 100 as a base. Twenty-seven associations equal or exceed this ratio. In 542 churches the Sunday Schools have a larger membership than the churches. This is true in the Brushy Mountain, Buncombe, Neuse-Atlantic, Piedmont, and Raleigh

associations. If all the churches could reach the ratio of these 542, we would add over 60,000 to our Sunday School membership.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,172 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 49 associations, and in 44 associations there are vice-presidents to advance and direct the work. West Chowan leads with 78 societies; Robeson now counts 60, and Mt. Zion 53.

The contributions for 1910-1911 amounted to $32,003.39. Mt. Zion leads, with $2,461.49; Central standing next with $1,971.50. The following associations contributed more than $1,000.00: Robeson, $1,794.56; Piedmont, $1,857.01; West Chowan, $1,830.59; Buncombe, $1,673.07; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1,963.01; Roanoke, $1,196.88; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,309.43; Raleigh, $1,177.56; Cho van, $1,438.39; Wilmington, $1,162.54.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are three colleges and fourteen high schools owned and controlled by the denomination. In buildings, equipments and endowment these colleges have about $982,000.00, and last year enrolled 929 students. The fourteen high schools have in buildings, equipments and loan fund about $280,000.00, and last year enrolled about 2,500 students. This is a splendid increase over reports for these schools last year. There are three high schools and one college under private Baptist ownership, but they are not included in the above statistics.

1912

J. D. Huffham

Mebane N.C.

ANNUAL

OF THE

Baptist State Convention

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION, GOLDSBORO
DECEMBER, 3-6, 1912

The Next Annual Session, Being the Eighty-Third
Will be Held in Shelby, Beginning Tuesday,
December 9, 1913, 7.30 P. M.

ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1912

RALEIGH, N. C.
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1912

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourge education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and

amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention, by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

A. I. JUSTICE.....Hendersonville
C. W. SCARBOROUGH.....Woodland
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.....Winston-Salem

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....High Point
J. P. HACKNEY.....Charlotte
N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck
W. N. JONES.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1912-1913

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

J. E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, N. B. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, Ivey Allen, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, H. C. Moore, L. R. Pruett, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. Sentelle, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, R. B. Horn, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, C. A. Jenkens, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, Y. D. Moore, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Huffman, D J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, J. M. Broughton, C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, T. J. Lassiter, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, A. V. Joyner.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, ————; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, W. H. Reddish; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., John A. Oates, J. M. Parrott, R. B. Powell, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler, E. W. Timberlake, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, A. D. Ward, R. D. Caldwell, T. H. Briggs, Gilbert Stephenson, J. D. Elliott.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President;* Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer;* J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poteat, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, S. R. Horn, W. A. Thomas, J. T. J. Battle, Jeter C. Pritchard, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, W. J. Brogden.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Schenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, S. J. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Canady.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. F. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith.

Associate Members.—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

W. L. Poteat, *Chairman;* J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. H. Gorrell, J. L. Lake, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, I. O. Jones, W. R. Powell, E. B. Earnshaw.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

GOLDSBORO, N. C., December 3, 1912.

The eighty-second annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was held with the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, N. C.

The Scripture selection was read by J. Clyde Turner, of Greensboro. R. H. Marsh, of Oxford, led the congregation in prayer.

The introductory sermon was preached by Q. C. Davis, of Murfreesboro, using the text, Hebrews 10:12, 13—"But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins, for ever sat down on the right hand of God; from henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool."

At the conclusion of the sermon prayer was offered by R. T. Vann, President of Meredith College.

C. H. Durham, President, called the Convention to order. The following committee on enrollment was appointed: E. W. Sikes, S. W. Oldham, R. T. Allen, C. W. Wilson, Edward Long, J. M. McMichael, C. M. Murchison. The committee reported 371 delegates present at this hour.

G. T. Watkins, Pastor of the Goldsboro Church, introduced D. H. Bland, who spoke words of welcome on behalf of the members of the church and citizens of the city.

Response on behalf of the Convention was made by C. A. Jenkens, of Clayton.

On motion of W. C. Tyree, of High Point, N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for C. H. Durham, of Lumberton, for President.

On motion of Baylus Cade, of Shelby, W. C. Tyree was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer for Secretaries.

The following committee was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention: J. E. Ray, J. G. Blalock, L. R. Pruett.

J. S. Farmer, for the Committee on Order of Business, offered the following:

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon and Organization.

WEDNESDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
10:30 a. m.—Layman's Movement.
11:00 a. m.—Home Missions.
12:00 m.—Recognition of New Pastors and Miscellaneous.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.
3:00 p. m.—Report on Combining Students' Fund and Board of Education.
3:15 p. m.—Seminary.
4:15 p. m.—Increasing Convention Attendance.
4:45 p. m.—Adjournment.
7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.
8:00 p. m.—Orphanage.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Minister's Relief Board.
10:00 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.
11:00 a. m.—State Missions.
12:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
3:15 p. m.—Wake Forest.
4:15 p. m.—Report of Committee on Social Conditions.
7:30 p. m.—Judson Centennial.
8:00 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Chowan College.

10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
11:00 a. m.—Meredith College.
12:00 m.—Ministers' Insurance Society.
2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
3:00 p. m.—Obituaries.
3:30 p. m.—Temperance.

J. S. Farmer,
C. F. Meserve,
J. Clyde Turner,
F. P. Hobgood,
Committee.

On motion of R. T. Vann the order of business for Wednesday morning was adopted.

It was voted that motions to extend the time of speakers be declared out of order by the President.

J. E. Ray, for the Committee to Nominate Officers of the Convention, reported as follows, and the report was adopted:

Vice-Presidents—C. W. Wilson, Greenville; Carey J. Hunter, Raleigh; John M. Stoner, Asheville.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Trustees—W. C. Tyree, N. Biggs, W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore, J. P. Hackney.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. D. Hufham.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional services were conducted by J. D. Harte, of Hickory.

President Durham called the Convention to order. The record of Tuesday evening's exercises was read and approved.

The Committee on Ministerial Education was announced as follows: W. N. Johnson, M. A. Adams, D. P. Bridges, T. L. Brown, R. D. Carroll.

Livingston Johnson presented the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In submitting this, our annual report to the Baptist State Convention, we consider it a duty, and count it a privilege, to render, first of all, our heartfelt thanks to God for the mercies and blessings which He has so richly bestowed upon us. "He has crowned the year with His goodness." Many difficulties confronted us, but the Lord removed them out of the way and turned, what appeared a few days ago, to be inevitable defeat, into a glorious victory.

We began the year with bright prospects. The campaign for Home and Foreign Missions, through March and April, closed with gratifying results, as the Treasurer's books show. During the spring the claims of State Missions were not mentioned, and the contributions to that object fell behind, as all our energies were concentrated (and rightly so) on Home and Foreign Missions. From May until the first of July, the campaign for the endowment of Meredith College was prosecuted vigorously and, we are glad to say, successfully. We began the associational season considerably behind in our receipts for State Missions. The fall campaign for State Missions was paralleled by the most exciting and distracting political campaign we have had for a dozen years. It seemed impossible to get the attention of our people turned to the work of the Lord until the election was held. Consequently, we reached the first of November far behind in our receipts, as compared with the corresponding date last year. Within one week of the time for the closing of the books, a damaging debt seemed inevitable; but at last our people were awakened to the seriousness of the situation and with remarkable unanimity, and heaven-born enthusiasm, they came to the rescue of State Missions, just in time to save the Board from a very embarrassing situation.

To God, who, in answer to prayer, made His people willing in the day of His power, be all the praise and glory!

STATE MISSIONS.

Before presenting a summary of the work of our missionaries, let us pause a moment, for a short tribute to

OUR DEAD.

Three of our missionaries have fallen on the field of battle this year.

J. C. Hocutt died at his home in Graham, August 11, 1912. Brother Hocutt was beloved by all who knew him. He was a man of saintly spirit, spotless character, and walked "worthy of the vocation whereunto he was called." He occupied many important fields, such as Chapel Hill, Burlington, Hillsboro, and was pastor at times of country churches. He was a missionary of the Board for many years, and was ever faithful and conscientious. He was a frail man, and

suffered much during the latter years of his life, but he "suffered as a Christian," uncomplainingly, and when the summons came, he was ready.

S. D. Swaim died at his home in Lexington, August 14, 1912. There was no truer man among us than Brother Swaim. He was modest and unassuming in manner, but a loyal soldier of the Cross, and a bold defender of the truth. He was a good gospel preacher, a sympathetic pastor, and always led his churches on to higher things. He was pure in word, in thought, in deed, a man of Christ-like character. Like Enoch, "he walked with God, and was not, for God took him."

J. W. Cobb died at Rockingham, October 4, 1912. Brother Cobb was a young man, and was not widely known in the denomination. He went from college to a mission field in Richmond County, and died at his post of duty. He was loved by those to whom he ministered, and they sorrow because of his untimely death.

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Number of sermons preached	10,150
Churches and outstations supplied	335
Baptisms	1,607
Added by letter	1,393
Meetings held	331
Professions of faith	2,627
Churches building	20
Churches finished	12

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salaries	$26,898.42
Paid on church building	24,434.67
State and Associational Missions	5,657.16
Foreign Missions	2,798.53
Home Missions	1,650.32
Orphanage	1,740.52
Education	522.08
Sunday Schools	339.97
Ministerial Relief	394.33
Other objects	9,715.49
Total	$74,586.23

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	207
Number of pupils	24,462
Conversions in school	1,096

CONTRIBUTIONS.

School expenses	$4,801.88
Orphanage	1,493.82
State Missions	73.48
Home Missions	73.00
Foreign Missions	63.00
Ministerial Relief	7.30

ASSISTANT TO THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The work in the west, in which section Brother Bradshaw has labored almost exclusively, shows progress. The task in the west is that of development, and, for reasons stated in Brother Bradshaw's report, the progress will necessarily be slow, but the report shows that some progress has been made and the outlook is hopeful.

REPORT OF W. R. BRADSHAW.

The West.—The conditions in the west in many respects are far different to what they were a few years ago. Materially it is richer. Railroads are being built into almost every section. Villages are growing into towns, and some of the towns have the appearance of cities. Rural conditions in the last few years have improved wonderfully. The improved methods of farming have enabled the farmers to produce much more than formerly. Better roads, rural mail deliveries and telephones are bringing the people in closer touch with each other and the outside world.

Education has been emphasized until the people have awakened to its importance, as is evident in the erection of better schoolhouses, the employing of better teachers, and a higher per cent of patronage. Three great religious bodies make this section headquarters during the summer for recreation and the study of the Bible. Thousands more come here to escape the heat of the valleys. Many from different parts of the country, seeing the material advantages, are investing their money and locating permanently. Some of those who make their homes here are a tower of strength and helpfulness to our churches, while others are indifferent and their influence hurtful.

These new conditions have brought blessings to our people, and also dangers. As a man becomes fascinated with making money, there is danger that he will lose interest in the Kingdom, and as he comes in contact with erroneous religious ideas there is danger that he will lose faith in the Bible. The duty to help the west as it travels this hazardous path rests in a peculiar manner on the Baptists, for more than half of all church members are Baptist. The majority of the adult population in whole counties belong to Baptist churches. Therefore, to neglect them would be to neglect our

very own, and leave to others the work of giving to them Christian training and culture.

To meet our responsibility to the west and obtain the greatest results, the missionary effort of the State Mission Board needs to proceed along three definite lines of work.

1st. *Information.* These people know their Bible; they stand for the doctrines taught by Christ, and Christ is held up as the sinner's only Saviour; but our denominational enterprises have not been explained to the churches and laid upon the hearts of the members in a way to show them how important it is that they should support these enterprises.

2d. *Enlistment.* One hundred and twenty-nine of the four hundred and seventy-two churches in the west gave nothing last year to any object of the Convention. So nearly one-fourth of them are doing nothing to advance the Kingdom beyond their own locality. To arouse these churches is a duty we owe them, and the cause of Christ.

3d. *Pastoral Support.* Some of our pastors in the west get an adequate support, but many others get less than one hundred dollars for their year's work. There seems to be but one remedy for this—to get several of the churches to group themselves into a field, unite in building a parsonage, and locate their pastor among them so they might have his personal influence and ministry every day in the week. If this group of churches could not pay their pastor a living salary, the State Mission Board might supplement it, with a definite understanding that each year the appropriation is to be less until it finally withdraws all help.

Below I submit the results of my year's work for 1912.

Meetings.—Five months were given to this work. There were fourteen meetings held. The most of them in the winter and early spring, and on account of the severity of the weather, the results were not what we had hoped. However, there were one hundred and eighty-two professions—an average of thirteen for each meeting.

Institutes.—Three months were given to this work. Twenty-eight institutes were held in eight associations. We do not try to reach in our institute work all the associations in the west during the year, but try to work as thoroughly as possible the churches in the associations visited. Heretofore, we have given only one day to the church visited, but during the past year we have given some two days, and find the results gratifying. No work for the west is more important and destined to bring greater results than mission institutes.

Associations.—From the first of August to the first of December has been given to visiting associations and churches in the interest of State Missions.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. Bradshaw.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Again the Sunday School Committee presents an excellent report, showing a year of progress along all lines. As the report of the Sunday School Secretary is quite full and informing, space will not be taken in this introduction for a statement of the year's work. With pleasure we present the report of the Secretary of this department.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Sunday School work in North Carolina compares favorably with other States of the Union. Pennsylvania has the same percentage of her population in Sunday Schools, and no other State exceeds this—24.9 per cent—except Utah, which has compulsory attendance among the Mormons.

In our State the total Sunday School enrollment is 64 per cent as large as the total church membership, while among Baptists it is 76 per cent.

Among Southern Baptists a comparison is also favorable. The total Sunday School enrollment is 53 per cent as large as the church membership, while ours is 76 per cent as large.

The whole Southern Convention reports a number of Sunday Schools 65 per cent as large as the number of churches. In our State the number of schools is 95 per cent as large as the number of churches.

The condition of the work is hopeful. The gains are not so large as during recent years. In thirty associations there is a net gain of 7,100. In sixteen others a net loss of 3,231. Reports from others are not available at this hour (November 27th). It seems there ought to be a gain of about 5,000. Fuller details of the general condition of the work will be given in the statistical summary.

Field Work.—The Secretary spent more time among the churches than ever before. During the year he reached the territory of thirty-nine associations, covering four-fifths of the State, and including three-fourths of the Baptists. He attended the annual session of twenty-three associations and the annual Sunday School convention in six. He reached seventy-nine churches during the year, holding conferences and delivering addresses two hundred and fourteen times.

Of the larger denominational meetings he attended the following: The Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention, the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, and the Virginia Baptist Assembly. This last was an exchange of work with Secretary Watts without cost to our Sunday School fund.

Teacher Training.—There are two phases of this work. First, LECTURE COURSES, conducted in institutes, training schools, and as-

semblies. This work has been done more extensively the past year than during any former year.

We give a summary of this work: Institutes lasting three to six days, 10; institutes lasting two days, 13; institutes, on tours, of one day, 6; lectures in above by others than the Secretary, 134.

This splendid aid to the Secretary was made possible by the Sunday School Board sending to us Secretaries B. W. Spilman, P. E. Burroughs, and Arthur Flake. A part of it was voluntary service rendered by our own brethren, N. B. Broughton, L. E. M. Freeman, H. C. Moore, J. H. Highsmith, C. E. Brewer, W. R. Cullom, and others.

Second, NORMAL STUDIES pursued in churches, denominational schools and colleges, and by individuals in private study.

This work is no longer an experiment but a splendid success. During the past year the names of 1,726 have been sent in for enrollment, over a hundred others in classes have been reported but names not sent. Besides these, several hundred others have ordered books and no report made. These are doing the work well. Already 788 diplomas have been awarded during this year. The increase in the number of red and blue seals is also encouraging. Our most constructive work is being done in our schools and colleges. There are twenty-two of these, and all but three have organized classes or have promised to do so during the spring term.

Office Work.—All the time of the Secretary not spent in the field work is in the office. This work is done as effectively as possible with money available, for printing, postage, and clerical help.

Of course the achievements in Normal Studies named above are made possible through the office.

The purposes of the whole enterprise may be said to be to have more Sunday Schools, larger Sunday Schools, and better Sunday Schools. The schools now existing are reached with personal and general letters and tracts. During the past year the Secretary has attended to all correspondence incident to the work, and besides has issued general letters twenty-five times, these aggregating eight thousand. He has issued five tracts on our work. The issues of these aggregate eight thousand and five hundred. The Sunday School Board furnished an additional five thousand on the various phases of the work.

The Annual Enlistment Day was observed. A suitable program was prepared and the usual collection for Sunday School Missions taken. The tract on "A Religious Census" was sent with the program. This work of enlargement was urged.

The work of organizing new Sunday Schools was pressed as during former years. The result was sixty-seven new schools, leaving about a hundred and fifty churches without schools, using the information

of the reports of 1911. Others without schools will appear in the reports of 1912.

Finances.—Again the work has been conducted on a self-supporting basis, but not sufficient funds have been sent in for it this year, but the small balance from last year prevents a debt.

The Sunday School Committee, encouraged by the contributions of 1911, agreed to assume expenses of office rent and stenographer not hitherto paid from this fund. To do this required the purchase of a typewriter and other office furnishings, costing over eighty dollars. During the past year the churches have contributed $24.32 less than the year before. The total from the churches in 1911 was $1,885.62, but during 1912 it has been only $1,861.30. The aggregate has been as follows: Sunday School Board, $500.00; B. Y. P. U. State Convention, $100.00; the churches and Sunday Schools, $1,861.30—total $2,461.30.

Baptist Young People's Union.—The last Convention, in the report of the B. Y. P. U. Committee, asked us "to instruct the Sunday School Secretary to do what B. Y. P. U. work he can in connection with his Sunday School work." This was done, and he has conducted such office and field work as time has permitted. He has sent out eight manifold letters, aggregating more than five hundred. He has used freely the literature from the Sunday School Board on the B. Y. P. U. A regular private correspondence has been conducted. In many of the institutes and in several special engagements he has pressed the work in addresses and conferences.

The year was begun with no definite data, but now there is available information concerning more than seventy-five unions. There are probably one hundred unions now in the State. The field is now ready for at least fifty to one hundred new Unions, if personal work could be done to this end.

Recommendations.—We again outline policies for the work of next year, and urge our pastors, officers, and teachers and other workers to study them, and help in every way possible to carry them out:

1. The organization of a school in every church where no school now exists, and the supplanting of union schools with Baptist schools where possible. Besides, there ought to be many branch or mission Sunday Schools at points not yet reached by our denomination.

2. Our enrollment ought to be materially increased, especially among our own church members. To this end we urge the taking of a religious census, with the proper utilization of the information gained, in bringing in new pupils and the improvement necessary in the organization by grading the membership and constituency of the Sunday School.

3. We again urge the organization of our forces in conventions, using the associations, or parts thereof, as units. Let these press inspirational campaigns and the work of Teacher Training through institutes and normal classes.

4. We commend most heartily the plan of the Sunday School Board to unify all adult organized classes into a great denominational organization. We urge our schools to heartily coöperate in this by joining the movement, enlarging present classes, and by organizing new classes where needed.

5. We commend to our workers the Conference at Ridgecrest for Sunday Schools, July 16-25, 1913. We urge as many as possible to attend.

We further recommend a committee of five be appointed to coöperate with the Sunday School Committee to plan for, and if feasible hold an assembly at some point in the eastern half of the State.

6. We urge more of our churches and Sunday Schools to contribute to Sunday School Missions. There is a demand for enlargement, but this can not be done until additional funds are available. For next year we ought to raise $2,600.00, including the $500.00 from the Sunday School Board.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

There is a revival of interest in the B. Y. P. U. work in the State, and, indeed, throughout the South. A very interesting State meeting was held at Dunn last June, and those who attended are quite hopeful as to the future, and believe that the B. Y. P. U. can be made a very effective agency for the training of our young people. The Convention at Dunn expressed itself as desiring a closer relation between the Baptist State Convention and the Union. The following resolution was adopted by the B. Y. P. U. Convention at Dunn:

"That this Convention requests the Baptist State Convention to instruct the State Mission Board to appropriate $600.00 of the State Mission fund and $300.00 of the Sunday School fund to be used in paying the salary of a State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, and that this Convention raise the rest of the amount necessary to secure a good man to begin his work early in 1913; that the Executive Committee of this Convention nominate some one and the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools elect him; that the B. Y. P. U. Secretary shall sustain the same relation to the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools that the Sunday School Secretary sustains; that he shall make his reports to the State Board."

Our Board does not assume authority in the matter, but presents the request to the Convention and awaits instruction. Those especially interested in the B. Y. P. U. work assure us that this, like the Sunday School department, will soon become self-sustaining.

We believe it would be wise and proper for the Convention to give to the Union all possible encouragement, and to aid them in the support of a secretary, with the understanding that he will not be required, or expected, to visit the district associations, the courtesy of which bodies is already strained almost to the breaking point, in giving places on the order of business to the numerous representatives of our general interests. As the work of the B. Y. P. U. would not require the services of a man for his entire time, perhaps the best arrangement we could make for the present would be to employ a man with the understanding that he will give half time to the B. Y. P. U., and half to the work of enlistment and development, mention of which is made in another part of this report, the B. Y. P. U. becoming responsible for one-third of the salary and expense, and the State Board of Missions assuming the other two-thirds.

We would suggest that the brother employed be known as Secretary of the B. Y. P. U., in order to add dignity and standing to the work, and for the further reason that we believe the B. Y. P. U. will soon require the services of a Secretary for his full time, and will be able to meet its own expenses.

ENLISTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT.

The weakest point in our financial system as a denomination, is our failure to enlist a large proportion of our people. We have 233,805 Baptists in the State, and from the most accurate data obtainable not more than 60,000 of these contribute anything to missions, leaving more than 173,000 unreached and unenlisted. We have been fairly successful in carrying out the first part of the commission, we have been making disciples and baptizing them; but we have fallen fearfully short of our duty in teaching or training. Our country churches, as a whole, are far behind the town churches in their contributions. There are notable exceptions, but this is the rule. This is due, no doubt, in large measure, to the infrequency of preaching services in our country churches. There are 1,990 churches in the State. Of these, only 107 have preaching every Sunday, and only 331 have preaching twice a month, leaving 1,750 with once-a-month preaching. We believe that conditions could be greatly improved in the country, if the churches would group themselves into fields and locate pastors in their midst. It would not be long, under such an arrangement, before many once-a-month churches would have preaching twice a month, and many others which now have preaching twice a month, would support a pastor for all his time.

A better financial system is sadly needed in most of our churches. The Board has been urging this for several years, and while we are gratified to know that some churches have adopted a system which is working well, the progress has been slow.

The Home Mission Board has established a new department for

enlistment and development. They propose to carry on this work in coöperation with the State Boards in those States which are willing to enter into such coöperation. We believe the time is ripe for such a movement, and that without it, or something of its kind, our State will lag behind in the coming years. The plan of coöperation, while not fully matured, will be somewhat as follows: Several associaciations, from four to ten, according to size, will form a group, or district. A man will be employed as a sort of general utility man or pastor's helper. His work will be to hold institutes, visit churches, suggest some good financial plan and urge its introduction. He will also use his best efforts to induce the churches to form compact fields, locate pastors upon them, and give them salaries sufficient for a comfortable living. This is the very kind of work that Brother Bradshaw is doing in the west. The salary of such a man would be paid equally by the Home Board, the State Board, and the district in which he labors. Neither the Home nor the State Board is able to go into this coöperative work on a large scale, but we recommend, if the Convention thinks it wise to do so, that we undertake it in one or two districts, as an experiment, provided the Board can find suitable men, and can make desirable arrangements with the associations, in the way of forming districts.

WOMAN'S WORK.

It was with this church that the women held their first annual meeting, in 1891. At that time the work was in its beginning. The societies reported $1,128.14 raised for missions. Now they have about twelve hundred societies, and have as their aim for this year $38,000.00.

It was with this church, in 1907, that the second session of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention was held. As the Convention had grown to be such a large body that it was difficult for any community to entertain it, the women decided that it would be better to have meetings of their own, separate from the Convention. The first of the separate meetings was held in Durham, and the second in Goldsboro. These meetings rival the Convention in attendance, and are much more interesting and helpful than when held as a sort of adjunct to the Convention. For earnest, systematic, steady work, the women set us an example worthy of emulation.

REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

The return of the Baptist State Convention to Goldsboro recalls the fact that it was here that the Woman's Missionary Union held its first annual session in 1891. The Central Committee had been organized five years, and reported 128 societies contributing $3,128.14 to Home, Foreign, and the various branches of State Mission work.

Since 1891 the expansion of the Union's work has been so marked, and on so many lines, that it is difficult to cull out the most striking

developments. Today, however, as for some years past, the Union reports, as given by the societies of which it is composed, one-third of the entire amount given by the State Convention to Foreign, Home and State Missions. The amount reported last spring, at the twenty-second annual session, for the year March, 1911-1912, was $34,422.00; since the appointment of the Central Committee in January, 1886, $299,643.41.

A brief outline of the manner in which the Union conducts its work will be of interest: Its headquarters are in Raleigh, where its office is in charge of Miss Blanche Barrus, Corresponding Secretary. For twenty years the Union's correspondence, distribution of literature, and traveling was done by the general officers of the Union without compensation. The growth of the work calling for one who could give her entire time to it, a salaried Corresponding Secretary was first appointed in 1907. She is still the only salaried officer of the Union. To her services are added the unstinted labors of the general officers and the counsels of the Central Committee, which is composed of fourteen Raleigh ladies.

From the inception of the Central Committee it has been its endeavor to find a strong, resourceful, untiring woman in each association, who would organize, encourage, and keep in touch with societies in her association. So well have we succeeded in this that we now have an unequaled body of forty-four vice-presidents, who last year wrote 2,923 letters and traveled 4,048 miles, without cost to the general Union.

Constant communication is maintained between the Central Committee and the individual society, by personal letters, much literature bearing on various fields, and chiefly by the Quarterly Letter, which quarter by quarter brings the work of each season to their attention. To this Quarterly Letter and the quarterly report sent to the Committee by the societies is due the fact that the contributions of the societies come on steadily throughout the entire year. Last year 320 societies reported every quarter.

The basis of the entire organization is the monthly meeting of the individual society, with its threefold pragram of Bible study and devotion, mission study, and stated contribution, ranging from a monthly due of five cents to a dollar or more, according to the varying ability of the giver. Under the direction of the associational vice-presidents, the society representatives hold an annual associational missionary meeting. Some forty of such meetings were held last year, with an aggregate attendance of probably five thousand. Four District Conferences of Mission Methods are held in four sections of the State, while the entire work of the year culminates in the Annual Meeting, which, for the sake of convenience, since 1906,

has been held at a separate time and place from the Convention. The next session will be in Raleigh, March 25-28, 1913.

Such, in very brief survey, is the working method of the Union. The spirit which animates it can best be shown by the Standard of Excellence which the societies have set as the mark toward which they strive.

Standard of Excellence, March, 1912-1913.

(1) At least one meeting a month with a devotional exercise and a definite missionary program.

(2) An increase in membership during the year of at least 25 per cent of the present number enrolled.

(3) An increase in gifts of not less than 16 per cent of the preceding year's contribution.

(4) Regular reports to State officers each quarter of the year.

(5) One of the denominational magazines or a Calendar of Prayer subscribed for in each home represented in the missionary organizations.

(6) Observance of the special seasons of prayer for State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

(7) At least one Mission Study Class.

(8) An average attendance at regular meetings of a number equal to two-thirds of the membership.

(9) Some definite form of Personal Service for the spiritually or physically needy of your own community.

The contributions for the year ending February 29, 1912, were as follows:

To Foreign Missions	$15,133.29
To Home Missions	9,086.32
To State Missions	8,609.42
To Louisville Training School	748.07
To Margaret Home	168.08
To Sunday School Board	192.04
To Expense Fund	484.78
Grand total	$34,422.00

Respectfully submitted,

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MISS BLANCHE BARRUS, *Cor. Secretary.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*
MISS ELLEN GRAHAM, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

Raleigh, N. C.

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Three years ago the women at their Convention, at the request of our Board, consented that $5,000.00 of the amount they contribu-

ted to State Missions should go as a church building fund. During these three years $15,000.00 have been appropriated to weak points that were struggling to build houses of worship. As a result, twenty houses of worship have been built, at important points, and two have been purchased. The aggregate value of these houses of worship is at least $50,000.00. By an expenditure of $15,000.00 we have added $50,000.00 to the value of our denominational property. It is the policy of the Board to make the amount appropriated from the building fund the last payment, and when this payment is made the church is to be free from debt. Several of these points are now self-sustaining. Had it not been for the little aid extended they would have struggled on for years in an incomplete and uncomfortable house, or would have been handicapped by debt contracted in finishing their buildings. We do not believe that any money expended by the Board during the last three years has brought richer returns than the amount appropriated to church building.

LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Ever since the introduction of the Laymen's Movement into our State, Prof. F. P. Hobgood has been deeply interested in it and has done all in his power to make it succeed. From the beginning he has been on the committee appointed by the Convention, and for the past two years he has been chairman of the committee. He has visited several associations at his own charges. His report will give in detail the progress made this year. In former reports of the Board, the opinion was expressed that this new agency could be made effective, but that it would require time to adjust it to our denominational machinery. We reaffirm that opinion here. The plans proposed by the Laymen's Movement for systematic benevolence are practical and scriptural, and where they have been faithfully tried they have proven to be satisfactory and successful. One competent, enthusiastic layman in an association, by throwing himself whole heartedly into the work, and gathering about him others of like spirit, could quicken the missionary zeal in the whole association, and, by introducing a good financial system, could greatly enlarge the missionary contributions of the churches. The chief difficulty has been to find laymen who will take sufficient interest in the work, and give to it the time and attention necessary to make it successful.

We would call attention to the Baptist Laymen's Convention, to be held in Chattanooga, February, 1913, and urge as many of our laymen as can possibly do so, to attend. We believe this meeting will mean much to the cause of missions, and we hope North Carolina will receive its share of the benefits to be derived from it.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The figures this year show a handsome gain in our contributions to Foreign Missions. Last April our churches responded liberally to the call of the Foreign Mission Board, and practically all the gain over the preceding year was made during the month of April. It is gratifying to record this advancement in contributions to Foreign Missions, as it indicates a deeper interest in this important department of our work. The opportunities on the Foreign field were never so great as they are today, and there were never before so many young men and women ready to go as missionaries. God is thus calling us to greater things, and we should largely increase our contributions to Foreign Missions in order that the Board may enter the many doors of opportunity now open to it in every foreign land.

We would call special attention to the Judson Memorial Movement. As a special report will be submitted on that subject, it is not necessary to go into details in this report, but we desire to give our hearty endorsement to this undertaking, and to wish for it the highest measure of success.

Dr. W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board, visited several associations, and was cordially received and gladly heard wherever he spoke. Brother C. J. Thompson, District Secretary of the Board, also rendered valuable assistance. We hereby express our pleasure at the action of the Board whereby Brother Thompson is permitted to reside in our State.

The Baptists of North Carolina can, and should, give $100,000.00 to Foreign Missions, and we hope they will reach those figures at a very early day.

HOME MISSIONS.

Our greatest increase this year has been in our contributions to Home Missions. For a number of years our people did not take as deep interest in Home Missions as in the other departments of our mission work. Their contributions to this object fell far below the amount asked of us by the Convention. Last spring there was a great awakening among our people on the subject of Home Missions, and the contributions were far larger than ever before. The Home Board, like the Foreign Board, is now facing great opportunities.

We desire to call especial attention to the Home Board's new department of Enlistment and Development. A North Carolinian, Rev. Arch C. Cree, has been elected to take charge of this new department. Through this new movement, by coöperation with the State Boards, an effort will be made to reach and enlist the great number of Baptists of the South who are taking no part in the advancement of the Lord's kingdom on the earth. This is a gigantic undertaking, but no more important task confronts us today. It will take time to work out all the details, but it is an enterprise

of such vast importance that we can afford to exercise patience, and wait for the success which, we believe, will surely come.

Brother Charles E. Maddry, Vice-President for North Carolina, did excellent work for the Home Board. He attended a few associations, and, by special invitation, addressed several meetings in the interest of Home Missions.

As the reports of the Home and Foreign Boards are published in full in the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, we will not take space here to give, in detail, the results of the work.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We beg leave to submit the following recommendations:

1. That we undertake the work of coöperation with the Home Board in the matter of enlistment and development, the amount to be expended by the State Board in this coöperative work to be left to the discretion of the Board and the details of the plan of coöperation to be agreed upon by the State and Home Boards.

2. That the Convention comply with the request of the B. Y. P. U. Convention by instructing the Board to employ a secretary for the Baptist Young People's Union, half of his time to be given to the Union and the other half to the work of development and enlistment, in accordance with the plan outlined in another part of this report.

3. That the associations be urged to arrange for mission campaigns, and that the Board coöperate with the pastors and laymen in every way possible to make said campaigns successful.

4. That the Board be instructed to lay out its work on a $50,000.00 basis, not including amount appropriated to our Sunday School work, and that $2,500.00 be added to the $5,000.00 appropriated to church building, if the Board, after due consideration, deems such additional appropriation expedient, making appropriation for State Mission work $52,500.00.

CONCLUSION.

There was, perhaps, never a time in the history of our State when error stalked abroad as it does today. Dangerous and deadly doctrines are being preached in every section of our State, in town and country alike. Russellism has its missionaries in all the centers of influence, and is scattering its dangerous literature like autumn leaves. Romanism, which is wielding such influence in the affairs of our nation and before whose power every great political party trembles, is pressing its doctrines more boldly and vigorously than ever before. This is no time for doctrinal laxity on the part of evangelical denominations. And yet, strange as it may seem, in this day when the denominations mentioned, and others like them, are more active and aggressive than ever in propagating error, there is a sentiment abroad that evangelical denominations should not be dogmatic in presenting the great cardinal doctrines of grace, and

that least of all should we insist upon the importance of our distinctive principles. On the contrary, while we should be fraternal in spirit toward others, we must be loyal to the truth as we believe it.

State Missions is more distinctly denominational than any other department of our work, as it is not embarrassed by any interdenominational complications, and through this department we can teach our distinctive doctrines, and thus build up a virile and robust denominationalism.

But it is not enough to hold the truth, we must hold it forth. State Missions is our denominational dynamo. A dynamo isn't installed to give itself light, but to create light for communities at a distance. The distance a light shines depends upon the strength of the current, and the strength of the current depends upon the power of the dynamo. In the work of State Missions we are endeavoring to increase the power of our dynamo, in order that we may scatter the light more widely, and cause it to penetrate more deeply into the darkness of heathenism. The work is all one. Beginning at Jerusalem, the missionary enterprise is not to stop until it reaches the earth's remotest bounds.

May the Lord use the work of State Missions, as it is prosecuted in North Carolina, to hasten the coming of that day when Christ shall reign as King "from the rivers to the ends of the earth."

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1912.*

DEBIT			CREDIT		
3	State Missions	$ 7,591.09	144	Balance in Commercial National Bank	$12,166.50
23	Foreign Missions	1,198.47			
43	Home Missions	1,059.26			
63	Education	1,791.18			
83	Sunday School Missions	371.20			
92	Margaret Home	59.06			
111	Students Aid Fund	86.95			
121	Louisville Training School	9.29			
	Total	$12,166.50		Total	$12,166.50

I have carefully examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention, and find the same correct.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS:

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 26) ..		$6,397.77
Amount received		47,931.91
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec....	$1,185.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	204.00	
Printing	297.24	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Stat. Sec.....	300.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Miss Barrus, salary Secy. W. M. U.....	270.00	
Office expense	351.42	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	150.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer....	240.00	
Rent	186.00	
Interest on money borrowed.....	184.87	
Mrs. Vanlandingham, salary as stenog....	14.50	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Church building	6,732.96	
Paid missionaries	36,397.60	
Balance	7,591.09	
December 4, 1912.	$54,329.68	$54,329.68

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 26) ..		$696.61
Amount received		44,536.75
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec....	$725.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	63.50	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Sec.....	25.00	
Rent	115.08	
Printing	264.10	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer...	120.00	
Miss Barrus, salary Secy. W. M. U.....	210.00	
Office expense	267.81	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	90.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Mrs. Vanlandingham, salary as stenog....	10.00	
Amount sent direct	3,142.79	
Remitted Foreign Board	38,801.61	
Balance	1,198.47	
December 4, 1912.	$45,233.36	$45,233.36

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$1,105.34
Amount received		26,689.72
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...	$400.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses..	105.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Record. Sec...	25.00	
Rent	26.00	
Printing (W. C. C.).....	195.10	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	90.00	
Miss Barrus, salary Secy. W. M. U.....	180.00	
Office expense	107.49	
Error in acknowledgment	29.83	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer...	80.00	
Amount sent direct	2,292.04	
Remitted Home Mission Board.....	23,005.34	
Balance	1,059.26	
December 4, 1912.	$27,795.06	$27,795.06

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$2,190.08
Amount received		4,844.01
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer..	$5,242.91	
Balance	1,791.18	
December 4, 1912.	$7,034.09	$7,034.09

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$506.25
Amount received		2,461.30
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.....	$1,500.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses.....	525.25	
Rent	125.00	
Office expense	179.63	
Printing	143.10	
Mrs. Vanlandingham, salary as stenog....	123.37	
Balance	371.20	
December 4, 1912.	$2,967.55	$2,967.55

7.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$44.77
Amount received		128.60
To Voucher paid Mrs. W. C. Lowndes.....	$114.31	
Balance	59.06	
December 4, 1912.	$173.37	$173.37

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$2,177.16
Amount received		4,007.65
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer.	$6,184.81	
December 4, 1912.	$6,184.81	$6,184.81

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$50.00
Amount received		136.73
To Vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treas..	$99.78	
Balance	86.95	
December 4, 1912.	$186.73	$186.73

10.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1911 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$9.29
To Balance	$9.29	
	$9.29	$9.29

December 4, 1912.

Respectfully submitted, WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

C. B. Waller, C. W. Scarborough, W. R. Bradshaw, W. H. Reddish, and G. J. Dowell were named a Committee on Home Missions.

W. R. Cullom, for the Board of Education, made report as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

At an important time in Israel's history (and all times are important times) it is said that one of her rulers "made from among all the people priests of the high places; whosoever would he con-

secrated him, and he became of the priests of the high places." It is hardly worth while to say that this people went to pieces so rapidly that one of its prophets says that "blood toucheth blood." The blood of one king is not taken away before another is slain. The wise man says, "Where there is no vision the people cast off restraint." There can, therefore, be no more important matter brought to the attention of our churches than that of seeing to it that the right men are put in places of leadership; and this is especially true as to the men who are to stand in our pulpits and minister to us in the things of the spirit. Dr. Chas. E. Jefferson, of the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y., said in a lecture two or three years ago, "The greatest danger confronting the church of Christ in America today is the possible decadence of the pulpit. Let the pulpit decay and the cause of Christ is lost. Nothing can take the place of preaching. There is no power under heaven equal to a God-inspired pulpit. Anthems and hymns, responsive readings and creed recitations all have their place, and when rightly used are means of grace; but all of them put together can not take the place of the exposition of God's word by a man whose lips have been touched by a coal from God's altar. An ignorant pulpit is the worst of all scourges. An ineffective pulpit is the most lamentable of all scandals. The cause of Christ is hopelessly handicapped and blocked when Christian preachers forget how to preach. We must guard the pulpit with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life. Any signs of decay in it must fill all well-wishers of the church with regret and alarm." These pregnant words are taken from Dr. Jefferson's book "The Preacher as Prophet"—a book which every minister of Christ would do well to read and one whose message all of us would do well to heed.

Following these words of warning it is with great pleasure that the Board of Education reports to the Convention that there are more ministers at Wake Forest today than ever before at any one time in the history of the college. And not only is the number larger, but their standing in their classes and in the work of the college is of such a character as to warrant us at least in saying that, from the standpoint of ability and application, our ministerial students are not one whit behind their fellows. The ministers number a little less than twenty-five per cent of the student body, but when it comes to selecting men for the most responsible representative positions in college life something like fifty per cent of them are ministers. The number of preachers for the present session to date is ninety-four. Of this number eighty have been receiving aid from this Board. The Board seeks to encourage all possible economy among these men. Some get on with less than the maximum allowance; most of them show a disposition to make the funds put into the hands of the Board go as far as possible.

FINANCIAL.

The receipts of the Board for the past year have been about the same as for the previous year, the exact difference being $..... for the past year than for the year before. Following is a statement of the year's accounts:

Balance on hand	$1,521.46
Receipts for the year	4,844.01
Total	$6,365.47
Paid out as shown by vouchers	5,463.59
Balance on hand	$901.88

It will be seen that our balance is $619.58 less than that of last year at this time. This shrinkage of balance is due to the increase in the number of men without a corresponding increase in the contributions. The Board expresses the hope that the Convention, and through the Convention the churches of the State, will face this situation squarely and prepare to meet it practically. One of three things confronts us in the immediate future: (1) Say to some of our men, "We can not aid you further"; (2) come to Commencement in May with quite a debt on us; or (3) increase our contributions to this object sufficiently to meet the enlarged requirements of the Board for the next six months. Which shall it be? When we consider that the crying need of the kingdom of God in every part of the earth is for *men*, and for men, too, who are prepared to do their very best, we do not believe the Convention will think of allowing the Board to drop a single man. On the contrary, when we think of the contribution which North Carolina Baptists have made and are making toward the uplifting of the world through the men they have given to it, we believe they will say, "Continue to pray the Lord of the harvest to thrust forth laborers, and as He calls them out, we will join Him in making these men what He would have them be." Given:—a sufficient number of well equipped men whose lives are dedicated to God, and every problem of church, of State, of life is solved.

Some one may raise the question as to why the funds of this Board have not increased from year to year in proportion to those of the other boards. When we consider the number of men that are giving their whole time to the work of the other boards, and how little time is given to the cultivation of the field on behalf of this Board, we think the wonder is that it has done as well as it has. In considering this point, the Board, at its last meeting, appointed a committee to consider ways and means of increasing its field work. Whatever this committee may recommend, and whatever the Board may adopt, we hope the Convention will think sympatheti-

cally of the Board's difficulty at this point. Some of our strongest churches have ignored the work of this Board altogether during the past year or two, evidently because other interests were pressed upon them while this one was not. We hope these churches will reconsider during the coming year and do a generous part toward helping the work of this Board. In helping to make men of the right sort we are helping forward every phase of the kingdom's work. When God wished to have the earth replenished and subdued, "He said let us make man." When Jesus was getting ready for the direct work of propagating His kingdom, He chose a band of twelve men and spent the larger part of His earthly ministry in training them for their work.

Between the meeting of the Convention a year ago and June 5th of this year, $1,676.15 were raised for the work of this Board. That is to say, that amount was available for meeting the accounts of the Board up to Commencement last spring. With the falling off of $619.58 in our balance as compared with that of last year, and with the increased number of men this year over that of last year, it will require approximately $1,500.00 more to complete the work of the present session without debt than was required for the same time last year. Can we raise it? Happily North Carolina Baptists have reached a time in their history when it is not a question of "CAN" in anything we wish to undertake. It is only a question of "WILL." This is the twelfth report made to this Convention on behalf of the Board by the present Secretary. He has never yet seen the Baptists of the State as a whole fail this important feature of their work. They will not do so in this hour when the call is for enlargement. We believe in our people.

Looking out, then, to the year before us, the Board has a few suggestions to offer, which we hope the Convention will adopt, and recommend to the churches for their acceptance and execution. These suggestions are as follows: (1) A vigorous campaign among the churches for this object. To this end, we urge our pastors, deacons, Sunday School workers, and the good people of every church to take this matter up in earnest during the next sixty days. (2) Recognizing the great power of our good women in the work of the churches, we would urge that they give to this phase of our common task a share of their moral and practical support. (3) Since the Laymen's Movement stands for the whole work of the Kingdom of God, and since "The good seed are the sons of the kingdom" (men), we urge the committee of the Laymen's Movement of North Carolina to give this work some place in their thought and plans. (4) We urge every Sunday School in the State to give a liberal collection on the second Sunday in May, 1913—the Sunday before Commencement—or as near that date as possible. (5) We urge our churches to undertake something definite on behalf of this work. Take the support of a man for a year, for a term, for a month.

The proposal of a definite task oftentimes would double the offering. (6) We call upon people of means to adopt one of these men as their own, as it were, put him in shape to do his best work for the Master, and send him out saying to him, "Freely you have received; freely give."

We have been praying the Lord for more laborers. He is answering our prayers. Shall we now quit praying and contract? Or, shall we pray yet more and enlarge our efforts accordingly? The answer we give to these questions will have a mighty influence in determining the course of our future.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

A letter from the Wake Forest Church, with reference to the erection of a church building at Wake Forest was read as follows:

Wake Forest Baptist Church to North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Session at Goldsboro—GREETING:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your sons and brothers are with us here in College. Their spiritual training is the great concern and opportunity of our church. For this, the need of a church building is imperative. The citizens of our town have already subscribed more than enough to build a church sufficient for their own use. They are willing and even anxious to increase the amount of their subscriptions and help to make a house of worship that will take care of all the students of the College for years to come. The students of the College need a church, if possible, more than the citizens of the town.

No edifice without accommodations for all the Sunday School classes of both the College and the town and without a seating capacity in its auditorium for at least eleven hundred persons will answer the present necessities and the immediate future needs of the situation. If not the largest, this will be one of the largest church buildings in North Carolina.

The estimated cost of such a building is at least, the very least, forty thousand dollars. We can raise in the town of Wake Forest fifteen thousand dollars toward the erection of this building. We ask the Convention to join us in this undertaking. We should be glad to know what we may count on from the Baptists of North Carolina before we go further with this immense undertaking.

Requesting that some definite action be taken on this matter at this session of the Convention, and pledging ourselves anew to the blessed work of providing the best possible advantages for the re-

ligious life of the students of Wake Forest College along with that of the citizens of our town, we beg to remain,

Yours in Christ Jesus,

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH,
Per WALTER N. JOHNSON, *Mod.*
Per J. H. JONES, *Clerk.*

Passed unanimously in conference of the church on November 20, 1912.

It was referred to a committee consisting of A. Johnson, W. C. Tyree, J. A. Campbell, G. P. Harrill, A. C. Irvin.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was read by W. N. Johnson.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your Committee on Ministerial Education beg leave to report as follows:

No department of the work of this Convention is more encouraging than that of Ministerial Education. While other States in the Southern Baptist Convention and other denominations of Christendom are complaining of the decrease in the number of young men in training for the ministry of the gospel, the number is steadily growing in North Carolina. No fact speaks more assuringly of the continued blessings of God on our work than this. There are this year at Wake Forest ninety-four men getting ready for the work of the ministry and medical missions, the largest number in our history, to say nothing of those in our secondary schools getting ready for Wake Forest, and of those who have finished at Wake Forest and are gone on for special training in the Theological Seminary.

Ministerial Education is simply our method of training those to whom God has given the task of preaching His gospel. The preacher is God's man for a specific work. The first thing to be done is to make him the strongest, most intelligent, well grown man that can be made out of him. Preachers are made out of men; men are never made out of preachers. The preacher must be a man who knows Jesus Christ. He is going to fail in his work, if Christ is not as real to him in the world through the presence of the Holy Spirit as the force of gravity that holds his body to the earth. He must know the kingdom of heaven on earth, not as a theory, but as the supreme force in human history and as the mightiest fact of current life. He must know the Book that tells of Jesus Christ and His kingdom; his own life must be an evidence of its inspiration. With all knowledge of Jesus Christ, of the kingdom, of the Bible, he is doomed to fail unless he has an eye to see the lost condition of his fellow-man without the gospel.

Not only must he know the gospel; he must know the age in which he is preaching this gospel. It is necessary for him to have in view the background of the life of the men and women to whom he is bringing the word of God. He must be in touch with its material advancement, with its educational progress, with its complex organizations for all purposes, with the rise of the common man in the affairs of the world. In all these he must see the coming of the reign of his Lord.

He is to be made capable of leading the churches of Christ. The churches are in straits these days waiting for leaders that they are willing to follow. Destructive higher criticism, the hostility of labor unions to organized Christianity, the superficial agitation for Christian union, the collapsing of ecclesiasticism hoary with age, have all brought on a confusion in Christendom. This is the hour to sound the Baptist note. Emphasize our difference from all other Christians and our points of contact with them. Democracy taking root all over the world is soon to perish for the want of a religious soil in which to grow if we fail to do our duty in this serious mission. The key to the situation is the local church. If we will only give that its New Testament place, the way is open for Christian unity everywhere. Bishops that can really lead local churches to do God's work, men who out of the immediacy of their experience of God and with developed powers of self-expression can speak with authority are God's only gift that will save the day at this perilous time in church history.

Ministerial Education is more nearly a recognition of these facts than anything else we are doing in North Carolina. We recommend that this be brought just as close to our churches as possible. We urge the Convention to adopt all the suggestions made in the excellent report of the Board of Education to this body. We should be glad to see North Carolina Baptists take hold of this work in a larger way. There should be more field work done to gather money for this cause and to arouse men to the need of more and more consecrated men in the ministry. We should be glad to see every Woman's Missionary Society meeting in prayer once a month that God will send forth more laborers into the harvest and giving as an earnest of their interest in this work and as a token of their willingness to be the sisters and wives and mothers of humble ministers of the cross of Christ a small freewill offering for the cause of Ministerial Education. In a very short time North Carolina Baptists ought to be giving annually to this cause at least ten thousand dollars. It will take that now to carry on all the work that should be done in Wake Forest College, in our secondary schools, and in our Seminary at Louisville, and for our mission volunteers in Meredith and in other female colleges of the State.

If we will do our duty to this worthy object, we shall make North

Carolina the great prophet-producing province of God's kingdom on earth. Yours respectfully,

WALTER N. JOHNSON,
D. P. BRIDGES,
T. L. BROWN,
M. A. ADAMS,
Committee.

After an address by W. N. Johnson the report was adopted. Pending the motion to adopt the following resolution, offered by G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention ask the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to this Convention, at their next meeting to consider the advisability of including in their system of benevolence Ministerial Education.

F. P. Hobgood, of Oxford, presented the report of the Committee on Laymen's Movement as follows:

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

In accordance with the instructions of the Convention at Winston last year, the committees selected at that meeting to have charge of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in the various associations were promptly notified of their election; and all necessary literature was forwarded from our Mission Rooms in Raleigh, and a letter of instructions also wherever necessary was sent. A few of those selected declined to serve for reasons satisfactory to themselves; some accepted the appointment by letter and others by silence.

Recently your committee sent a letter of inquiry to the chairmen of these associational committees for information as to the work done. Reports have been received from seven of these committees. Four of these seven reported nothing done. Perhaps it may be taken for granted from the dignified but oppressive silence of the remaining fifty or so that they also did nothing.

The Central Association, under the direction of Prof. C. E. Brewer, a member of your committee, conducted a missionary campaign in the month of March. The number of brethren who took part in this canvass was sixteen; the number of addresses seventeen; the number of churches that appointed missionary committees, twenty; the increase of contributions reported to the Association, twenty-six per cent. This furnishes another proof of what can be done if only a group of brethren will undertake the work of canvassing the churches.

It is gratifying to report that the Flat River Association made an increase of twelve per cent on the very large increase of last

year, when it will be remembered twenty-seven churches reported an increase of about ninety-six per cent to each division of our missions. This is especially encouraging as showing that the plan recommended by the Laymen's Missionary Committee is a permanently successful one, for it was feared that there would be a decrease of the large contributions of the previous year.

The Cumberland Association arranged for a lady missionary on salary to canvass every church in the Association. While it was not called the Laymen's Movement, yet the same result was aimed at. About a dozen of the churches were reached, when the missionary had to give up the work on account of a threatened breakdown. It is thought that a foundation for better work was laid by this canvass.

The chairman of the committee made addresses before several churches and union meetings, and seven associations. Doubtless many others have spoken of whom we have not heard.

While these reports show failure on the part of the steering committees and are somewhat discouraging, we congratulate the Convention because of the increased contributions to several objects during the year. The normal increase for several years past to Home and Foreign Missions has been about ten per cent; the increase for the past year for Home was fifty-two per cent and Foreign Missions was about thirty per cent; for State Missions a little above normal. This is supposed to be the largest increase made by any other State in the Southern Baptist Convention. How much of this increase is due to the Laymen's Missionary Movement can not be stated. But we must not lose sight of the general effect of the discussions of this subject both before the Convention several times, in the public press, secular and religious, and in the Interdenominational Laymen's Conventions that were held in various cities of the State—Durham, Wilmington, Greensboro, Salisbury, etc.—our Baptist people in those cities getting inspiration and sharing benefits, the Greensboro church increasing its contributions one hundred and twenty per cent in twenty-seven days.

It can hardly be supposed that all these public discussions, all these articles in the newspapers—secular and religious, the literature on the study of missions distributed in the various churches, especially those of our cities and towns, could fail to excite in the hearts of our people a deeper interest in missions. And then, too, the plan insisted upon by the Laymen's Committee, a plan by no means new because many of the churches used this long ago, but one brought forward as being essential to the highest success; namely, the every-member canvass, is working out favorable results. And, too, the reflex influence of the increased interest of the laymen upon the ministry is not to be lost sight of; for I think that our ministers are more earnest and active in pressing the claims of missions than heretofore. This is what might have been expected,

the ministry acting upon the laymen and the laymen reacting upon the ministry.

This is the condition of things in our denomination in North Carolina, a condition more hopeful than that of any other Southern State; but by no means what it should be. But there is danger that we may grow impatient because of present meager results. Every great movement is slow. For two thousand years our Lord's command has been resting on His followers, and yet today there are six hundred millions of the non-Christian world; and our Baptist people, especially, are conservative—we will not say ultra—and are slow to take up with new methods; and so we must be content to make a little gain here and a little gain there, and in the long run we may see great results. These results surely will be accomplished, if all our churches, whether visited by anybody representing the Laymen's Movement or not, would appoint active missionary committees of men and women, with hearts aflame for missions, who would try to secure a contribution from every member of the church.

But a wider survey of the world field gives hope and courage. The work in other countries and in other sections of our own country is yielding abundant fruit. Mr. J. Campbell White is authority for the statement that whereas in 1906, the year of the inauguration of this movement, the contributions of the churches of North America—the United States and Canada—to Foreign Missions alone were ten millions of dollars; in this year, just six years thereafter, they have risen to fifteen millions, an increase of nearly one million a year; and he claims that a larger increase has been made for the Home work. Six years ago for the evangelization of the world in this generation, the task that we have set ourselves, we needed to quadruple the number of missionaries and assistants already on the foreign field, and therefore to quadruple the funds available at that time for the support of these missionaries, but in this year, such has been the increase both of men and money, we need only to treble the funds and treble the missionaries and native assistants, to accomplish the task which the Christian world has set out to accomplish. It seems highly probable that enough missionaries and native assistants can be secured and supported in the not distant future to furnish one missionary with his wife and five native assistants for every group of twenty-five thousand people of the non-Christian world. These can give every man, woman and child of the group the opportunity of hearing the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ preached and seeing Christianity practiced.

The Laymen's Movement deserves our hearty sympathy. Pastors who have tried its plan—insisted upon the every-member canvass—have found it eminently successful in developing the liberality of their members and increasing contributions.

It has arrested the attention of the Christian world and focused it upon missionary operations. It has shown that the evangelization of the world in this generation is not too large an undertaking for God's people, resting on His promise. It has dignified the missionary enterprise, lifting it above the sneers of witlings and the skepticism of many Christian people who are constantly saying, "Show us results." For it has gathered statistics and secured information that enables us to point to results accomplished, and thus to meet the test that has been so often imposed. It has set before the churches the gospel plan of collections, and has laid upon every Christian the duty to contribute as the Lord has prospered him.

This report can not be more appropriately closed than by calling attention to the absolute need of prayer for success in this work. The Executive Committee of the Laymen's Movement says it "ventures to request the missionary agencies of the churches to set afresh before the Christian men of North America the fundamental need of a new life of prayer in connection with the work of missions as the providence of God is now pressing that work upon the Christian church. It is clear that the missions of Christianity in foreign lands are moving forward with widening success, evidenced in the increased membership of the native churches and their advancement in self-dependence and vitality, and in the pervasion of the life about them by Christian principles. For this we rejoice and thank God. It is clear also that the missionary interest at home has become more intelligent and sympathetic, and that it is more widely diffused than ever before. For this also we rejoice and give thanks. It is clear, further, that God is stirring the nations as they have not been stirred before in our time, and that the mind and heart of the non-Christian world have been opened to the entrance of the gospel as they have not been opened before at any time. For this we rejoice and give God thanks.

But there is need of a deep and transforming invasion of our Christian character and service by the love of Christ and by the sacrificial life to which we are called by the cross. The Laymen's Missionary Movement has sought for six years to awaken the laymen of the American and Canadian churches to their missionary duty, and its experience has convinced it that the greatest need of the present hour is not organization, or education, or agitation, but prayer and the depth of life in God which flows from prayer and from which prayer flows. And the Executive Committee of the Movement appeals to the missionary boards and societies to lay before the churches which they represent this supreme and primary need in the hope that the men of all the communions may come to God in the devotion of a richer love and a fuller faith, and in the actual practice of believing and persistent prayer, and that the unwithholding and sacrificial devotion of our lives may be given to Him

whom we call Lord and to the accomplishment of His will for the evangelization of the world.

A word personal by the chairman of the committee. In asking to be relieved of the duties of chairman of the Laymen's Missionary Committee of this Convention I do not wish any one to suppose that my interest in the work has in the least decreased. What little I have done has been a labor of love, affording me the highest pleasure and gratification; what the committee has done has been absolutely without cost to the Convention. Not a dollar has been given for traveling expenses, not a dollar for postage, even. I think that this is false economy. I think that some provision should be made for paying the expenses, at least, of members of the committee who go out in the interest of this work, for there is not the least doubt that every dollar thus expended will yield large results. There is not the least doubt that as a result of the work done in one or two associations the treasuries of our boards are richer by several thousand dollars.

The Convention was addressed by J. T. Henderson, and the report was adopted.

Committee on Home Missions, through C. B. Waller, of Asheville, reported as follows:

HOME MISSIONS.

Home is the strategic center of the earth; it has aptly been styled "the seminary of all other institutions"; "the castle of virtue, the school of manners, and the nursery of religion." Socially it is the center of "friendly comradeship with our neighbor"; religiously it is the foundation of evangelism and early piety; patriotically it is the seat of the hotest fires of national honor; in a missionary way, it is the center of world-wide evangelistic effort. We must begin "at home" and move outward. It is folly to attempt a different order. It is no accident that the divine program for world salvation reads "In Jerusalem * * * Unto the uttermost parts of the earth" (Acts 1:8). It bespeaks The Divine Philosophy in the Missionary Enterprise. If they neglected "Jerusalem" they never could reach the "uttermost parts of the earth."

John R. Mott wisely says: "It is absurd to talk about the evangelization of the world in this generation without strengthening the home base."

The city of Asheville has purchased eight thousand acres of land in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, known as the "watershed," the base of the city's water supply. What folly of the city's officials and populace to neglect that base of supplies while giving

themselves to polishing water fixtures at home and extending prophetic mains beyond! But general applause is heard for these efforts, when it is known that every sort of precaution prevails, even to the constant vigilance of patrolmen, at the base of supplies.

Eagerly do we need to lay ourselves to the tasks of polishing our home-church "fixtures" and the extension of the mains to lands beyond; but we dare not neglect the base of supplies.

This is the stupendous task of Home Mission effort. This the wise generalship and faithful stewardship of the agencies of the Home Mission Board have succeeded marvelously in doing.

The past year has been a history making epoch with our Home Mission forces

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

	Mountain Schools	Evangelism	Missionaries		Totals
			White	Negro	
Number of workers	142	18	1,112	37	1,309
Sermons and addresses		6,143	139,995	9,836	155,974
Baptisms	267	3,739	20,432	2,461	26,899
Received by letter and otherwise		1,642	17,934	1,253	20,829
Total additions to churches	267	5,381	38,366	3,714	47,728
Volunteers for ministry and mission work		683			683
Churches constituted		2	199		201
Houses of worship built and improved			234		234
Sunday schools organized			754		754

The total gifts from all sources, $366,050.00. Of this amount North Carolina Baptists gave $26,689.72.

The limited space of this report forbids our mentioning at length all the departments of the Home Mission Board work—such as "Work Among the Foreigners," "Work Among the Negroes," "Cuba and the Canal Zone," "Frontier Missions," etc., all of which challenge our fervent prayers and earnest coöperation.

Let us speak especially of the "Three E's":

EVANGELISM.

This department was instituted in 1906. It has grown in size and efficiency year by year, until now there are eighteen evangelists, with Dr. Weston Bruner, General Evangelist. In the local meetings with pastors and churches, city campaigns when all the force is brought together for an united effort, etc., these evangelists baptized 3,739; received by letter, 1,642; total, 5,381; secured as volunteers for the ministry and mission work, 683.

Surely no sane Baptist lacks sympathy along this line—this supreme business of the church; this that brought Jesus from glory to the cross—to win the lost world. Is it not well for us to give ourselves more devoutly and aggressively to the thought of "soul-winning" in our home churches?

Too many churches have lost this passion; too many pastors have lost this note in their preaching. There is an urgent need for united prayer for a revival awakening all over our Southland.

O, for a passion for souls;
  O, for a pity that yearns;
O, for a love stronger than death;
  O, for a fire that burns;
O, for a prayer that prevails,
  Prayer for the millions lost,
Prayer in the Conqueror's name;
  O, for a pentecost.

EDUCATION.

Southern Baptists built wiser than they knew when they planned to occupy the strategic points among our Southern highland people. The results have been gratifying from the first. In this mountain region of 178 counties and 76,592 square miles there are 3,334,000 people; and among them you find the purest Anglo-Saxon blood of the land. It was a great day for the kingdom when our people decided it is not enough to "evangelize"—"we must educate." There are now twenty-nine of these schools in seven States, with Dr. A. E. Brown, of Asheville, as superintendent.

These twenty-nine schools (which will be increased to thirty-two this year) have 142 teachers, 4,646 students, 75 young men studying for the ministry. The average cost per student for maintenance to the Board last year was $3.55.

ENLISTMENT.

This is the youngest of all the Board's departments; just recently created, with Dr. Arch C. Cree as secretary.

When the denomination faces the facts of the conditions in our churches, coupled with the fact of the scope of this department, the need for its creation and maintenance will be universally conceded.

There are, according to recent investigations by Dr. Masters, eighty to ninety per cent of our Southern people who live in the country and towns under two thousand population, while in the United States only 53.7 per cent of the people live in the country.

Our Southern people live in the rural sections. Southern Baptists have 23,676 churches, with a total membership (white) of 2,421,203; 80 per cent, or 1,936,962, live in the rural sections and small towns; 87½ per cent of these churches and people meet for worship but once a month; 3,000 churches have no meetinghouse; over 11,000 churches, and according to the ratio in Tennessee, no less than 1,500,000 members in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention are non-contributors.

In North Carolina, about 1,700 of the 1,953 have preaching but

once a month; not more than one out of fifty of them have a pastor living in the community; 304 of our churches gave nothing to any object; 547 gave nothing to Foreign Missions; 600 gave nothing to Home Missions; 496 gave nothing to State Missions; 523 gave nothing to the Orphanage; 600 reported no baptisms last year; 173,000 members non-contributors. All this proves the need of "Enlistment." Seemingly we have a perfect program now—"Evangelize," "Educate," "Enlist."

All honor to the "country churches." They have added strength to the city—a base of supplies for our denominational life; they have been rich in their gifts of men if not of money.

But your committee begs to remind you that we imperil the interests of the kingdom if we neglect our base of supplies. The opportunity of enlisting our rural people is the Baptist challenge of the hour. Bestir that mighty host that lines our valleys and graces our mountains—our clear-thinking, noble-hearted, pure-lived country men, and you will have an army with swords gleaming, banners flying, that will press the battle to every dale and hilltop; charge every center of vice in every city; yea, "and the gates of hell shall not prevail against them."

Then can we sing:

"Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before."

1. We recommend that this Convention encourage its constituency to aid the Home Mission Board in raising the "Million Dollar Building and Loan Fund," that houses may be built for our homeless churches.

2. That we suggest to the State Mission Board the advisability of the consideration of a joint arrangement with the Home Mission Board for the placing a special "Enlistment and Training Worker" in the field.

3. That we recommend to the churches the raising of $32,500.00 for Home Missions—our apportionment for this year.

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN B. WALLER, *Chmn.*
GEO. J. DOWELL,
W. R. BRADSHAW,
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,
Committee.

Addresses were made by J. E. White, of Atlanta, and Archibald Cree, of the Home Mission Board, and the report was adopted.

During the discussion of Home Missions Chas. E. Maddry, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board for North Carolina, presided over the Convention in its deliberations.

The President announced the following committees:

Woman's Work—James Long, I. N. Loftin, W. A. Smith, J. M. Hamrick, D. F. Putnam, M. P. Davis, A. A. Butler.

Place and Preachers—J. S. Farmer, A. D. Ward, C. J. D. Parker, C. M. Rock, J. W. Suttle, R. L. Moore, E. J. Harrell.

State Missions—G. T. Lumpkin, J. N. Stallings, T. M. Arrington, E. McK. Goodwin, I. P. Hedgpeth, H. B. Moore, C. L. Dowell.

The following pastors recently taking fields in North Carolina were introduced by Livingston Johnson:

Alexander Miller, Albemarle; A. O. Moore, Roanoke Rapids; Charles Anderson, Statesville; A. B. Smith, Bakersville; L. T. Reed, Elizabeth City; W. B. Daughtry, Plymouth; W. B. Oliver, Mount Olive; H. B. Hines, Cove City; W. A. Smith, Charlotte; W. W. Sisk, Belcross; E. S. Pearce, West Durham; R. P. Ellington, Durham; J. T. Riddick, Durham; C. J. D. Parker, Reidsville; R. W. Alexander, Tarboro; C. H. Trueblood, Beaufort; R. E. Brickhouse, Columbia; C. V. Brooks, Enfield; J. S. Snider, Fayetteville; J. S. Connell, Mars Hill; E. N. Johnson, Morganton; H. P. Dalton, Washington; L. E. Dailey, Como; W. O. Rosser, Spring Hope; J. B. Phillips, New Bern; J. J. Hurt, Durham; D. P. Harris, Winton; J. E. Kirk, Swan Quarter; W. H. Barnes, Delway; E. F. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.

The congregation united in singing "Blest be the tie that binds."

A resolution, presented by A. Johnson, of Thomasville, affecting the place of the introductory sermon on the order of business, was laid on the table till miscellaneous business Thursday morning.

On motion of T. H. King, of Mount Airy, it was voted that Chas. E. Brewer, F. P. Hobgood, and N. B. Broughton be appointed a Committee on Laymen's Movement for the ensuing year.

T. M. Arrington, G. P. Harrill, and T. H. King were appointed a committee to consider the recommendations of the State Mission Board and report to the Convention.

The Convention adjourned after benediction by R. J. Willingham, of the Foreign Mission Board.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. B. Weatherspoon, of Oxford.

W. C. Barrett, of Gastonia, reported for the Baptist Young People's Union as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE STATE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION.

We rejoice to report an increasing interest in the young people's work. The convention at Dunn last June was the best and most largely attended that we have yet had. The young people themselves are showing a willingness to push the work, the pastors are becoming more interested, and our denominational leaders are extending a helping hand. We are in the dawn of a brighter day for the B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina.

We hereby express our appreciation of the coöperation and assistance of this Convention in allowing Brother Middleton to do some B. Y. P. U. work. The success that attended his efforts, though he could give but little time to it, encouraged the young people at their last convention to undertake greater things themselves and to ask this Convention for more assistance.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted by the B. Y. P. U. Convention at Dunn:

"That this convention request the Baptist State Convention to instruct the State Mission Board to appropriate six hundred dollars of the State Mission fund and three hundred dollars of the Sunday School fund to be used in paying the salary of a State B. Y. P. U. secretary, and that this convention raise the rest of the amount necessary to secure a good man to begin this work early in 1913; that the Executive Committee of this convention nominate some one and the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools elect him; that the B. Y. P. U. secretary shall sustain the same relation to the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools that the Sunday School Secretary sustains; that he shall make his reports to the State Board of Missions."

We call especial attention to that part of the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools that deals with the B. Y. P. U. work and the recommendation, which we appreciate and hope this Convention will adopt.

It is the desire of the B. Y. P. U. Convention and of this committee

that this Convention take full control of the B. Y. P. U. work as soon as practicable.

Therefore, we request that the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be instructed to appoint a committee of seven of its own members to assist in the direction of this work.

W. C. Barrett,
B. W. Spilman,
H. C. Moore,
C. E. Maddry,
W. R. Cullom,
G. A. Martin,
E. L. Middleton,
Committee.

After discussion by B. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board, the report was adopted.

The committee to report on the matter of combining the Students' Fund of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Board of Education, reported through W. R. Cullom as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNITING THE SEMINARY STUDENTS' FUND WITH THE WORK OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your committee on this subject thinks the time has come for this Convention to recognize the fact that the work of training our preachers for their most effective service in the work of the kingdom of God, whether at Wake Forest or at Louisville, is one work. With this general principle in mind, we recommend:

1. That the Conventioon set as a financial standard for this work during the next year $7,500.00; this amount to be expended as follows: $5,500.00 at Wake Forest, and $2,000.00 at Louisville.

2. That the Board of Education be instructed to apportion this amount equitably among the associations of the State, and ask each one of these associations to assume its part of this responsibility, and arrange as far as possible some effective plan for presenting this matter to the churches and men and women of God in their bounds.

3. In view of the fact that these recommendations can not be presented to the associations before next summer and fall, we recommend that this Convention pledge $2,000.00 today for helping our men at Louisville during the present session; and that we pledge ourselves to the Board of Education at Wake Forest that we will bestir ourselves earnestly and vigorously to bring it to Commencement in May without debt and to aid it with our prayers and sympathetic

coöperation in making this important transition in this important phase of our work.

W. R. CULLOM,
T. J. TAYLOR,
W. C. TYREE,
Committee.

Pending the motion to adopt T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, explained the plan adopted by the Tar River Association; C. R. Sorrell and W. L. Griggs, ministerial students at Wake Forest College, told of their experiences and their call to the ministry; W. J. McGlothlin, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke of the minister's preparation.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Sunday Schools was named as follows: B. W. Spilman, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. R. Beach, G. A. Martin, B. F. DeLoach, C. C. Smith, S. M. Brinson.

W. N. Johnson presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INCREASING ATTENDANCE AT OUR CONVENTIONS.

Your committee to whom was referred at the last session of this Convention the report of the committee of last year on increasing Convention attendance, beg leave to report as follows:

We deem it necessary that the basis of representation in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention be changed. A few of our churches have as many as ten representatives in this body; one thousand and seven hundred have none at all, as it actually works out with our present basis of representation. Twenty-five churches which pay as much as one hundred dollars per year to the objects of the Convention could theoretically take charge of the deliberations of this body and session. At the last session of our Convention, the most representative that North Carolina Baptists have had in five years, of the representatives present about one-fourth were either officers, employees, or beneficiaries of the Convention or of one of its boards. But knowing that action on this point involves a radical change of our Constitution, and hearing that an amendment covering this matter will likely be proposed at this session of the Convention, the committee does not make a recommendation on this point.

Any change of time for the meeting of the Convention, or to have the Baptist State Convention and the Woman's Missionary Union to meet at the same time in the same city, would overtax the gra-

cious hospitality of our hosts from year to year, unless we can fall on some arrangement that will lighten the task of entertaining the attendants at our Conventions.

In a careful study of convention attendance in the Southern Baptist Convention, it appears that there are over sixteen thousand sovereign Baptist churches in the South that are not usually represented in any State convention. Here is the biggest Baptist leakhole of history; we are going to hear of the waste of "undeveloped churches" until this is somehow stopped. It is also demonstrated in this survey of convention attendance among Southern Baptists that in all those States where attendance at the Baptist State convention is relatively largest, one or more of four things is true: (1) Either the convention begins the last of the week and continues through Sunday; (2) or the women are present as messengers; (3) or they meet only in the larger centers of the State; (4) or they are entertained on other than the free plan. The one State of the South that has most nearly solved the problem of getting large attendance at the Baptist State convention has all four of these features in full force.

Your committee recommend:

That a committee of three shall be appointed, whose duty it shall be to keep the importance of larger and more representative attendance at our Baptist State Convention before the Baptist churches of North Carolina, and to coöperate with the churches inviting the Convention in solving the growing problem of entertainment in any way that a committee representing the Convention can help.

The Committee on Place and Preachers for the next Convention recommended Shelby as the place; W. N. Johnson, of Wake Forest, to preach the sermon; W. A. Smith, of Charlotte, alternate. The report of the committee was adopted.

Resolutions presented by W. C. Barrett, as well as those by Baylus Cade, relative to methods of selecting Trustees of our several institutions, were referred to a committee, consisting of Braxton Craig, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. C. Barrett, W. N. Jones, James Long, with instructions to report at some later time during this session of the Convention.

After benediction by W. J. McGlothlin the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by R. J. Willingham, of the Foreign Mission Board.

James Long, on behalf of the committee, presented the following report on Woman's Work.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The Baptist women of North Carolina have been engaged in organized work for twenty-five years. These have been years of steady growth and achievement. Our sisters excel us in methodical and persistent work. From a few societies, with no experience and scant encouragement, the number of societies has grown to more than twelve hundred; the contributions from a few hundred dollars to $34,422.00, in 1912.

Separating their annual meeting from that of the State Convention has proved a wise step. The last annual meeting was held with the First Church of Monroe, and was largely attended—more than two hundred delegates having been enrolled. Larger plans were laid for the coming year. It will be interesting to note the steady growth in the gifts of the women of North Carolina. In 1907 they gave $20,840; 1908, $21,500; 1909, $27,000; 1910, $30,000; 1911, $32,000; 1912, $34,400. The total amount raised by our North Carolina Baptist women in the last twenty-five years has been $300,000. The amount raised in the last six years has been $170,000. Incidentally it might be interesting to note that the Baptist women of the South have grown in their gifts from $30,700, twenty-three years ago, to $281,000 in 1912. Having raised in the twenty-three years $2,608,000. Miss Heck, the honored President of our North Carolina and of our Southern work, prophetically, and we believe truthfully, says: "We are thankful for what we have already been enabled to accomplish; this, however, is but a beginning of what we shall do."

The Baptist brotherhood, and especially the pastors, of North Carolina should remember that our woman's work is basal, and give it their encouragement. The day of criticism and experiment is past. There should be no question in any mind as to its worth and efficiency in our denominational life. The most sanguine of twenty-five years ago could not have dreamed of the latent power then unused in our church life.

The work of the Young Woman's Auxiliary, the Royal Ambassadors, and the Sunbeams has not been pressed as vigorously, or perhaps as we ought to say, its importance has not been felt by our people, as it should. These departments of the work of our women are already telling in the gifts made and in the training that is being imparted. There is no more thrilling chapter in our North

Carolina history than that of the church buildings which the young Baptists of the State have helped our State Board to erect during the last two or three years.

But this is an endless story. Suffice it to say that the Baptist women are doing one-third of the visible work of our denomination in North Carolina, to say nothing of the silent power they are wielding in mission study classes, in the prayer circles, in tract distribution, in the training of the young life of our churches for the tasks of the kingdom.

JAMES LONG,
I. N. LOFTIN,
D. F. PUTNAM,
M. P. DAVIS,
A. A. BUTLER,
J. M. HAMRICK,
W. A. SMITH,
Committee.

After an address by James Long it was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt, the delegates from the Woman's Missionary Union were formally recognized. The congregation stood and was led in prayer by T. W. O'Kelley, of Raleigh. These delegates were Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh. Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh, and Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro.

M. L. Kesler, General Manager, presented the following report on behalf of the Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

Twenty- seven years ago this institution was organized. Two years later a formal report was made to the Convention, and since that time it has been a regular feature of this body. But not until five years ago did this report come from the Board of Trustees as such.

Since November 11, 1885, there have been enrolled 1,380 children. The completion of the West Chowan Building has enabled us to reach and go beyond the four-hundred mark. There are present now 403.

This has been a good year. But for some debt it has been one of the best we have ever reported. This should be explained. For two years in succession we have suffered drought, almost unprece-

dented in severity. The farm, instead of turning in a profit, has been run at a loss. In no way has this been the fault of the management, for with good seasons there is every reason to have expected the largest results from that source we have ever had.

During the year a new laundry building has been erected and a large kitchen added to the Central Dining Room. Those acquainted with the old quarters for these purposes will rejoice that, at any price, the girls are delivered from two veritable sweat shops and can now work with pleasure in large, well-ventilated and well-lighted rooms. These additions, with other minor improvements, made without a special building fund, account for part of the debt, and the continued high cost of living accounts for the rest. And besides, we have given the children more variety and a better quality of diet. The per capita cost per month for the past year has been $8.78. The improvement in the health and growth of the children is the defense offered for this additional expenditure.

Last year's Thanksgiving offering did not measure up to our expectations. The present one has not been heard from. During the severe winter the collections from the Sunday Schools amounted to almost nothing. Many of them did not meet during the severe weather, and when they could meet again the loss was not made good. This is an explanation, not a note of complaint.

As already intimated, the health record has been excellent, only one death and that by an unavoidable accident.

The work in the school has been very satisfactory. A number of the boys and girls have entered higher schools, where they are making good records. Others have found good positions and are doing well.

The religious life of the institution is decided, and in many ways hopeful, but we are very much hindered in all public services for lack of a proper auditorium. Many of the children never hear what the pastor says.

It was with reluctance that we accepted the resignation of Mr. B. W. Rogers, who did such splendid work on the field for the short time he was with us. We are glad to announce that his going was not caused by any dissatisfaction on either side, but because he felt the call of another work for which he seemed to be better fitted. We deem ourselves fortunate in securing as his successor Mr. F. B. Hamrick, who brings into the work an intelligent enthusiasm and general fitness that are gratifying.

We regret to announce that Mr. J. T. Eaton, who with high hopes had taken charge of the dairy, has given up his work on account of failing health. No one has been secured to succeed him.

The office of *Charity and Children* has now an up to date job equipment. Besides the boys working in the office, two printers are employed all the time. Thus equipped, this office, in addition to sending out the best Orphanage paper in the land, ought to turn in

a large profit to the Orphanage. To this end we bespeak a large mail order business from the brethren over the State.

The splendid gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy deserves much larger space than can be given in this report. This is an unusual gift and, save the Dennis Simmons bequest, is the greatest gift ever made to any orphanage in the South. "God moves in a mysterious way His wonders to perform." It is well located for an arm of the Orphanage in the eastern part of the State, with a fertile soil, and better still, health-giving artesian water. And located as it is in the Neuse-Atlantic Association, one of the great mission fields of the State, it promises to have a large share in the developing of this particular territory. We have already begun the erection of two dormitories at the "Kennedy Memorial Home," as it is to be called. It is understood that this is not a new institution, but a branch and all under one general control. This gift, instead of calling us to our ease, throws down the challenge to the Baptists of North Carolina to do the biggest thing of the kind that has ever been done in the South.

The call for $30,000 for the "Larger Orphanage" is having encouraging responses. This is a very small part of what will be needed, but will enable us to go on with the work while individuals are getting ready to put up buildings in their own or in the names of loved ones. We trust that many others will follow the Kennedy example and put their gifts to work while they live, and thus enjoy the larger blessedness of giving.

We would further urge that those making bequests get the best legal advice. Some large bequests intended for the Orphanage have fallen into other hands because of some legal technicality.

While it is not our purpose to use any part of this hour to raise the $30,000 asked for, we trust that many during the Convention will join this Gideon's band and enable us to go on with the work without a moment's delay. There is no mistaking the call to go on to larger things.

M. L. Kesler, *General Manager,*
For Board of Trustees.

Addresses were made by M. L. Kesler, A. Johnson, and S. M. Brinson.

After benediction by C. B. Waller, the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. F. Staley, of Winston.

Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The following resolution, offered by Chas. E. Maddry, of Raleigh, was adopted:

Resolved, That hereafter the chairmen of the committees appointed by the President of the Convention to report on the various objects for the ensuing year present the report only, and that the President appoint another man who shall lead in the discussion, provided that not more than half of the time given to any object shall be consumed by these two brethren.

On resolution offered by M. A. Adams, of Winterville, Article 16 of the Constitution was amended without dissenting vote to read as follows:

This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention, by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

I. J. VanNess, of the Sunday School Board, and J. B. Brewer, of Roanoke Institute, Danville, Virginia, were recognized and gladly welcomed.

J. M. Arnette, for the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board, presented the following report:

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF WORK.

The Baptist Ministers' Relief Board was established twenty-two years ago. During that time it has brought relief to one hundred and three needy beneficiaries—ministers and widows of ministers. There are at present thirty-six on the Board. This is the largest number ever receiving aid at one time. There are several applications pending, showing that the increase of beneficiaries may be expected to continue. The beneficiaries receive from twenty-five to two hundred dollars per year. Many of them need more. Some of them have no other means of support. That the aid extended may be adequate to the needs of the beneficiaries, it is frequently necessary to increase the appropriations.

The expense of the Board this year is more than usual because of the Board's sending a representative to a number of the associations. The falling off of the Board's receipts for the last two years of $800.00—$600.00 in 1911 and $200.00 in 1912,—the increasing number of beneficiaries and the necessity of giving more aid to those already helped, because of the high cost of living, makes an increase of funds imperative, hence the sending of a representative.

It is the aim of this Board that no one who has been a worthy proclaimer of God's truth shall suffer for the necessities of life. We desire that every Baptist of the State shall share this ambition with us, and contribute towards its accomplishment. Many of our people already give gladly to this work, but nearly three-fifths of the churches of the State contribute nothing. More than one-fourth of the associations gave nothing for this object. From this it may be seen that the work of enlistment is only just begun.

We do, therefore, urge that each association and each church of each association make regular contributions to this object, just as to State Missions, Orphanage, etc.

In accord with the recommendation of this Convention at its meeting at Wilson, we urge, in the second place, that each pastor present the needs and worthiness of this object to his people, and that a special collection for this work be taken on the Sunday nearest to Christmas on which the church may have services. Let it be clearly understood, however, that the Christmas offering is a special offering, not to be used to pay the church's pledge to this object, but separate and distinct from it. A Christmas check is sent to each beneficiary.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. Arnette,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 3, 1912.

1911.	RECEIPTS.		
Dec. 5.	Balance		$3,223.37
1912.			
May 14.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	$1,673.82	
Dec. 3.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	2,333.83	4,017.65
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund		679.42
			$7,910.44
1911.	DISBURSEMENTS.		
Christmas, 29 beneficiaries		$131.75	
1912.			
First quarter, 33 beneficiaries		743.75	
Second quarter, 35 beneficiaries		752.75	
Third quarter, 33 beneficiaries		697.75	

Fourth quarter, 36 beneficiaries	$782.75	$3,108.75
Stationery, postage and printing		76.30
Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses		460.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,335.88
Balance		2,929.51
		$7,910.44

PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.

1911.		
Dec. 5.	Reported	$12,452.82
	Received	1,335.88
		$13,790.70
	Sundry loans	$13,336.89
	Balance	453.81
		$13,790.70

Respectfully submitted, R. H. RIGGSBEE,
Durham, N. C., December 3, 1912. *Treasurer.*

Examined and approved. W. J. BROGDEN,
Auditor.

J. M. Arnette, E. W. Sikes, and I. N. Loftin addressed the Convention on behalf of this Board.

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was offered by Chas. E. Maddry, of Raleigh, as follows:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

For almost four score years the *Biblical Recorder* has been the denominational mouthpiece ever calling the Baptist hosts to greater tasks and clearer visions. Great battles for truth and progress have been won in the past, and a mighty, conquering host led on from one victory to another. When the history of the mighty achievement of North Carolina Baptists shall be written, it will be a history inseparably linked with the *Recorder*. The organized life of the denomination in North Carolina is coëxtensive with the life of the *Recorder*—and the paper was never quite so strong and splendid as today—always at the front of our denominational advance, pointing the way and proclaiming the principles purchased with the heroic sacrifice and heaven born consecration of the Baptist fathers—our pride and our best friend; almost four score years old and yet younger, more virile, optimistic, aggressive than ever before—better because of the consecration and sterling worth and great ability of

our editor, Hight C. Moore, the princely gentleman, the unselfish friend of every man, the writer and genius—gifted and sane and loyal. Our paper, better, because of the faith and vision, consecrated common sense and business ability of the business manager. We never doubt that the *Recorder* will weather the gale and come at last safely into port, as long as J. S. Farmer is at the helm.

What does the *Recorder* stand for? It is the great source of denominational unity. It binds us together and makes us one—one in purpose and spirit, one in doctrine and outlook. It binds the denomination to our institutions of learning, to the work of our various boards, to the Orphanage—to the united, enthusiastic support of all our work.

It is our fountain of intelligence, standing upon the watchtower and catching the first gleams of the sun of intelligence and reflecting them into every church and community in the State. We are enabled to keep step with the onward march of religious progress through the *Recorder*. The greatest need of our people is to know about the need and the conditions, and we will never do our duty as churches and individuals until we are informed. God said of old: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." One of the greatest sources of intelligence is our denominational paper.

The *Recorder* is our voice of defense. It stands for the defense of the faith of the fathers. There are grave and subtle errors creeping into the religious life of our people. The South is fast becoming a hotbed of isms and religious sects. Let us strengthen the *Recorder* that it may give voice to our defense of our holy religion.

It is our trumpet of progress, always calling us to better things and higher undertakings for the kingdom. It calls to the battle in a campaign for the endowment of Wake Forest and Meredith, for the enlargement of our Orphanage, and for heroic things in Missions.

And then it gives to the denomination character. North Carolina Baptists are a dstinctive, separate folk, and the *Recorder* has very largely given character to the denomination. In a very vital way it molds and shapes the thinking and directs the action of the denomination. The *Recorder* is the great clearing house for denominational affairs. It brings us the news of the kingdom and tells to others, far and wide, how the battle goes with each of us.

The individual pastor is often called upon to serve the interests of the *Recorder*, and it is a gracious service we all delight to render. But, had we stopped a moment to think of what the *Recorder* does for us? For example, a brother writes the *Recorder* about the work on his field—the people are glad when they see about their church and their work in the paper, and the preacher feels good and very grateful to the editor—but what has that letter cost the *Recorder?* Every narrow column has cost the paper to have it set up eighty-five cents. Every wide column costs the paper $1.09. The printing bill

for October, 1912, was $452.76. The cost for publishing and distributing the paper per week in 1912 was $377.57. The cost per month is $1,604.68. The cost for publishing and distributing for the year ending October 31st was $19,256.12. Amount collected from subscriptions during the year ending October 31st was $11,733.05. Lost during the year on those who fail to pay, $1,740.00, an average of $145.00 per month. Collected for advertsing during the year 1912, $5,962.17. Amount now due—November 1st—on subscriptions, $6,836.23.

The imperative need of the *Recorder* is a larger circulation. The paper can never serve the denomination and the interests of the kingdom as it should until we have freed it from the necessity of struggling to make ends meet. The way to do this is to double the subscription list, and we can do this in one year. Increased circulation means a greater paper, greater efficiency, and greater service.

Your committee would recommend that the management of the *Recorder* inaugurate a State-wide campaign for an increase in circulation, and that a popular introductory price be offered for new, short-time subscribers. We recommend that they divide the State into convenient districts and that a larger force be put in the field to canvass among the churches and especially among the country churches.

Respectfully submitted, CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Chairman Committee.

The report was adopted after discussion by C. E. Maddry, R. E. Peele, R. J. Willingham, A. A. Butler, I. N. Loftin, J. N. Stallings, T. W. Chambliss, B. Cade, and J. S. Farmer.

The President announced the following committees:

Foreign Missions—T. W. O'Kelley, C. G. Wells, R. A. Moore, S. A. Howard, E. L. Weston.

Obituaries—T. J. Taylor, Thomas Carrick, J. W. Cobb, A. R. Foushee, G. L. Merrell.

The report on State Missions, read on behalf of the committee by G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston, was as follows:

STATE MISSIONS.

State Missions is at the heart of all the enterprises of this Convention. In fact, it is the hub in the wheel of Baptist progress in North Carolina. Upon it as upon no other organization rests the responsibility for the redemption of the grand old Commonwealth. It is challenged to give an accurate, adequate and intelligent ex-

pression to our principles and beliefs and to train the 237,000 Baptists of our State for competent effort for the salvation of the world. Because of our peculiar relation to the Truth of God we have a distinctive message for men and to give them that message effectively is our task.

State Mission work is by no means completed. We now are face to face with the supreme importance of emphasizing a new feature of our work, namely, that of enlisting and developing all of our forces.

We have won so greatly by means of our evangelization that almost one-half of the Christian people of North Carolina are Baptists. But now we are challenged to train, to educate, to marshal this force for effective service. It is bound to be done, or we will lose much we have gained. The ever increasing intelligence of our day is demanding that we shall give to our people such leadership that they will become equal to the best.

This committee feels keenly the importance of some gigantic effort at once for developing the spirit of coöperation among our churches. The hour has come when our larger city churches must be willing to sacrifice some of their strength to save the cause in other needy sections in the city. We must exalt the kingdom above the local churches. There must go up from all over our State a plea for the organization of our country churches into strong fields of two, or three, or if necessary four adjacent churches. And these churches must be urged to build parsonages and make inviting surroundings for strong men of God as pastors. The time is far past when a pastor can give adequate service to or develop a church when he lives forty miles away and goes on the field once a month. It is absolutely necessary that he shall live among his people, that he may be their leader, their adviser, their teacher, and their example.

He must enlist the indifferent, he must drill them all in the great Bible doctrines, he must cultivate in them the spirit of loyalty, he must develop the spirit of missions, he must train them in systematic benevolence, he must exalt sacrifice and service, he must build a competent willing church membership. But how can he do this if his precious hours are lost on the train, if his salary is exhausted in railroad fares, and if he must necessarily spend his time making a living?

The supreme call of the State Board at this time is to concentrate its energies upon an effort to produce efficiency and coöperation among our people for a mighty conquest.

Your committee urges that with unanimous enthusiasm we enter into the task of the State Mission Board, giving our earnest prayers and best efforts to enlist our people and develop them for effective coöperation in bringing the kingdom of God to pass in the world.

That we shall introduce into our churches such systems of benevolence that will lead our people up to larger sacrifices for the cause,

and that we urge our people to make monthly or quarterly contributions to State Missions that we may relieve our Secretary from fearful anxiety which he must suffer in the last few days of the year.

And that our prayer shall be for more trained, aggressive workers to give themselves to the work of educating our thousands of undeveloped into a competent willing constituency.

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Chmn.*
I. P. HEDGEPETH,
E. McK. GOODWIN,
J. N. STALLINGS,
C. L. DOWELL,
T. M. ARRINGTON,
Committee.

It was adopted after discussion by G. T. Lumpkin, L. Johnson, and J. E. Kirk. The Convention stood and pledged itself with hearty unanimity to this work in the singing of the hymn "Blest the tie that binds."

Pastors of churches of other denominations in the city of Goldsboro were introduced by Pastor Watkins and cordially welcomed by the President: Rev. B. G. Smith, of the First Presbyterian church, and Rev. D. H. Tuttle, of St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

By motion of G. A. Martin, a committee was appointed to prepare a program for the Ministers' Conference for next year. W. R. Cullom was appointed to prepare this program.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, it was voted that hereafter the introductory sermon be preached on the first evening of the Convention after organization.

J. A. Oates offered the following resolution:

1. That a committee of five be appointed by the President of this Convention to consider the advisability of establishing a Baptist Summer Encampment on the coast near Wilmington.

2. That this committee invite a conference on this subject with authorized representatives of our Baptist brethren of South Carolina with a view to fraternal coöperation.

3. That this committee report to the Baptist State Convention of 1913.

These resolutions, as well as the recommendations of the Sunday School Board, were referred to a committee consist-

ing of J. H. Foster, J. A. Oates, C. M. Beach, R. D. Caldwell and H. B. Parker, to report later during this session of the Convention.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by W. C. Tyree.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session.

After reassembling the Convention joined in prayer with Chas. E. Maddry.

The report on Obituaries was read by T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

During the past conventional year many of our best loved brethren and sisters have passed to their reward. We call them dead, but they are not dead. The King whom they served saw that they were ready for promotion, and called them to higher service. Among these are some of our most consecrated pastors, and some of our most devout, zealous and spiritually minded brethren and sisters. Many, doubtless, have passed away whose names do not appear on this roll of honor. They were just as worthy as these, but for want of information their names are not on this roll; but their names are recorded on high and the Master, whom they served on earth, knows them by name.

On the 17th of December, 1911, Brother George W. Greene, of Canton, China, was called to his reward. The summons came suddenly, as he had always desired, and found him with the harness on, diligently engaged in his Master's business. He was full of years, and full of good works; and goes, not empty handed, to meet his blessed Master.

Brother Greene was a native of western North Carolina. He was educated at Wake Forest College and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; and received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Wake Forest College. In his noble life he honored the institutions whose honors he bore.

For a number of years he was principal of the High School at Moravian Falls, and later was a professor in Wake Forest College. His final work as a teacher was done in Graves Theological Seminary, Canton, China. As a writer, Brother Greene did a great work for the Chinese. His books were written especially for the preachers, but are having a most helpful influence on the Chinese people. He was an earnest preacher, an able writer, but it was as a teacher that he excelled. By nature and preparation he was especially fitted for this work. His ideals were high, his personality strong, and the

effect of his work will never die. He was for twenty years a missionary in China, and was one of our most precious contributions to the work of the Master in foreign lands.

Elder Joshua Addison Stradley, of Oxford, was called to his heavenly reward, February 13, 1912, in the eightieth year of his age. He was a native of Buncombe County, and was a son of Elder Thomas Stradley. He was ordained to the full work of the ministry in 1855, and although not a graduate, he was an honored son of Wake Forest College. Although fitted by nature, training, and grace to fill any of our pulpits, he preferred to shepherd country flocks. He was devoted to his people, and they were devoted to him. His pastorate at Stovall, Island Creek, and Amis Chapel were long and prosperous. At Amis Chapel he served for thirty years.

Brother Stradley was an able preacher, a successful pastor, and a gifted writer. He was influential in denominational work, and enjoyed the loving esteem and confidence of his brethren. A soldier has fallen. No, a saint has risen from the labors of this life to be forever with the Lord.

Brother Solomon D. Swaim died at his home in Lexington, August 14, 1912. He was a native of Wilkes County, where he was born February the 15th, 1859. At the age of fifteen he was converted and baptized. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1889, and immediately entered upon his life work as a teacher and preacher, in both of which he made a good record. The greater part of his work as pastor was done in the counties of New Hanover, Davie, and Davidson.

He was a true friend, a wise counselor, and lived a pure and spotless life. He was an able preacher of the Word, a faithful and successful pastor; and, as a builder of churches and church houses, he had remarkable success. He left on earth the testimony that he pleased God; and in response to the call of his Divine Master, joyfully went to receive his reward.

Brother William A. Myers, known throughout the section in which he lived as "Uncle Billie," died on June the 26th, 1912. At the time of his death he was eighty years old, and for more than fifty years he was a faithful Baptist preacher. Although deprived of a college education, he possessed a great fund of information, and no man in his section was better versed in the Scriptures. He is said to have been instrumental in the conversion of thousands, and many were baptized by him. Such men as he have made a large contribution to the progress of our denomination, and it will be a sad day for us when we have no place for that class of preachers.

On the 15th of July, 1912, Brother Thomas Hume, distinguished scholar, eminent teacher, and able preacher, entered into rest. He

died at his home in Chapel Hill, surrounded by his loved ones, and sincerely mourned by a large circle of admirers and devoted friends in every section of our country, and throughout the world.

Dr. Hume was a native of Portsmouth, Virginia, having been born in that city on October the 31st, 1836. After a course of thorough preparation, he entered Richmond College, from which he graduated in his nineteenth year, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in the class of 1855. He pursued a post-graduate course in the University of Virginia, after which he began his life work as a teacher and preacher. As a teacher he was connected with Chesapeake Female College, previous to the outbreak of the War between the States. He entered the Confederate Army as chaplain in 1861, and served in that capacity on the field and in hospitals until the close of the war.

After the war he was principal of Petersburg Classical Institute until, realizing the need of further preparation, he went abroad, and pursued an extensive course of study in one of the universities of the Old World. After his return he became president of Roanoke College at Danville, Virginia; and for a time he also served the Baptist church in that city as pastor.

He went to Norfolk in 1874 as pastor of the First Baptist Church. In 1878 he became Professor of English and Latin in Norfolk College, which position he held until 1885, when he came to the University of North Carolina as Professor of English Language and Literature. He served in this position with distinguished ability for twenty-two years, when he retired on the Carnegie Foundation Fund as Professor Emeritus.

Richmond College, the University of Virginia, Wake Forest College, and the University of North Carolina, recognizing his distinguished, scholarly attainments, conferred upon him various honorary degrees, and leading educators of the North regarded him as one of the two foremost scholars of the South. Students who sat at his feet honored him for his ability as a teacher, admired him for his gentlemanly bearing and unfailing courtesy, and loved him for his fatherly consideration and sincere sympathy.

As a preacher, Dr. Hume was highly gifted, and as a Christian he seemed to have received a large measure of the mind and Spirit of his Divine Master. He was truly a great man, and has doubtless left the impress of his life upon those who sat under his ministry, and those who as students enjoyed the benefit of his instructions. His career is ended, his work is finished, and he has gone to his reward; and it is good to have the assurance that we will meet him in our Father's house.

Brother Andrew L. Betts, teacher, pastor, and *Recorder* representative, died in Raleigh, at the home of his sister, in the forty-fifth year of his age. While still a youth he was converted and

baptized. He was licensed to preach in 1887, was ordained in 1888, and graduated from Wake Forest College in 1889. For several years he labored as pastor and teacher, serving churches in the neighborhood of the institutions of which he was principal. Later he located in Raleigh, and served West Raleigh, Pilot, and Fayette-Street churches. After spending a time at the Seminary in Louisville for further equipment, he went to Winston-Salem and served the South Side Church as pastor. His last work was that of traveling representative of the *Biblical Recorder*.

In every work in which he engaged, he was faithful, patient, energetic, and efficient; "and above all he was always and everywhere a true Christian gentleman, interested in the betterment of the people and consecrated to the cause of Christ." It is a joy to know that there are many like him in heaven.

Brother James B. Reid, of Collettsville, died of typhoid fever July the 23d, in the thirty-sixth year of his age. Brother Reid was one of the brightest and most promising young men of his county, and as a minister was becoming exceedingly useful.

Elder John C. Hocutt died on Sunday morning, the 4th day of August, in the midst of an exceedingly useful career. At the time of his death he was pastor at Graham and Haw River, and was preparing to undertake a much needed work in West Burlington. He was actively engaged in his Master's business up to the last week of his life. Those who knew him best loved him most.

The venerable James Brantley Richardson died suddenly at his home in High Point Saturday afternoon, September the 7th, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. He was a Master of Arts of Wake Forest College, and received from that institution the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

At various times he served as pastor the following churches: Carthage, Lilesville, Gum Springs, Wadesboro, Pleasant Grove, Meadow Branch, Matthews, Leaksville, Spray, Catawba, Newton, Hickory, Marion, Waughtown, Union Hill, Jersey, Abbott's Creek, Greensboro, and High Point. From 1875 to 1878, a period that needed the services of a wise and judicious leader, he was Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

He was an able preacher of the word and a successful pastor, and could have held many of our strongest pastorates; but he preferred to give his services to the weak and needy churches. He gloried in the fact that he had spent most of his ministerial life in mission work.

He wrote several valuable denominational tracts, and in other ways aided in the advancement of the cause of Christ. He was a friend to the uneducated preacher, and in every possible way en-

couraged him. He lived a worthy life, full of good works, and very fruitful, and doubtless has heard the Master's well done.

Brother J. W. Cobb, the efficient pastor of churches in Richmond County, died on the 4th of October, in the thirty-sixth year of his age. He rests from his labors and his works follow him.

Brother J. D. Dennis died September the 19th. He was an aged minister, who had served several churches as pastor, but he did his best work in superintending Sunday Schools. He was a member of Neil's Creek Church, of the Little River Association.

Among the best loved and most highly honored of the ministers who have died during the past year we place Brother James McDaniel White. After a long life of faithful and efficient service he has entered into the enjoyment of his reward. He died in Franklinton at the home of his son, Hon. R. B. White, Friday, November the 15th, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1859. In the spring of 1861 he volunteered as a private in Company D, Third North Carolina Cavalry. He was a gallant soldier, and was soon promoted to the rank of captain on the staff of General Rufus Barringer, and was placed in command of scouts, in which position he served until the close of the war. After the war he devoted himself to teaching, and held several important positions, in which he trained many of most valuable citizens.

He was ordained to the full work of the ministry in 1879, and served as pastor a large number of important churches. As a preacher, he was sound in the doctrines of the gospel, able in the exposition of the word, and delivered his sermons with force and clearness. As a pastor, he was wise, practical, and efficient. It was good to know him. Such men as he can never die.

Among the brethren not in the ministry may be mentioned Brother E. E. Hilliard, who died at Scotland Neck on the 2d of February. He was a devout and valuable member of Scotland Neck Church. He was an able speaker, zealous of good works, and a citizen of extensive influence. He was for twenty-six years editor of the *Scotland Neck Commonwealth.* Not only his family and friends, but also his Church and State have sustained a great loss in his death.

Brother James H. Tucker died at his home in Asheville on February the 15th. He was a native of Pitt County, but for many years he had been one of the leading lawyers and most active and aggressive Christian workers in Asheville. He was prominent in all our de-

nominational enterprises, and at the time of his death he was a trustee of Wake Forest College, Thomasville Orphanage, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was a wise and progressive leader, and we had come to regard him as a brother on whom we could always depend. He will be greatly missed, for he filled a large place in our denomination.

Brother Thomas M. Watson died in Charlotte Sanatorium August the 4th. He was a valuable member and deacon of Spring Hill Church in Scotland County. He was a man of affairs and a good citizen, who served his county and his country well, and had the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was very unselfish, given to hospitality, hated shams, and had the courage of his convictions. In all the relations of life he acquitted himself well.

Our denomination and the whole country mourn the death of Charles Brantley Aycock. He died at Birmingham, Alabama, on the night of April the 4th, while addressing the Alabama Educational Association that had assembled in that city.

The life of our distinguished brother should inspire and encourage every young man to strive for the highest and best things. Governor Aycock's boyhood, like that of thousands of other boys, was spent on a farm; and his success in life shows that farmer boys, and all other working boys, may attain the best that this world has to give. In the brief career of Governor Aycock he wrought so well that all our people, of all creeds and parties, recognized him as one of the State's greatest benefactors, and rejoiced in his successes. He took for his life work the promotion of educational advantages in our State, and he made every position that he occupied contribute to that end. We are just beginning to enjoy the results of his efforts. Generations yet unborn will enter into the full fruitage of his labors. He was a brother beloved, whose memory all delight to honor.

Almost every church and community in our State have lost some members during the year, and we would gladly record their names; but time would fail us to write of the noble men and devout women who "have fought a good fight," have finished their course, "have kept the faith," and have been called into the presence of the King to continue their service in a higher station.

T. J. Taylor.
Thos. Carrick.
G. L. Merrell.

J. D. Hufham spoke words of appreciation of the life and labors of J. B. Richardson, J. M. White, C. B. Aycock, J. A. Stradley and J. H. Tucker. R. H. Marsh told of the action

of the Flat River Association in providing a monument at the grave of J. A. Stradley. R. T. Vann and J. C. Scarborough spoke of the character and influence of C. B. Aycock.

The report was adopted.

The following resolution, offered by James Long and discussed by F. P. Hobgood, was adopted:

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity of Oxford College in this the sixty-second year of its history, and wish it Godspeed in its ever increasing and useful work.

The following report on Secondary Schools was made by G. E. Lineberry, Educational Secretary:

REPORT ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

In our correlated system of schools are Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan Colleges and thirteen high schools, as follows: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont, Mars Hill, Mitchell Collegiate Institute, Murphy Institute, Round Hill Academy, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Wingate, Winterville, and Yancey Collegiate Institute.

During the past year Haywood Institute has spent about $4,000 on improving the school building. Mitchell Institute has spent $4,300 on a new school building, Winterville High School about $3,000 in adding rooms to the girls' dormitory and building center dining hall, and Mars Hill and Fruitland have greatly improved their grounds. One new school has been organized, Mountain Park, in Surry County, and trustees elected by the Surry Association. A beautiful site of twenty-five acres of land has been secured and about $6,000 subscribed for buildings and equipment. The school expects to open April 2d for summer session. This will make fourteen schools in our correlated system, with a total valuation of $281,730. South Fork Institute, with property valued at $17,000, is owned and controlled by the denomination, although it has not joined our system. Buie's Creek Academy, Leaksville-Spray Institute, and Pineland School for Girls are owned and controlled by private Baptists. Buie's Creek is just completing a splendid new home for girls, which they hope to occupy in the spring. This home is owned and controlled by the Little River Association. The school reports property worth $32,000, indebtedness of $8,000, with $5,000 subscribed. Leaksville-Spray has property worth $45,800. Pineland School for Girls succeeds the Salemburg Academy, with property valued at $7,300 and $12,500 subscribed for new building to be erected at once.

Last year we raised $13,900 to pay on indebtedness of our schools and to improve buildings and equipment. We still have indebtedness of $51,400, of which $16,612 is secured by notes and subscription. Mars Hill has $4,000 loan fund, Winterville $700, Fruitland $200, and Dell $1,350 loan fund pledged this year.

Eighty-three teachers were employed in our thirteen academies during the past year. These schools enrolled 2,469. In this list were 57 ministerial students and 9 expecting to be missionaries. This was an increase of 219 over the enrollment of the previous years, and the opening this fall shows a large increase over that of last year. One of these schools reported four years ago a total enrollment of 18 students. Early in the session this year they had 170 boarders. While all have not increased so rapidly in the enrollment, yet very gratifying gains have been reported from the other schools.

In buildings, equipment and teaching force our schools are among the first of the State. The fourteen units required for entrance into our standard colleges are being taught thoroughly, and preparation for the practical duties of life. But more than this we seek through the Christian influence and teaching of these institutions to lead the unsaved to accept Christ, and to train and develop for the highest Christian service. Last year there were reported in these schools 194 conversions. Already this fall term 80 have been converted. Very few take the full course in these institutions and leave without hope in Christ.

Last year about two hundred and fifty students took the Normal Sunday School course. This year more than four hundred are already enrolled. Nearly all of our schools have courses in Bible and mission study.

One of the great questions before our Southern Baptists, and especially North Carolina Baptists, is the development of our Christian forces. Recently the Home Mission Board has added another man to their strong force, whose mission it will be to look after the development of the ten thousand undeveloped churches and, perhaps, a million and a half untrained workers in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our schools, through B. Y. P. U. and the other organizations, are training those who come under their influence and sending them out fit for the highest service.

We hope by the close of the year to have all indebtedness off of Boiling Springs School, which has been struggling with debt; and rapidly as possible we must free the other institutions from all indebtedness; erect a new school building at Winterville; add dormitory room at some of the other schools; add to their libraries and equipment so that they may take care of the increasing numbers that are coming. The increase in interest in our educational institutions for the past four years has been very marked. Indeed

one of the problems resting before us today is to control the increased interest and enthusiasm in our work, and not allow too many schools to be started, but to make strong fewer schools. In a number of associations this year they have passed educational reports recommending the establishment at once of Baptist high schools. We need to be cautious, and at the same time progressive, so that we may do the very best possible for our people, but do it without waste of a single dollar and fruitless endeavor to establish schools without the proper backing.

Respectfully submitted, G. E. LINEBERRY.

Pending the motion to adopt this report, W. L. Poteat, for the committee appointed last year to report to this Convention on the ways and means of maintaning and enlarging our educational institutions presented the following:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MAINTENANCE AND ENLARGEMENT OF BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Your committee begs to make the following recommendations:

1. That the number of Baptist secondary schools be not increased beyond the prospect of maintaining them on a good footing; that when a new school is proposed or a debt on an existing school is contemplated the responsible associations consult the Board of Secondary Schools of this Convention; that the associations which are not now formally allied with one of the existing Baptist schools establish such a relationship with the school nearest its territory.

2. That in view of the immediate necessity of canceling the indebtedness now handicapping some of our schools what is already begun in several instances be applied elsewhere, namely, that the associational schools be placed on the regular contribution budget of the churches of their territory.

3. That in view of the first importance of larger income of our colleges, Meredith and Wake Forest (and the same is true of Chowan College), the earliest possible settlement be made of the outstanding notes for their endowment.

W. L. POTEAT,
R. L. MOORE,
A. E. BROWN,
L. JOHNSON,
C. W. BLANCHARD,
Committee.

After discussion by W. L. Poteat, C. W. Blanchard, A. E. Brown, and J. D. Hufham both reports were adopted.

W. L. Poteat, President of Wake Forest College, read the report of the Board of Trustees of that institution.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

At Dockery's Meeting House (formerly Cartledge's Creek), November 4, 1833, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, then but little more than three and a half years old, took the following action: "*Resolved*, That a Board of Trustees be appointed by this body, to whom shall be entrusted all the interests and operations of the Wake Forest Institute." A committee was appointed to nominate forty persons as Trustees, and on the same day reported forty names, the same as those which occur in the charter of 1833, except that the name of Geo. W. Hufham is substituted in the charter for that of Thomas Meredith in the committee's report.

The present Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College has succeeded to that honorable trust and responsibility in the unbroken tradition of seventy-nine years. Throughout this long history, marked at times by crisis and disaster and in every part by struggle, the Board has administered its trust under the obligation imposed by its original appointment. It feels today as keenly as ever it felt its dependence upon the Baptist State Convention, and rejoices to give a fresh affirmation of its uncompromised loyalty. The success which has attended upon this service and stewardship is the occasion of gratitude on the part of the Board, as it must be a satisfaction of the Convention. The salvage from the Civil War wreck comprised eleven thousand seven hundred dollars of endowment and the grounds on which stood a single bare building. The plant now consists of seven large buildings which with the grounds are valued at $188,925, while the endowment, not a dollar of which has been lost since 1865, has grown from $11,700 up to $455,069.30. Accordingly the property of the college now aggregates at face value $643,-994.30. Its real value is nearer $843,000.

The growing reputation of our college is quite as marked as is this financial success. The position of respectability which it now holds in the college world greatly gratifies its friends, not because it flatters their pride, but because it opens in the path of its progress a constantly widening opportunity of service to humanity. It is well reflected in the increase in student attendance, which for the past seven years has averaged more than seventeen a year, with a distinctly more rapid increase the past three years. The enrollment reported a year ago was 413. The record now shows 438. Of this number 92 are ministers. The volunteer mission band is larger than ever before, numbering 15. Wake Forest continues to hold the leadership in the number of its representatives at the Southern Baptist

Theological Seminary as compared with other colleges. The pressure upon available lodgings in the college and the village by the enlarging patronage has led the Board of Trustees to commit itself to the erection of a new dormitory to be ready by the opening of the session of 1913-'14. For the same reason the enlargement of the body of teachers can not be very long delayed. It is universally felt that the compensation which the present professors receive is inadequate and can not long maintain the existing standard of ability in our faculty. All these advanced steps in the normal development of the institution involve increase of income, and it is becoming more and more apparent that if a Christian denomination insists upon conducting its own system of schools it must itself support them.

The Bursar of the college, Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, is doing what he can to make collections upon the notes made to the endowment during the agency of the late Professor Carlyle. The sum which was originally guaranteed by individual members of the Board and others and for which they are personally responsible in bank upon their faith in notes still unpaid at the close of 1910, has been reduced by collections to $7,120.22. It is, of course, understood that notes made to the endowment movement inaugurated at the Convention in 1906 are still in force, and the Board is hoping that there will be no unnecessary delay in their settlement. The only difference between their present status and their status before the expiration of the time limit of that movement is that the obligation of the General Education Board does not now hold to add one dollar to every three collected.

The Board of Trustees begs to commend to the Convention and to the general brotherhood the heroic effort of the Wake Forest Baptist Church to build a house of worship. The college, which supplies more than one-half of the congregation, makes imperative the erection of a much larger house than would meet the needs of the local church. It is believed that this fact justifies the general appeal for assistance.

The only important changes in the faculty since the last report are: the creation of the office of Dean of the College, to which Dr. Charles Edward Brewer has been appointed; the resignation of Dr. Edgar E. Stewart, Professor of Anatomy, and the appointment of Dr. Edward S. Ruth, of the anatomical staff of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, to succeed him, and Dr. Hubert McNeill Poteat's assumption in September of the duties of the Latin professorship to which he was elected a year before.

In connection with that report the committee to consider the communication of the Wake Forest Church presented the following which, after amendment, was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on the Wake Forest Church Letter beg leave to report:

We believe there ought to be a house of worship at Wake Forest College. Owing to the fact that the Wake Forest church is not able to erect such a building as is demanded by the necessities of the student body, we recommend that the Convention heartily endorse the movement to erect a suitable church building at Wake Forest, and that it ask the churches throughout the State to raise $25,000 for this cause, provided the church at Wake Forest raises $15,000.

We further recommend that a committee of five brethren be appointed to coöperate with the Wake Forest church in raising this money, and that work on the proposed building be begun at once.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,
W. C. TYREE,
A. C. IRVIN,
G. P. HOWELL,
J. A. CAMPBELL,
Committee.

C. H. Durham, C. W. Mitchell, C. E. Maddry, A. Johnson, and J. D. Elliott were named the committee to carry out the provision of the above report.

Braxton Craig, of Monroe, for the committee to consider the resolutions of W. C. Barrett and those of Baylus Cade presented the following which was adopted unanimously without discussion:

Your committee, to whom were referred the several resolutions in regard to the election of Trustees of Wake Forest College, Meredith College, and the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, respectfully report, and make the following recommendations:

1. That the charters of said institutions shall be so amended as to provide that the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be composed only of members from Baptist churches coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

2. That the charters of these institutions shall, where it is not now so provided, be changed so as to divide the present boards of trustees into three classes, the term of the first class to begin at a time fixed by the present boards, and expire two years thereafter, the second class to begin at the same time and expire four years thereafter, the third class to begin at the same time and expire six years thereafter, and those elected to succeed these several classes shall serve for a term of six years.

3. That the classes hereinbefore provided for shall be composed of the present Boards of Trustees and arranged by the said boards

and submitted to this Convention at its next session for confirmation.

4. That in case of vacancies created by expiration of term, death, or otherwise, successors shall be chosen by the Trustees themselves and submitted to this Convention for confirmation at the next session thereafter.

5. That a committee of five be appointed by the Convention to secure the changes of charters provided for in these resolutions, and to make such suggestions to the next session of the Convention pertaining to the government of these institutions as they may deem wise.

BRAXTON CRAIG,
W. N. JONES,
J. B. WEATHERSPOON,
JAMES LONG,
W. C. BARRETT,
Committee.

On motion of Jno. E. Ray, the brethren making the above report were named as the committee to carry out the provisions of that report.

The Committee on Social Conditions, through W. L. Poteat, presented its report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL CONDITIONS.

A Christian church is a community of those who believe in Christ and who accept the authority of Christ. In its earliest form its organization was simple, for it was little more than a joyous fellowship in the memory of Jesus. But even in Jerusalem it was brought by its situation and ideals into social relations, and it took the first steps of its completer organization in response to local demand. Deacons are appointed to make effective the Christian impulse in the care of a socially dependent section of the community. Paul applied the principles of the Gospel to the solution of social questions arising within the Christian community, but he led no general reform in society outside. He insisted that Christians must obey the law and do the duties of good citizenship, and profound social changes beyond the Christian community resulted from the ideals of social life and obligation cultivated within it. The Christian family set a new standard for the pagan family. The Christian doctrine of the equality of women and men before God undermined the pagan doctrine of the inferiority of woman. There was no Christian propaganda for the abolition of slavery, which as an unchallenged social institution was the universal blight of the pagan world, but when early Christianity abolished the distinction between bond and free and treated slaves as brothers, it planted in society

the leaven which would ultimately transform the mass so thoroughly as to make slavery an impossibility. In this way—the way of leaven—has Christianity operated through all the later time as an elevating and purifying influence. Its achievements are the most precious of our social possessions—the Christian man, the Christian home, the Christian church, the Christian school, the Christian government, that is, the humane and democratic government which recognizes the Christian standard of fraternity and justice.

Your committee believes that with these achievements in its hands as apparatus and means Christianity is today face to face with a new opportunity of social service. The spirit of coöperation, itself a direct product of the Christian definition of man, is a marked feature of our period. What is called the social problem was in all its forms and implications created by the presence of the Christian standard in the midst of a society built upon pagan foundations. The time is full of humanitarian movements and schemes of social uplift and reform, and the need of them was never so great as now owing to the complications and more intimate contacts of modern life. But the opportunity—and we can not but feel the crisis—of Christianity emerges just here. This impulse to social betterment, this coöperation of good men everywhere in the battle against social wrong and the institutions which thrive at the expense of the race, is manifestly a Christian impulse, but so influential and pervasive has it been that it has spread beyond the boundaries of organized Christianity and now finds its most striking expression in activities which own no ecclesiastical allegiance or affiliation. Men do not hesitate to say that the greatest moral forces of the time are operating outside the church. The child disowns the mother and in some cases is forced to fight her. Here is the crisis. Its peril is that, if the church insists on being aloof from the world, the world will take the terrific vengeance of insisting upon being aloof from the church.

The situation becomes all the more serious when we reflect that the mission of the church is to establish the kingdom of God, that is, the reign of righteousness in the earthly life of man. The kingdom of God is the organic expression of the will of God in human relations, and it is to come on earth. It is the framework of the Gospel story, the unvarying theme of Jesus' teaching. There blazes up from every page of the Gospels the truth that Jesus came, not to propound a theory or to establish a system of religious philosophy, but to revolutionize the individual human nature and to extend the ministry of relief to actual human needs. He went about doing good, and of those who took his place to perpetuate this ministry He said, "As thou didst send me into the world even so send I them into the world." Accordingly the mission of the church is twofold—to make people good and to make society just. Jesus can do nothing with a bad man but make him good. Then He can use him for the

purposes of the kingdom. And He can no more make a just society out of bad men than you can build a good house out of bad materials. Evangelism is primary and fundamental. But while the appeal and ministry of Jesus land on the individual, they do not rest there. He saves the individual in order to make him a savior. He saves the man in order to save the world. Evangelism, training, service—these three, but the aim of all is service.

The local church is responsible for the regeneration of the men and women about it and for the regeneration of the society in the midst of which it stands as a city set on a hill. Its mission is to relieve suffering and remove its cause, to forestall the increase of defectives and dependents, to check the terrible havoc wrought by disease among the effective agents of the kingdom, to clean out the nests of vice, to fight in a heroic and relentless war every enemy in the life of man, to pluck up moral evil, which is everywhere the root of social unrighteousness—in short, to make its community a little province of the kingdom of God.

W. L. Poteat,
J. A. Oates,
W. R. Cullom,
H. C. Moore,
Committee.

The following resolution, offered by James Long was by rising vote unanimously adopted:

In view of the magnificent gift which Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy have so generously tendered the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, be it resolved:

1. That the Baptist State Convention, by rising vote, does hereby tender its grateful thanks to them, and does hereby also assure them of the deep appreciation of all our people.

2. That this Convention wishes Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy a full measure of joys and blessings from God, in the realization that they have made it possible for our Convention to provide for a larger number of needy and dependent orphan boys and girls.

3. That the Convention does hereby request Brethren Noah Biggs, B. W. Spilman, and M. L. Kesler to convey these greetings to Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy.

Respectfully, James Long.

T. M. Arrington, for the committee to consider the matter, reported recommending that all the recommendations of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be adopted. The action of the committee was approved.

Benediction was pronounced by L. Johnson.

THURSDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by Wade Bostic, of China.

Rev. J. E. Underwood, Presiding Elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was presented and welcomed to a seat with us.

W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board for North Carolina, presided during the discussion of Foreign Missions.

H. C. Moore read the following report which after an address by R. T. Bryan, of China, was adopted.

JUDSON CENTENNIAL.

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last meeting called upon the denomination to raise within the next three (3) years one million two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($1,250,000), to be known as "The Judson Centennial Fund," for educational and general equipment purposes in foreign lands—two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) of this sum to be spent upon the publication of Christian literature, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) upon church buildings, missionaries' homes and hospitals, and eight hundred thousand dollars ($800,000) upon the equipment of our foreign mission schools. This fund is to be distinct from and in addition to the regular annual income of the Foreign Mission Board, and the subscriptions are to be taken within three (3) years.

Whereas, it appears to us most fitting that we so celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the sailing of Adoniram Judson, the first American foreign missionary, and his subsequent acceptance of our Baptist faith; and,

Whereas, recent detailed investigations conducted by the Foreign Mission Board reveal the most urgent need of this amount of money, and more;

Resolved, That we give to this movement our heartiest endorsement and pledge to the Foreign Mission Board and to Dr. T. B. Ray, who has been set apart to lead in this effort, our fullest and most enthusiastic coöperation.

Resolved, That we call upon our pastors and all our people to throw themselves into the raising of this money with a zeal that is

commensurate with the vast and distressingly urgent needs and to facilitate in every possible way the efforts of the special workers in behalf of this mighty movement.

Resolved, That the equipment of the Central China Baptist Mission, built upon the foundation laid by Matthew T. Yates, be a part of North Carolina's share in the Judson Memorial movement.

The report on Foreign Missions was presented by T. W. O'Kelley, as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Our supreme business as followers of Christ is to preach the gospel to all the world. Whatever we do must be done with the view of bringing in that day when "the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." A hundred years ago it looked as if that time belonged to the far-off years of the distant future, but now there are rapidly multiplying signs of its speedy coming. In all the dark lands of the earth there are some streaks of light, prophecy of the dawning day; so that men are talking in all seriousness of evangelizing the world in this generation. We know not how long it will take to complete the glorious task, but we do know that there are many indications that the work will move forward to its consummation with surprising swiftness. The day of experiment has passed, and with it have gone all the plausible pretexts for standing aloof from the most inspiring enterprise of all the ages. The spirit of optimism, born of the taste of victory, has taken hold of our people. More of them are giving, and the givers are giving more than ever before in our history. In the year 1910-'11 North Carolina Baptists gave to the cause of Foreign Missions a little more than $36,000. In the year 1911-'12, more than $43,000; an increase of nearly 20 per cent. This is a fair sample of the growing interest among the Baptist hosts throughout the South. In the Southern Baptist Convention as a whole the increase was about fifteen per cent. Let us thank God that He enabled us to make five per cent greater increase than the average.

One of the most hopeful signs is the large number of our best young men and young women who are offering themselves for service in earth's most needy places. The waiting list is a long and choice one, and only lack of funds prevents the Foreign Mission Board from sending out new missionaries in sufficient number to adequately man present stations and enter some of the many open doors where our Lord has no one to lead the lost ones into the light.

Another most encouraging fact is the growing willingness on the part of the heathen to hear the message of life. "How can they be-

lieve on Him of whom they have not heard?" They tell us that the missionary's audience is no longer composed exclusively of the poor and the lowly, but that soldiers, army officers, and statesmen are taking time to give serious attention to the story of Jesus and His love.

Best of all, God is putting His seal of approval on the work. In the year ending April 30, 1912, there were 1,534 baptisms in China, 107 in Africa, 68 in Japan, 80 in Italy, 230 in Mexico, 2,169 in Brazil, and 112 in Argentina, making a total of 4,300. But these figures give a wholly inadequate conception of the far-reaching influence of the gospel in heathen lands. The ten theological schools are training 245 preachers to carry the gospel light into the dark corners of their respective countries. The nine women's training schools are equipping and inspiring 312 women to go into the homes of their heathen sisters with the message of eternal life. Two hundred and eight other schools give the consecrated teachers the opportunity of reaching 5,599 scholars with the gospel of Jesus Christ. Four hundred and twenty-two Sunday Schools teach the way of life to 14,562 scholars. Three hundred and forty-two churches stand like lighthouses inviting the millions who are sinking beneath the billowy waves of heathenism to come to the Rock of Ages. The nineteen hospitals and dispensaries with their thirteen medical missionaries are touching with the ministry of healing more than 50,000 patients a year, and thus have the privilege of telling them of Jesus, the Great Physician of the soul. With such thrilling opportunities, and with such signal blessings from God on our labors, sluggish must be his soul and dim his vision who does not see with joy unspeakable the upward shooting of the spires of light, announcing that the day of victory is at hand, if we will only go forth in His name and lift up his banner over the nations for which He died.

We recommend: 1. That our Convention pledge itself to raise the $50,000 which the Committee on Apportionment, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention, thought our equitable portion of the $618,000 asked of the whole South.

2. That the Associational Vice-Presidents, in coöperation with the State Vice-President, conduct vigorous campaigns of enlightenment and enlistment in their respective associations, and that the churches be urged to adopt some plan of systematic giving, preferably the envelope system.

3. That pastors encourage the organization of Mission Study Circles in their churches.

4. That our people be urged to subscribe for and read the *Foreign Mission Journal*, in order that they may keep themselves in intelligent and sympathetic touch with the work in the ends of the earth.

5. That our people be reminded of their solemn duty and holy privilege of praying for the Foreign Mission Board and for the

workers who have forsaken all in the homeland that they might follow Jesus in the life of sacrificial service in lands beyond the seas.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. O'Kelley.
E. L. Weston.
R. A. Moore.
S. A. Howard.
C. G. Wells.

C. K. Dozier, of Japan, and Wade Bostic, of China, told of conditions in their respective fields. R. J. Willingham addressed the Convention on behalf of the work of the Foreign Mission Board.

The report was adopted.

The President announced the Committee on Temperance: C. Almon Upchurch, O. L. Stringfield, R. P. Walker, Archibald Johnson, J. O. Alderman, J. B. Jackson.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. N. Stallings.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

The Convention was led in its devotions by C. C. Smith, of Whiteville.

It was voted that the reading of the Minutes of yesterday be dispensed with.

H. L. Swain, of Druid Park Baptist Church, Baltimore, was introduced and given cordial greeting by the President.

J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan College, for the Board of Trustees, made report as follows:

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

The present enrollment of students is one hundred and forty-four, the largest in the history of the college. The dormitories are full and a few applicants for rooms have been denied admission.

The curriculum has been further enlarged, and next year Greek and Italian will be added as electives in the Junior and Senior years. Beginning with the autumn of 1914 the fourteen units will be required for full admittance to the Freshman class. The faculty now numbers fourteen. Rev. Q. C. Davis has been appointed Pro-

fessor of Bible and Philosophy, and college chaplain. He also preaches every Sunday at the Murfreesboro Baptist Church.

The financial condition of the college is steadily improving, the current expenses, including repairs and some equipment, being met, a small surplus remaining for the running of the institution during the summer vacation. The recent purchase of land adjoining the college grounds increases the size of our magnificent campus to nearly fifty acres. A new system of water works and a new heating plant are being installed.

The movement to raise an endowment fund of one hundred thousand dollars is progressing as rapidly as could be expected under the circumstances. During the past fifteen or sixteen months the President has, at odd times, raised in cash and good pledges from churches and individuals sixteen thousand dollars. Last May twenty-six churches in the Chowan Association made pledges on the endowment fund, the amounts varying from one dollar to twenty-five dollars. A friend has bequeathed us one thousand dollars. Mr. E. F. Aydlett, of Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, of Elizabeth City, has offered to give two hundred dollars a year for ten years towards the endowment, provided the college can find five others—individuals, families, or churches—who will do the same by January 1, 1913. Three or four others have been found. The P. N. A. Literary Society has started a loan fund with the sum of one hundred dollars. Many others are making annual contributions for five or ten years, the amounts varying from fifty cents to one hundred dollars.

Respectfully submitted, JAS. D. BRUNER, *President.*

J. D. Bruner addressed the Convention on behalf of Chowan College.

The President made announcement of committees for 1913, as follows:

Foreign Missions—J. C. Turner, W. R. L. Smith.
Home Missions—J. H. Foster, A. C. Hamby.
State Missions—I. M. Mercer, J. J. Hurt.
Sunday Schools—Gilbert T. Stephenson, C. J. D. Parker.
Recorder—R. L. Gay, A. E. Brown.
Ministerial Education—J. D. Harte, T. H. King.
Temperance—R. B. White, J. A. Oates.
Woman's Work—J. S. Snyder, W. F. Staley.
Obituaries—C. W. Scarborough.
Order of Business—W. A. Cooper, C. W. Blanchard, R. G. Kendrick.

A letter from F. M. Jordan, of Calvert, was read and

N. B. Broughton was authorized to send him fraternal greetings from the Convention:

The following resolution, offered by L. Johnson, was adopted:

WHEREAS, a petition has been received from Burnt Swamp Association asking for the privilege of working through our Mission Board but not requesting representation in the Convention, therefore

Resolved, That this request be granted and that we assure the brethren of the Burnt Swamp Association of our sympathy and interest in their work and that we pray God's blessings upon them.

B. W. Spilman read the report of the Committee on Sunday Schools which was as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

I. *The Sunday School Condition in General.*

1. There is a feeling of uneasiness in the Sunday School world. Nobody knows just what is going to take place next. This is the fourth such general wave which has swept over the world during the modern Sunday School era. The first was in the days of the beginnings, from 1780 to 1800. The second was in 1825, when the American Sunday School Union attempted to take charge of the Sunday School work of America and adopted a uniform series of lessons. The third was in 1872, when the uniform lesson system was adopted. The fourth is the present.

The present feeling of unrest centers around three phases of Sunday School work, viz., the lessons, teacher training, and the adult movement.

The selection of lessons has always been one of the phases of the Sunday School work which has held the front of the stage. The present controversy would require too much space to tell the story in this report. Who controls the trend of lessons will shape the thinking of the next generation. From the present outlook the present uniform system of lessons will pass off the scene of action with the present cycle of lessons. Already the Southern Baptist Convention has spoken. Since 1910 there has been a Southern Baptist Lesson Committee meeting annually or oftener as the need appeared. This committee does not select the lessons but it decides on the lessons which are to be used. The General Association of Kentucky Baptists in recent session passed a resolution asking that the Baptists of the South select their own lessons. A report is no place for prophecy. Let us wait and see.

In teacher-training and in the adult Sunday School work the same unrest is felt. The denominations are, with good will to all, quietly taking charge of their own work and doing it in their own way.

2. There are certain forces with which we must reckon. Among these are the independent publishers. Some of these use the regular International Lessons, others have lesson systems of their own. Our people are disturbed little by them. But in some sections of the country the problem is serious.

The Religious Education Association has set itself to improve the Sunday School condition. Its influence has not filtered down to us as yet.

The Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations is composed of the officers of the denominational organizations having the general oversight of the Sunday School work of the denominations. It stands for the denominations doing their own work in their own way, learning from each other's successes and blunders but holding to the denominational note in Sunday School work.

The International Sunday School Association has been in the field for many years. It has been a great clearing house for Sunday School methods and has helped in many ways. The policy of this association has changed very much in the past ten years. It has ceased to be a representative free for all convention and has become a close corporation. So far as the Baptists of North Carolina and the South are concerned it neither helps nor hinders our work to any great extent.

3. There has been real progress in the general Sunday School condition. This is evidenced everywhere by the erection of buildings adapted to the purposes of Sunday School work. The schools are better graded, the organization is more thorough and more effective. Teachers are awaking to their responsibility and are taking courses of training. A natural result is a larger number of persons taking the work offered by the Sunday Schools. During the past ten years there has been an average net gain among Southern Baptists of sixty thousand Sunday School scholars annually. If the same proportion continues for the next ten—and indications point to an even greater percentage of increase—we will make a net gain of one million in ten years.

II. *The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.*

Twenty-one years old, this institution, in the vigor of its young manhood, celebrates this event by the erection of a splendid new building, now under way, which will be the just pride of all of our people.

This Board, established amid stress and storm, has proven its right to be. It has supplied a literature through these years, books, periodicals and tracts adapted to the needs of our people, and first-

class in quality. Its new series of graded lessons, embracing the Beginners, Primary and Junior Departments, is meeting with marked success.

It has helped outside agencies; many an orphan has had a Bible of his own, the gift of our Sunday School Board. The two theological seminaries have felt its helpful touch. The Home Mission Board, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Woman's Missionary Union have been helped materially in their work. There is not a State Board of Missions in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention which has not felt the helpful lift of this Board. Before the Sunday School Board had any field work of its own it was helping North Carolina to do this kind of work. It still continues this policy. Last year the Board helped the various States to the amount of $6,500.

It has fostered the B. Y. P. U. of the South through the years. There are now two secretaries of the Board devoting their time to this kind of work, while all of its secretaries lend help when possible.

Its own system of field work has helped to push forward the Sunday School work of the South to a great extent. It has seven field secretaries and two ladies giving their time to this work. From the Teacher Training office in Nashville there are issued every month about 500 of the diplomas of this department, and the number is increasing with tremendous rapidity.

The work has been a success. The annual business of the Board has increased from about $19,000 to more than $300,000 annually. During its twenty-one years the business has been $2,503,015. From this amount the Board has given back to the denomination $476,082.81.

III. *The North Carolina Sunday School Work.*

North Carolina has had an honorable history in the Sunday School work. This Convention appointed its first Sunday School field worker in 1834. It has had a long line of men who have done good work in this field since that day. It furnished the first graduate of the teacher-training system of the Southern Baptist Convention. It furnished the first Blue Seal graduate. For years it has stood in the very front in number of Sunday Schools and Sunday School scholars. There are more Sunday School scholars in the Baptist Sunday Schools of North Carolina than in any other State.

In the men furnished to the Sunday School field we should feel a sense of gratitude: G. W. Andrews, of Georgia; E. L. Middleton, of North Carolina; J. D. Moore, of South Carolina; Hight C. Moore, formerly State Secretary of North Carolina and later Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board; J. B. Moseley, of Louisiana; B. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board; J. T.

Watts, of Virginia; T. J. Watts, of Missouri—all of these North Carolina has furnished to the Sunday School field.

North Carolina has been true to her own Sunday School work all of the years. When certain Baptists of the country decided to turn over the Bible work and with it the Sunday School work to the American Baptist Publication Society, and came to North Carolina to send representatives to a Convention at Saratoga for that purpose, this Convention, meeting in Shelby in 1882, voted declining to go into the arrangement. The *Biblical Recorder* alone of all of the Baptist papers of America stood loyally by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention from the first mention of the proposition to establish it until today.

The outlook is encouraging. The work in this State is no longer an experiment. It is an assured fact. The Baptist people of the State are committed to it. They cheerfully contribute the money for its support.

Secretary Middleton has pushed the work untiringly to every section of the State. The results are apparent.

The increase in numbers has been very marked. During the five years of Secretary Middleton's work there have been added to the number of Sunday School scholars reported more than fifty thousand. The proportion of schools to churches shows up well. In this State there are twenty associations having as many schools as churches; of these twenty, eight have more schools than churches. Kentucky comes next in this respect, with eight associations so reporting.

The future is bright with hope. We pledge ourselves to stand by this work and give to it our hearty support.

B. W. Spilman,
J. B. Weatherspoon,
W. R. Beach,
G. A. Martin,
Chas. C. Smith,
S. M. Brinson,
Committee.

In connection with this report, E. L. Middleton, Field Secretary for Sunday Schools in North Carolina, called attention to portions of the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

The report was adopted.

The following resolution, presented by W. C. Tyree, was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the conviction of this Convention that it is desirable and important for many reasons that our Sunday School Board, as soon as it considers it advisable, select and prepare our own Sunday School lessons.

I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on behalf of that Board.

The following report, read by J. A. Oates for the committee, was adopted:

Your Committee to consider the recommendation of the Sunday School Board and the resolutions on Baptist Encampment beg to recommend that a committee of five be appointed to carry out the provisions of article five in the Board's recommendations and the provisions of the Baptist Encampment resolutions.

J. H. Foster, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Beach, H. B. Parker, Jr., J. A. Oates, were named as the committee referred to above.

A. Johnson offered the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS, under democratic form of government the citizen is the sovereign; and

WHEREAS, the strength and perpetuity of our government depends upon the intelligence and character of the electorate; and

WHEREAS, the public schools furnish the only means whereby the masses of our people can ever hope to be educated and trained for citizenship—more than 90 per cent of them never attending any other than the public schools; and

WHEREAS, our public schools are entirely inadequate to do the work for want of sufficient funds, the school term being too short, and the teachers too poorly paid:

Therefore, we, the Baptist State Convention, in session assembled at Goldsboro, N. C., do most earnestly and respectfully petition the next General Assembly of North Carolina to appropriate a sufficient sum of money out of the State Treasury to put within the reach of every child in the State a good public free school for at least six months in each year.

Carey J. Hunter, for the Board of Trustees, presented the following report on Meredith College:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

By your generous permission, and, indeed, under your command, the Trustees of Meredith appear to give their annual account of the work committed to them by you. Under the good hand of God the college has entered upon its fourteenth session with signal marks of the divine favor. First of all, concerning the students themselves, always and properly the center of interest with us, we are glad to be able to make a good report, both as to their number and quality. The enrollment to date is 375. Of these, 237 are boarders, the largest number of boarding students for the fall semester in our history. The total enrollment is 26 below that of last fall. But in this comparison account should be taken of the elimination of 46 students of the lower grades, now abolished, who were included in the last report, but must be omitted here. So the last year's enrollment, which was far above any previous record, promises to be surpassed this session.

You will be gratified to know also that the personnel of the student body shows marked improvement, particularly in respect to general intelligence and academic grading. Although the entrance requirements have been pretty regularly advanced year by year, the present Freshman class numbers 91, which is considerably above that of any former session. One hundred and seventy-four of our number are regular college students; 76 are in the High School, while the rest, mainly local students, are devoting their time to special work in music, art, or elocution.

And the Convention should understand that, whether rightly or not, we adhere rigidly to our published requirements in admitting students to our Freshman class. That is, they are not permitted to skip and leave unfinished the work of lower classes in order to hasten their graduation or for any other reason.

In accordance with the spirit and purpose of its founders, the management recognizes and seeks constantly to impress the lordship of Jesus there as in the churches, and as far as possible opportunity is offered for the development of the students in all things that promise to fit them for service in the kingdom of God. Encouragement and assistance are rendered them in the prosecution of their various religious enterprises. Work done in the Bible Department counts towards their A.B. degree. In October illuminating and stimulating lectures were given in the chapel by Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan, and these were followed in the same week by a series of strong, spiritual and uplifting sermons by Dr. Waller, of Asheville.

It has also been our good fortune this fall to entertain in our chapel one of the institutes conducted by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, and for six days to enjoy the benefits of lectures from such experts as Brethren Spilman, Watts, and Burroughs. A num-

ber of the students found time to take the entire course and stand the examinations, all receiving certificates of creditable work.

The respective positions vacated by the resignations of Professor Watson, of the department of Mathematics; Miss Meserve, chair of Latin; Mr. Brown, Director of Music, and Misses Middleton and Carroll, have been filled by the election of Misses Vann and Loomis, Mr. Hagedorn, and Misses Ella Thompson and Vivian Betts. Misses Ruby Penny and Mabel Bost have been added to the music faculty, and Miss Anna Pridgen has been made Instructor in Art.

The graded school which had been conducted by the college since its first opening, partly for the benefit of its own students in the department of Education, has been abolished. Our students now use the city schools for observation work. On account of conditions in various sections of the State it seems necessary to preserve, for the present, our High School Department. But we constantly urge young women who are not ready for our Freshman class and who are in reach of a good high school to prepare, if practicable, for the Freshman class before entering Meredith. If conditions improve in the next five years as they have in the last five we shall probably be able to confine ourselves strictly to college work by the end of that period.

The endowment campaign, which was inaugurated under your direction at your session in Hendersonville two years ago, was successfully completed by the first of last July. According to our agreement with the General Education Board in New York, we were tions. The amount actually raised was $118,600, which, it is believed, will fully meet the conditions prescribed by the General Education Board, provided the pledges made are all redeemed. But it should be remembered by all concerned that there was little margin left by the pledges secured for loss in collections, and it is earnestly hoped, therefore, that all who made pledges will do their utmost to redeem them as they mature.

Of the amount subscribed, $27,310.43 has been collected; in addition to this sum, deeds to certain real estate and stocks amounting to $3,200 are already in hand.

The Convention was addressed by R. T. Vann, President of Meredith College.

C. A. Upchurch presented the following report on Temperance which, after discussion by the author, and by O. L. Stringfield, Secretary of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

From the very inception of the modern temperance movement in North Carolina our Baptist people have been in the forefront of

the battle. The triumphs of the past have found the banners in Baptist hands. The fight is still on. Every boy born within our borders is a new temperance problem and a challenge to all our people to keep up the fight.

to raise by that time in cash or good subscriptions $100,000 and

Every fiber of our Baptist life and civilization rebels against also enough to provide for the payment of all outstanding obliga- the liquor business, whether conducted in a legalized saloon or in an outlawed blind tiger.

We men who toiled and struggled and suffered for the victory of May 26, 1908, must keep our armor buckled on, must oppose the enemy at every point of attack, and "Where duty calls or danger be never wanting there."

The progress in temperance reform has been great. The traffic has been outlawed. The liquor politician has been put out of business, and the dram discouraged until the dram-drinker is ashamed of his habit. Public sentiment is strong against the crime of selling liquor and the courts are prosecuting such criminals and sending them to the roads. The Collector of Internal Revenue at Washington, Mr. Cabell, speaking to this point, said recently: "North Carolina has made a stronger effort to enforce her prohibition laws than any other State having State-wide prohibition. From the standpoint of law observance, I can say that conditions in North Carolina are good."

For this success we rejoice, thank God, and take courage.

After a study of the temperance situation in our State and nation, your committee believes that the Legislature ought to enact a law giving authority to police officers to search places suspected of selling liquor and to seize such liquor when found. That the Congress of the United States ought to pass a law that will restore to each State the right to protect itself against liquor shipped from other States, and that we need a campaign for total abstinence. Therefore we recommend:

1. That this Convention memorialize the General Assembly that convenes in January, 1913, to enact a search and seizure law as a means to the enforcement of our prohibition law.

2. That we memorialize the Congress of the United States to pass the Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment bill now pending, which is fixed as the order of the day in the Senate for December 16, 1912. And that we assure our Senators and Representatives of our hearty approval of their action in working for the passage of this measure.

3. That our pastors and Sunday School superintendents coöperate with the Anti-Saloon League in its efforts to get the children to sign the pledge to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors.

4. That we approve the action of the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League in calling a State Convention of our temperance

forces to meet in Raleigh, January 30, 1913, and that we urge our pastors and temperance workers to be there, for we consider this a strategic and an important epoch in our work. We also urge that a goodly number of our strongest men attend the Temperance Conference called to meet in Washington, D. C., December 16-19 next, in the interest of legislation to stop the shipment of liquor to blind tigers in dry territory.

5. That we commend the work and literature of the Anti-Saloon League, and commend the League to all our people as worthy of our prayers, our financial aid and our hearty personal coöperation, urging all our pastors to use Brethren Davis and Stringfield to supplement and strengthen their own work for temperance and reform.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Almon Upchurch,
Archibald Johnson,
J. O. Alderman,
R. P. Walker,
J. B. Jackson,
O. L. Stringfield,
Committee.

It was voted that the following brethren constitute the Committee on the Judson Centennial Campaign in North Carolina: H. C. Moore, W. C. Tyree, L. Johnson, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter.

M. L. Kesler offered the following which was heartily adopted:

In view of the gracious hospitality enjoyed by this Convention, be it

Resolved, That the best thanks we are capable of expressing be extended to this noble band of Goldsboro Baptists, along with all generous Goldsboro, our heartiest thanks for their most cordial hospitality; and that we assure the press reporters of our appreciation of the daily records sent out to the people, also that we gratefully acknowledge the kind consideration given us by the different railroads.

G. T. Lumpkin gave notice of a purpose to offer at the next session of the Convention a resolution as to its membership with the following features:

Make the following brethren *ex officio* full members of the Baptist State Convention: President of Wake Forest College, President of Meredith College, General Manager of Thomasville Orphanage, Recording Secretaries of the Convention, corresponding Sec-

retary of the Convention, Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Convention, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, Editor of *Charity and Children*, and one male representative appointed annually by the churches for every thirty dollars contributed to its fund: *Provided*, that each church shall have at least one representative and that no church shall have more than five representatives.

W. P. Campbell presented the following which was adopted.

Your committee appointed last year to consider the advisability of organizing a Baptist Ministers' Assurance Association report that such an organization has been effected by the Baptist Ministers' Conference connected with this Convention. Forty-nine members have been enrolled, and the following officers have been chosen: Rev. W. P. Campbell, President; Rev. T. J. Taylor, First Vice-President; Rev. W. R. Cullom, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Livingston Johnson, Auditor.

We bespeak for this organization the hearty coöperation of the ministers and laymen of this Convention. And we hope that the enrollment will soon include 500 ministers as beneficiary members and 500 laymen as honorary members.

W. P. Campbell,
C. G. Wells,
Committee.

W. R. Cullom was authorized to convey to C. M. Beach, of Delway, fraternal greetings from the Convention and its prayer for his complete recovery.

It was voted that the Boards of the Convention be constituted as last year, and the following brethren were authorized to name successors for such vacancies in them as may appear: G. T. Lumpkin, L. R. Pruett, W. H. Reddish, J. S. Farmer, G. T. Watkins.

The Secretaries were instructed to have the Minutes printed and were allowed the usual compensation for their services.

After closing prayer by J. D. Hufham the Convention adjourned to meet again in Shelby, December 9, 1913.

C. H. Durham, *President.*

N. B. Broughton, }
Chas. E. Brewer, } *Secretaries.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANSON.

Wadesboro, First—W. H. Reddish.

BEULAH.

Roxboro—D. F. Putnam.
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison.

BLADEN.

Bladenboro—A. J. Freeman.

BRUNSWICK.

Southport—D. I. Watson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

North Wilkesboro—J. M. Dunaway, S. E. Absher.

BUNCOMBE.

Biltmore—W. W. Marr.
Asheville, First—C. B. Waller, J. M. Stoner, R. B. Duckett, Wake Forest.
Calvary, Asheville—A. E. Brown.
West End, Asheville—G. P. Hamrick.
Black Mountain—E. F. Mumford, Ridgecrest.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—J. O. Fullbright.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Antioch—J. J. Adams, Whiteville.
Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Whiteville—J. H. Poteet, J. E. Elkins.
Williams's Cross Roads—Grover Nance, Boardman.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville, First—K. W. Cawthon.
Hendersonville, East—W. N. Flanders.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton, First—E. N. Johnson, E. McK. Goodwin.
Mount Home—R. C. Whitener, Morganton.

CENTRAL.

Brassfield—W. H. Garner, Youngsville, R. No. 2; G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. No. 1.
Flat Rock—J. S. Layton, Franklinton.
Forestville—Asa P. Gray, Wilmington.

Franklinton—G. P. Harrill, R. B. White.

Hopkins Chapel—W. A. Perry, Wakefield, R. No. 3.

Midway—Hubert A. Perry, Raleigh, R. No. 1.

Raleigh, First—L. Johnson, J. E. Ray, R. T. Vann, H. C. Moore, J. Y. Joyner, J. R. Medlin, Cary; J. S. Farmer, Carey J. Hunter, T. W. O'Kelley, C. F. Meserve, J. D. Boushall, W. N. Jones, E. L. Middleton, T. W. Brewer.

Rolesville—H. H. Williams, Wake Forest, R. No. 2; Macon Alford, Wake Forest, R. No. 2; S. H. Scarborough, Wake Forest, R. No. 2; E. E. Faison, Wake Forest, R. No. 2; L. N. Ranes, Wake Forest, R. No. 2; M. W. Daniel, Youngsville.

Wakefield—A. A. Pippin, C. H. Chamblee, W. C. Ferrell, Pittman Stell.

Wake Forest—W. L. Poteat, E. W. Sikes, J. M. Edwards, W. N. Johnson, Chas. E. Brewer, W. R. Cullom, E. W. Timberlake, W. L. Griggs, C. H. Robertson, E. B. Earnshaw, J. G. Mills, W. R. Powell, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, Jr., Jno. F. Lanneau.

CHOWAN.

Ballard's Bridge—W. J. Byrum, Ryland.

Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin, J. H. Morrisette, Elizabeth City.

Center Hill—J. O. Alderman, Edenton.

Corinth—S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.

Edenton—E. L. Wells.

Elizabeth City, First—E. F. Sawyer, W. N. Gregory, W. W. Sisk, L. T. Reed, W. R. Haight, F. L. Garrett.

Gatesville—T. L. Brown.

Hertford—A. A. Butler.

Manteo—O. N. Marshall.

Mount Pleasant—R. E. Brickhouse, H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.

Mount Tabor—A. C. Hare, Mapleton.

Pleasant Grove—W. E. Gregory, Indiantown.

Poplar Branch—J. F. Murray.

Rockyhock—J. Tynch, Tyner.

Sawyer's Creek—John M. Bell, J. P. Sawyer, Belcross.

Shiloh—S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City—J. C. Wright, Shiloh.

Swan Quarter—J. E. Kirk.

Warwick—A. J. Ward, Gliden; A. F. Roundtree, Hobbsville.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville, First—J. S. Snyder, W. H. Powell, F. R. Hall, Jno. A. Oates, W. G. Duncan.

Hope Mills—J. M. Gibbs, Cotton.

Magnolia—E. Lee Fox, Stedman.

EASTERN.

Bethel—L. L. Johnson, Delway.

Beulaville—C. H. Cashwell.

Clinton—H. L. Stewart, John A. Stevens, R. C. Sandling.

Corinth—C. J. Rogers, Rose Hill.

Delway—W. J. Fryar, S. B. Wilson, J. M. Alderman.

Island Creek—L. J. Teachey.

Johnson—W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.

Mount Olive—W. B. Oliver, M. O. Summerlin, F. M. Southerland, B. F. DeLoatch, Clinton.

New Hope—C. E. Daniel, J. L. Carroll, Turkey.

Rose Hill—J. M. Page.

Warsaw—J. R. Wilson, O. P. Middleton, E. J. Harrell, C. J. D. Herring, D. V. Thomson.

FLAT RIVER.

Bethel Hill—J. A. Beam.

Enon—Hamilton Hester, Oxford.

Flat Rock—A. T. Newton, Youngsville.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Oxford, First—F. P. Hobgood, C. D. Ray, R. H. Marsh, J. B. Weatherspoon.

Oxford, West—D. F. Lanier, C. A. Hurst, E. G. Usry.

Roxboro—A. R. Foushee.

FRENCH BROAD.

Mars Hill—R. L. Moore, J. S. Connell, O. L. Stringfield.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—Edward Long.

Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

Locusfield—J. R. Owen, Canton.

Waynesville—J. M. McManaway.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Benson—J. M. Duncan.

Bethesda—J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.

Clayton—A. C. Hamby, D. H. McCullers, R. H. Gower, C. W. Carter, C. L. Barnes.

Corinth—J. B. Woodard, Wendell.

Middlesex—W. O. Bilbro.

Mount Moriah—N. R. Pool, J. F. Pool, Clayton.

Selma—R. W. Horrell, G. M. Willets.

Smithfield—J. B. Jackson.

Wendell—S. E. Garner, Raleigh.

White Oak—J. M. Eason, Wilson's Mills.

Wilson's Mills—C. A. Jenkens.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—W. H. Wall, Baylus Cade, Shelby.
Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
Kings Mountain—J. C. Baumgarten, John R. Miller.
Shelby, First—L. W. Swope.
Shelby, Second—J. W. Suttle.
Zion—A. C. Irvin, Shelby; J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5.

LIBERTY.

Lexington—J. M. Hamrick, G. W. Miller.
Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, F. B. Hamrick, J. D. Newton, S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
Thomasville—Archibald Johnson, G. A. Martin.
Wallburg—John M. Cheek, C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

Apex, Central—J. M. Holloman.
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Coats—W. H. Parrish.
Dunn—James Long, E. Lee.
Juniper Springs—T. S. Guy, A. P. Thomas, Broadway.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Chadwick—J. R. Pace.
Charlotte, First—I. W. Durham, J. P. Hackney, C. E. Gower, W. L. Walker.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—W. A. Smith, J. J. Ezell.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—S. F. Conrad, L. R. Pruett.
Concord, First—S. N. Watson.
Concord, West—J. W. Snyder.
Concord, McGill Street—J. L. Rogers.
Kannapolis—E. C. Andrew, E. F. Carter.

MONTGOMERY.

Dover—J. G. Williams, Spies, No. 2.
Troy—S. W. Oldham.

MOUNT ZION.

Burlington—J. A. Hackney.
Durham, First—L. G. Cole, John Jeter Hurt, R. J. Teague, R. H. Riggsbee, Chas. L. Haywood, D. H. Wilcox.
Durham, Second—J. T. Riddick, J. W. Davis.
Durham, North—T. J. Anderson, J. M. Arnette.
Durham, East—M. P. Davis.
Durham, West—E. S. Pierce.
Durham, Edgemont—Chas. C. Smith.
Graham—Jas. W. Rose.
Hillsboro—J. R. Greene.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Ayden—M. A. Adams, Winterville.

Beaufort—M. Leslie Davis, Lucie M. Davis, C. H. Trueblood.

Cove—H. B. Hines.

Falling Creek—N. D. Blackman, Goldsboro, No. 4; T. J. Hood, Goldsboro, No. 4; C. E. Stevens, Freemont.

Fort Barnwell—J. W. Lane, Geo. B. Tew.

Goldsboro—Geo. T. Watkins, J. R. Crawford, W. E. Stroud, M. L. Hooper, H. L. Grant, R. E. Pipkin, F. F. Banks, W. I. Lane, D. H. Bland, G. A. Norwood, H. B. Parker, Jr., J. E. Peterson, H. L. Graham, S. F. Teague, W. G. Britt.

Jordan's Chapel—O. D. Bass, Beasley.

Kinston—B. W. Spilman, J. A. Powers, Jos. A. McDaniel, C. W. Blanchard.

La Grange—J. Abner Snow.

Leary Memorial—E. A. Paul, Davis.

Morehead City—T. J. Ragland, J. T. Willis, T. B. Davis.

New Bern—S. M. Brinson, A. D. Ward, E. T. Carter.

New Bern, Tabernacle—J. B. Phillips.

Pollocksville—C. E. Edwards.

Spring Hill—W. B. Avery, New Bern.

Winterville—Jno. R. Carroll, A. G. Cox.

PEE DEE.

Hoffman—E. P. Pearce.

Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—I. P. Frazier, J. A. McMillan.

Greensboro, First—J. C. Turner, G. P. Crutchfield, W. H. Eller, J. B. Stroud, C. W. Jennings.

Greensboro, Asheboro Street—R. P. Walker.

Greensboro, Forest Avenue—R. G. Kendrick.

High Point, First—W. C. Tyree, C. A. Smith, T. G. Shelton, A. E. Tate, F. M. Pickett, W. L. Kivett, R. No. 2, W. G. Brown.

High Point, Green Street—J. M. Hilliard.

Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick, High Point.

Reidsville—C. J. D. Parker, P. W. Glidewell.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Kernersville—J. T. Byrum.

Leaksville—D. F. King.

Mount Airy, First—T. H. King, J. M. Hill.

Salem—T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.

Spray—W. E. West.

Winston, Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin, G. T. Stephenson, A. O. Hart.

Winston, North—W. F. Staley, S. J. Montague.
Winston, South—V. M. Swaim.

RALEIGH.

Bethlehem—L. L. Carpenter, Wake Forest.
Cary—E. M. Lassiter, W. R. Beach.
Mount Olivet—S. J. Betts, Raleigh.
Raleigh, Tabernacle—J. G. Boomhour, J. M. Broughton, N. B. Broughton, Chas. E. Maddry, W. A. Cooper.
Raleigh, Fayetteville Street—John T. Pullen, L. E. M. Freeman, A. V. Joyner.
Shady Grove—D. W. Arnette, Wake Forest.
Swift Creek—T. D. Wood, Apex, R. No. 2; J. E. Franklin, Raleigh, R. No. 4; C. H. Norris, Holly Springs; T. A. Stephens, Raleigh, R. No. 4.
Zebulon—R. B. Nichols, A. J. Hunt.

ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Bakersville—A. B. Smith, R. T. Teague.

ROANOKE.

Conoho—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Enfield—Chas. V. Brooks, E. L. Pike.
Farmville—J. K. Henderson.
Greenville—C. M. Rock, C. W. Wilson.
Hickory—T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
Plymouth—W. B. Daughtry, J. T. McNair, T. Chears.
Roanoke Rapids—A. O. Moore.
Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.
Rocky Mount, North—C. G. Lowe, J. W. Nobles.
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—N. H. Shepherd.
Scotland Neck—Noah Biggs, O. L. Powers.
Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins, C. H. Myers.
Spring Hope—W. O. Rosser.
Washington, First—W. C. Miller, R. E. L. Crenshaw.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock.
Whitakers—Duncan McLeod.
Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.
Wilson, First—T. W. Chambliss, A. B. Carroll, W. M. Moss, T. F. Pettus, C. V. Homer, A. D. McGowan, C. E. Blount.

ROBESON.

Barnesville—R. A. Hedgpeth.
Bear Swamp—C. G. Wells, Lumberton.
Big Branch—J. H. Womach, Orum; I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.
Fairmont—D. P. Bridges.
Great Marsh—Joseph Allen, St. Paul.

Long Branch—W. L. Thompson, W. H. Lamb, Lumberton.
Lumberton, First—C. H. Durham, R. T. Allen, R. D. Caldwell.
Lumber Bridge—J. W. Rowell, J. W. Cobb.
Maxton—A. A. McClelland.
Red Springs—T. B. Justice, R. A. Moore, R. F. DeVane.
Rennert—A. M. Tolar, W. L. Covington.
Rowland—W. S. Ballard.
Saddletree—J. L. Humphrey, Lumberton, R. No. 2; M. S. Humphrey, Rennert.
St. Paul's—D. B. Lancaster, E. L. Weston.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
Cameron—C. H. Teague.
Carthage—H. W. Baucom, C. C. Yates.
Jonesboro—J. B. Willis.
May's Chapel—C. R. Sorrell, Wake Forest.
Mount Olive—R. P. Ellington, Durham.
Pittsboro—R. B. Lineberry.
Siler City—B. Townsend.
Southern Pines—Frederick M. Gardner.

SANDY RUN.

Caroleen—C. T. Tew.

SOUTH FORK.

Bruington—R. L. Smith, Stanley.
Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett, H. B. Moore.
Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach.
Hickory, First—J. D. Harte, W. R. Bradshaw.
Hickory, West—W. N. Cooke.
Hickory Grove—W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton.
Lawing's Chapel—C. E. Beaver, Maiden.
Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman.
Newton, First—R. D. Carroll.
Olivet—W. P. Campbell, J. T. Ervin, Catawba.

SOUTH RIVER.

Godwin—E. I. Olive, Wade.
Hickory Grove—D. W. Tew, Clinton.
Salemburg—S. A. Howard, E. T. Turlington, R. N. Butler, J. B. Newton, W. J. Jones.
Spring Branch—G. A. Bain, M. W. Naylor, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Calvary—J. M. McKenzie, Salisbury.
Cleveland—E. F. Eaton, Garland.

Cooleemee—Chas. H. Utley.
Eaton's—C. W. Lowery, Cana.
Mocksville—W. E. Wilson, S. O. Rich, J. P. Green.
Phaniel's—J. F. Davis, China Grove.
Spencer—J. N. Stallings, Salisbury.
Statesville, First—Chas. Anderson, L. K. Lazenby.
Statesville, Western Avenue—T. S. Crutchfield, W. A. Eams.

STANLY.

Albemarle, First—Alexander Miller, C. M. Palmer.
Albemarle, West—B. G. Whitley, Wake Forest.
Big Lick—J. S. Harris, C. J. Black, W. H. Hartsell, Wake Forest.
Norwood—E. M. Brooks.
Palmerville—J. L. Kirk, Salisbury.

TAR RIVER.

Antioch—G. R. Bennett, Heathsville.
Bear Swamp—W. E. Bowers, Littleton.
Castalia—G. W. May, Spring Hope.
Enterprise—W. W. Bobbitt, Littleton.
Ephesus—G. W. Coppedge, Henderson, R. No. 1.
Henderson—J. D. Hufham, J. T. Alderman, T. M. Pittman, W. W. Parker.
Kittrell—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.
Louisburg—W. M. Gilmore, I. Allen.
Samaria—Rex S. Strickland, Middlesex.
Sharon—K. W. Hogan, Wise.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

THREE FORKS.

Bethel—L. C. Wilson, Sugar Grove.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Oak Grove—T. C. Henderson, Quebec.

UNION.

Ebenezer—W. T. Baucom, Wake Forest.
Faulks—E. C. Snider, Wingate.
Macedonia—M. D. L. Presler, Monroe, R. No. 1.
Monroe—Braxton Craig.
Waxhaw—G. L. Merrell.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—C. L. Dowell, Robert Holloman, T. E. Browne.
Aulander—R. L. Gay, C. W. Mitchell.
Bethlehem—A. B. Adkins, Cofield; W. A. Perry, Harrellsville.
Buckhorn—T. E. Vann, Como.
Chowan—D. P. Harris, John C. Scarborough, Winton.
Conway—J. R. Martin.

Ebenezer—L. E. Dailey, Como.

Hebron—Lloyd A. Parker, Woodland.

Holly Springs—W. D. McGlohn, H. A. Piland, H. F. Brinson, Tunis.

Murfreesboro—Q. C. Davis, J. D. Bruner, C. W. Scarborough, C. C. Parker.

Meherrin—W. J. Davis, L. T. Garris, Murfreesboro.

Mount Tabor—J. F. Copeland, O. L. Mathews, Murfreesboro.

Severn—J. B. Mann, Murfreesboro.

Robert's Chapel—J. H. Stephenson, Alexander Rone, K. R. Maddrey, Pendleton.

Ross—G. W. Lassiter, Wake Forest.

Sandy Run—A. W. Early, Aulander; Jno. F. Cale, Roxobel.

Winton—James S. Mitchell.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews—A. C. Sherwood.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—R. E. Peele.

Dell—W. H. Barnes, Delway.

Wells Chapel—R. J. Hall, R. F. Hall, Kerr.

Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster, B. F. Keith, H. L. Deans, A. M. Baldwin, M. O. Alexander.

Wilmington, Brooklyn—Chas. Y. Devann, J. A. Sullivan.

Wilmington, Southside—W. G. Hall.

YADKIN.

Richmond Hill—E. W. Turner, Limerock.

DELEGATES FROM THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro; Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh; Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

VISITORS.

Mrs. V. N. Seawell, Faison, N. C.; Mrs. C. E. Stevens, Fremont, N. C.; Mrs. H. C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.; W. J. McGlothlin, Louisville, Ky.; W. D. Bostic, Po Chow, Au Hwei, China; John E. White, Atlanta, Ga.; R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China; J. B. Brewer, Danville, Va.; R. J. Willingham, Richmond, Va.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; C. K. Dozier, Japan.

SUMMARY.

Number of associations represented	47
Number of churches represented	276
Number of messengers	508
Number of visitors	11

Minutes of the Pastors' Conference at Goldsboro, N. C., December 2, 1912

The conference met at 7:30 p. m. in the First Baptist Church. Devotional exercises were led by Bro. T. J. Taylor, after which the annual sermon was preached by Bro. James Long, of Dunn, his subject being "The Delays of God," Hab. 2:3. Bro. B. W. Spilman delivered an address on the subject, "The Pastor in His Study."

TUESDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 3.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bro. Walter Gilmore, of Louisburg. Dr. W. C. Tyree addressed the conference on "The Pastor in His Library." By vote the address was ordered published in the *Biblical Recorder*.

Bro. A. A. McClelland addressed the conference on the subject, "The Church and Worldly Amusements."

The following resolutions were presented by a committee composed of T. J. Taylor, James Long and W. C. Tyree:

RESOLUTIONS.

We, a company of Baptist pastors of North Carolina, in our annual Pastors' Conference, think it wise and proper to express our position in regard to certain prevalent vices and worldly amusements.

We believe that moderate drinking of intoxicating beverages, the habitual use of narcotic drugs and drinks, gambling by any means, etc., are unquestionably wrong and ought to be abstained from by all Christians.

We believe that dancing, card playing, theater going, etc., are also unbecoming, injurious and hurtful to the piety, spiritual growth and influence of God's people, and when indulged in by its members are hurtful to the spiritual life and real power of the church.

We believe, therefore, that our pastors and churches should do what they can to prevent and suppress such vices and such worldliness by building up the spiritual life of our people by wise and loving admonition, by providing as far as possible social privileges and pleasures and by discreet, prayerful, patient, and gentle church discipline.

T. J. TAYLOR.
W. C. TYREE.
JAMES LONG.

These resolutions were adopted unanimously and ordered published in the *Biblical Recorder*, as also was the address of Bro. McClellan.

"The Preacher and His Spiritual Culture" was discussed by Bro. K. W. Cawthon.

Secretary J. T. Henderson discussed practical plans for the enlistment of men in mission work.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

Bro. W. P. Campbell spoke on "The Baptist Ministers' Assurance Association of North Carolina." After considerable discussion, a committee consisting of W. P. Campbell, W. R. Cullom, Baylus Cade, and C. G. Wells was appointed to consider the organization of such an association and report to the Convention.

Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, delivered an address on "The Vital Ideal of the Ministry."

The Committee on Nominations reported as follows: W. R. Cullom for President; J. B. Weatherspoon for Vice-President; W. M. Gilmore for Secretary. These brethren were elected for the ensuing year.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON,
Secretary.

APPENDIX

Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.
Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1912.—President, E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in St. Louis, Mo., beginning May 14, 1913.

Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sun-
s each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. Some Asso-
ons give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information.
total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.)
neant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary
iefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.
The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness inpossible.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
och	J. M. Shaver	12	359	58	$	$	$ 16.96	$	$ 4.84			$ 21.80
el	J. W. Watts	28	254	70			12.43					12.43
nascus	J. P. Gwaltney	7	246	75			18.60		9.30			27.90
anon	G. Z. Bumgarner	9	130	75			32.31		1.25			33.56
loun	L. P. Gwaltney	5	123	108			10.00					10.00
ley's Grove	W. T. Comer	4	121	25			8.95					8.95
edonia	W. J. Bumgarner	7	209	90			9.30					9.30
Nebo	J. W. Watts		78	50			2.06		4.26			6.32
. Hermon	J. W. Watts		72	95								
rim	W. T. Comer	11	153	56			4.00					4.00
sant Grove	J. N. Binkley	3	47	60								
hur Springs	D. W. Pool	7	192	*105	10.00		33.32		47.97			91.29
y Point	L. P. Gwaltney	5	72	75	9.31		10.73		22.62			42.66
lorsville	L. P. Gwaltney		101	98					3.00			3.00
lor Spring	R. N. Garner	2	115	70			4.65					4.65
chany	W. E. Linney		230	115								
hlehem	J. M. Shaver		212	80								
ncord	J. N. Binkley		104									
er	J. W. Watts		93									
und Ford	W. J. Wyatt		45									
panon	G. Z. Bumgarner		221	50								
le River	G. Z. Bumgarner		102	50								
Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner		167									
ree Forks	W. J. Bumgarner		257	168								
olar Springs	S. D. Barnes		154									
asant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner		124	90								
Total		100	3981	1664	19.31		152.21		93.24			264.76

f 1911.

ALLEGHANY.

iew	M. L. Hays	1	32	67	8.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			11.00
stnut Grove	W. L. Hoppers		17	37								
rel Springs	Geo. M. Reeves	30	86	37	80.00	2.50	3.00		10.00			95.50
rty	Geo. M. Reeves	6	69	60	36.75	1.00	1.25		2.30			41.30
Hope	W. L. Hoppers		80	39	20.00							20.00
Carmel	W. L. Hoppers		44									
Fork	T. C. Long	6	47	70								
ta												
Creek Mission	C. M. Cope		33	66								
											*6.10	6.10
Total		43	408	376	144.75	4.50	5.25		13.30		6.10	173.90

*Cash at Association.

ANSON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Brown Creek	R. D. Redfearn	7	129	45	$ 16.90	$ 6.65	$ 7.90	$	$ 5.25	$	$ 5.55
Cedar Grove	H. Morton	2	100	45	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	12.00	1.00	5.00
Deep Creek	A. B. Smith	2	155	68	8.00	8.00	8.00	1.50	14.00		1.78
Gum Springs	R. D. Redfearn		105	51	4.00	3.00	4.00		5.00	1.00	4.00
Mineral Springs			25	54	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		1.00
Mt. Beulah	E. J. Hutchinson	5	152	70	11.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00
New Home	E. J. Hutchinson		49		3.25	3.25	4.00		6.01		2.75
Polkton	H. Morton	6	82	82	12.00	11.96	12.00	1.00	12.04		3.00
Peachland	G. H. Church	7	126	78	25.60	5.00	5.75		10.00	1.00	1.00
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	13	135	55	12.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	20.00	1.00	2.00
Rocky Mount	A. Marsh	10	106	57	10.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	5.00
Rocky River	(not elected)	2	72	62	10.00	4.93	4.51		10.00	1.40	1.35
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	15	487	515	253.12	180.53	151.96	5.00	244.47	25.58	20.00
¶Mt. Zion	E. J. Hutchinson	4	12		4.23	1.00	1.00		1.00		.50
Total		73	1735	1182	375.10	250.32	231.12	14.50	355.77	34.98	54.93

ASHE.

Apple Grove	T. J. Day		63		5.00				5.00		
Bald Mountain	T. M. Hays	1	52	55	9.55	1.00	.50		7.78		
Baptist Home	W. H. Michael		73	41	5.00						
Beaver Creek	P. H. Haire	13	60	45	65.00	3.67	3.67		8.55		
Berlin	P. H. Haire	26	63	105	75.00	2.35	2.35		6.50		
Bethel	Elihu Tucker		118	210	42.30						
Big Flats	B. F. Wilcox	8	45	40	3.00		1.15		2.60		
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael		56		6.00						
Bristol	W. A. Woodruff	7	42		3.02						
Buffalo	R. M. Burkett		66	90	10.00						
Brushy Fork			23	70							
Calvary			12								
Clifton	P. H. Haire	1	91	45	20.01	1.40	1.45		3.15		
Corinth	Elihu Tucker		84	*115							
Forest Home	R. M. Burkett		22						1.00		
Friendship	R. M. Burkett		68	137	7.75				1.00		
Healing Springs	J. C. Blevins	13	86	92	10.00	1.00	1.00	.65	10.15		1.65
Jefferson	Geo. M. Reeves	14	51	108	50.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00
Landmark	J. C. Blevins	3	134	70	2.75						
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	1	47	58	4.00						
Long Branch	T. J. Day		35	40							
Meadow View	George Remington	10	39								
Mission Home	T. M. Hayes	5	96	56	14.00	.50					
Mountain View	J. F. Walton	1	16	30							
New River	J. C. Blevins	6	121	64	5.00						
Obids	L. B. Murry		79	83	4.00				16.50		
Old Fields	Wm. Lee	7	144	107	37.35	1.27	1.27		2.57		1.27
¶Orion	C. M. Cope	17	34	150	15.24	1.25	1.25		2.00		.50
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael	2	28	83	4.21				5.23		
Pleasant Hill	T. J. Day	20	42	46	3.00				1.20		
Pleasant Home	J. C. Blevins	3	92	78	5.00						
Windfall			30								
Zion Hill	R. M. Burkett	2	34								
Total		160	2054	2018	406.18	13.44	13.64	.65	74.23		4.42

*1911.

AVERY*

Aaron	J. W. Hall	6	40	83	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		
Oak Grove											
Cranberry	D. A. Green	3	74	60	6.00	6.00	6.00		3.00		
Elk Park		5	37	25							
Burleson Chapel											
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Green	23	164	107	10.00	1.86			5.00		
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	22	126	118		20.26					

*Data for 1911 in Roan-Grandfather Association. No report available this year.

AVERY—Continued

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers	Total
llow Mountain	S. M. Green	11	77	44	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
nson Creek			28	51								
. Pleasant	J. W. Hall	23	118	48	.50	.50	.50		.25			1.75
g Meadow's		13	66	50								
ossnore	J. W. Hall	9	79	81	.50	.50	.50					1.50
neola	J. W. Hall	16	57	57	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
een Valley	J. W. Hall	11	77	66		1.67	2.50		1.60			5.77
nas Ridge		3	44									
Total		145	987	790	21.00	34.79	13.50		15.85			85.14

BEULAH.

ulah	G. W. Reed	4	35		8.00	1 00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.50	18.50
anch	G. W. Reed		26	59	7.07		1.00					8.07
ements	J. A. Ellis	8	89	28	22.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	8 00	5.00	66.00
hesus	D. F. Putnam	7	172	73	50.00	27.50	52.50	10.00	11.00	20.00	10.00	81.00
ese Chapel	D. W. Overby		89	28	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.61	5.00	2.00	3.00	29.61
mbeth Memorial	J. A. Ellis	8	56	49	15.00	7.00	9.00	1.00	7.50	2.50	5.00	47.00
a Bethel	J. A. Ellis	4	38	40	12.50	5.00	10.00	1.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	42.50
lton	G. W. Reed	2	26	*44	10.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.00	19.50
ovidence	G. W. Reed	22	131	84	22.50	5.00	5.00	3.00	8.00	2.50	2.50	48.50
mora	D. F. Putnam	4	22	30	10.75	9.32	14.00	2.70	17.25	3.70	4.40	62.12
iloh	G. W. Reed	3	66	30	10.00	2.47	4.33					16.80
ompsonville	D. W. Overby	35	103	72	4.00	5.00	7.00	1.50	3.00	1.50	3.00	25.00
inity	D. W. Overby		44		3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	11.00
nceyville	C. M. Murchison	12	94	63	40.00	31.00	45.70	7.00	23.34	5.00	6.00	157.54
Baynes	C. M. Murchison		12		14.00	.50	.50		.50			15.50
Total		109	1003	600	239.12	126.79	167.03	34.31	101.09	52.20	104.40	824.94

*1911.

BLADEN.†

bbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	3	72	56	13.75	11.22	20.00		5.25			50.22
own's Creek	A. J. Freeman		55	20	7.37	.74	1.82					9.93
on Hill	R. L. Byrd	11	90	57	19.00	12.00	15.00		6.00	5.00	6.00	63.00
aleed	W. G. Moon	22	191	128	48.90	30.25	72.60		19.30	20.00	15.00	206.05
ier Branch	A. J. Freeman		60	45	.47	.50	1.00		1.13		2.14	5.24
nter Road	D. L. Hewett	10	96	80	10.82	4.17	3.50	5.57	1.07			25.13
ndy Grove	D. L. Johnson	5	116	82	7.00	6.20	7.15		4.53			24.88
arland	T. J. Baker	3	108	58	6.50	3.61	5.70		4.55			20.36
hite Lake	J. H. Dobson		90	60	10.00	5.00	5.00		4.00		2.00	26.00
thel	R. L. Byrd	5	100	77	16.96	9.68	7.37		6.69	2.89		43.59
ady Grove	D. L. Johnson	7	110	56	2.46	1.12			1.00			4.58
ard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	14	74	30								
t. Zion	T. J. Baker		46	43	3.67	4.67	14.32		5.03	1.90		29.59
ypress Creek	W. R. Johnson		97	54	1.80	1.80	1.80					5.40
ove's Grove	R. L. Byrd		60	39	20.00	16.60	10.50		12.00	5.00	5.00	69.10
hite Oak	J. M. Flemming	5	217	106	26.11	21.71	21.18		14.62	5.78	3.58	99.98
izabethtown	J. M. Flemming		22	29	21.10	8.82	7.21		1.80		2.50	41.43
ickory Grove	R. M. Hilburn	1	172	40	8.00	10.16	51.00	3.51	8.00	3.65	4.50	88.82
Emanuel	R. L. Byrd	2	17	50	2.00							2.00
adenboro			90	80	31.45	26.43	60.75		181.76	29.25		329.64
. Pleasant												
aradise												
rovidence			18									
. Joseph												
umb Swamp	Henry Carter		30	10								
Total		88	1931	1200	257.36	174.68	312.90	9.08	276.73	73.47	40.72	1,144.94

*1911. †Waddell's and Baptist Center disbanded.

BRIER CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	Levi McCann	10	113	60	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis	10	72	94								
Bethel	G. M. Burcham		76									
Cranberry	S. S. Goforth	3	92	80								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	17	143	50			2.27					2
Fall Creek	G. M. Burcham	3	184						3.00			3
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	12	195	50			4.00		1.00			5
Holly Springs	J. N. Birkley	13	93				5.20		4.00			9
Hunting Creek	J. E. Privett	1	176	37					1.37			1
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	9	202				4.00		4.00			8
Lewis	R. N. Garner	7	55	40								
Mt. Pisgah	S. F. Simmons	4	88	40			3.40					3
Mt. Vernon	D. W. Pool	7	96	82			17.95					17
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker	1	72	31								
New Hope	R. N. Garner	6	136						3.30			3
New Prospect	J. Gwaltney	19	198	50								
Pleasant Grove	N. J. Jarvis	6	152	68								
Pleasant View	B. F. Rollins	9	36	40								
Oak Forest	A. T. Pardue	2	27	32		7.00	2.60		1.20			10
Rocky Hill	J. G. Horn	1	75						1.00			1
Rock Spring	W. V. Brown	8	85	36		3.70						3
Roaring River	R. N. Garner		12			3.00	3.40		11.10			17
Swan Creek	J. G. Weatherman	6	275			1.81			2.28			4
Sweet Home	J. E. Privette	5	132	34								
Shady Grove	J. F. Redman	18	250	70			15.08					15
Shiloh	J. W. Bryant		101	72								
Union	N. T. Jarvis	10	176	80			7.16					7
Zion	T. E. Redman	14	213				3.41		3.63			7
Dennyville	M. Walker	6	74	90								
Total		207	3599	2108*		15.51	68.47		35.88			119

*All churches report S. S. but full data not available.

BRUNSWICK.*

Antioch	J. C. Mizell	7	90	50	6.10	7.61	4.35					18
Brunswick	J. C. Mizell	9	127		19.30	4.60	3.52		1.30	1.15		29
Bethel	J. L. Jenkins		30	36	5.15	5.50		.50	1.00			12
Beulah	D. L. Hewitt	12	101	25	5.00	5.90	5.00		10.00		3.04	28
Chapel Hill												
Camp Branch		8	68	36	.50	.39		.50	1.00		1.00	3
Cool Run	C. P. Bullock	2	43	60	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.00			5
Elah	J. H. Dobson	1	50	52	1.49	1.77	1.25				1.03	5
Farmers Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40		.75	.67	.35		.55		.38	2
Happy Home			61									
Jennie's Branch	A. W. Clemmons	2	58	14					3.90			3
Lebanon	J. A. Bryson	18	133	140	21.65	10.95	13.11		11.00	2.00	6.00	64
Long Branch	Joshua Harrelson	7	81	35	2.00		2.00		2.00		2.00	8
Mt. Pisgah	P. T. Britt	27	186	116	13.72	11.10	11.00		12.80		4.00	52
New Britain	J. A. Mintz		156	35					2.29			2
New Life	J. A. Mintz	6	82	33			1.49		1.85			3
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons	15	86	96			1.50		2.00			3
Polly Bridge			65	56								
Prospect	J. A. Mintz		50	38	1.25	1.10	3.15		12.71		1.00	19
Regan	G. W. Stanley		35	28	2.00	1.00	1.00		6.00		2.00	12
Seven Creeks	A. G. Stocks		95	69								
Shallotte			69	60								
Soldiers Bay	J. A. Mintz	17	128	48					.22			
SOUTHPORT	J. L. Jenkins	2	126	117	65.65	32.95	26.50	14.50	50.45	10.00	2.00	202
Silent Grove												
Town Creek	A. W. Clemmons		46	20								
Total		133	2006	1164	146.06	85.04	75.72	15.50	120.07	13.15	22.45	477

*1911.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Creek		3	77	93	$	$ 1.52	$ 2.00	$	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 6.52
Cub Creek			50	24				5.60				5.60
Edgewood		12	140	236	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	6.00			23.00
Branch S. S.				118								
Fishing Creek			74	45	1.00	1.00	1.16		2.00	1.00		6.16
Harmony		11	70	100	5.00	2.00	10.00	.70	10.00		4.00	27.70
Lewis Fork			176	152	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.25	6.25
Little Rock			38	40					2.50			2.50
Moravian Falls			53	88	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	5.00		2.00	20.00
Mt. Carmel		3	85	86	2.00	2.00			5.50			9.50
Mt. Pleasant		29	301	196	2.00	1.00	5.00		17.61	2.00	2.50	30.11
Branch S. S.				95								
Mt. Zion		9	94	65		1.00	2.00		2.00			5.00
New Hope		5	181	65	1.00	.50	.50		6.00			8.00
N. Wilkesboro, 1st		34	243	326	43.80	43.27	129.58	15.00	20.21	15.00	8.00	275.46
N. Wilkesboro, 2d			*46	65								
Oak Grove			*23	67								
Pleasant Grove			183	129	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.00		2.00	11.00
Pleasant Home		22	139	95	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.00		2.00	14.00
Pilgrim			56	50								
Shady Grove		2	57	43								
Stony Hill			*51	71								
Branch S. S.				40								
Walnut Grove		19	214	100	3.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	33.00		3.16	48.16
Wilkesboro		7	100	135	65.10	20.00	75.00	.60	81.00	7.31		249.01
Zion Hill			109	85		9.50	13.28	2.00	10.00	1.00		35.78
Total		159	2580	2631 *	136.90	92.39	257.52	28.90	217.82	26.91	24.91	785.35

*1911.

BUNCOMBE.

ASHEVILLE, FIRST	Calvin B. Waller	23	1200	1689	1,318.33	722.46	1,368.45	15.00	699.05	165.00	10.00	4,298.29
Antioch	W. T. Bradley		159	109	20.00	16.50	23.50		6.00			66.00
Averys Creek	J. R. Liner		40		2.20	2.20	2.20	2.00	5.00			13.60
Beaver Dam	W. T. Bradley	7	49	80	32.37	46.74	50.50	3.00	31.89			164.50
Bent Creek	S. J. Morgan, Jr.	1	26	66		2.50	2.50		7.50			12.50
Berea	H. R. Freeman		68	54	14.30		20.00		6.00			40.30
Bethel	T. M. Knight		63	55					2.12			2.12
Big Ivy	B. B. Riddle	3	157	150		7.00	7.00		7.75			21.75
Biltmore	W. W. Marr	22	130	106	50.00	40.00	30.00		67.00			187.00
Black Mountain	B. B. Riddle		88	49	2.00		3.50					5.50
CALVARY (Ashe)	R. D. Cross	17	187	261	65.00	82.07	82.19	3.19	108.82			341.27
Chestnut Grove	E. Allison	12	100	90	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Elk Mountain	J. A. Bradley	26	84	65	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
FAIR VIEW	N. B. Phillips	42	312	337	100.00	26.80	37.20		51.00			215.00
Flat Creek	W. T. Bradley	1	147	104	5.00	5.00	9.00		19.60			38.60
Flash's Creek	W. W. Marr	5	90	72	10.00	10.00	8.00		11.00			39.00
Fletcher	C. E. Jervis		135	73	5.50	5.50	11.00		15.08			37.08
Fanda	S. J. Morgan, Jr.	1	37	80	1.00	1.00	3.50		5.00			10.50
Jupiter	J. A. Bradley	2	75	87	5.00	5.00	9.00		5.00			24.00
Liberty	G. P. Hamrick	3	76	60	8.48	4.00	3.25		7.50			23.23
Mountain View			94	53	5.00	10.00	5.00		9.00			29.00
Macedonia	R. H. Hipps	6	104	67	2.30	5.00	5.00		8.00			20.30
Morgan Hill	J. Ammons	6	125	56	5.00	5.00				10.00		20.00
Mt. Carmel	J. B. Grice	11	109	108	5.00	8.00	12.00		40.00			65.00
Mt. Olive	W. H. Hooker	12	42	42					6.46			6.46
New Morgan Hill	Jas. Plemmons	15	30	76	5.00	5.00			5.00			15.00
Pleasant Grove	N. B. Phillips		35	61	2.00							2.00
Reeds Chapel	W. W. Marr	1	39	90	10.00	10.00	6.00		14.71			40.71
South Black Mount'n	H. R. Freeman	1	53	82	10.00	2.00	5.00		7.00			24.00
Spring Mountain	N. B. Phillips		31	41			3.00		2.00			5.00
Swannanoa	H. R. Freeman		57	107				4.00				4.00
Teem's Creek	J. A. Bradley		36		2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
West End (Ashe)	G. P. Hamrick	46	240	527	72.62	46.47	46.47	6.00	91.75	169.29		432.60
Brown's Chapel	J. A. Bradley	10	90	146								
Total		273	4308	5073	1,764.10	1076.24	1,761.26	33.19	1,240.23	344.29	10.00	6,229.31

CALDWELL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	C. E. Beaver	14	135	92	$ 6.49	$ 3.00	$ 7.25	$	$ 14.38	$	$ 2.00	$ 33.[illegible]
Bethany	D. M. Wheeler		107	73	1.75				1.75	1.75		5.[illegible]
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	10	141	94	1.50	1.00	1.50		4.00			8.[illegible]
Bethel	S. B. McCall	12	40	44	2.65	2.00	2.65		5.00			12.[illegible]
Blair's Fork	J. A. Hoyle	20	59	53			2.30					2.[illegible]
Concord	J. M. Shaver	1	30			1.00	2.00		1.80			4.[illegible]
Conway's Chapel	S. B. McCall	1	63	34	4.00	4.00	4.00		11.00		1.00	24.[illegible]
Clark's Chapel	M. L. Clark	5	45	65								
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	6	234	198			16.04		3.47			19.[illegible]
Fleming's Chapel	S. B. McCall	12	100	46	2.80	2.60	2.00		10.12			17.[illegible]
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood	6	70	45			100.00		16.00			116.[illegible]
Granite Falls	C. S. Cashwell	18	106	97	6.00	5.00	5.00	1.42	6.00		1.50	24.[illegible]
Green Valley	J. M. Harris	8	86	56	1.36	1.36	6.00		6.00			14.[illegible]
Green Rock	T. S. Robbins		31	40	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.[illegible]
¶Harris Chapel	J. M. Harris	1	37	79	.50		.50		.80			1.[illegible]
John's River	E. M. Gragg	10	64	39					4.25			4.[illegible]
King's Creek	J. G. Benfield	30	344	128	10.63	4.52	18.01		7.38	2.48	2.62	45.[illegible]
Lower Creek	J. G. Benfield	6	234	188	9.56	6.42	35.24		22.10	4.34	1.37	78.[illegible]
LENOIR—FIRST	J. O. Fulbright		232	142	47.56				8.15			55.[illegible]
Lenoir—Second	I. W. Thomas	4	47	95	14.48	1.25	1.56	1.08	.95	1.00	2.33	22.[illegible]
Lovelady	S. A. Stroup		40	59	5.10	1.40			6.90			13.[illegible]
Mt. Zion	G. C. Ivery	12	122	87	5.00	3.00	2.00		4.00			14.[illegible]
Nelson's Chapel		5	45	37								
Poovey's Grove		3	38	55					2.75			2.[illegible]
Pisgah	E. D. Crisp		72	23								
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	29	142	84	3.00	4.25	4.84		5.80		1.17	19.[illegible]
Rhodhis	C. M. Ervin	14	60	80	16.35	3.93	7.40	.94	7.65			36.[illegible]
Rocky Springs	S. B. McCall		85	48	4.57	4.57	15.21		15.00			39.[illegible]
Sardis	W. N. Cook	43	238	120	15.40	4.00	6.62	1.22	18.71	7.58	2.25	55.[illegible]
Union	J. M. Shaver	2	195				6.50		7.00			13.[illegible]
Union Grove	E. D. Crisp	2	76	59					2.35			2.[illegible]
Whitnel	I. W. Thomas	9	48	76	17.50	1.00		1.00				19.[illegible]
Winkler's Grove	C. M. Ervin		24	20	2.25		2.00		3.00			7.[illegible]
Wilson's Creek	W. N. Cook	10	79	92								
Yadkin			52	30	1.00		1.10					2.
*Mt. Grove			81	46								
*Mulberry			123	46								
Total		293	3721	2570	178.95	57.05	249.72	5.66	192.97	18.65	12.79	715.[illegible]

*1911.

CAPE FEAR–COLUMBUS.

Boardman	M. A. Stephens	2	107	149	9.89	8.07	38.92	7.50	87.20	28.50	2.00	182.
Bogue Chapel		51	234	111	4.74	3.75	18.77		5.44	5.00		37.
Cedar Grove	C. Stanley	1	139	33		4.44				5.00		9.
Cerro Gordo	M. A. Stephens	3	75	149	2.00				2.50			4.
China Grove	W. D. Pridgen	2	162	72	3.88	2.06	2.54		1.07	5.00	1.05	15.
Cheerful Hope	W. G. Moore		77	52		22.14	2.86		17.85			42.
Chadbourn			160	142	24.43	29.53	19.34		35.99	30.00		179.
Clarkton	A. H. Porter	1	53	30	1.93	1.76	1.12		9.99	6.50	1.80	23.
Lennon's X Roads	W. G. Moore	5	205	92	50.00	27.74	104.85	5.00	12.62	51.97	9.47	61.
Corinth	W. D. Pridgen	18	98	75	4.35	8.75	19.62		17.64	6.00	5.74	62.
Fair Bluff		12	152	151	[illegible]	4.50	8.31		33.00			45.
Goshen Chapel	J. H. Dobson	2	25	41	2.00	1.00	1.00				1.00	5.
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanley		77	58		2.68			1.45	4.43		8.
Evergreen	M. A. Stephens	5	162	85	5.41	8.70	5.25	5.25	5.75		2.56	32.
Cherry Grove	C. Stanley	12	222	62		6.30	6.30			5.00		17.
Livingston's Chapel	J. C. Mizzell	1	120	45	24.24			22.60				46.
Mt. Tabor		30	249	82	7.00	7.00	6.50		10.05	10.00	5.00	45.
Mt. Zion	A. H. Porter	1	84	41	5.41	4.57	3.39	1.31	1.71	7.67	5.00	29.
Macedonia	P. T. Britt	12	136	81	12.47	.50	14.81		3.65			31.
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd		125	45	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.
New Hope	G. W. Stanley	1	144	63	2.84	2.14	1.50		30.83	5.00	4.00	56.
Oakdale	W. L. Brisson	3	70	60	5.18	4.05	2.50		6.45			18.
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten	8	88	36	6.85	5.85	4.15		4.50	5.63	4.05	31.
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Coleman		58	92	1.48	1.15	1.55		1.00			5.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Palmyra	G. W. Stanley	11	170	99	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 3.13	$ 3.13
Porter Swamp	P. T. Britt	10	142	86	18.39		12.31	5.00				65.70
Pleasant Plains	J. T. Tyner		157	43	11.52		10.00				5.24	26.76
Sweet Home	J. W. Todd	13	156	56	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.50			9.50
Smyrna	C. Stanley		114	73	2.00	14.71	2.00		5.00		3.50	23.71
Union Chapel	G. W. Stanley		60	46	6.70				3.00	1.50	3.00	13.20
Whiteville	J. H. Poteet	21	231	159	170.60	87.75	147.05		85.90	500.00	13.65	1,004.95
Williamsons X Roads	R. A. Hedgpeth	12	87	78	15.02	1.85	9.31		10.05		1.50	37.73
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	5	211	67	12.60	12.14	19.05	6.00	33.31	6.02	14.19	103.31
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman	18	94	27	8.58	2.05	2.40		2.30	3.85	1.46	20.64
Councils	A. H. Porter		13									
Zion's Chapel	J. T. Caines	25	81	40	1.00	.40			.50		.50	2.40
New Berlin												
Benevolence			8									
Total		285	4546	2696	424.51	278.58	468.40	52.66	433.25	687.07	91.74	2,436.21

*1911.

CAROLINA.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beulah	H. H. Mace	24	278	109	2.50	3.53	4.53		10.00			19.62
Bear Wallow	N. R. Phillips	39	101	91	2.50	2.50	5.00		3.60			13.60
Balfour	C. D. Cole	3	66	56	2.50	2.50	2.50					7 5
Broad River	H. R. Freeman	8	101	30	2.00	2.00	3.00		3.08			10.08
Bat Cave			88	48	5.00	5.00	5.00		1.66			16.66
Cedar Spring	J. P. Corn		127		2.00	1.00	1.00					4.00
Crab Creek	E. Allison	8	181	90		1.70	1.70					2.40
Cross Roads	J. P. Corn	11	104	30			2.75					2.75
Double Springs	J. T. Anders	3	94	55		3.00	3.00					6.00
Ebenezer	C. D. Cole			82	5.00	5.00	10.00		20.00			40.00
East Flat Rock	J. J. Slattery	3	50	66	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
E. Hendersonville	A. I. Justice	2	103	112	50.00	50.00	200.00	2.50	50.00	35.00	5.00	392.50
French Broad	N. A. Melton	2	53	90	10.00	25.36	26.61		28.25			90.22
Fruitland	N. A. Melton	14	141	159	30.20	30.00	21.00		21.00		5.00	107.20
Hendersonville 1st	K. W. Cawthon	13	356	200	75.00	96.38	129.42		25.00	50.00		375.80
Green River	J. T. Anders	5	122	47	5.35	2.00	3.00					10.35
Horse Shoe	J. R. Liner		75	84	5.00		5.00		8.50			18.50
Laurel Spring	N. B. Phillips	26	79	62	2.00	2.00	3.00					7.00
Mt. Page	J. L. Brookshire	7	176	61	2.00	2.45	5.00					9.45
Middle Fork	J. O. Wall	8	46	57	2.00	3.00	3.00		1.00			9.00
Mt. Home	W. A. Morris		113	90	3.00	2.00						5.00
Mills River	Geo. Wharton		110	103	12.73	13.75	16.25		12.00			54.73
Mud Creek	N. A. Melton	6	214	189	15.00	15.87	15.00		13.79			59.66
Macedonia				30								
Mt. Gilead	J. R. Liner	9	136	89		2.00	2.35		4.56			8.91
Mt. Moriah	C. D. Cole		138	137	15.00	10.00	20.00		15.00	24.00		84.00
Oak Grove	J. L. Brookshire	10	168	66	2.50	2.50	5.00		5.00			15.00
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Mason	7	195	241	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			25.00
Piney Grove	P. A. Kuykendall	8	87	29	.55	1.00						1.55
Refuge	C. D. Cole	1	278	68	10.00	6.00	5.00	1.00				22.00
Salem	M. R. Osborne	1	106	35	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Shaw's Creek	E. Allison	3	86	47		5.00	7.00		1.00			13.00
Saluda	I. C. Woodward	12	74	71	17.50	17.50	17.50		15.00			67.50
Tryon	R. N. Pratt		63	160	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	22.00
Valley Hill	C. D. Cole	6	68	124								
Barnwell	F. J. Hundley		41	35								
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn		70	45								
Flat Rock S. School				145								
Total		239	4288	3133	299.33	323.04	532.61	3.50	263.38	109.00	12.00	1,542.86

*1911.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Abee's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	9	108	47	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ .50	$ 4.00	$ .50	$	$ 14.
Adako	S. B. McCall	4	29	44	3.25	2.00	2.00		8.00	1.00	1.00	17.
Bethlehem	Ira Freeman		66	29			.65		1.00			1.
Connelly Springs	C. E. Beaver	9	97	80	11.00	3.00	20.19	4.00	16.17	1.00	1.00	56.
Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernathy	25	75	75	5.00	3.00	5.00		7.00			23.
Drexel	I. W. Thomas	12	44	94	69.54	3.05	27.60	1.22	50.00	4.00	3.66	159.
Enon	C. E. Beaver	11	172	108	17.50	3.50	35.50	2.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	102.
Glenalpine	G. C. Ivery		*21		3.00	3.00	3.00		1.50			10.
Hopewell	G. P. Abernathy	18	150	68	1.00	1.10	1.00		13.85			16.
Mt. Home	J. P. Hagaman	10	114	140	16.16	8.00	7.50	1.96	16.53	1.95	4.00	56.
MORGANTON—1	E. N. Johnson	15	283	214	32.05	111.23	228.02	13.12	72.66			457.
Morganton—2	J. P. Hagaman		110	160								
Mt. View	J. M. Ballard	2	23	24	2.00	1.30	2.00		6.60			11.
Mt. Olivet	P. J. Shell		32	40					5.00			5.
Mull's Grove	M. L. Clark	1	*45						1.70			1.
North Catawba	A. W. Setzer	2	139	130	18.00	7.00	49.25	1.00	30.50	1.00	1.00	108.
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	11	220	78	3.00	3.00	6.25		21.00			33.
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Hagaman	12	172	113	2.87		10.45		10.20			23.
Smyrna	C. E. Beaver	13	157	99	30.00	5.00	42.00	.81	41.23			119.
St. John's	L. A. Bangles	4	57	26			1.55		4.00			5.
St. Paul	N. A. Smith	4	194	94		1.00	3.00		3.50			7.
Walker's Grove	M. L. Clark	6	48	35		2.00	2.00		2.45			6.
Zion	J. M. Harris	2	105	71			10.50		6.61			17.
Total		170	2461	1778	217.57	150.18	460.46	23.61	363.50	11.45	12.66	1,239.

*1911.

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	J. H. Hutchinson		91	59	12.00	10.00	12.50	4.50	11.50	2.00		52.
Bethany	W. T. Baucom		91	74	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00				25.
Bethlehem	G. P. Harrill		47	103	5.00	3.00	3.00		7.00			18.
Brassfields	B. V. Ferguson	5	116	68	51.10	24.70	74.76	11.00	34.75	14.00	7.00	217.
Falls	J. W. Atkinson	3	85	71		25.00			50.00			75.
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	34	361	114	28.91	12.34	24.68		15.12		5.00	86.
Forestville	W. L. Griggs	3	141	58	25.85	11.40	27.85	3.00	36.98	6.60	3.00	114.
Franklinton	G. P. Harrill		162	219	91.11	164.49	107.44	4.30	180.99	11.25	9.88	569.
Glen Royall	C. C. Williams	50	222	300	6.16	4.00	5.00	1.00	33.26	1.00	1.00	51.
Harris Chapel	G. P. Harrill	4	102	73	8.25	4.35	5.96		19.70	2.00	2.00	42.
Hopkins Chapel	A. A. Pippin	12	175	150	11.00	3.30	5.50	2.20	8.80	3.30	1.50	35.
Midway	J. S. Farmer	12	115	52	33.37	21.50	30.65	3.00	23.81	5.00	10.07	127.
Mount Olivet	M. Stamps	1	65	118	4.00	3.42	4.00	1.50	6.50	2.50	1.75	23.
Mount Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	9	162	70	19.70	15.50	22.50	1.00	35.30	8.50	2.50	105.
New Bethel	J. A. Ellis		100	66	11.00	5.16	13.75		7.00	3.30		40.
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	12	125	46	42.36	27.87	30.00	3.31	27.00	2.76	4.32	137.
Oak Grove	J. S. Hagwood	9	143	104	12.08	12.00	10.00	2.50	13.00	2.00		51.
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	3	99	45	2.00	3.00	2.00		5.00		.50	12.
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps		128	86	25.00	15.00	20.00		52.50	3.00	2.00	117.
RALEIGH, FIRST	T. W. O'Kelley	67	889	853	1,182.64	630.82	1,726.60	25.00	473.19	117.35	24.60	4,180.
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom		412	158	61.80	81.50	125.00	5.00	85.97	40.00	5.95	405.
Samaria	L. L. Hudson		48	78	3.42	5.00	11.31		7.09	2.03		28.
Stony Hill	W. L. Griggs	21	133	127	2.50	3.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	1.50		13.
¶Union Chapel	J. W. Sledge		19	157		1.50	1.30		1.55			4.
Wakefield	W. R. Cullom	3	195	210	54.18	31.40	51.29		40.72			177.
WAKE FOREST	W. N. Johnson	1	256	326	462.28	328.70	392.31	10.00	174.60	274.41	1.00	1,643.
Wake Union	E. F. Sullivan	1	50	137	4.92	6.29	4.63		7.21			23.
Wake X Roads	J. F. Mitchiner	10	146	79	10.67	7.56	12.00	1.50	19.50	3.67	1.71	56.
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	133	82	4.00	2.50	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		25.
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill	14	147	164	67.45	39.10	83.15		26.50	5.50		221.
Total		277	4958	4247	2,253.25	1,509.40	2,823.68	81.81	1,417.54	513.67	83.78	8,683.

CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastor	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
emarle	J. Tynch	2	23	68	$ 10.00	$ 2.50	$ 2.50	$	$ 8.00	$	$	$ 23.00
l			23	30								
lard's Bridge	A. A. Butler		276	123	83.00	22.80	105.88	5.00	34.26	20.00	25.00	295.94
aven	J. W. Rose	3	110	100	34.00	9.20	21.20	2.50	34.00	5.00	2.50	108.40
a	W. R. Haight	26	306	270	30.00	12.00	30.71	35.31		10.00	5.00	123.02
hel	E. L. Wells	14	276	118	20.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			40.00
lah	T. L. Brown		119	47	18.00	16.00	22.00		44.50	8.00	8.00	116.50
CKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	56	648	454	132.00	221.17	138.29		50.00	25.00	25.00	591.46
ter Hill	J. O. Alderman	14	205	97	20.00	15.00	21.33		45.00	7.00	10.00	118.33
ppell's Hill	J. E. Copeland	5	139		10.00	3.00	10.00		12.65	5.00	5.00	45.65
njock	J. F. Murray		69	68	14.00	2.40	5.13		8.00			29.53
lington												
mbia	J. A. Willoughby		170	137	10.10	7.00	7.00					24.10
l Springs	E. J. Harrell	34	449	163	32.95	30.98	30.93			10.00	10.00	114.91
INTH	W. W. Sisk	28	236	256	42.45	25.26	25.17	5.00	50.00	85.00	5.00	237.88
swell	J. W. Rose	1	54	63	5.00	1.00	1.00					7.00
nezer	J. T. Phillips	8	203	117	15.00	5.00	10.00		10.00	53.00	5.00	98.00
NTON	E. L. Wells	58	351	247	250.84	323.59	400.93	11.00	291.58			1,277.94
ZABETH CITY	E. W. Stone	51	819	695	256.38	242.35	406.99	48.36	200.00		21.35	1,175.33
eka	Josiah Elliott	12	203	88	20.00	25.00	20.00	1.71	40.00	8.00	5.00	109.71
sville	T. L. Brown		171	165	56.88	56.46	63.32	4.35	75.26	12.50	13.35	271.02
neva			64	41								
at Hope	S. F. Bristow		109	89	12.00	10.00	15.00		2.42		5.00	44.42
m Neck			65	48								
RTFORD	A. A. Butler		213	166	45.00	40.00	45.00		84.00	25.00	15.00	254.00
edonia	E. L. Wells	9	191	91	25.00	15.00	23.00	2.15	30.00	5.00	4.00	104.15
NTEO	O. N. Marshall	6	75	71	62.74	4.00	8.00	21.83				95.57
dle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	3	168	100	32.12	12.00	32.22		40.00	7.00	8.00	121.34
Pleasant	J. A. Willoughby		85	49	8.00	5.00	5.00	2.70	24.18			44.88
nt Sinai	J. E. Copeland		52	*45	5.00	4.00	5.00				3.00	17.00
nt Zion												
ock	J. B. Ferebee	2	28	38	5.00		3.00	4.00				12.00
Mattamuskeet			11									
Ridge												
et	S. F. Bristow	3	56	60	10.00	4.40	9.89			2.04		26.33
tego	J. W. Rose		9		5.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			10.00
sant Grove	I. N. Loftin	1	35	101	10.00		5.16		5.61			20.77
lar Branch	J. F. Murray	12	170	162	10.00	15.00	17.50		22.48	4.00		70.98
ell's Point	J. F. Murray	6	155	103		5.00	7.35		3.00			15.35
idence	J. B. Ferebee	7	90	108	21.50	10.00	10.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	76.50
oth Gilead	W. R. Haight	1	190	138	41.25	25.00	60.65		53.00	10.00	10.00	199.90
both	J. F. Murray	3	133	86	6.75	6.75	5.00		4.00		4.00	26.50
oldson	H. F. Brinson	2	225	74	40.00	32.62	52.50		26.50	5.00	5.50	151.12
side	W. R. Haight	12	130	148	10.00	10.00	40.00		28.53	5.00	5.00	93.53
NOKE ISLAND	O. N. Marshall	7	100	68	16.00		2.00		9.00	5.00		32.00
y Hock	Josiah Elliott		483	125	72.45	116.66	141.25	9.24	110.88	15.13	12.44	477.05
r	J. A. Willoughby		44	67	19.00	7.00	7.00		14.32		2.00	49.32
Bay												
n	W. R. Haight	10	193	113	35.00	15.00	63.00		40.00		10.00	163.00
y Cross	T. L. Brown		356	127	40.00	32.00	37.10		20.00	18.02	10.00	157.12
KER'S CREEK	W. W. Sisk	5	283	155	175.70	34.33	79.05	17.25	81.58			387.81
ly Grove	A. W. Burfoot	4	156	42	6.00	6.00	8.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	30.00
h	S. F. Bristow	13	304	215	20.00	15.00	15.00		25.00		5.00	80.00
d Side	J. Tynch	9	236	111	15.00	10.00	10.00		10.00		5.00	50.00
h Shore	J. Tynch	9	48	49	10.00	2.50	2.50		1.32			16.32
ick	Josiah Elliott		474	166	105.18	39.17	40.67		67.00	10.00	12.50	274.52
e's Head	J. F. Murray		28	70	5.00	1.20	3.00	2.00	16.36		2.00	29.56
ville Grove	A. A. Butler	1	159	86	20.00	12.00	20.00		20.00	10.00	5.00	87.00
ville	A. A. Butler	8	186	133	20.00	5.00	15.00	12.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	72.00
em	A. A. Butler	14	168	83	10.00	10.00	10.00		55.00	5.00	5.00	95.00
Quarter	J. E. Kirk	1	14									
otal		460	10,341	6639	1,708.44	1,531.34	2,126.27	184.40	1,711.48	386.69	280.64	7,929.26

1911.

CUMBERLAND

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Beaver Dam			116	94	$ 8.55	$ 11.00	$ 3.80	$	$ 3.75	$	$	$
Bladen Union	W. O. Johnson	2	123	70	55.40	24.80	32.75		17.08	3.50	2.90	1
Cape Fear	W. O. Johnson	5	70	46	45.80	16.11	31.36	5.00	75.61	7.16	2.00	1
Cumberland Union	J. H. Dodson		71	46	19.80	1.10	2.81		6.77			
Cedar Falls	W. M. Page	11	27	84		3.66					4.00	
Evergreen			64	41								
FAYETTEVILLE	J. L. Snyder	1	435	392								
Green Springs	W. O. Johnson	13	228	104	85.25	19.31	56.50	3.74	17.26	8.90	10.00	1
Hope Mills	E. I. Olive	1	148	156	84.33	35.40	74.91		37.07	5.00	5.17	2
Judson	E. Lee Fox		78	65	18.61	1.31	3.78		4.00			
Lebanon	J. M. Gibbs		90	62	30.93	3.88	16.73			1.25	19.42	
Manchester												
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs	3	*90	40	7.00	2.25	2.00		2.74	6.76		
Mt. Gilead	W. E. Dunnegan	3	110	33	16.55	8.00	5.00		5.79			
Massey Hill	W. E. Dunnegan	10	213	265	25.00	10.00	15.00		39.63		1.50	
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Cobb	2	39	72	11.72	3.30	10.62		3.25		3.54	
Rockfish	E. I. Olive	6	154	129	17.59	26.63	41.11	3.00	23.96	.84	3.93	1
Sharon	J. B. Newton	3	144	81	18.20	7.09	18.00	5.40	15.00	4.00		
Shiloh	J. M. Gibbs		68		3.50							
Suggs Grove	J. M. Gibbs	6	73	68	4.00	4.00	3.00					
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb		67	56	17.79	1.75	5.30		3.44	1.90	2.60	
*Union Spring			65	80								
Peter's Creek	J. O. Tew	4	89	51	2.69	.60	1.25				17.00	
Cedar Creek	W. R. Johnson	15	26	154	72.22	27.87	124.90		51.17	4.63	4.00	2
Magnolia	T. G. Baker		115	133	15.00	5.00	5.73		.64			
¶2d Fayetteville	J. W. Cobb	5	24	144								
Total		90	2,717	2466	559.93	213.00	454.55	17.14	307.16	43.94	76.06	1,0

*1911.

EASTERN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Alpine	W. M. Kelly		27	23	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			
Alum Spring	B. G. Early	7	52	30	15.14	2.00	5.86	.50	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Bethel		7	100		45.50	8.00	8.00	2.00	8.50	5.00	4.00	
Beulah	B. F. DeLoatch	3	70	32	2.00	1.00			1.00			
Beulah Chapel	B. F. DeLoatch	5	46	56	5.00	2.50	5.00		2.50		2.00	
Beulahville			50	46								
Bear Marsh	J. H. Booth	22	171	80	28.00	17.20	19.70	1.00	15.00	3.00	2.00	
Calypso	W. B. Oliver		55	105	55.00	30.00	25.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	1.00	
Cedar Fork	B. G. Early	5	41	31	4.50	3.00	2.50	1.00	3.05	1.50	1.00	
Center	Henry Carter	1	47	26		5.00	5.00		25.00	2.00		
Clinton	B. F. DeLoatch	8	264	189	101.26	121.21	74.47	5.00	96.52	11.00	12.00	
Concord	J. B. Newton	5	54	52	11.00	5.68	7.50		8.59	1.00	2.00	
Corinth	E. J. Harrell	8	198	167	35.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	30.00	10.00	5.00	
Delway	J. M. Alderman	17	97	197	106.00	30.00	41.25	10.00	83.26	24.00	10.00	
Dobson's Chapel	J. H. Booth	10	81		28.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Ebenezer	J. L. Stewart		69	44	6.98	2.15	2.00	4.61	11.80			
Faison	W. B. Rivenbark	1	66	36	11.70	16.00	12.40		2.50		1.40	
Hallsville	B. G. Early	4	128	30	21.02	11.41	8.59	1.00	15.02	2.00	2.00	
Island Creek	J. M. Page	7	249	53	76.34	20.00	20.00	5.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	
Johnson	J. M. Page	6	170	87	85.28	34.09	37.10	5.00	60.00	5.00	5.00	
¶Jones Chapel	Thad Jones supply		19	62	2.25							
Kenansville	J. H. Booth		55	43	32.80	36.70	22.95	2.00	22.25			
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	8	71	50	38.90	8.44	14.00	2.00	21.00	5.00	2.00	
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	1	174	110	78.10	53.45	61.21	14.15	63.10	10.00	4.22	
Maple Hill			68	31	9.50	4.25	5.75	1.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	
Mount Gilead	B. F. DeLoatch		138	75	15.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	5.20	3.00	2.00	
Mount Olive	W. B. Oliver	3	196	173	71.85	54.30	72.35	10.00	150.00	5.00	5.00	
New Hope	E. J. Harrell		156	67	64.64	29.00	56.41	3.00	70.00	10.00	3.00	
Piney Grove	L. L. Hudson	11	142	63	15.00	5.00	10.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	
Poplar Grove	C. D. Peterson	2	62	43	8.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	2	116	116	83.65	29.25	30.00	5.00	30.00	7.50	5.00	
Rowan	B. F. DeLoatch	5	220	136	45.00	15.00	18.60	5.50	15.00	15.00	5.00	
Sharon	B. G. Early	26	100	113	14.49	6.00	18.90	1.00	12.65	4.55	1.50	
Siloam	E. J. Harrell	2	125	130	41.77	10.00	10.00	1.00	33.26			
Springdale		8	118	40	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Turkey	J. M. Page		72	60	6.00	6.00	7.00	1.62	8.03	2.00		
Warsaw	E. J. Harrell	20	262	135	112.75	83.20	87.85	10.10	85.00	10.00	10.00	
Total		204	4129	2731	1,262.42	663.22	719.59	120.48	960.23	162.55	97.62	3,

ELKIN.*

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
n Valley	Wm. Melton		27	75	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
ter	Grant Cothran		60	45					1.50			1.50
d Springs	J. Z. Adams	4	226	167					2.00		1.50	3.50
rty Grove	A. B. Hays	4	69	134			2.00		8.90		3.60	14.5
Pleasant	L. B. Murray	1	39	80								
sant Home	J. M. Burcham	6	113	35		1.00			2.00			3.00
sant Hill	J. W. Bryant	9	90	45					2.00		3.00	5.00
lar Springs	J. Z. Adams		63	75					.80		1.00	1.80
k Creek	G. W. Sebastian	9	231	36					.85		.85	1.70
aly Branch	J. W. Bryant	4	78	40					1.00		1.00	2.00
te Plains	Levi McCann	2	148	94								
a Collection									8.62			8.62
Total		39	1144	†826		1.00	2.00		27.67		10.95	41.62

*1911. †1912

FLAT RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
s Chapel	P. H. Fontaine		221	106	49.32	35.75	54.28		23.75			152.00
och	E. G. Usry	4	91	60	11.40	7.68	8.87		7.66		9.60	34.21
el	J. A. Beam	11	175	90	20.38	21.00	97.26	3.08	46.81		7.58	196.11
nany	W. M. Hudson		46	30	6.65	5.25	4.35		4.70	2.30		23.25
lah	G. T. Tunstall		119	118	29.39	15.41	14.37	2.10	34.23		4.00	99.50
ock	R. H. Marsh		79	95	3.87	3.80	7.10	2.00	4.75	1.75	3.66	26.93
nth	C. H. Trueblood	11	115	56	10.61	8.11	25.00	4.75	10.75	3.05	3.75	66.02
dmoor	O. B. Allen	1	80	90	26.90	32.91	41.03		34.75	3.50	5.00	144.09
cord	J. L. Martin	2	98	75	4.50	11.00	11.50		16.24			43.24
ter	R. H. Marsh		67	67	22.50	19.50	29.50		5.00			76.50
n	R. H. Marsh		168	149	41.03	50.75	115.20		108.82	15.50	13.00	344.30
owship	E. M. Lassiter	5	13.	82	8.00	10.00	15.00		8.74	5.00		46.74
ence Avenue	D. F. Putnam	3	107	57	10.00	46.82	48.02	1.00	16.35	4.00	2.75	128.94
ssy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	24	199	78	30.00	9.78	25.60		39.70			105.08
ter's	R. H. Marsh		234	93	18.13	19.00	30.00		45.60	8.80	16.15	137.68
nd Creek	E. R. Nelson	3	282	162	13.31	25.00	67.50		17.30	10.00		133.11
p of Reeds		4	129	95	21.75	12.75	7.75	8.35	36.52			87.12
tt's Grove	G. T. Tunstall	3	82	50	21.92	18.09	23.00		22.14	2.00	4.00	91.15
y's Chapel	J. L. Martin		75	71	2.50	2.00	2.00		4.21		2.50	13.21
M Creek	J. H. Bass	10	286	27	50.00	30.00	301.35	30.50	50.00	30.50		492.35
by S. S.				93								
M Zion	W. M. Hudson	7	184	124	20.50	27.18	32.03		26.09	3.88	4.10	113.78
ighter Estate					177.21		177.21					354.42
ntain Creek	P. H. Fontaine	1	260	101	60.25	21.00	60.00		87.59	4.00	6.00	238.84
nt Harmony	E. G. Usry	7	70	18	2.00	1.00	3.40					6.40
ORD	J. B. Weatherspoon	64	470	323	231.63	264.83	598.32	12.09	244.56	7.50	21.35	1,380.28
e Branch	S. A. Bass	9	114	45	10.00	20.00	10.00					40.00
e Grove	J. W. Atkinson	10	131	73	4.75	5.05	5.25		6.35			21.40
e Chapel	R. E. Powell	2	120	67	3.76		1.15					4.91
lar Creek	E. R. Nelson	5	104	22	33.16	30.00	64.07		12.20	5.35	3.65	148.43
sant Grove	J. L. Martin	17	232	81	5.50	8.11	10.00		19.27		4.25	47.13
vidence	J. H. Gordon	30	149	82	6.54	5.07	5.00	5.00	3.50			25.11
Roboro	D. F. Putnam	16	174	144	49.63	67.75	60.05	14.93	97.50			289.86
k Grove	J. H. Gordon	13	58	61	3.91	3.80	7.00	5.95	3.25			23.91
k Spring	J. H. Spaulding		118	82	7.10	8.95	18.10		7.00	2.80	5.50	49.45
ron	E. G. Usry	5	92	31	20.00	3.05	8.80		11.56		2.20	45.61
e Line	E. R. Powell		90	35	4.20	1.75	8.50	3.25				17.70
vall	G. T. Tunstall	9	182	80	24.74	11.79	22.90		7.00	6.00	6.00	78.43
ty Ho	J. L. Martin	8	184	36	10.62	12.00	20.00		39.21	4.06	4.06	89.95
b's Creek	J. B. Weatherspoon	8	70	68	20.00	8.00	10.00		5.00			43.00
t Oxford	E. G. Usry		77	132	9.53	1.73	8.81		25.00		2.50	47.57
Total		282	5660	3349	1,007.21	885.66	2,059.27	93.00	1,133.10	119.99	131.54	5,429.77

FRENCH BROAD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bethel	A. J. Sprinkle	7	142		$	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 8.65	$	$	$ 1[illegible]
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	14	137	79	10.00	15.25						2[illegible]
Big Laurel Seminary	L. C. Roberts		62	74			5.00					[illegible]
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	31	221	145	5.00	10.00	15.00					3[illegible]
California Creek	R. D. Ponder	2	165	75			5.00		5.00			1[illegible]
Forks of Ivy	R. D. Ponder	10	191	105	10.00	10.00	10.00		15.00			4[illegible]
Foster's Creek	W. P. McCarter		59	100								
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	2	167	107	8.50	10.00	8.00		10.00			3[illegible]
Grand View	J. M. Pickens	7	91	50					5.00			[illegible]
Grapevine	Jesse Corn	4	193	90	20.00	10.00	25.00		15.00			7[illegible]
Ivy Ridge	W. P. McCarter	1	34			10.30	10.00		10.00			3[illegible]
Laurel Branch	Jesse Corn	16	128	115	6.95	11.30	10.00		10.00			3[illegible]
Little Creek	W. P. McCarter		31	115		1.30			1.15			[illegible]
Little Ivy	T. J. Eatman	5	88	54								
Locust Grove	E. Allison	2	90	65					10.82			1[illegible]
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		58	65	6.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			1[illegible]
Lower Walnut	W. P. Robertson	14	47	85								
Madison Seminary	L. C. Roberts	16	110	75			2.60		1.16			[illegible]
Marshall	W. E. Goode	40	216	208								
MARS HILL	J. S. Connell	23	300	450	94.00	119.38	104.89		137.75			45[illegible]
Middle Fork	J. M. Pickens		103	100		7.00	54.00		3.25			[illegible]
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens		58	90	2.00				5.00			[illegible]
Paint Gap	I. V. King		133	90					5.00			[illegible]
Peek's Chapel	R. D. Ponder	29	100	75	3.50				8.30			[illegible]
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	8	165	170	20.00	5.00	15.00		10.00			5[illegible]
Pleasant Valley			33	35								
Union Valley			*30	60								
Upper Laurel	A. J. Sprinkle		148	80					5.00			[illegible]
Walnut			*10									
Walnut Creek	Jesse Corn	12	190	50					4.12			[illegible]
Total		243	3496	2757	185.95	211.53	271.49		272.20			94[illegible]

* 1911.

GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong	W. F. McMahon	3	53	56								
Bethel	F. M. Huggins	14	151	71	11.29	9.54	12.48		8.67		2.45	4[illegible]
Bethlehem	H. C. Marley	1	68	107	5.35		7.50		6.00		2.00	2[illegible]
*Beulah	T. W. Arledge		68									
Big Level	J. B. Arledge	1	96		1.55	2.75	2.75		2.40		1.80	1[illegible]
Bill's Creek	W. S. Haynes	20	199	31	3.30	3.25	4.00		5.00		2.05	1[illegible]
Camp Creek	B. M. Hambrick	1	101	40	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00			1[illegible]
Cane Creek	W. A. Morris	2	142	89	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.21		14.28	2[illegible]
Chapel Hill	G. H. Weaver	6	73	88	4.30	4.50	3.25		14.00			2[illegible]
Cherry Springs	H. C. Marley		75	35					10.00			1[illegible]
Clear Creek	W. F. McMahon	7	129	91	2.00	2.30			9.35			1[illegible]
Columbus	J. M. Walker	27	102	77	9.75	11.70	6.30		8.55			3[illegible]
Cooper's Gap	W. A. Morris	4	129	82	1.00	1.00			3.00		2.00	7[illegible]
Dysartville	P. J. Shell		141		6.70	1.30	4.03		5.20	.85	2.00	1[illegible]
¶East Marion	D. P. Loudermilk	8	22	50					1.00		1.00	[illegible]
Eureka	Z. T. Whitesides		13		5.00	4.00	5.00		4.00		1.00	1[illegible]
Glenwood	F. M. Huggins	13	58	62	5.80	3.35	3.80		10.50		2.25	2[illegible]
Hall Town	P. J. Shell	1	49	40		2.00	2.00			2.00	2.25	[illegible]
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrell	3	138	80	7.57	5.00	5.25		9.00		2.00	2[illegible]
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	3	127		2.00		1.30				1.00	4[illegible]
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	35	143	41		2.00			3.45		2.00	7[illegible]
MARION	Edward Long	33	161	170	76.05	64.20	72.95		87.75	14.15	8.86	32[illegible]
Mills Spring	T. J. Moss		80	57	2.50	2.50	2.77				3.25	11[illegible]
Montford's Cove	F. M. Huggins	13	239	74	31.08				12.64		2.00	4[illegible]
Mt. Creek	D. J. Hunt	9	239	79	15.00	31.00	63.50		25.85			124[illegible]
Mount Pleasant	L. G. L. Taylor	8	45	41								
Mount Vernon	R. H. Herring	23	343	113	23.00	23.85	58.72		17.40			11[illegible]
Mount View	T. W. Arledge		40	28	3.00	1.50	2.50		3.00		1.00	11[illegible]
Old Fort	H. C. Marley		74	131	18.00	15.00	10.00		20.00		5.00	6[illegible]
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes	7	90	80	2.00	2.50	2.00		2.00			[illegible]
Pleasant Grove	B. M. Hambrick	2	120	58	3.33	3.33	3.34		6.00			1[illegible]

GREEN RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pleasant Hill	B. P. Jackson	2	298	100	$ 5.00	5.00	$ 15.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 32.00
Rock Spring	L. G. L. Taylor	1	55	35	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.50		1.00	6.50
Bland Hill		19	342	278	20.00	25.00	25.00		13.15	2.50	3.75	89.40
Beerfordton	R. H. Herring	13	264	175	100.00	50.00	100.00		100.00	105.00	9.00	464.00
Bay Vale	W. F. McMahon		62						2.00			2.00
Bear Creek	J. B. Arledge	10	85	82	1.00		1.00		2.50			4.50
Little Mountain	L. G. L. Taylor	3	51	46								
Mileside Valley	W. L. Haynes	3	65	69	3.30	2.89	1.13		4.36		2.40	13.08
Midlawn	J. R. Waycaster		68				5.00		2.00			7.00
Oak Hill	H. C. Marley		47	44	1.50	1.12	1.00		2.48		1.15	7.25
Ree's Grove												
Roper's Creek												
Turkey Cove			70									
Walnut Grove												
Total		299	4995	2700	376.75	285.44	426.87		415.69	124.51	77.49	1,706.75

1911.

HAYWOOD.

Man's Creek	W. M. Pruett		151	157					4.33			4.33
Enoch	D. C. Davis		105	82					2.65			2.65
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	3	42	83	5.00	5.00	7.45		5.00			22.45
Pole Creek	D. C. Davis		101	56					1.00			1.00
Cottree	J. M. Haynes	7	70	67					4.50			4.50
Fairview	T. F. Arrington		27	49								
East Fork	J. M. Haynes	5	103	72	1.53	2.00	2.25		1.30			6.08
Ivy's Creek	D. C. Davis	13	129	67								
Jonathan	Geo. Wharton	9	52		2.80	1.40	1.40	1.40				7.00
Lost Field	J. R. Owen	8	247	162	80.60	34.79	61.20	5.71	56.03	2.20	2.20	242.73
Oak Grove	D. C. Davis	13	86	88					5.18			5.18
Pleasant Hill	Geo. Wharton		166	188	43.86	61.86	52.31		23.78	2.87		184.68
Rhiff Cove	W. M. Pruett	13	100	112	3.62	2.10	5.00		5.00			15.72
Rock Spring	C. F. Owen	1	88	184	15.15	6.21	18.00		10.19			49.55
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes		28	20								
Waynesville	J. M. McManaway	2	268	291	10.00	71.15	87.00	7.19	61.83			237.17
*Mount Zion	J. M. Haynes		30	50								
*Covet	Geo. Wharton		33									
*Pleasant Balsam	J. M. Haynes		162	50								
*Leon	Wm. Hall		75	35								
*Caloochee			75	75								
Total		74	2038	1888	162.56	184.41	124.61	14.30	180.79	5.07	2.20	511.38

*1911.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Antioch	R. L. Hocutt		168	121	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	3.00	2.50		24.50
Bagley		1	41	49	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	.50	2.00	16.50
Baptist Center	A. C. Hamby		70	71	25.75	2.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	2.00	2.00	40.75
Bethy Chapel	R. W. Horrell	6	29	29	5.00	1.50	2.00	.50	2.00	1.50	1.00	13.50
Benson	J. M. Duncan	16	102	140	75.00	14.92	12.57		25.00	7.75	5.00	135.24
Benson Grove	J. W. Smith		24	55	5.00	1.60	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	13.60
Bethany	R. L. Hocutt	5	85	65	6.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	1.00	17.50
Bethel	George Johnson	1	33		5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	13.00
Boaesda	R. W. Horrell	20	231	118	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	4.00	63.00
Buckman's Grove	J. W. Smith	7	70	55	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	4.00	2.00	51.00
Calvary	N. H. Gibbs		28	64	8.00	3.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	2.00	19.00
Carton	A. C. Hamby	26	348	309	275.00	138.20	94.65		110.91	34.20	35.60	698.56
Cedar's Chapel	J. W. Smith	1	83	76	11.00	2.50	2.50	1.10	15.00	2.00	2.00	36.10
Clale's Chapel	W. C. Nowell	3	141	119	19.25	5.50	4.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	1.50	40.25
Cenith	A. A. Pippin	7	111	46	9.50	2.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	20.50
Fair Oaks	J. M. Duncan	4	48	97	15.00	18.05	7.90	3.00	5.00	1.50	1.50	51.95
Field's Grove	T. J. Hood	7	37		5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	12.50
Holly			28	35	6.75	3.85	5.00	2.00	10.66	2.50	1.00	31.76

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	[illegible]
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	4	255	67	$ 30.00	$ 5.00	$ 10.00	$ 3.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ [illegible]
Live Oak	D. D. Edwards	----	42	50	7.50	1.00	1.50	.50	1.25	1.00	2.25	[illegible]
Micro	----	----	19	41	10.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	------	[illegible]
Middlesex	W. L. Bilbro	2	89	148	17.45	3.00	8.61	3.20	52.01	1.25	2.00	[illegible]
Mount Moriah	W. T. Baucom	10	169	131	65.74	38.40	60.70	6.60	30.00	5.50	6.60	21[illegible]
New Bethel	C. R. Sorrell	4	85	68	20.00	6.00	5.00	1.00	21.00	5.00	5.00	[illegible]
Noble's Chapel	G. H. Johnson	----	86	54	5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]
Oliver's Grove	N. H. Gibbs	----	24	----	------	------	------	------	1.00	------	1.00	[illegible]
Parish Memorial	J. M. Duncan	2	73	46	7.50	1.00	1.60	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]
Pauline	----	----	50	----	6.50	2.50	1.50	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	[illegible]
Pine Level	R. W. Horrell	15	71	82	8.00	2.50	1.50	------	1.15	1.50	1.50	[illegible]
Pinkney Chapel	T. J. Hood	10	28	65	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	2.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]
Pisgah	R. W. Horrell	4	67	36	19.50	3.00	5.25	------	2.25	2.50	2.50	[illegible]
Princeton	O. P. Campbell	----	98	78	21.10	3.00	4.00	------	4.00	2.00	2.00	[illegible]
Sardis	R. W. Horrell	6	43	----	12.50	2.50	2.00	------	2.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]
Selma	J. B. Jackson	19	188	318	60.00	23.40	33.00	2.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	15[illegible]
Shiloh	R. W. Horrell	7	88	77	7.50	2.50	3.00	------	5.00	3.00	3.00	[illegible]
Smithfield	J. B. Jackson	2	164	170	160.00	42.98	47.95	12.04	25.40	10.00	10.00	30[illegible]
Thanksgiving	R. L. Hocutt	1	51	55	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	2.50	1.00	2.00	[illegible]
Trinity	N. H. Gibbs	----	41	33	------	1.00	3.50	------	3.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]
Wendell	C. A. Jenkins	2	124	233	15.00	26.17	56.90	5.00	44.25	6.50	5.00	1[illegible]
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	32	214	118	25.00	5.50	5.50	2.00	9.00	4.00	[illegible].50	5[illegible]
Wilson's Mills	L. Carpenter	----	52	81	23.00	5.00	5.00	------	10.00	3.00	[illegible].00	4[illegible]
Total	----	214	3800	3400	1,161.50	390.57	421.98	60.94	464.83	131.70	132.95	2,78[illegible]

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	[illegible]
Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	12	331	117	20.00	10.00	13.00	------	13.00	2.00	4.00	6[illegible]
Bethlehem	J. G. Graham	9	287	105	25.00	5.00	25.00	------	25.00	4.00	3.00	8[illegible]
BOILING SPRINGS	Baylus Cade	6	311	196	20.00	20.00	20.00	------	25.90	------	2.00	8[illegible]
Bessemer City	L. M. Hobbs	27	277	196	15.00	8.25	34.59	------	20.03	13.29	5.00	9[illegible]
Buffalo	L. A. Bangle	7	46	50	1.82	1.82	1.81	------	2.00	------	2.00	[illegible]
Casar	W. M. Gold	4	97	86	2.00	2.00	5.00	------	5.00	1.00	1.00	1[illegible]
Carpenter's Grove	W. M. Gold	----	65	41	6.00	4.00	3.00	------	5.00	1.00	1.00	2[illegible]
Cherryville	C. M. Robinson	8	236	192	40.00	20.00	60.00	------	30.00	5.00	3.00	15[illegible]
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	[illegible]	55	85	20.00	20.00	20.00	------	20.00	5.00	3.00	8[illegible]
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	----	128	78	7.00	6.00	7.00	------	7.00	2.00	1.00	3[illegible]
Elizabeth	J. W. Tuttle	14	322	131	25.00	25.00	23.00	------	25.00	3.00	3.00	10[illegible]
Fallston	I. T. Newton	2	93	81	8.50	6.50	13.40	------	10.45	6.45	4.40	4[illegible]
Flint Hill	B. M. Bridges	7	96	56	------	3.00	2.00	------	3.00	------	------	[illegible]
Grover	J. R. Miller	8	212	131	20.00	20.00	25.00	------	10.00	------	5.00	8[illegible]
King's Mountain	J. R. Miller	6	351	230	43.11	16.70	17.21	------	29.37	------	3.00	10[illegible]
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	9	240	132	15.00	15.00	20.00	------	15.00	2.00	5.00	7[illegible]
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur	----	53	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	[illegible]
Mount Sinai	J. M. Goode	----	179	143	10.00	6.00	10.00	------	13.00	2.00	2.00	4[illegible]
Mount Zion	C. A. Caldwell	----	100	60	3.00	3.00	2.00	------	2.00	------	1.00	1[illegible]
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	----	146	179	36.10	41.35	117.16	4.42	28.60	17.90	9.50	25[illegible]
New Hope	J. W. Suttle	13	353	107	10.00	5.00	10.00	------	10.00	------	3.67	3[illegible]
New Prospect	I. D. Harrill	6	212	90	12.50	12.50	12.50	------	8.50	------	2.00	4[illegible]
¶Norman's Grove	B. F. Newton	3	19	----	------	------	1.40	------	1.00	------	------	[illegible]
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	12	136	67	3.00	3.00	2.00	------	4.00	1.00	1.00	1[illegible]
Patterson's Grove	I. D. Harrill	1	143	71	3.00	2.00	5.00	------	7.00	1.00	2.00	2[illegible]
Patterson's Station	H. D. Harrill	5	87	78	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	5.00	------	2.00	1[illegible]
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	5	309	107	15.00	12.00	15.00	------	10.32	5.00	1.48	5[illegible]
Pleasant Hill	I. D. Harrill	5	154	89	8.35	6.00	10.00	------	11.00	1.17	1.17	3[illegible]
Poplar Springs	J. C. Gillespie	17	147	116	9.00	2.25	6.00	------	6.15	1.00	2.00	2[illegible]
Ross' Grove	I. D. Harrill	6	125	121	5.00	4.00	5.00	------	5.00	1.00	1.00	21[illegible]
Sandy Plains	Z. D. Harrill	3	273	117	11.00	6.00	11.00	------	11.00	2.00	2.00	4[illegible]
Shady Grove	L. A. Bangle	11	122	33	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	5.00	1.00	1.00	2[illegible]
SHELBY, FIRST	L. W. Swope	46	491	405	125.00	100.00	125.00	------	75.00	15.00	11.50	451[illegible]
SHELBY, SECOND	J. W. Suttle	18	305	264	25.00	12.00	30.00	------	5.00	7.50	7.50	87[illegible]
Union	D. G. Washburn	10	254	140	13.50	5.00	6.50	------	10.00	------	------	35[illegible]
Waco	C. M. Robinson	11	143	88	25.00	10.00	30.00	------	13.00	3.00	2.00	83[illegible]
Zion	A. C. Irvin	2	206	67	17.00	8.00	14.00	------	13.00	4.00	3.00	59[illegible]
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	----	222	112	17.50	10.50	10.00	------	11.00	3.00	3.00	55[illegible]
Total	----	300	7626	4361	625.38	439.87	720.57	4.42	500.32	110.31	104.22	2,505

LIBERTY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ott's Creek		1	165	75	$ 15.00	$ 6.00	$ 13.50	$ 2.00	$ 25.00	$ 5.00	$ 4.50	$ 71.00
ter Hill		3	92	46	10.00	3.00	9.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	3.00	36.00
ton			129	150	11.00	5.50	11.00	2.00	19.00	4.00	3.00	55.50
vel Hill			34	71	9.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	10.00	1.50	2.00	36.50
loway's		16	190	76	20.00	7.00	22.50	2.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	81.50
ey			145	69	25.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	20.00	8.00	6.00	97.00
INGTON		2	289	430	60.00	35.00	75.00	10.00	50.00	10.00	10.00	250.00
rty			165	37	6.00	5.00	12.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	38.00
Creek		3	134	65	10.00	5.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	63.00
Friendship		10	118	123	16.00	6.50	12.50	2.50	20.00	3.50	3.00	64.50
Grove		2	8	57	3.50		2.50		2.00		1.00	9.00
Hill		7	31	34	10.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	27.00
HANAGE		33	220	412	65.00	35.00	75.00	5.00	75.00	25.00	10.00	290.00
ey		4	196	109	25.00	11.00	27.50	2.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	100.50
ds			144	107	15.00	9.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	76.00
Fork		2	132	102	14.00	8.00	12.00	2.00	18.00	4.00	3.00	61.00
th Grove		19	81	118	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	17.00
ner's Grove		4	76	91	12.00	8.00	15.00	2.00	25.00	4.00	5.00	71.00
merville		21	131		3.00	1.50	3.00		4.00	1.50	2.00	15.00
lor's Grove		2	15	36	2.50	1.00	2.00	.50	4.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
MASVILLE		11	180	239	15.00	40.00	75.00	10.00	50.00	11.00	8.00	269.00
burg		9	145	129	70.00	30.00	60.00	5.00	60.00	8.50	8.00	241.50
lcome		11	27	83								
Total		160	2847	2659	490.00	241.00	513.50	57.00	499.00	111.00	94.00	2,005.50

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.*

erson	J. F. McGee	7	55	40	2.00		1.00		2.00			5.00
Pleasant	J. F. McGee	7	83	50	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
Liberty			†37									
letown	J. M. Underwood		72	45	2.00							2.00
on	G. F. Berger	7	84	42	2.00				1.83			3.83
Pimmon Creek	G. F. Berger	3	57	42								
edonia, 2	W. G. Wilson		41	40	.50							.50
Hassee	W. D. Hogsed	7	†56	41								
al Creek	J. M. Underwood		124	53	1.00				1.00			2.00
Moriah	J. F. McGee		32	63			2.35					2.35
e City	J. L. Shinn	32	†247	211	38.43	6.00	15.00		3.02		3.00	65.45
Hill	W. S. Kinsey	7	117			2.00						2.00
a	W. A. Revis	8	146	67								
sy Creek	J. A. Craig	14	72	25	2.00	1.50			3.00			6.50
el	J. H. Hampton		52	25								
edonia, 1	F. Carter		95			3.00						3.00
rty	G. W. Kilpatrick		86	36	2.00	1.00	1.25		2.00			6.25
sant Grove	W. A. Revis	11	155			2.00	1.00		1.75			4.75
sant Hill	J. M. Underwood		94	44								
ly Grove	G. F. Berger		108	23	1.00	2.00						3.00
ewell	J. F. McGee		†93	98	3.00	2.00			1.75			6.75
ndship	W. A. Revis		140	45		2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
er Dam	W. H. Wallington	2	169	75	1.00	1.00						2.00
View	B. M. Ledford		†111	62		5.00			.93			5.93
lehem	J. F. McGee	5	129	48		1.00	1.00					2.00
Zion	H. Williams	16	58									
Vernon	S. A. Stiles	2	†60		1.00	1.00						2.00
Total		128	2573	1175	56.93	32.50	23.60		21.28		3.00	137.31

1911. †1910.

LITTLE RIVER.

ter	J. M. Holleman	5	129	76	5.66	5.00	5.00		7.47		5.00	28.13
ch	C. H. Norris	22	318	178	25.00	20.00	20.00	2.00	30.00	2.00	3.10	102.10
asboro	T. J. Hood	5	42	66	3.25							3.25
ist Grove	W. D. Harrington	9	152	83	3.26	4.00	7.50		10.78		2.03	28.57
ist Chapel	T. S. Guy		32	55								
el	J. W. Hartsell	2	62	44	2.70	5.40	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	14.85

LITTLE RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	31	405	444	$ 175.00	110.91	$ 267.00	$10.00	$ 325.00	$10.00	$16.00	$ 9
Central	J. M. Holleman		44		1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		5.00	
Chalybeate	J. S. Farmer	5	162	92	56.25	19.60	23.00	5.00	85.16		5.00	1
Coats	J. A. Campbell	17	91	132	103.35	35.27	100.00	5.00	22.97	5.00	5.00	2
Cumberland Union	Frank Hare	2	84	35	16.00	10.00	17.00	3.46	15.00	5.00	2.00	
Duke	Frank Hare	8	241	209	13.4[illegible]	4.00	24.85		86.40	3.00	4.50	1
Dunn	James Long	9	338	264	280.70	127.30	157.84	10.00	150.00	30.00	20.00	7
Friendship	L. L. Hudson	18	186	72	60.00	12.00	20.70	3.70	19.55	2.00	2.25	1
Holly Springs	J. B. Willis	9	130	142	39.00	28.10	64.25	5.18	52.15	4.22	10.00	2
Juniper Springs	T. S. Guy	14	117	91	35.00	11.00	20.00	2.00	37.05		2.00	1
Lillington	L. L. Hudson		38	36	22.50	10.00	12.50	2.50	10.00			
Macedonia	R. R. Lanier	5	124	77	4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.25	.75		
Mt. Tabor			30									
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman		193	98	4.00	4.30	4.25		8.60		5.00	
Pine Forest	N. H. Gibbs		74	*75	2.00							
Piney Grove	G. T. Mills	10	231	62	29.00	12.00	16.80	5.40	8.00	1.00	1.00	
South Dunn	T. J. Hood		36	55	1.75	.50	1.00	.25	1.00	.50	.50	
Sherwood	James Long		22	51	3.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.50	.50	.50	
Swann's Station	T. S. Guy	25	82	57	2.50	2.00			1.71		1.00	
Total		196	3363	2494	888.37	445.38	767.54	58.34	879.23	65.32	91.23	3,1

*1911.

MACON.*

Burningtown	J. L. Younce	6	164	50	$ 1.25	1.00	2.25					
Briartown	H. J. Hoag		165	89	3.00							
Brush Creek	W. T. Potts		84	55		1.00						
Buck Creek	I. T. Peek	18	55	55			1.00		1.10			
Cartoogechaye	J. A. Gibbs	12	93	35	1.00	1.50			1.50			
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	2	90	80								
Cowee	W. L. Bradley		135	77	5.00	1.75	3.25		2.08			
Coweta	S. W. King	36	185	68	5.55	5.59	5.59		.55			
Ellijay	J. L. Kinsland	26	47	78	4.00	4.00	4.00		3.00			
Fairview	J. H. Grant		26	40								
Flats Middle Creek	T. J. Vinson	6	114	78	2.65	1.90	2.15		1.26			
Franklin	J. R. Pendergrass	25	160	78	7.50	5.00	5.00		7.50			
Glade Hope	J. W. Head	1	34	35	[illegible]	.93						
Highlands	T. J. Vinson	3	72	50	[illegible]	1.25	15.00		13.50			
Iotla	W. L. Bradley		73	80	[illegible]	5.16	4.72		.50			
Liberty	F. M. Morgan		191	174	5.00	5.00	5.00		7.00			
Mt. Hope	B. S. West	10	56	32	2.50	2.00	2.00		2.50			
Mountain Grove	J. B. Stallcup	20	87	100	1.00	1.50			3.76			
Oak Dale	W. L. Bradley	2	63	55	.30	1.06	2.50					
Oak Grove	J. S. Woodard		183	72	2.25	2.65	2.65					
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland	6	75	85	4.00	4.00	3.00		4.00			
Pine Grove	T. J. Vinson	29	167	30	2.00	2.00	3.50		2.42			
Sugarfork	J. L. Kinsland	35	153	50	4.60	6.40	5.00		6.16			
Tesenta	R. P. McCracken	6	54	38					2.19			
Tellico	F. M. Morgan	17	104	40	2.00	2.00	2.50		1.00			
White Oak Flats	J. H. Grant	7	89	65								
Watauga	W. T. Potts	17	190	160	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.54			
Total		264	3023	1849	69.71	60.69	74.11		66.56			2

*1911.

MECKLENBURG-CAB[illegible]RRUS.

Arlington												
Clear Creek	D. F. Helms		101	75								
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	12	162	88	38.00	15.55		7.00	28.65	5.00	2.00	
CHADWICK	J. R. Pace	24	176	220	20.00	15.50	22.00	2.00	20.08	7.00	2.00	
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	H. H. Hulten	28	998	800	408.65	842.00	1,504.00		316.66	110.00		3,1
PRITCHARD MEM.	W. A. Smith	16	286	366	142.22	104.36	352.63		81.61	15.00		6
NINTH AVE.	L. R. Pruett	47	539	276	123.29	65.35	126.00	5.00	71.07	5.00	5.00	3
LOUISE	J. C. Gillespie	25	236	314	50.00	22.21	43.05	2.00	53.11	5.00	5.00	1
NORTH	S. F. Conrad	4	139	212	30.00	14.50	30.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—CONTINUED.

Churche	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
NCORD, FIRST	S. N. Watson	8	233	180	$ 58.35	$ 88.27	$ 69.65	$	$ 65.00	$	$ 8.05	$ 289.22
McGILL ST.	J. L. Rogers	28	239	280	61.50	17.50	25.00		44.09		6.50	144.59
NORTH	J. W. Snyder	10	206	188	25.00	6.90	15.05		60.00		10.00	116.95
endship	W. H. Davis		35	27	33.40	16.00	46.25		17.00		1.00	113.65
nterswille	W. A. Hough	2	23		2.50	1.75	2.81		10.00			17.06
lependence Hill	W. A. Hough	[illegible]	62	76	15.00	1.50	7.75	1.58	7.50	1.00	1.00	31.33
NNAPOLIS	E. C. Andrews	98	224	415	25.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	11.00	1.00	1.00	68.00
ng Creek	W. H. Davis	1	51	51	5.00		5.00					10.00
tthews	J. W. Whitley		105	88	25.00	15.00	20.00		15.00		5.00	55.00
well												
k Grove	W. H. Davis	7	71	58	21.42	19.71	22.87					64.00
asant Plain			160	47	17.00	6.00	5.00		12.00			40.00
ough Memorial	W. H. Davis	3	97	91	10.20	16.50	23.50	4.37	6.92			50.49
ion Grove	W. H. Davis	1	35		5.00	2.00	2.00		4.00		1.00	14.00
son Grove	R. M. Hagler	12	103	50	10.50	6.50	13.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	41.00
Total		327	4273	3910	1,127.03	1,293.10	2,350.56	32.95	829.69	155.05	50.15	5,664.78

MONTGOMERY.

hel	W. M. Thompson	1	43	32	5.30	2.92	3.08	.50	1.65		1.00	14.45
ckwood's Chapel	T. E. Staley	1	47	30	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.23	15.23
ilah Hill	W. H. Strickland	3	103	49	3.50	4.00	3.00	2.00	12.00		3.00	27.50
nter	W. H. Strickland	8	46	34	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.50	17.00
ver	W. H. Strickland		190	60	11.00	6.00	7.00	2.50	12.50	3.00	4.00	46.00
lorado	T. E. Staley	3	21	36	3.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.51	1.00	2.00	12.01
ks Little River	S. W. Oldham	6	88	37	7.88	6.00	7.00		6.25	4.00	3.00	34.13
lly Mount	J. G. Williams	6	90	40	10.00	4.05	4.50	1.50	7.50	1.25	3.50	32.30
urel Hill	J. R. Comer	4	84	51	7.15	7.46	7.65	1.00	11.03	2.25	3.00	39.54
erty Hill	J. G. Williams	4	122	63	7.25	4.00	4.50	1.50	10.27	2.00	5.00	34.52
ple Springs	F. L. Fiddler	8	47	62		2.00	2.00		2.00	1.00		7.00
. Carmel	S. W. Oldham	5	85	54	6.00	3.00	4.50	2.50	7.00	2.00	7.00	29.00
. Gilead	S. W. Oldham	2	112	108	59.59	33.97	58.45	5.00	42.00	5.10	12.83	217.02
asant Grove	J. G. Williams	8	78	44	4.50	3.00	3.25	1.00	6.00	1.50	4.25	23.30
r	J. A. McMillan		97	35	14.59	3.00	7.57		10.00		2.16	37.32
ny Fork	J. G. Williams	7	104	71	8.00	6.02	5.46	1.00	11.31	1.50	5.50	38.79
phur Springs	W. H. Strickland		20		2.00							2.00
y	S. W. Oldham	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	55.45	28.60	27.00	5.00	40.38	10.00	11.00	177.43
deville	S. W. Oldham	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	13.27	10.39	13.07	1.00	12.00	2.00	3.50	56.23
ite Crest	L. W. Corbett		[illegible]	57	2.00		2.00		2.00			6.00
ep Creek			12									
mer Creek	W. M. Thompson		40		2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	.25	7.25
Total		74	1654	1015	228.48	130.81	166.03	29.00	204.40	39.60	71.72	870.04

MOUNT ZION.

tioch	L. R. Dixon	13	140	58	21.00	12.00	12.00	7.50	15.00	5.00	5.25	77.75
ahama	J. A. Hackney		15		5.50		2.37					7.87
ls	W. S. Olive	3	132	157	17.80	7.50	10.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	5.15	56.45
rea	B. V. Ferguson	18	185	105	24.16	18.00	25.70	2.50	19.20	5.00	9.00	103.62
ry's Grove	J. R. Green	22	127	72	15.05	4.80	7.77		9.90	5.45	4.50	46.47
hel	J. R. Green	8	184	76	36.25	17.00	21.00	11.00	22.00	12.00	11.55	120.70
hesda	E. M. Lassiter	19	141	67	14.25	6.00	6.50	2.00	7.00	3.00	2.90	259.52
RLINGTON	S. L. Morgan	54	[illegible]81	433	140.00	85.00	150.00	10.00	175.19	50.00	40.00	550.19
oss Roads	J. F. McDuffie		[illegible]93	65	12.40	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	3.50	2.10	39.00
ne Creek	W. T. Baucom	3	189	87	16.69	6.50	10.35		5.00			44.54
lar Fork	E. M. Lassiter		157	89	39.00	15.00	40.00	5.00	25.80	3.00	6.30	134.10
apel Hill	W. R. L. Smith	4	163	185	75.00	35.00	65.00	10.00	90.00	12.00	10.00	297.00
RHAM, EAST	M. P. Davis	88	[illegible]52	678	158.36	105.20	304.86	10.00	165.83	16.00	16.00	30.65
EDGEMONT	C. C. Smith	26	354	273	181.93	46.54	58.50	2.50	70.00			259.52
FIRST	J. J. Hurt		695	575	499.30	335.24	952.68	25.00	428.55	100.00	72.76	2,312.43
NORTH	J. M. Arnette	3	179	227	110.00	55.00	55.00	7.50	76.34	27.50	27.50	358.84
SECOND	J. T. Riddick	42	583	606	226.90	204.42	190.30	23.00	64.06	40.00	49.00	787.68
WEST	E. S. Pierce	14	372	449	73.25	38.15	43.00		49.00		20.00	223.40

MOUNT ZION—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ebenezer	R. E. Cox	6	57	37	$ 6.60	$ 4.00	$ 3.00	$ 1.00	$ 4.00	$	$ 2.10	$ 2
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie		56	45	4.20	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.10	1.50	1.05	2
Graham			144	209	58.70	53.79	51.43		45.45	10.44	2.00	21
Haw River		5	65	128								
Hillsboro	J. R. Green	8	80	100	31.00	16.00	25.00	10.00	61.11	10.00	10.50	16
¶*Lakewood*	R. P. Ellington		9	61								
Lowe's Grove	R. E. Atkins	5	120	120	8.40	4.00	4.00		4.00			2
Lystra	R. B. Lineberry	7	177	128	31.75	13.50	38.15	3.50	28.00	5.00	7.90	11
Mars Hill	J. R. Green	7	79	70	18.60	18.00	15.00	4.00	15.00	5.00	5.25	8
Mebane	B. V. Ferguson	17	71	82	22.09	9.60	19.48	3.50	25.05	3.00	3.15	7
Merry Oaks	D. W. Arnette	4	61	76	1.50	2.50	2.00		1.50	1.50	2.00	1
Moore's Chapel	R. B. Lineberry		57	83	9.40	4.00	6.00	1.00	4.00	2.25	3.15	2
Mount Adar	J. A. Hackney	1	44	45	13.09	5.00	6.00		6.00	2.00	2.10	3
Mount Carmel	O. B. Mitchell		142	54	12.00	6.00	6.70	1.50	7.00	3.00	1.15	3
Mount Gilead	W. R. Beach	14	213	97	35.34	12.50	12.15	4.00	10.00	8.00	4.20	8
Mount Hermon	R. P. Ellington	7	124	87	11.14	4.16	7.95		9.08		5.10	3
Mount Moriah	R. P. Ellington		58	96	11.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	12.00	3.00	5.00	5
Mount Pisgah	W. R. Beach	11	205	138	62.50	35.00	51.75	7.00	69.44	15.00	18.15	25
Olive Branch	W. L. Griggs	16	108	112	12.85	11.36	15.35	5.00	10.70	3.98	6.91	5
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	42	400	420	136.89	109.94	158.60	39.24	91.77	15.00	13.15	56
Piney Grove	J. M. Arnette	3	29		2.60	1.50	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.12	1.05	1
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Lineberry	4	68	60	3.97	1.00	2.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.05	1
Red Mountain	W. M. Hudson		131	74	22.00	18.05	6.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	5.00	6
Roberson Grove	J. M. Arnette		81	102	11.60	3.00	16.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	2.65	4
Rose of Sharon	J. F. Crisp	4	92	64	23.10	10.80	11.00	2.50	11.18	2.00	3.15	5
Sandy Level	R. R. Lanier	7	105	73	15.75	6.00	8.00	2.00	9.00	5.00	5.25	5
Swepsonville	J. A. Hackney	2	122	146	13.80	7.00	9.14	.99	18.00	1.00	4.20	4
Venable	J. F. McDuffie	8	165	209	21.50	5.97	12.92	3.00	20.00	2.50	10.50	7
Yates	R. P. Ellington		96	87	20.00	10.00	15.00		38.17		5.00	8
Ossipee			12	133								
Total		499	7910	7357	2,292.02	1,381.02	2,479.95	261.97	1,779.98	391.24	413.73	8,99

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Atlantic	Henry P. Lamb	2	37		8.00	4.00	4.00	.50		.50	.50	1
Ayden	M. A. Adams		63	165	61.35	22.00	28.00	6.00	45.00	10.00	5.00	17
Bayboro	J. D. Howell	2	27	*55	16.00	6.50	7.00		1.00	1.50		3
Bear Creek	W. B. Avery	4	65	45	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00	3
BEAUFORT	C. H. Trueblood	19	127	132	66.35	15.00	15.10	7.00	55.00	6.00	5.10	16
Capernaum	W. B. Avery	2	113	25	10.00				18.00		4.00	3
Carolina City	T. J. Ragland		29	19	4.00	2.00	2.00		.70			
Castoria			9		.50	.50	.50	.50	.25	.25	.25	
Cove	H. B. Hines	1	28	63	24.68	11.27	16.26	3.00	12.28	3.00	3.18	7
Davis Grove	C. E. Stevens	5	27	25	6.25	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul		111	58	25.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	6
Dover	H. B. Hines		9		15.91	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.15	2
Emmaus	C. E. Stevens	28	59	94	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.95	1.00	1.00	
Enon Chapel	H. P. Lamb	1	118		25.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	4
Falling Creek	M. A. Adams		*91	140	20.00	7.00	.8.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	6
Fort Barnwell	H. B. Hines	2	91	97	38.50	5.00	7.00	2.00	10.00		2.00	6
Fremont	C. E. Stevens		11	20	2.57	.50	1.45	.50	1.50	.80	.50	
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	G. T. Watkins	16	512	270	202.05	102.35	250.50	20.00	132.98	35.00	20.00	76
Goldsboro, Second	N. P. Stallings	4	110	111	20.15	18.00	18.60	5.00	17.05	1.00	1.25	8
Goldsboro, Bryan St	J. N. Stallings	2	46	104	6.15				24.00			3
Hobucken	J. D. Howell	4	33	69	7.00	5.29	4.93	1.00	3.04	3.10	1.00	2
Hopewell	C. E. Stevens	3	58	54	6.21	2.00	2.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	3.00	2
Kinston	C. W. Blanchard	2	285	210	207.20	89.35	109.30	15.00	220.77	15.00	15.00	67
La Grange	J. A. Snow		52	46	43.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	9
Leary Memorial	E. A. Paul	4	42	58	8.52	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	5.00	1.00	3
Marshallburg	E. A. Paull	2	41	51	16.09	5.00	10.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	4
Maysville	C. E. Edwards	4	46	62	37.00	12.75	16.75	1.00	25.00	2.00	5.00	9
Mill Creek	T. J. Ragland	1	24	36	8.75	2.00	3.00		1.00		1.00	1
MOREHEAD CITY	Theo. B. Davis	6	294	321	131.92	80.70	70.17	12.97	158.50	45.85	17.00	51
Mount Nelson	C. E. Stevens		35	35	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.86	1.00	1.00	
NEW BERN, FIRST	Dr. E. T. Carter		367	250	145.17	136.60	161.99	5.00	322.72	12.24	41.50	82
TABERNACLE	J. B. Phillips	2	151	150	27.40	17.15	58.38		54.00		5.00	16

* 1911.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
' Hope	J. A. Snow	3	43	42	$ 15.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 1.35	$ 31.35
th East	W. B. Avery	3	66	41	8.00	1.00			10.00		1.00	20.00
orth River	T. J. Ragland	2	17		4.00				1.00			5.00
ntal	J. D. Howell	1	36	80	14.31	10.00	35.40			1.00	1.86	62.57
y Grove (Jones)	C. E. Edwards	5	148	57	37.00	5.00	10.00	.63	10.00	3.00	2.00	67.63
y Grove—(Onslow)	H. P. Lamb		120	34	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
ocksville	C. E. Edwards	5	82	57	46.00	21.52	27.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	6.00	132.52
dy Bottom	J. A. Snow		29	44	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	18.56	2.00	3.00	44.56
n Springs	J. A. Snow	6	38	81	19.25	4.00	4.00		7.00			34.25
rna	E. A. Paul		52	68	11.00	5.00	3.00		17.00	2.00	1.00	39.00
w Hill	N. P. Stallings		42	40	17.50	10.00	7.50	2.00	17.00	2.50	5.00	61.50
ng Garden	H. B. Hines		21	36	10.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00			21.00
ng Hill	W. B. Avery		30		5.25	1.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	11.25
nsboro	H. P. Lamb		123	132	17.00	7.75	11.40	1.00	15.00	1.50	1.50	55.15
nton	C. E. Edwards		22		3.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			6.00
on	J. A. Snow	1	39	69	20.00	4.00	5.00			2.00	2.00	33.00
demere	J. D. Howell		37	50	13.10	3.00	3.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.00	25.60
terville	M. A. Adams	19	154	159	100.00	61.90	57.00	10.00	87.10	10.00	5.00	331.00
dville	T. J. Ragland	3	26	36	5.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		1.00	13.00
Total		164	4236	3791	1,580.13	745.13	1,027.23	115.50	1,432.76	190.14	187.14	5,278.03

NEW FOUND.

rty	R. H. Hipps	13	85	46	2.00		1.25		2.25			4.50
Pine	B. B. Plemmons	19	105	32								
ork Big Pine	T. J. Graham		182	62		7.25		4.20				11.45
ed's Chapel	T. J. Graham		40									
dow Fork	W. M. Hall		77	50								
Creek	T. J. Graham	1	50			1.00			5.00			6.00
ne's Chapel	S. J. Bradburn		73									
	I. H. Gorenflo		59	51	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			9.00
nland	S. M. Sexton		31	45								
key Creek	R. H. Hipps	5	149	75	5.40	5.38	5.37		23.00			39.15
s of Spring Creek	Wm. Hall	11	93	*60		1.00	1.00		2.25			4.25
on	R. H. Hipps		80						.65			.65
ey Fork	J. H. McCurry	10	90	57								
k Chapel	T. J. Graham	21	147	*99								
y Grove	W. P. Robinson	1	83	*60								
ch Broad	R. H. Hipps	4	91	*68	1.00	1.50	1.00		1.40			4.90
rel Fork	W. P. Robinson		39						2.00			2.00
stnut Grove	Wm. Hall	1	56	81								
nt Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons		70	58								
och	W. P. Robinson		48						2.00			2.00
Springs			44									
enezer	H. G. Hall		64									
es Valley	W. M. Hall		61	*85								
Total		86	1817	929	10.40	18.13	10.62	4.20	20.55			73.90

1911.

PEE DEE.

onville	G. O. Wilhoit	6	87	106	10.00	8.50	12.50	3.00	12.50	3.00	4.00	53.50
ledge's Creek	Jerre Reeves	10	89	74	25.00	10.00	9.11	3.90	12.35	3.35	3.25	65.96
Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	55	130	200	55.95	21.77	24.86	3.73	12.00	12.00	2.00	132.31
be	Jerre Reeves	4	13		9.95	5.90	8.74	1.00	14.45	1.00	2.37	43.41
on	J. R. Williams	2	54		52.64	20.00	30.00	2.00	16.00	5.00	5.00	130.64
LET	A. T. Howell	10	150	90	120.87	38.12	35.52	10.88	30.32	15.00		240.71
man	W. R. Davis	12	63	83	31.07	12.35	12.74	3.22	9.02	7.70	1.85	76.45
ville	W. R. Davis	9	195	139	35.00	25.00	40.00	4.00	30.00	6.00	8.00	148.00
RINBURG	J. R. Williams	15	152	118	380.46	86.24	208.80		87.50	35.00	12.28	700.28
en	G. H. Church	9	110	177	30.02	24.34	43.45	4.00	27.34	15.75	6.56	140.46

PEE DEE—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Pleasant Grove (R)	Jerre Reeves	3	68	76	$ 43.79	$10.00	$ 15.00	$ 5.00	$ 20.00	$ 3.00	$ 5.00	$
Pleasant Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit		60		3.10	2.00	3.00	1.00	7.50	1.00	2.45	
ROCKINGHAM		3	216	193	65.53	35.00	41.30	3.87	42.37			
Roberdel	Jerre Reeves	1	65	74	38.05	17.02	15.05	3.00	15.03			
Saron		7	102	45	4.61	1.46	2.50		2.55	2.35	2.36	
Steele's Mill	Jerre Reeves	3	82	50	22.00	11.00	10.00	3.00	17.50	3.00	6.00	
SPRING HILL	T. G. Wood		125	60	395.81	120.00	156.06	10.00	216.16	18.00	15.00	
Cobb Memorial	Jerre Reeves	15	77	155	13.62		3.03		1.50			
Total		164	1838	1640	1,337.47	449.70	671.16	61.60	574.09	131.15	74.12	3,

PIEDMONT

Asheboro	J. A. McMillan	6	40	85	30.50	22.00	27.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	
Buchanan	J. C. Delancy	4	20	26	.73							
Calvary	D. W. Overby	7	109	104	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	2.00	
Cedar Falls			18	34				.50				
Central Falls	C. H. Cashwell		35	45								
Fairview	D. W. Overby	6	75	111	10.00	8.00	10.00		5.20		1.00	
Gibsonville	S. F. Morton		90	135	5.30			2.25	9.10			
GREENSBORO,												
ASHEBORO ST.	R. P. Walker	9	185	190	104.10	103.85	99.00		100.00	10.00	12.00	
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner	22	580	407	484.73	447.78	721.01		203.05	72.49	22.49	1,
FOREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick Jr.	28	281	311	150.00	125.00	152.34	5.00	115.01	56.50	20.00	
Magnolia St.	C. H. Cashwell	5	45	116		7.18			6.15			
Revolution	K. C. Horner	7	47	177	4.19	2.60		1.16	5.50			
Wanut St.	K. C. Horner	1	137	235	23.01	35.90	35.89	2.00	16.45	4.00	5.00	
WHITE OAK	W. L. Barrs	13	212	447	29.35	1.00	5.32		6.71		.50	
HIGH POINT, FIRST	W. C. Tyree	4	340	320	125.09	203.17	389.98	10.16	152.39	25.00	17.00	
GREENE STREET	J. M. Hilliard	1	330	341	58.00	38.80	80.00	2.49	100.00	5.00	5.00	
Mechanicsville	Thomas Carrick		25	69	1.25				4.00			
¶*Lebanon*	J. C. DeLancy	6	13	89		4.00	5.00					
Liberty		4	38	82			15.74	10.00	13.23			
Macedonia	F. W. Shaw		46	52	1.50	1.65			1.65			
Moore's Chapel	B. Townsend	7	120	125	24.93	15.00	14.65	1.00	15.00	5.10	2.85	
Mount Zion	R. R. Gordon	11	73	57	4.25	12.50	10.00		2.40			
Pleasant Grove	J. A. McMillan		68	68		2.50	2.50	1.00		2.00	2.00	
Ramseur	B. Townsend	8	184	235	40.09	17.75	44.19	1.00	45.75	5.00	5.00	
REIDSVILLE	C. J. D. Parker	6	297	324	84.60	119.20	290.10	5.00	84.00	21.00	19.70	
Ruffin	C. M. Murchison	7	35	86	15.00	2.00	2.25	.50	2.00	.50	2.00	
Sandy Creek			14	45	2.00	1.00	1.00			1.00	1.00	
Summerfield	Henry Sheets	6	107	88	25.00	6.68	13.40	2.00	6.85		3.40	
White Memorial	G. W. Harmon	6	53	85								
Worthville	J. A. McMillan		30	130	5.00	3.00	2.50					
Total		174	3641	4619	1,238.62	1,185.56	1,926.87	46.06	918.44	209.59	122.94	5,

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. M. King	1	85	63	5.10		2.44		1.00		
Becks	J. T. Kirk		78	63	18.00	1.00	5.00		2.62	12.50	
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce		112	84	10.00	1.50	4.00		5.00	2.50	
Banner Town	S. F. Morton	12	84	110	10.00	5.00	5.00			2.50	
Brim's Grove	W. H. Beamer	1	103	125	9.32	2.00			5.50		
Comer's Chapel											
¶Bethel			25								
Clemmonsville	J. T. Kirk	7	145	70	20.33		15.07				
Dan Valley	W. H. Wilson		83	69	12.00	3.02	10.00		6.00		
Deep Springs	W. H. Wilson	4	40	69	3.00	1.25	10.00				
Ellisboro	T. J. Bynum		63	50							
Flat Rock	J. W. Simmons		169	170	6.00	4.00	2.50		2.50		
Friendship	E. W. Turner	28	276	90	14.00	6.00	31.13		11.09	2.50	
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	5	95	120					3.55		
Germanton											
Good Will			85	40							

PILOT MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
nersville	T. L. Bynum	12	100	99	$ 25.00	$ 17.22	$ 34.46	$ 6.85	$ 49.01	$12.00	$ 6.25	$ 150.79
g	E. W. Turner	47	94	160	12.00	4.00	5.00		4.00	1.00		26.00
ksville		1	287	294	145.40	129.28	134.01	3.97		97.57		510.23
isville	J. T. Kirk	1	59	54	14.00	5.00	8.00		13.00	25.00		65.00
AIRY	T. H. King	12	336	272	69.85	53.48	27.49		80.56			231.38
Airy Branch S.S				66								
Hermon			69	68								
Olive	C. B. Austin	2	226	83	20.00	30.20	25.00		48.25	18.75		142.20
Tabor	R. W. Crews	5	90	100	10.00		1.00		2.00			13.00
ntain View	J. A. Joyce	14	50	118	42.00	35.00	60.45		8.85	4.25		150.55
lison	J. T. Bynum	2	85	58	3.46	4.00	12.00			5.00		24.46
odan	S. F. Morton	14	104	131	36.25				28.26			64.51
Bethel	T. C. Myers		70	65					2.00			2.00
Level	E. F. Hillard		36	149		4.00						4.00
Ridge	J. A. Joyce	12	111	84	9.00		5.00		5.35			19.35
e Grove	J. E. Simmons	3	50	56	8.55				6.50		1.00	16.05
r's Creek												
t Mountain	E. W. Turner	2	54	130	10.00					2.00		12.00
vidence	J. B. Johnson		53	67	5.00							5.00
ker Gap	W. H. Wilson		116	161	16.76	7.50	15.00		21.66	5.00		65.92
Bank	L. W. Burrus		94	51	7.50	3.70			2.75	2.60		16.55
EM	T. C. Keaton	23	269	293	60.00	21.50	34.00		44.92	10.00	3.80	174.22
ron	W. H. Wilson	5	156	116	15.00	5.00	15.00		15.00		2.00	52.00
ron Branch S. S.				92								
AY	W. E. West	13	202	161	50.00	30.00	25.00	4.58	10.70	12.50		132.78
oh	J. T. Bynum	15	98	72	27.00	20.00			15.00	5.00		67.00
hur Springs	J. W. Simmons	13	103	96	5.00	15.00			4.06			24.06
TH SIDE	V. M. Swaim	12	220	210	38.23	10.18	6.20		64.95	6.58		126.14
neville	S. F. Morton	8	95	95								
on Hill	O. J. Martin		63	76	5.00	2.00		.60	2.00		1.00	10.60
nut Cove			75	47	1.75				2.75			4.50
kertown	J. T. Bynum		44	66	3.00		5.00		3.00			11.00
ghtown	W. H. Wilson	8	162	217	40.00	27.18	44.91		16.24	4.36		132.59
tfield	J. T. Smith		148	56	12.81	5.00	5.00		10.00		2.50	22.50
STON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	24	551	381	300.00	358.94	723.14	10.00	362.92	25.00	9.11	1,789.11
BROWN MEM.	G. T. Lumpkin	31	414	544	151.65	204.95	320.44		175.83	30.00	15.00	746.22
NORTH	W. F. Staley	12	126	151	35.90	6.70	6.47		36.00			85.07
wn Mt.												
cedonia			72									
Grove												
Total		349	6348	6070	1,287.86	1,023.60	1,597.71	26.00	1,072.82	286.61	40.66	5,335.26

*1911.

RALEIGH.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
x	W. S. Olive		205	289	135.92	74.10	108.80		107.40	10.00	10.00	446.22
lehem	L. L. Carpenter	8	112	115	12.00	12.00	12.00		15.75		2.00	53.75
leigh	C. H. Norris	2	139	156	4.00	7.40	4.00	1.00	5.00		1.00	22.40
y	W. R. Beach		162	223	74.52	48.73	58.40	15.00	65.85	10.00	20.00	292.50
non Grove	George Coppedge		23		4.00	1.55	1.00		3.50			10.05
ins Grove	G. T. Mills	6	115	115	25.35	13.47	18.05	.50	11.19	1.00	2.10	71.66
esus	R. E. Atkins	23	135	104	5.00	5.00	4.00		10.83		4.00	28.83
ETTEVILLE ST.	A. V. Joyner	26	310	215	112.40	13.55	75.00	5.00	160.00	5.00	5.00	375.95
uay Springs	W. R. Beach	9	162	134	39.37	15.70	17.00	5.50	57.03	3.70	7.50	145.80
ner	L. E. M. Freeman	4	56	51	7.50	7.80	7.75		8.18	2.00	3.00	36.23
n Level	L. E. M. Freeman	21	277	271	82.91	51.98	120.00	5.00	80.00	10.00	5.00	354.89
d Hope	D. W. Arnette	13	139	126	17.29	17.29	15.31	1.29	25.29		1.24	77.71
zibah	A. A. Pippin	6	234	117	28.50	12.40	45.09	5.00	85.00		5.00	180.99
ly Springs	J. A. Campbell	7	205	104	88.49	47.30	80.71	5.00	82.25	3.45	5.00	312.20
ood	J. S. Farmer	7	125	91	28.72	33.84	25.78		31.75	5.79	4.37	130.25
ght's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	20	136	183	8.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	40.50
sville	E. M. Lassiter	2	96	85	15.00	10.00	10.00		8.95		2.50	46.45
ullers	R. R. Lanier	3	47	46	6.50	4.50	4.50	2.93	13.19	2.50	1.50	35.62
risville	R. S. Stephenson		150	106	23.15	24.92	32.40	5.99	14.27	10.00		110.73
Hermon	W. M. Hudgins	12	135	140	13.00	10.00	15.00		5.00	5.00	4.55	52.55
Olivet	S. J. Betts	13	49	69	5.00	2.50		2.50	5.00		3.50	18.50

RALEIGH—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Mt. Zion	M. H. Hood	4	71	57	$ 6.00	$ 4.00	$ 4.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$ 2.00	$ 2.00
New Hill	O. B. Mitchell	4	71	81	7.14	4.00	2.00	2.00	37.50	2.00	4.50
PILOT	R. S. Stephenson	16	66	164	9.06	7.50	3.00	.90	5.01		5.00
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Currin		51	95	3.70	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.00		
Reedy Creek	G. N. Harwood	1	75	72					20.10		
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	2	215	148	26.75	18.00	18.00	3.67	15.70	4.70	4.10
Shady Grove	D. W. Arnette	14	107	112	92.77	61.45	73.00	12.00	91.48	7.00	8.00
Sorrell's Grove	R. E. Cox		42	41	3.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		.50
Swift Creek	C. H. Norris	21	181	83	12.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00
TABERNACLE	C. E. Maddry	69	1001	1052	396.62	229.44	500.10	50.00	300.00	50.00	25.00
Zebulon			164	222	45.48	30.30	38.45		98.00	14.50	6.20
Total		313	5056	4867	1,339.14	789.72	1,312.34	133.28	1,398.22	155.64	150.06

ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Bakersville	A. B. Smith		122	204	47.72	50.51	15.91		20.01	2.25	2.25
Bear Creek	S. M. Green	17	283	*85	20.00	10.00	10.00		8.00		
Beaver Creek	J. W. Pittman	7	71	*65		2.00			2.00		
Cane Creek	S. M. Green	9	245	*125							
Cranberry	J. J. L. Sherwood		71		16.00				5.00		
*Cub Creek	J. S. Grindstaff		99	108							
Fork Mountain	C. H. McKinney	4	161	60	2.35				2.00		
Grassy Creek	S. M. Green		150	*100							
Liberty Hill	J. C. Thomas		127	*70	7.00	7.00					
Lilly Branch	J. A. Gouge	7	140	*65	3.56	6.95	5.00				
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney		67	53	5.00				2.00		
Mine Creek	J. C. Thomas	1	179								
Roan Mountain	S. M. Green		183	*128	5.00	5.00	5.00		8.00		
Henson's Creek	S. M. Green	6	30								
*Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	2	126	118	15.60						
*Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	3	104	86		1.00			5.00		
Spring Creek	J. W. Pittman	16	30	*40	22.80	2.00					
Little Rock Creek	C. H. McKinney	1	196	*65	18.20	6.15			5.00		
Spruce Pine	A. B. Smith	12	125	*106	15.00	10.00	5.00		20.00		6.60
White Oak	J. C. Thomas	4	102	80	2.55		.71		2.00		
Snow Creek				60							
Total		89	2611	1618	180.78	100.61	41.62		79.01	2.25	8.85

*1911.

ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
ARLINGTON ST.	A. B. Harrell	4	143	139	80.00	5.00	5.00		10.79		
Aurora	R. E. Hoffman		20	15	8.96	.25	1.56		1.53	.75	1.25
Battleboro	W. M. Huggins	2	26		17.50				2.00		
Bethel	N. H. Shepherd	1	32	35	15.55	2.00	3.00				2.00
Calvary	J. W. Nobles	14	76	122	22.50						
Cedar Branch	Geo. W. White	3	92	75	10.00						
Chocowinity	R. E. Hoffman		12	51	1.25	.40			1.50		
Conoconary	C. V. Brooks	1	64		22.00	2.00			10.00		1.82
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	1	36	35	20.00				5.00		
Crocker's Chapel			9								
Dawsons	C. V. Brooks	12	118	100	32.00	2.50	3.55	3.00	31.00		
Eagles	J. K. Henderson	3	55	33	38.50	3.20	9.45		6.00	3.00	
Ebenezer	Duncan McLeod	2	32		19.60	1.85	1.90		6.50	1.90	2.36
Elm City	W. O. Biggs	1	85	63	55.00	5.00	7.64		10.00		3.00
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt		160		7.00	2.00	2.00				
Enfield	C. V. Brooks	8	152	150	69.80	19.30	60.75		35.23	10.50	
Everetts	T. L. Vernon	1	35	60	17.50		1.72				1.25
Farmville	J. K. Henderson		21	34	21.25	10.25	11.75	1.50	19.15		5.00
Fountain	J. K. Henderson		10		7.50	1.95	1.95		1.50	2.23	
Gethsemane	Duncan McLeod		64	39	41.38	2.75	3.15		12.44	1.00	
GREENVILLE	C. M. Rock	30	242	238	137.77	158.15	267.82		163.65	9.72	21.00
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		14		25.00	4.00	6.00		5.00	3.00	5.00
Hamilton	N. H. Shepherd	5	44	44	30.00		5.00		19.60		3.00

ROANOKE—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ory	G. W. May	11	117	183	$ 82.84	$ 12.73	$ 20.20	$ 2.03	$ 31.86	$	$ 4.00	$ 152.66
ood	T. L. Vernon	2	22	50	22.42	4.00	7.00		3.40			36.82
donia	J. E. Hocutt	3	106	44	15.25				3.13			18.38
ed	T. J. Crisp	1	38	34	22.25	1.05	3.75		16.00			43.05
ville	J. E. Hoyle		93	146	77.10	6.90	5.35		66.57			155.92
Hope	W. M. Huggins	32	177	93	34.00	2.00		13.00				49.00
Rocky Mount	J. W. Nobles		176	193	130.00		20.24		146.02			296.26
Level	C. G. Lowe		69	130	31.09	2.00	1.40		7.00			41.49
n	R. E. Hoffman	1	20	47	21.50		2.09					23.59
lus	R. E. Hoffman		16	13	9.10	5.50			1.68	.60		16.88
own	C. G. Lowe		26			1.50			2.50	1.00		5.00
Grove			6									
ant Grove	G. W. May	10	185	115	39.00	5.17	4.40		5.00	3.00	2.10	58.67
sant Hope												
OUTH	W. B. Daughtry	2	123	110	55.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	30.10	2.00	2.00	127.10
Oak	J. E. Hoyle	6	146	125	53.94	6.20	4.65		6.50	7.03	10.00	88.32
ck's Grove	Geo. J. Dowell	1	18		15.00				3.00			18.00
rsonville	N. H. Shepherd	9	71	127	36.50	4.00	6.00	1.00	7.50		3.50	58.50
Y MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	7	447	324	175.36	54.70	72.42		264.06	5.00		571.54
AND NECK	O. L. Powers	21	454	373	935.65	367.81	370.27	10.00	975.70	60.00	60.00	2,779.43
osburg	W. O. Biggs	13	50	58	27.40	1.50	2.00	1.25	5.00	2.00	3.50	42.65
l	T. L. Vernon		30	46	16.60	.90	2.77		1.45		1.90	23.62
g Hope	W. O. Rosser	6	155	100	81.90	94.00	51.85		6.05	6.00		239.80
ope	W. L. Bilbro		32	35	10.75	1.60			2.00			14.35
onsburg	C. E. Stevens	4	29	106	10.11	5.00	5.71	.86	11.12	2.50	2.50	37.80
kes			10									
y Creek	C. G. Lowe	9	214	147	117.69	32.01	24.55	5.00	1.30	4.00		184.55
ORO	A. V. Joyner	10	166	250	73.66	31.85	32.65	2.54	53.11	2.52	5.52	201.85
y	T. L. Vernon		29		10.00	3.65	2.00					15.65
INGTON	H. P. Dalton	13	220	158	94.35	38.25	27.45	10.00	106.70	5.00	5.00	286.75
ON	J. G. Blalock	8	154	148	290.90	137.65	212.40	30.53	181.60	50.00	41.67	944.75
kers	D. McLeod		26		23.41	2.00	1.75		14.75	1.00		42.91
AMSTON	G. J. Dowell	16	110	130	76.33	55.83	67.59		96.05		9.60	305.40
ON	T. W. Chambliss	22	300	271	110.53	159.09	79.04		192.95	10.00		551.61
mston, Biggs School H.)				75	7.50							7.50
otal		295	5377	4869	3,407.19	1,272.49	1,439.77	83.71	2,582.99	193.75	196.97	9,176.87

ROBESON.

ch	J. J. Adams	11	296	109	12.78	15.00	34.92		33.14	7.50	1.30	104.64
le	D. P. Bridges	2	361	283	274.68	172.40	187.26	5.00	113.00	20.00	11.00	783.34
Swamp	D. P. Bridges	5	170	84	53.36	40.60	22.00	3.36	33.51	10.14	7.53	170.50
hore	W. S. Ballard	10	48	132	3.90	3.10	5.42		2.18	1.68	2.50	18.78
sville	D. P. Bridges	16	176	134	42.82	18.73	25.36		69.23	4.00	12.80	172.94
Swamp	J. I. Allen	3	260	92	110.00	40.00	45.00	5.00	27.98	5.49	10.00	243.47
	D. B. Humphrey		31	24	32.21	23.35	22.50		7.00		2.03	87.09
ny	F. A. Prevatt		23	22	4.05	5.30	4.80				2.50	16.65
n	R. N. Cashwell		82	65	11.50	10.00	10.00		12.36	2.00	2.00	47.86
ranch	I. P. Hedgepeth		240	160	171.63	79.89	168.09	8.00	87.21	52.00	15.25	582.07
ingdale	R. A. Hedgepeth	5	142	156	21.70	12.50	23.00	4.00	34.86	4.00	3.53	103.59
Grove	J. M. Fleming		58	55	4.17	1.15	2.70	1.46	3.54	.70	.89	14.61
ville	R. A. Hedgepeth		103	125	16.35	9.76	8.63	1.00	10.00	1.50	1.50	48.74
nville	A. H. Porter		45	43	7.38	7.10	5.76	1.41		1.07		22.72
nberton	J. M. Fleming	3	269	160	11.29	17.54	28.23	1.66	60.20	1.06		119.98
us	J. W. Cobb	7	123	82	18.00	2.20	4.35		10.00	1.75	2.10	38.40
Marsh	E. L. Weston	7	209	114	50.34	27.99	45.16	5.00	30.81	5.84	5.00	170.14
n	J. M. Gibbs		67	57	3.30	3.74	1.64				1.75	10.43
swamp	S. F. Purvis		126	62	2.00	1.06		1.00		.85		4.91
Branch	I. P. Hedgepeth	6	235	210	67.16	66.31	80.72	5.26	61.21	14.41	5.38	300.45
r Bridge	J. W. Rowell		185	99	40.00	35.97	40.00		40.00	10.00	10.00	175.97
RTON	C. H. Durham	13	355	518	418.22	192.02	233.29	20.00	1,028.17	25.00	52.00	1,968.70
ON	A. A. McClelland	22	154	202	92.40	82.46	83.36	4.47	69.50			332.19
am	M. A. Stephens	5	201	128	27.01	10.58	21.44	14.11	54.12	3.70	3.50	134.46
priah	R. N. Cashwell	7	54	58	9.75	7.85	16.27	1.00	12.28		2.00	49.15

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	2	130	14	$ 7.55	$	$ 12.51	$	$ 6.50	$	$ 3.81	$
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	5	140	110	7.12	4.00	3.40		5.00			
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell	6	58	64	6.30	7.00	6.50		5.11	.54		
Oakton	K. Barnes	2	108	59	16.46	10.80	25.60		11.60			
Parkton	L. B. Boney	15	138	127	64.12	26.39	31.47		49.00		5.33	
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	5	47	34	2.50	2.50					1.25	
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	13	127	47	17.60	4.87	8.00		27.00	2.28	3.00	
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen	6	107	78	5.59	1.25	3.00					
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridges	6	94	84	24.64	16.00	24.50	1.00	13.14	1.90	3.32	
Raeford	T. B. Justice	1	77	71	34.90	29.47	23.05		83.09		10.35	
Raft Swamp	A. H. Porter	4	219	104	44.41	36.84	66.94		39.09	9.40	1.50	
Raynham	D. P. Bridges	11	111	35	15.00	15.00	15.00		7.91			
Red Springs	T. B. Justice	1	165	89	60.23	19.05	38.25	3.76	48.00	4.52	9.45	
Rennert	T. B. Justice	10	61	55	14.27	4.00	4.00	1.50	5.00	2.00	1.72	
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	6	95	47	26.30	31.77	26.76		15.00			
Rozier	W. W. Willis		82	56	8.52	4.06	14.33		11.51		1.00	
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgepeth	6	98	123	76.80	40.95	89.02	3.00	38.83	17.00	7.00	
Singletary's X Roads	E. O. Johnson	4	61	46	7.22	5.28	8.63	1.65	9.17	2.00		
Smyrna	R. L. Byrd	11	103	133	28.15	17.13	21.76	1.52	5.00	2.66	2.36	
St. Paul's	E. L. Weston	15	131	211	99.01	29.91	90.16	4.76	65.21	6.06	9.13	
Ten Mile	E. L. Weston	3	136	133	28.32	13.67	18.67		7.59	10.00		
Tolarsville	E. L. Weston	5	60	75	2.15	5.04	1.33		15.00	4.21		
White Pond	F. A. Prevatt	20	140	56	17.20	1.00	1.00		13.80			
Zion's Hill	E. O. Johnson	6	51	85	2.34	.77	4.49	.87	8.18	2.48	1.12	
Zion's Tabernacle	P. T. Britt	7	176	85	8.22		6.12		3.84			
Branch S. S.—												
Broad Ridge				61								
Alma				63								
W Lumberton				150								
McDonald's				35								
E. Lumberton, 2				150								
Nye				81								
Total		292	6628	5735	2,130.92	1,213.34	1,664.48	99.79	2,293.87	237.74	214.90	7.

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	J. B. Willis		43	60	53.85	26.50	43.00	3.00	79.35	10.00	7.30
Antioch	G. W. Harmon	10	48	65	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		1.00
Bear Creek	L. P. Soots	17	191	128	5.45	5.00	10.63		10.00	2.00	2.00
Bennett	L. P. Soots	3	35	45	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00
Bethany	T. S. Guy	2	97	60	29.58	25.95	33.09	3.00	30.50	3.00	5.77
Bethlehem	H. W. Baucom	3	214	64	14.41	8.69	21.96	1.00	12.00	6.18	2.00
Beulah	L. P. Soots	3	129	85	5.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00		1.00
Biscoe	H. W. Baucom	5	69	*	30.23	10.50	64.07	1.00	23.00	6.00	1.00
¶Bonlee	K. C. Horner	8	43	*							
Brush Creek	B. Townsend	3	202	80	25.00	10.00	35.76	2.00	25.00		3.00
Cameron	H. W. Baucom	9	126	85	52.26	66.95	80.10	2.00	80.54	9.71	3.00
Carthage	H. W. Baucom	14	143	109	39.60	66.00	114.19	3.00	90.00	5.00	3.00
Cool Springs	D. W. Arnette	13	104	63	10.00	5.00	8.84	1.00	14.00	1.00	2.16
Deep River	G. C. Phillips	1	54	50	11.00						
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		24		2.72	1.66	2.07	.50		1.00	.50
Emmaus	R. P. Ellington		122	90	15.06	10.00	15.32	.74	18.00		
Ephesus	R. H. Jones		52			1.89	1.42		1.66		
Fall Creek	L. R. Dixon	9	295	75	7.00	6.00	14.00	1.00	13.00	1.00	1.80
Flat Springs	I. P. Frazier	9	31	60	5.34		6.61		12.05		1.00
Flint Hill											
Friendship	Quincy Seawell		70		5.05	1.50	2.00		2.50	2.00	
Gum Springs	R. B. Lineberry	4	168	65	15.00	10.06	15.00	1.15	15.10	2.00	1.10
¶Hickory Grove	L. P. Soots	19	53	85							
Hickory Mount	L. R. Dixon		105	80	7.00	4.00	6.10	.65	12.00		2.00
Jonesboro	J. B. Willis	3	207	150	78.55	46.15	64.33		45.55	4.54	3.96
Love's Creek	B. Townsend	11	190	120	30.00	21.00	54.75	2.00	39.00	5.00	2.00
May's Chapel	C. R. Sorrell	4	85	25	15.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	1.00
Mechanic's Hill			37		1.50	.50	1.75		3.00		.50
Mineral Springs	Thos. Carrick		89	65	20.00	12.00	20.00		20.00	2.16	1.00

*Union Sunday School.

SANDY CREEK—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
's Chapel	F. L. Fiddler	2	74	40	5.00	5.10	6.15		10.00		1.00	27.25
Olive	R. B. Lineberry	5	163	111	19.00	11.00	19.00	2.00	21.00	4.00	2.00	78.00
leasant	G. W. Harmon	3	48	51	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	.58	.58	12.16
Salem	O. B. Mitchell	1	47	52	4.50	3.10	4.00	.50	11.30	1.00	1.00	25.10
luff	S. A. Ives		27	23	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Grove	G. C. Phillips	18	52		2.00		.60		1.00			3.60
oro	R. B. Lineberry	5	75	46	59.86	40.00	57.10	3.00	54.05	5.00	3.00	222.01
side	W. C. Smith	12	28	69	2.00	1.00	1.00					4.00
Chapel	J. L. Carrick	27	135	67	6.00	9.05	12.55		10.00	2.60	1.00	41.20
Springs	R. B. Lineberry		55	46	7.00	5.00	7.50	1.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	31.50
River	L. R. Dixon	4	111	75	12.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	20.00	2.00	1.50	58.50
Branch	J. L. Carrick	12	208	113	24.57	33.20	46.55	2.00	20.66	5.00	2.00	133.98
Creek	W. C. Dowd	16	84	80		.50	1.00		1.88		.50	3.88
rd	J. B. Willis	1	214	233	75.00	70.00	75.00	5.00	60.00	10.00	5.00	300.00
City	B. Townsend	8	175	208	79.45	61.00	57.05	3.68	60.10	5.00	3.00	268.83
IERN PINES	F. M. Gardner	2	38	53	20.00	12.00	18.00	2.00	20.00	3.00	3.75	78.75
	L. P. Soots	5	14	60	3.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
's Creek	O. W. McManus	4	92	94	17.40	9.90	15.00		15.91			58.21
Grove	W. H. Strickland	5	166	68	5.00	4.00	5.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.50
	H. W. Baucom	4	16			1.65	3.01					4.66
tal		284	4848	3198	827.38	638.85	989.49	47.72	900.15	104.77	74.42	3,582.78

SANDY RUN.

lle	B. M. Hamrick*	5	67	80	$ 2.00	$ 2.37	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 2.00	$ 10.37
ay	J. M. Goode	3	76	64	3.00	1.45	4.00		3.00		1.00	12.45
	B. M. Bridges	7	243	118	14.65	17.50	12.30	9.75	15.75		8.45	78.40
ring	A. C. Irvin	1	181	81	10.00	8.00	8.00		12.00		2.57	40.57
	C. E. Beaver	19	71	114	4.00	2.00	4.00		5.44	5.00		21.44
River	T. C. Harris	3	68				2.00					2.00
's Creek	H. D. Harrill	8	208	92	10.89	5.20	3.35		13.87		1.65	34.96
Creek	W. L. Haynes	5	75		.50	.50	.30	.50				1.80
en	C. T. Tew	28	310	393	100.00	80.00	115.00		87.00	15.00	6.09	403.09
see Creek	J. H. Smith	1	141	109	4.00	4.00	1.00		7.00		1.28	17.28
le	F. B. Raymond	32	316	265	35.80	46.60	51.99		24.63	10.70	16.31	186.03
rd	A. C. Irvin	1	221	90	17.00	12.67	22.83		20.57		1.60	74.67
ew	H. D. Harrill	1	101	61	1.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			6.00
road	H. D. Harrill		173	55	5.00	3.00	3.00		5.00			16.00
s Creek	Z. D. Harrill	3	215	92	5.00		25.00		6.00			36.00
City	J. M. Hamrick	10	315	256	120.50	106.17	115.00	5.00	58.58	5.00	5.00	415.55
's Creek	W. L. Barr		44	46	2.25		1.00		2.00			5.25
s Creek	B. P. Jackson	17	173	83	6.50	6.50	6.50		11.50			31.00
River	B. M. Hamrick	11	168	60	4.50	4.50	4.50		4.50			18.00
tta	C. T. Tew	37	341	567	100.81	81.00	113.39	5.00	39.19	5.00	5.00	349.39
hoal	J. R. Matheny		381	176	20.25	7.26	47.80		10.25			85.56
Springs	C. M. Teal	2	150	132	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00		2.50	14.50
a	T. C. Harris		42	70	1.25	1.25	1.00		4.00	1.00		8.50
armony	T. J. Moss		145	26	4.40	4.40	4.40		4.40			17.60
banon	Z. D. Harrill	6	107	57	5.00	4.00	3.50		6.00		2.00	20.50
vet	W. F. Hull		120	135	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	9.00
easant (C)	B. F. Bridges		270	103	25.00	14.40	21.55	2.00	28.00		2.00	92.95
easant (R)	C. M. Teal	4	126	158	4.44	9.45	20.55		11.20		3.05	48.69
on	Frank Newton		56	25	1.00	1.00			1.00		1.00	4.00
t	W. M. Gold	3	142	104	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00		1.35	17.35
Level	J. D. Bridges	3	59	89	1.00	1.00			1.00		1.00	4.00
Run	J. W. Suttle	21	427	259	36.70	20.60	18.65		51.40	4.25	8.36	139.96
Spring	W. Y. Henderson	5	153	72		2.32	3.00				3.00	8.32
	B. M. Hamrick	5	353	161	6.00	6.00	9.00		11.00		3.00	35.00
Creek	F. M. Freeman		*50									
rn	G. G. O'Neal		90	110	40.94	23.50	34.71		3.80			
r Springs	J. M. Goode	13	82	88	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	8.00
	J. F. Lowery		18	81								
	Z. D. Harrill	15	341	109	4.00	2.00	2.15		5.85		4.75	18.75
al		269	6612	4580	628.63	489.94	673.47	24.25	466.93	45.95	84.96	2,414.13

*1.

SOUTH FORK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Alexis	G. P. Abernathy	7	91	106	$ 4.75	$ 4.00	$ 6.00	$	$ 6.00	$10.00	$	$
Amity	W. W. Rimmer	1	59	44	15.00		2.00		2.00			
Belmont	L. M. Hobbs	13	158	82	39.17	45.00	33.29		59.14	4.81	3.42	1
Beulah			36	98	1.00	1.00			1.00			
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle	3	85	59	4.00				2.11			
Bruington	R. L. Smith	21	85	95	8.95	7.45	7.45					
Brookford	W. N. Cook	17	78	72	18.17	8.01	19.61		31.45	2.50		
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll	2	23		5.00	2.00	3.63		1.00		.66	
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	1	128	177	19.40	10.00	11.40		5.00	2.00	3.60	
Catawba	W. P. Campbell	11	66	50	14.15		2.25		5.00		.85	
Dallas	I. T. Newton	13	121	102	24.20	25.00	63.00		66.29			1
East Belmont	C. M. Ervin	4	21	54	1.85				1.88			
East Gastonia	J. J. Beach	47	337	404	29.75	28.75	39.03		105.35			2
Faith	C. F. Hudson		34		14.40	2.05	1.35					
Gastonia, First	W. C. Barrett	1	348	247	201.03	138.41	220.26	17.28	216.62	46.21	30.12	8
Hebron												
Hickory, First	J. D. Harte	14	301	273	285.13	156.35	174.57		611.56	10.00	6.50	1,2
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	9	211	123	10.50	5.00	20.00		10.00		1.50	
High Shoals	R. D. Carroll	3	82	148	9.47	16.64	6.35		16.48	2.35	3.50	
Kid's Chapel	I. T. Newton		75	48	4.87	2.00	10.60		22.75	1.15	3.15	
Leonard's Fork	G. W. Rollins		79	53	9.00	7.00	7.00		8.80			
Lincolnton Ave	W. W. Rimmer	6	90	152	4.52	3.00	3.00					
Lincolnton, First	S. W. Bennett	11	167	137	85.78	44.56	57.25		92.31	6.10	10.00	2
Long Creek	H. B. Cronister	11	158	66	9.28	7.42	7.42	1.85			3.71	
Long Shoals												
Lowell	I. T. Newton	7	130	127	9.98	8.10	10.37		3.60	3.85	3.15	
Lucia												
Loray	J. D. Moose	8	259	326	19.41	5.00	6.26		26.22		9.70	
Lawing's Chapel	G. P. Abernathy	3	130	120	5.00	5.00	9.65		7.50	8.00	1.60	
Macedonia	W. W. Rimmer	14	204	88		2.00	3.10		3.00			
Maysworth	C. M. Ervin	3	31	34	3.80		3.80		12.00			
Maiden	J. A. Hoyle	6	189	198	3.00		4.73		1.46		3.00	
McAdensville	W. B. McClure	8	211	247	5.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	5.00			
Mountain Grove	A. W. Setzer		77	50	29.43	5.00	8.00		29.25	3.69	2.50	
Mount Holly	D. E. Vipperman	8	156	169	25.00	26.40	26.80		35.47		10.00	
Mount Ruhama	C. A. Caldwell	10	252	140	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.01	8.16			
Mountain View	W. W. Rimmer	14	88	107	6.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			
Mount Zion	C. A. Caldwell	1	181		13.37	20.00	11.00		3.63			
Newton	R. D. Carroll	15	112	131	30.55	23.80	28.25		30.71		1.40	
Olivet	W. P. Campbell	15	200	160	50.00	50.00	20.00	5.00		2.50	2.50	
Piney Grove	R. D. Carroll		44	69	5.50	3.00	2.80		3.16	2.28	1.50	
Providence, First												
Providence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	4	85	65		6.10	5.00		5.15		2.77	
Penelope	W. N. Cook	7	46	82	7.65	4.75	5.80		8.85	2.50	1.11	
River View	C. F. Felment		159	70	10.00	10.00	11.50		6.55		5.00	
Reepsville	J. J. Waldrop	6	33	39	1.00	1.00			1.15			
Sandy Plains	J. J. Beach	17	146	70	13.11	17.77	10.00		5.16			
Salem	C. F. Felmet		106	88	5.00	2.00	2.25		2.00			
Startown	R. D. Carroll		17		17.00	5.92	11.70		5.00	12.80	1.60	
Sharon	J. A. Hoyle	3	67	66	3.77	1.00	1.00					
Spencer Mountain	J. M. Ballard	19	65	66	14.53	3.33			10.98			
Thessalonica	A. W. Setzer		26	96	2.00	1.00	2.10		1.00	1.00	1.00	
Tuckaseige	G. L. Mullis	7	82	96					10.78			
Warlicks	C. F. Hickory		120	44	3.00	1.00			6.12		1.00	
West Hickory	W. N. Cook	26	118	176	7.10	6.93	3.10		3.46	2.50	5.30	
Week's Chapel	J. P. Felmet		29	41								
Total		397	6239	5540	1,101.70	743.18	904.67	34.14	1,509.52	112.62	120.04	5. 3

SOUTH RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ioch	T. J. Hood	2	87	70	$ 26.84	$ 2.35	$ 2.50	$ 1.65	$ 5.00	$	$ 1.00	$ 39.34
ryville	T. J. Baker		110	83	9.00		18.50		9.98			37.48
tist Chapel	W. T. Hurst	6	254	190	38.08		27.00				2.00	67.08
lah	R. Honeycutt	3	46	85	1.35							1.35
wns	T. J. Hood		61	35								
aan	W. T. Hurst	5	43		4.72	1.47	1.50		1.65			9.34
ter	G. A. Bain	5	87	83	27.81	5.50			2.68			35.99
ment	G. A. Bain	2	157	95	18.40	1.55	14.11		2.65		2.10	38.81
inth	W. T. Hurst	16	60	114	10.35		2.90		5.00		1.00	19.25
cord	G. A. Bain	2	167		15.30	4.78	4.78		4.73			29.59
abeth	Henry Barns	12	124	53	2.50	2.50	2.20					7.20
lwin	W. J. Jones	1	62	73	17.00	5.00	8.00		16.00		2.00	48.00
kory Grove	T. J. Hood	13	86	56	7.24	3.20	3.56					14.00
lan's Chapel	Lonie Sasser	5	33		4.00							4.00
g Branch	J. M. Gibbs	1	135	101	6.08				2.85			8.93
edonia	J. M. Gibbs	1	83	40	10.00				3.02			13.02
nley's Chapel	Lonie Sasser	6	29	40	1.50							1.50
ry's Chapel	J. B. Newton		35	46								
Creek			95	48	4.40				1.00			5.40
nt Elam	G. A. Bain	10	173	154	20.12				30.00			50.12
ount Vernon	Richard Vass		32	45							2.00	2.00
ey Green	J. O. Tew	15	195	88	10.25	4.79	5.00		6.46			26.50
asant Union	W. R. Johnson	2	61	65	2.75		2.40		2.25			7.40
eboro	W. J. Jones	1	117	160	48.80	10.00	16.93	5.00	33.60		5.00	119.33
al's Chapel	N. J. Howell		23	*57	.90							.90
emburg	W. J. Jones	3	242	288	166.80	83.00	125.00	13.00	17.00	10.00	10.00	424.80
ing Branch	J. A. Campbell	21	387	375	162.90	91.71	115.00	10.00	148.68	15.00		543.29
on Grove	John Prevatt	13	65	89	2.00							2.00
te Oak	B. F. Deloatch	6	74	48	29.60	1.50	13.40		10.80			55.30
Total		151	3123	2581	648.69	217.35	362.78	29.65	303.35	25.00	25.10	1,611.82

*1911.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN.

ulah	L. A. Bangle		36	98								
thany	C. Queen		102									
inth	W. M. Gold	2	22	30			1.00		1.00			3.00
l's Grove	J. A. Hoyle	8	117	102	2.00		1.00	5.52			1.00	9.53
untain View	J. T. Stallings		35									
nt Vernon	C. A. Caldwell	3	91	86	4.00	2.00			3.50		1.00	10.50
nt Gilead	W. B. Mull	6	91	50	1.00				.55			1.55
l's Chapel	W. F. Hull	8	50	97	1.00		1.00		2.00		.50	4.50
e Grove	W. B. Mull	6	116	61	2.00		1.00		3.00		.50	6.50
ah	W. F. Hull		104	36	5.00		5.00		10.00		1.00	21.00
up's Grove	Amos Swink		115	44					1.00			1.00
n	J. M. Harris		112	84								
Hill	W. B. Mull	6	197	85	2.50		2.50		5.00		1.00	11.00
owship	Albert Bumgarner		34	60								
Paul	J. C. Blanton		198	125								
lley Brook	T. A. Norman		30									
es Grove	S. A. Stroup	8	92	41	1.20		1.00		1.00			3.20
th's Chapel	A. L. Hudson	6	21									
Total		53	1563	999	18.70	2.00	12.50	5.52	27.05		5.00	70.77

*1911.

SOUTH YADKIN

ance	S. W. Hall		80	63	29.00	7.00	8.00		5.31			49.31
a	A. W. Wilcox		117			2.00	3.00		5.00			10.00
el	W. P. Campbell	8	166	132	36.00	10.00	14.00	5.00	38.00	2.00	2.00	107.00
ah	W. J. Wyatt	10	84	53	6.00	2.00	2.00		7.00			17.00
ary	J. M. McKenzie	23	139	103	13.00	2.00	3.00		20.00			38.00
STNUT HILL	J. R. Jordan		88	168	8.00	5.00	4.95		12.50			30.45
a Grove	J. M. McKenzie		21	32	7.60	3.00	2.00		1.00			13.60

SOUTH YADKIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell		49	50	$ 27.00	$16.50	$ 21.75	$ 1.00	$ 11.92	$ 2.00	$ 1.00	$ 8
Corinth	L. D. Ballard	25	48	50	.50	.50	.50					
Cornatzer	S. W. Hall		18	34	7.00							
COOLEEMEE	C. H. Utley	20	332	343	96.50	63.00	63.00		37.84	8.00	10.00	27
Dunn's Mountain	J. F. Davis		86	63	13.26	9.00	8.86	1.44	1.78	3.00	1.00	3
Eatons	Walter E. Wilson	15	193	105	22.56	7.15	11.15	1.45	8.34			5
Enon	J. M. McKenzie		48	82	14.00	11.00	11.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	4
Faith	J. F. Davis		57	78	16.73	3.00	5.04		17.16	3.00	1.82	4
Farmington	S. W. Hall	1	69	72	62.00	15.00	20.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	11
Fork	S. W. Hall		252	182	60.00	5.00	20.00		12.00	5.00	2.50	10
Harmony	W. V. Brown		24	54	2.00				2.00			
Ijames X Roads	W. V. Brown	9	48	76	2.00							
Jerusalem	Walter E. Wilson		131	74	66.00	15.00	25.50	4.71	25.38	2.00	2.50	14
Mocksville	Walter E. Wilson	8	116	104	103.80	47.65	67.51		35.00	6.00	10.00	26
Mooresville		36	172	297	28.00		14.00		30.00			7
New Bethany	H. McCroom	21	163	59	8.98	4.64	5.79		13.00	1.44	1.44	3
New Hope	C. S. Cashwell	3	106	48	38.32	18.07	23.50	1.85	39.03	5.39	4.00	13
Phaniels	J. F. Davis	5	53	91	15.00	4.00	4.50	.90	4.27	2.00	1.35	3
Rockwell	J. F. Davis	1	18	29	3.21	1.75	1.75	.55	.83	2.00	.50	1
SALISBURY, FIRST	C. A. G. Thomas	2	310	301	133.88	91.86	97.83		159.84	8.46	7.89	4
Salisbury, N. Main St.	C. A. G. Thomas	2	56	159	13.00	4.00	4.00		4.52			2
Shady Grove	A. W. Wilcox		17						3.00			
Society	D. W. Pool	6	159	100	25.10	10.00	12.00		28.00		5.50	8
South River	C. S. Cashwell	17	151	66	21.65	12.70	13.73		16.79	1.83	3.00	6
SPENCER	J. L. Vipperman	15	264	216	69.96		194.01		121.50	5.50		39
STATESVILLE,												
FIRST CHURCH	Chas. Anderson	10	221	206	246.78	204.60	203.37	3.24	175.16			83
N. AVENUE	T. S. Crutchfield	6	256	250	125.15	37.01	56.55	3.00	62.98	10.00	7.00	30
Front Street	C. S. Cashwell		32	36	15.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	2
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	11	219	133	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	2
Gay's Chapel												
*Gold Hill	C. L. Taylor		16	62								
Total		254	4379	4076	1,345.98	616.43	730.29	23.14	925.15	76.62	70.50	3,98

*1911.

STANLY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
FIRST ALBEMARLE	Alexander Miller	15	253	215	64.85	15.00	40.00		97.63	30.00	5.00	25
West Albermarle	C. J. Black	41	528	336	20.00	10.00	20.00		70.80	10.00	7.00	13
Anderson's Grove	J. L. Kirk	6	118	74	6.00	5.00	8.00		8.00	3.00	3.00	3
¶Antioch			14									
Big Lick	C. J. Black	10	221	100	6.00	4.25	19.00		20.00	10.00	5.00	6
Barbee's Grove	D. P. Morris	5	71	66	3.20	1.50	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	1
Canton	C. J. Black	20	154	90	2.00	4.00	7.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	2
Corinth	J. Lanning	6	108	63	10.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	2.00	2.50	3
Cottonville	E. M. Brooks		95	104	8.00	6.50	5.00		15.00	6.50	3.00	4
Charley's Hill	W. C. Hough	3	64	22		4.00			1.00			
Ebenezer	J. L. Kirk	6	120	74	3.10		11.68		22.85			3
Howell's	J. S. Harris	15	109	*67	8.00	4.00	10.00		13.00	2.00	2.00	3
Kendalls	E. S. Ivery	2	125	79	10.00	4.00	15.00		20.00	12.00	1.00	6
Locust	E. S. Ivery	11	144	*76	2.00	4.00	3.00		6.00	2.00	1.00	1
Mission	J. S. Harris	5	101	*45	5.00	2.50	5.00		8.00	2.00	2.00	2
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy		42		1.00				1.00			
Mount Pleasant	D. P. Morris	15	45	*58	1.00	.50	2.00				.50	
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	1	187	107	12.50	5.00	6.00		15.00	5.00	2.00	4
New London	E. S. Ivery	4	109	118	7.90	6.00	6.00		20.00	3.00	2.00	4
Palmerville	J. L. Kirk		60	44	8.00	8.00	29.65		8.00	3.00	3.00	5
Philadelphia	D. P. Morris	4	70	50	2.50	2.00	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	1
Pleasant Grove	C. J. Black	16	152	119	7.00	3.00	7.00		16.00	2.00	4.00	3
Prospect	J. L. Kirk	13	103	79	2.00	2.50	3.00		18.00	2.00	1.50	2
Plyler	E. S. Ivery	7	56	67	1.00	2.00	3.00		3.00	17.00	1.00	2
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	18	346	157	15.00	5.00	16.00		40.00	1.00	5.00	8
Smyrna	J. S. Harris	3	69	42	2.00	2.00	3.00		10.00		2.00	1
Union Grove	G. A. Honeycutt	3	62	53	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.00		2.00	1
Wyatt's Grove	J. Lanning	5	25	56	1.00	1.00	2.72		2.35	1.00	1.00	
Total		234	3551	2371	211.05	108.75	236.55		448.63	116.50	59.00	1,18

*1911

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
hel	W. W. Myers, A. B. Hays	14	103	70	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
tist Home	L. B. Murray	13	44	30	14.90							14.90
stnut Grove	W. H. Key		25									
hart	Troy Blevins, E. Handy	4	77	50								
Spur	C. W. Cheek	8	27		6.00						1.00	7.00
Plains	A. B. Fays	10	60	57								
t Hill	C. W. Cheek	9	20									
Field	H. Miller, T. C. Long	2	14									
Meadow	W. W. Myers, G. W. Sebastian	5	107	90								
bs	Grant Cothran	2	42	59					.75			.75
rel Fork	C. M. Cope	14	36	40					1.60			1.60
nt Valley	G. W. Sebastian, Grant Cothran	4	58	48								
nt Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	12	94	70								
ntain View	H. Miller	7	21	50								
nt Zion	M. McNeil		57									
Covenant	T. C. Long	5	142	56								
Light	Levi McCann	10	66	29								
Grove	Wm. Church	5	62	67								
y Grove	L. B. Murray	4	95	109	2.00				1.25		5.00	8.25
k Spring	W. H. Key		34	50	.80							.80
erside			21	25	.25						.25	.50
ring Gap	Grant Cothran	11	55	40								
er View			*46									
ny Ridge	John Burcham	2	40	100								
p Hill	Grant Cothran		135	90	2.50				11.75		3.75	18.00
on	L. B. Murray	5	52						1.00			1.00
nut Grove	T. E. Blevins, E. Handy	5	159	147								
Total		151	1692	1277 *	26.45				16.35		10.00	52.80

*1911.

STONY FORK

ne's Fork	E. M. Gragg	11	63	83	44.97	$		1.50				46.47
Ridge	D. M. Wheeler	3	43	25	21.83							21.83
	J. R. J. Annas		30	50	.75							.75
rel Fork	J. M. Payne	17	106	60	61.94			1.75				63.69
nt Vernon	J. M. Payne	10	195	100	84.20		3.00	5.57				92.77
nt Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	8	110	55	117.50			3.32				120.82
nt Paran	Claude Carlton	4	27		.75							.75
dle Cane	W. N. Church	5	39	60	216.00			2.00				218.00
Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	21	102	35	63.48			7.48				70.96
River	P. H. Haire	2	51	63	28.92		1.50	3.00				33.42
lar Grove	E. M. Gragg	9	101	59	27.51			1.60				29.11
auga	N. S. Hampton	7	77	86	.75			2.50				3.25
ow Hill	J. Wm. Church		115	82	9.33			6.93				16.26
ny Fork	I. C. Miller	1	169	75								
Total		93	1228	838	677.90		4.50	35.62				718.02

*1911.

SURRY.

ioch	J. W. Simmons	26	146	144	12.50		5.00		5.00		5.00	27.50
tral	J. H. Haynes	8	75	83					2.69			2.69
peland	L. W Burrus		80	45					7.65			7.65
inth	W. C. James	9	41	53								
ss Roads	H. J. Carter		35	44								
son			42	95	5.00	2.00			5.00		2.00	14.00

SURRY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Elkin	D. S. Hubbell	15	202	261	$ 35.00	$20.00	$ 25.00	$	$ 36.00	$	$10.00	$ 1
¶Fair View	C. H Stone		8	86		.85			.85			
Flat Branch	C. F. Fields		38	54					1.35			
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields		91	62	104.00	11.55	15.00		15.00		10.00	1
Hill's Grove	T. G. Marion		49	56		1.00			2.00		1.00	
Hollow Springs	J. H. Haynes	12	123	83	1.00	1.55			1.00		1.00	
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington		105									
Ladonia	J. H. Haynes	10	36	50					1.46			
Macedonia	J. W. Bryant	3	126	55	5.00	2.50	2.50		2.50		2.00	
Mt. Carmel	J. H. Haynes	20	93	83	1.50				1.50			
Mt. Hermon	L. W. Burrus	2	62	63	2.00	2.00			2.00			
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carlton		19									
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer		34	75								
New Bethel	James Bennett	2	17	67								
New Hope	A. J. Williams	1	51	69	1.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			
Oak Grove	A. J. Williams	2	34	50								
Piney Grove	J. H. Haynes	1	48	55	1.00	1.00		.25	1.00			
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	5	61	80	1.65				3.00			
Richmond	E. W. Turner	10	129	86	14.00	3.00	5.00		30.15		3.00	
Rockford	W. H. Beamer	1	87	93			2.10		2.00		1.50	
Rocky Ford	C. F. Fields		62	50								
Ronda	D. S. Hubbell		37	29	7.86	3.50	3.65	2.35	4.00			
Salem	A. J. Williams		32	81	1.00				1.00			
Salem Fork	J. G. Adams		30	29					1.00		1.00	
Siloam	W. H. Beamer		66	71	3.00	1.00	1.00		7.00		1.00	
Union Cross	J. H. Haynes	41	122	65	2.50				.25			
White Plain			66									
Total		168	2254	2217	198.01	50.95	82.75	2.60	136.40		37.50	5

TAR RIVER.

Advance	E. R. Nelson	5	60	52	5.00	2.00	3.00		1.00			
Antioch	A. P. Mustian		74	85	23.47	5.00		1.05	4.38	2.00	1.20	
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	3	200	85	33.20				12.00		3.04	
Bethesda	K. W. Hogan	10	52	54	15.00	4.80	8.00		42.59	3.75		
*Bethlehem	N. W. Bobbitt		93	20								
Browns	T. J. Taylor	5	114	57	65.75	2.55	20.80	1.87	50.11	5.07		1
Bunn	G. M. Duke		77	152	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.82	50.24	2.50	2.50	
Cary Chapel	Geo. Tunstall	7	84	78	14.00	23.50	34.00		50.50	5.00	5.35	1
Castalia	G. W. May		91	101	38.38	5.00	5.00	1.55	22.91	3.25	1.76	
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	25	231	155	36.87	2.00	7.00		1.50	4.19		
Corinth	W. L. Griggs	14	205	81	32.88	8.11	41.71		15.00	5.65		1
Cypress Chapel	J. E. Hocutt	17	177	170	25.00		1.92		8.00			
Enterprise	A. P. Mustian	13	140	58	15.00			8.00				
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	3	143	55	23.00	3.00			6.15			
Fishing Creek			83		22.00	3.30	2.95		7.44	2.30	2.80	
Gardners	K. W. Hogan	22	191	132	36.89	17.10	26.01		15.05	5.94	2.92	1
Harris Chapel	A. P. Mustian	10	128	89	34.82	1.90	2.90		6.28	2.30	4.22	
HENDERSON		2	239	172	250.00	75.00	127.27		127.73	25.00	25.00	6
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke	31	142	129	6.53	5.45	7.50		6.55	3.00		
Kittrell	E. R. Nelson		34	23	17.00	17.70	62.00		6.14			1
LITTLETON	A. B. Harrell	26	168	92	156.25	21.28	127.77		78.99	3.26	19.80	4
LOUISBURG	W. M. Gilmore	12	206	162	168.25	122.00	176.25	7.70	111.25	25.00	15.00	6
Macon	T. J. Taylor	12	135	47	50.00	17.37	17.27		39.02	8.00	8.00	1
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	4	185	75	60.00	5.00	5.00		10.00	5.00	3.50	
Marmaduke	Wallace Hartsell	10	96	21	10.00		7.36		4.42	3.85		
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson		84	58	36.75	15.00	29.11		19.28		7.42	1
Midway	D. T. Bunn		108	77	11.10	6.03	5.95		1.66	1.55	3.07	
*Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes		92	89								
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Sledge	5	187		10.00	1.06			1.08			
Mt. Hermon	D. T. Bunn		26		7.67	1.85	1.55		2.10	1.17		
Mt. Zion	G. M. Duke	5	163	69	27.28	2.80	2.15		12.80		2.79	
New Bethel	G. W. May	22	198	105	60.00	15.00	116.25		24.12	13.09	3.00	2
New Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge	9	128	84	5.00							
North Henderson	R. C. Campbell		184	75								

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
na	Geo. T. Tunstall	10	48	102	$ 13.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.11	$	$	$ 1.50	$	$ 20.61
Tree	W. O. Rosser	10	207	90	22.45	10.47	10.44				3.17	46.53
delphia	G. W. May	22	190	61	30.00	3.30	10.15		12.00	3.35		58.80
r Springs	G. M. Duke	16	336		38.72		8.60		3.34	8.59	5.40	64.65
kie	N. W. Bobbitt	22	86	39	12.45	1.20	1.19		2.00		2.00	18.84
Bud	G. M. Duke		219	89	28.25		2.00		2.00		2.00	34.25
y Creek	A. G. Wilcox	6	140	102	16.00	2.00	1.00		15.00	1.10		35.10
Spring	Mack Stamps	8	162	103	32.00	10.00	53.00		93.00		10.00	198.00
OKE RAPIDS	A. V. Moore	23	193	300	33.55	14.85	52.95		151.64	32.20		285.19
nary	A. V. Moore		79	98	3.00	1.50	36.00		40.50			81.00
ria	Wallace Hartsell	45	324	213	42.00	5.00	11.00		20.50	3.30		81.80
y Creek	G. M. Duke	20	278	108	46.56	9.74	12.00		3.42	8.60		80.30
on	K. W. Hogan	10	135	108	32.05	10.00	16.35		27.04	10.00	3.25	98.69
Henderson	C. C. Williams		160	222								
t Plains		3	108		9.00		1.20		1.30	10.00		21.50
ur Springs	Wallace Hartsell	7	89	59	15.00	3.25			5.50			23.75
hn			95	72	12.00		17.85		7.00	7.00		43.85
y Branch	A. G. Wilcox		40	31	53.32	6.00	10.00		5.00	3.00		77.32
n Plains	T. J. Taylor	6	131	115	40.00	25.00	27.88		73.08	10.00	5.00	175.96
ENTON	T. J. Taylor		138	145	123.25	86.15	246.30	5.00	346.05	25.00	10.00	791.75
Level	J. W. Sledge	11	109	188	10.00							10.00
otal		491	7789	4947	1,644.65	579.26	1,365.74	26.99	1,546.66	244.51	142.19	5,550.00

TENNESSEE RIVER.

nd	J. S. Stanberry	4	55	72		8.25						8.25
a	W. C. Hamrick		45	38								
ch	T. D. Watson		56	60	1.00	1.00	2.00	.50	1.76			6.26
n City	T. F. Deitz	23	278	212	17.70	15.61	45.60	3.00	37.50		3.05	
bara	John Bolin	18	67	69								
Valley		2	67		1.00	1.00	.50					2.50
Creek	W. L. Bradley	26	211	70	3.55	3.55	3.53					10.63
Spring	J. H. Wilson	16	178	80	5.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.87			16.87
bers Creek	T. N. Freeman	2	119									
ah	J. S. Stanberry	3	161		1.50	1.50						3.00
lo, Second	John Jackson	1	15	15		.40						.40
y's Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	105	80								
Spring	J. H. Wilson	7	76	46	2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
n Creek	T. D. Watson	17	105	50					1.50			1.50
Oak	G. W. Orr	4	143	56	1.00	1.00			.65			2.65
	T. D. Watson	8	176	78		1.10			2.55			3.65
Spring	J. S. Woodard		94	70		1.45						1.45
s Creek	W. W. Anthony	8	50	65	1.00	2.00	2.00					5.00
er Creek	H. J. Hogue	28	135	130								
d Hill	J. S. Smiley		45	35								
hala	J. S. Woodard	12	56	45								
water	G. W. Orr		90	150	1.00	1.00		.50	1.00			3.50
s Springs	A. E. Lowe		19	60								
h Chapel	W. C. Hamrick	4	33	50								
Hill	H. J. Hogue	6	105	83					5.00			5.00
v Creek	G. W. Orr	10	83									
Creek	A. E. Lowe	16	88	54								
t Zion	J. S. Smiley		100	67								
nt Grove	T. N. Freeman		31	49								
tlar			59									
h	P. G. Green		150	80								
Springs	H. J. Hogue		36	35								
Gap	A. Wiggins		31									
tts	H. J. Hogue		27	27								
on	J. S. Stanberry		29	60								
d Creek	A. E. Lowe		33	40								
essee River	H. J. Hogue		110									
egee			251	65								
otal		216	3261	2151	34.75	42.86	58.63	5.00	54.83		3.05	199.12

THREE FORKS.*

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Antioch	G. W. Truett	7	143	66	$	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	7	122	92	10.00	10.00	10.00		11.00		4.35	
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	9	134	78			80.90		12.00		4.13	
Bethany	J. F. Eller	9	43	46	1.00	1.00	1.51		1.50			
Beech Mountain	Wm. Cannon	11	189	84					4.00			
Boone	J. H. Farthing	13	66	86	12.31	1.74	6.81		20.89			
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	2	156	75			5.20		4.73			
Blowing Rock	J. M. Payne	26	74	134								
Cove Creek	J. H. Farthing	18	106	81	6.50	2.00	27.00		19.75		1.00	
Cool Springs	G. W. Trivett		82	45			1.00		3.02			
Clark's Creek	John Norris	6	37	35					2.55			
Elk Knob			72	59								
Elk Valley	G. W. Trivett	6	89	69					2.56			
Fall Creek		1	39	37			1.17		3.95			
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller	16	160	123	1.00	2.00	11.14		13.75		2.11	
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene	9	66	40			1.00		2.00			
Gap Creek	Asa Brown		87	77			2.15		2.15			
Howard's Creek	E. M. Gragg		58	30								
Laurel Springs	J. M. Payne	6	188	61	1.00		4.55		3.60			
Meat Camp	L. A. Wilson		141	78	1.92		1.40		2.72		1.82	
Mount Calvary	J. F. Eller		100	56			3.64		5.80		2.30	
Mt. Gilead	D. B. Bowers	10	81	65		1.37	1.00		5.00			
Mount Lebanon	S. L. Fox	21	91	64					1.25			
Middle Fork	J. M. Payne	15	75	61			1.95		5.00			
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	6	145	109	2.90		3.92		6.16			
Pleasant Valley	Wm. Cannon	8	179	44			1.55		6.00		1.00	
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	7	78	80	3.00		2.00		2.53			
South Fork	C. S. Farthing	3	136	111			2.50		3.67			
Shu's Mills	C. S. Farthing	1	35	53					3.60			
Three Forks	I. C. Miller		119	36	5.26	4.09	9.54		12.05			
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	13	68	73			5.86		5.60			
Union	L. A. Wilson	3	148	109	.55		1.40		1.61		.40	
¶Willowdale	S. L. Fox	8	45	98								
Zionville	J. H. Farthing	10	167	88			6.50		7.05			
Zion Hill	D. A. Greene	17	77	55					.35			
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	5	74	73								
Total		276	3670	2571	45.44	22.20	193.09		182.84		17.11	

*1911.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Blue Ridge	J. P. Corn	3	52	29		1.50	1.50		2.55			$
Boilston	A. J. Manley	8	124	57	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			
Brevard	R. D. Cross	3	206	206	8.00	38.65	47.00	4.36	22.14			
*Carr's Hill			72	105								
Carson Creek	M. R. Osborne		53	55								
Cathey's Creek	J. R. Owen		139	57	10.00				5.00			
*Dunn's Creek			110									
East Fork	T. C. Holsclaw		63	56	5.00	1.75						
Enon	E. Allison		149	72	6.20	3.58	5.35		10.40			
Ghady Branch	A. J. Manley	5	86	105	2.00	18.57	2.00		7.53			
Laurel Creek	James T. Anders	15	44	35	2.00							
Little River	E. Allison	12	153	83	28.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			
Macedonia	A. C. Queen		108	82					3.40			
Mount Moriah	M. R. Osborne		127	67		1.87						
New Prospect			54	34								
Oak Grove	A. J. Manley		116	83	12.00	6.00	6.00		5.13			
*Pine Grove			35									
Pleasant Hill	W. D. Jackson	2	44	77								
Rocky Hill	J. W. Briggs	2	70	73		1.11						
*Shoal Creek	J. H. Owen		61									
Toxaway	J. M. Powell	3	125	71								
Turkey Creek	T. C. Holsclaw		107	62	4.00							
Zion	M. R. Osborne	6	105	73								
Total		59	2293	1482	72.20	72.03	71.85	4.36	71.15			

*1911.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
sam	A. C. Bryson	22	83	123	$	$	$	$	$ 1.87	$	$	$ 1.87
ker's Creek	T. F. Arrington		72	72								2.25
5 Creek	J. T. Carson	6	69	68			2.50		3.00			5.50
lowhee	J. M. Bennett		158	140	2.50	2.50						5.00
k's Creek	Wm. Anthey		37	37								
lsboro	J. Wilson	3	57	62								
t Fork	T. F. Arrington	8	110	74	2.20	2.20	2.10		1.70			8.20
nburg	A. C. Queen		64	60			2.65		2.14			4.79
n's Creek	T. F. Arrington	3	100	94					2.00			2.00
ust Field	R. L. Cook		78	30			1.20			2.00		3.20
w Savannah			42	66	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.00	6.00
ire Hill	J. T. Carson		109	102	1.36		5.00		5.00			11.36
ranah	P. T. McFee	16	142	96	5.00				5.32			10.32
tt's Creek	R. L. Cook	6	103	125	1.50	5.00	2.75		12.00		2.00	23.25
al Creek	J. A. Gibbs		1[illegible]2	81								
pz	J. M. Bennett	29	127	157	6.6[illegible]	8.00	6.95		6.30	300.50	5.00	333.37
ster	T. F. Deitz	15	81	86	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	5.00		5.00	27.50
mot	T. F. Arrington		96	93	1.00				.50	1.00	1.00	3.50
low Mountain	W. T. Potts	12	115	72		13.92	1.25					15.17
n Hill	J. B. Stalcup		134	112	3.00		6.00		6.35			15.35
unt Pleasant	J. T. Carson		104	80								
lsam Grove	W. F. Cook		63									
ishiers	M. P. Alexander											
edwell	P. T. McGee		60									
olf Creek	J. H. Owen		126									
's Creek	W. F. Cook		41	75								
g Ridge												
dar												
ckaseigee												
Total		117	2253	1905	29.18	37.62	36.40	2.50	52.88	303.50	14.00	476.08

*1911. †No report in two years.

UNION.

tioch	A. Marsh	9	103	71	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		1.30	15.30
nton X Roads	A. Marsh	2	104	71	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.00			24.00
hel	M. D. L. Presler		93	91	15.00	10.00	16.45	2.00	19.96		3.00	66.41
rinth	H. G. Bryant	6	138	101	10.00	6.00	11.00	2.00	10.00			39.00
ep Springs	H. G. Bryant	2	117	57	5.00	6.00	6.00		6.00		2.00	25.00
enezer	A. Marsh	9	73	39	4.00	3.00	4.00		6.85		2.00	19.85
rfield	A. Marsh	21	83	85	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			25.00
ulks	A. C. Davis	9	178	161	15.00	6.00	10.00		20.00		3.00	54.00
milton X Roads	A. Marsh	2	76	24	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			25.00
rmon	G. L. Merrell	4	84	59	4.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	1.50	2.00	21.50
pewell	M. D. L. Presler	7	148	75	16.40	17.15	15.94		10.90	2.16	3.00	65.55
ng Street	G. L. Merrell	16	76	59	25.00	13.00	19.50	2.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	95.50
cedonia	M. D. L. Presler	16	110	123	8.00	7.50	12.50		8.00		2.00	38.00
rshville	D. M. Austin	15	263	166	80.65	76.93	100.71	5.00	75.00	10.00	10.00	358.29
adow Branch	D. M. Austin	35	346	414	55.00	75.00	55.00	10.00	60.00		10.00	265.00
l Creek	A. C. Davis	13	222	44	15.80	14.21	19.91		13.10		3.00	66.02
NROE	Braxton Craig	21	374	269	276.65	262.95	350.37	20.00	338.43		30.00	1,278.45
unt Harmony	G. L. Merrell	13	232	120	40.00	30.00	40.00		50.00			160.00
ount Moriah	E. O. Thompson		112	86								
unt Olive	D. A. Brown	2	104	69	7.50	3.50	12.00	2.50	29.70		2.50	57.70
unt Pleasant	J. A. Bivens	1	75	60	4.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	6.58		2.00	22.58
untain Springs	H. G. Bryant	14	163	93	10.35	3.30	5.33		8.01		2.50	29.49
w Hope			20	50								
w Salem	J. G. Gulledge	1	62	42	2.00		2.00				1.05	5.05
RTH MONROE	R. H. James	3	67	150	9.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	18.00		2.00	38.00
k Grove	J. A. Bivens	1	96	55	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	10.00		2.00	38.00
ve Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	5	155	65	10.00	8.00	12.00	3.00	15.00		4.00	52.00
iladelphia	T. P. Little	12	167	60	15.00	15.00	15.00		10.00		5.00	60.00
asant Hill	T. P. Little	5	117	116	4.00	3.00	4.00		5.00			16.00
anoke	J. A. Bivens	2	51	54	3.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.00		2.00	16.00
ndy Ridge	T. P. Little	3	116	60	3.50	3.00	4.00		4.30			14.80

UNION—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	[illegible]
*Sardis	R. M. Hagler		73	48	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Shiloh	Braxton Craig	6	191	96	17.35	9.50	25.35	5.00	15.88		5.00	7
Union	A. C. Davis	7	114	80	15.15	17.50	13.80	2.90	35.41	1.50	3.00	8
Union Grove	H. G. Bryant	14	78	99	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	2.60		2
Waxhaw	G. L. Merrell	17	129	83	5.00		5.00		20.00			2
WEST MONROE	R. H. James	8	97	133	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00			2
Total		301	4812	3528	720.35	636.54	816.86	60.40	874.17	20.76	105.35	3,23

*1911.

WEST BUNCOMBE.*

Beulah	W. N. Martin		79									
Corinth	J. H. McCurry	4	78						5.53			3
Newfound	C. E. Jervis	3	124				2.00		12.00			1
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis		28									
Union	T. D. Lanning	4	68									
Zion Hill	W. T. McFalls	3	71			2.50			5.00			0
Total		14	447	†348		2.50	2.00		22.53			2

*1911. †Approximation—no definite data.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	C. L. Dowell	10	432	217	116.99	100.00	138.12	3.27	136.87	35.10	5.00	43
AULANDER	R. L. Gay	21	355	161	161.05	127.25	159.00	3.80	510.00	20.00	26.19	1,00
Asheley's Grove	D. Cale	10	176	112	20.61	15.61	29.47		11.35	1.52		7
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	8	192	98	60.00	22.00	55.00		170.43	22.00	6.48	33
Bethany	J. O. Alderman	7	294	107	25.00	20.00	45.75		2.40	5.40		9
Brantley's Grove	H. F. Brinson	4	193	150	28.21	28.76	30.59	5.40	11.84	5.05	5.10	11
Buckhorn	L. E. Dailey		225	88	155.06	120.00	191.56		340.43	25.00	41.67	87
Capehart's	T. T. Speight		308	114	50.04	22.30	40.00		29.29			14
CASHIE			346	203	100.00	34.38	100.00		122.03	23.84	11.78	39
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	3	189	92	41.00	20.00	38.75	2.00	55.00	8.00	7.00	17
Chowan	D. P. Harris	9	124	77	166.45	139.66	120.00	10.00	217.06	35.00	10.00	69
Christian Harbor	J. A. Speight	1	162	93	26.00	12.84	12.16		31.50	5.00		8
Coleraine	J. O. Alderman	2	387	129	83.45	54.81	89.46		121.05	15.00	11.00	37
Connaritsa	R. L. Gay		327	96	35.75	27.50	37.50	3.00	85.36	10.00	5.00	20
Creeksville	D. Cale	2	147	134	20.00	15.00	20.00		20.00		4.00	7
Conway	W. B. Waff	7	183	90	48.95	41.65	52.60		130.35	12.00	6.00	29
Elam	J. A. Speight	4	298	111	22.50	15.00	25.00	2.60	92.25	7.47	4.71	16
Galatia	D. Cale	14	353	80	25.00	16.00	27.52	3.60	12.00			8
Green's X Roads	T. T. Speight	11	269	106	37.00	16.00	25.00	3.85	15.00	3.00	4.00	10
Harrellsville	C. P. Scott		141	72	61.20	26.85	80.65		65.30	5.00	6.00	24
Hebron	C. W. Scarborough		135	92	64.25	29.71	44.20		60.00	6.00	5.00	20
Hillside	Q. C. Davis	3	91		12.00	15.00	8.00			2.00	1.00	3
Holly Grove	H. F. Brinson		145	89	40.15	33.45	40.00	8.76	27.19	10.00		15
Holly Springs	H. F. Brinson		81	89	12.10	8.00	12.00		5.00	3.00	2.25	4
Jackson	L. A. Parker		90	40	25.00	28.63	43.65		59.50	5.00	6.05	16
Kelford	J. F. Cale	5	187	128	56.60	45.50	66.40	5.00	77.20	7.50	5.00	26
Lasker	D. Cale	3	145	145	25.00	12.00	10.00		39.00			8
Lawrences'	S. B. Barnes	9	235	54	35.00	15.00	35.00		22.46	5.00	6.00	11
Lewiston	J. F. Cale	13	246	253	50.00	37.00	52.00	12.00	91.00	10.00	10.00	26
Margarettsville	W. B. Waff		52	58	16.00	16.00	20.00			6.00	4.00	6
Mars Hill	T. T. Speight		443	136	40.21	65.34	100.60		131.71	10.00	6.28	35
Meherrin	C. P. Scott		317	84	63.50	49.00	74.50		46.00	15.00	10.00	26
Mount Carmel	L. A. Parker	14	222	95	29.00	19.36	36.29		38.72	6.00	4.00	13
Mt. Tabor	C. W. Scarborough	3	296	93	266.76	109.81	76.88		177.66	21.81		61
Murfreesboro	Q. C. Davis	6	113	141	65.29	94.23	66.00	5.00	84.31	15.00	5.00	33
Menola	C. W. Scarborough		86	77	35.45	30.36	62.40		51.48	7.50	2.50	18
Merry Hill	S. B. Barnes	16	130	72	35.86	6.64	12.82		17.75		8.01	8
Oak Grove	C. L. Dowell	5	122	56	16.00	14.00	16.00		9.40	5.00	3.00	6
Pine Forest			53	18	3.00	2.00						5
Potecasi	L. A. Parker	7	258	158	64.29	56.05	58.38		99.48	5.00	5.00	28
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Downey	6	301	55	40.00	42.50	52.50	2.27	17.00	10.00	5.00	169
Powellsville	C. P. Scott	2	80	130	27.80	29.58	35.00	3.00	30.00	12.90	4.00	142

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
lican	T. T. Speight	1	417	144	$ 25.00	$ 22.00	$ 33.00	$	$ 84.00	$	$	$ 164.00
Square	J. F. Cale		231	161	61.20	49.65	71.67	2.25	70.85	10.00	5.00	270.62
ke	D. Cale	1	88	53	18.10	7.00	10.00	7.85	54.34	4.05	2.00	103.34
ist			70	40								
s' Chapel	L. E. Dailey	3	245	89	84.08	70.63	160.93		277.05	18.70	6.16	617.55
	J. A. Speight	1	838	484	76.00	35.00	40.00	9.00	17.25		6.00	172.25
Run	J. W. Downey		384	177	44.00	46.59	59.29		92.59	10.00	10.61	262.08
ard			95	62								
n	Q. C. Davis	2	107		5.00	2.50	2.50		5.00			15.00
	W. B. Waff		147	171	99.60	49.82	132.05		114.80	15.00	13.00	424.27
hn's	D. Cale	4	141	90	22.00	11.00	27.00		10.00	4.40	5.50	79.90
	D. P. Harris	7	157	113	94.45	73.75	116.48		76.00	20.55		380.23
n	T. L. Brown	6	143	78	49.48	72.81	55.55		13.36	21.00		112.20
and	J. W. Downey	2	148	117	88.98	68.20	78.50		105.49	5.00	3.00	349.17
otal		232	12,110	6952 †	2,980.11	2,143.74	3,027.66	92.05	4,187.10	509.79	293.29	13233.74

911. †Thirteen branch schools failed to report. An approximate enrollment of 780 was added for these.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

ews	A. C. Sherwood	2	233	246	21.00	21.00	21.00		10.35			197.45
g Springs	E. J. Deweese	1	82	78			5.90		4.00			12.15
	L. P. Hall		37	50					3.00			8.50
sda	E. G. Ledford		40		1.38	1.39	1.38					4.55
own	C. F. Martin	5	84		1.00	1.50	1.50		1.32			5.97
Creek	E. G. Ledford	19	62	71	1.35	1.35	1.35					7.44
	D. F. Burchfield		29	44	2.70	.75						6.20
ng Dog	J. T. Platt	3	257	130	8.46	8.47	8.47		6.81			32.81
ville	J. T. Platt		84	53	9.00	9.00	9.00		4.74		1.20	43.54
easant	Frank Loyd		37	44	8.00	8.00	8.00		5.00		.93	37.32
Zion	W. R. Lunsford		52	51								4.50
sgah	L. P. Hall	8	50		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
e Springs	J. S. Stansbury	75	277	157	3.53	15.91						30.64
n Hill	A. S. Solesbee	73	69	55	.65	1.25	1.25					10.05
n's Creek	C. F. Martin		68	50	2.71	2.17	2.22		1.40		1.50	12.29
ny	W. A. Revis	2	55	101	26.70	14.00	12.00		6.00			75.45
hala	E. G. Ledford		127	75	2.00	2.00	2.03		2.66		.76	14.98
rove	E. G. Ledford		52	37	1.00				1.00			5.21
lelphia	W. A. Cassaday		33	45	1.00	1.00						2.75
tree	G. F. Burger	41	222	104	5.50	5.50	4.00		1.90			18.00
Iarble	E. G. Ledford		82	69	2.40	2.40	2.20					8.10
	S. N. Griffith		11		.50	1.20						2.30
n	E. G. Ledford	11	26	23	.70	.70	.85					6.90
ittee	A. S. Solesbee		44	22	1.01	1.00						3.34
Peachtree	W. R. Lunsford	4	44	48		1.00						4.30
River	E. G. Ledford	3	158	216	5.00	2.70						51.90
Log			49	40								
otal		187	2,354	1809	106.59	103.29	82.15	†	48.18		†4.39	344.60

911. †The clerk reported $257.61 for S. S. Missions and S. S. Expenses and we could not get them separated
4.39 was for Education and Aged Ministers, and could not be separated.

WILMINGTON.

on	W. B. Rivenbark	7	133	107	12.00	7.50	10.00	5.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	50.50
v's Chapel	T. J. Baker	2	122	*55	12.50	10.00	20.00		15.00	3.00	4.00	64.50
Branch	R. M. Hillburn	1	53	29	2.20							2.20
hem	W. G. Moore	27	168	87	16.00	18.00	15.03	2.90	10.00	5.00	2.00	68.03
w	R. E. Peele	3	106	90	49.05	22.00	55.00	5.00	20.00	7.50		226.58
uck	J. C. Mizzell		141	60	15.00	10.00			6.75	5.00	7.50	44.25
ll	J. H. Beck		45	48	2.36	2.36	2.36		2.36		2.36	11.80
rville	W. B. Rivenbark		71	66	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
's Chapel		1	*79	48	8.47	10.85	14.43		6.86	3.93	3.82	48.86
ony	R. H. Hall	12	84	57	5.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00

911.

WILMINGTON—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
*Haw Bluff			98	50	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ivanhoe	J. H. Beck	4	61	55	4.00	5.75	10.00	3.30	20.50	2.00	2.00	
Jacksonville		8	67	71	28.60	27.60	56.89	4.30	55.07	4.50	5.00	
Long Creek	A. D. Carter	9	103	23	6.97	2.40			6.00		1.46	
Masonboro	A. C. Chafin	1	118	83	15.50	12.87	22.12		25.00	5.00	7.50	
Mt. Holly	W. H. Barnes	3	86	19		2.35			5.30			
Olive Branch	A. C. Chafin	3	84	81	5.00	7.00	10.19		34.20	1.00	1.00	
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt	2	61	39	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50		1.00	
Riley's Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	6	77	52	12.00	7.00	18.55	1.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	
Riverside	R. E. Peele		42	72	26.47	5.86			4.07			
Shiloh	W. G. Moore	11	159	99	10.00	2.00	25.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	
Salt Marsh	A. D. Carter	4	60	68	1.19	1.56		2.00	2.35		1.00	
Teachey	R. E. Peele	2	149	110	35.00	15.00	15.00		35.00	5.00	5.00	
Wallace	R. E. Peele		192	131	27.00	15.50	30.20	10.00	28.96	10.00	10.00	
Watha	W. H. Barnes	1	36	56	3.00	3.00	5.00		5.00		1.00	
Wells Chapel	J. H. Booth	15	263	94	9.63	6.00	23.48		18.75		3.10	
Willard	W. G. Moore	1	69	82					2.50			
Wilmington—												
First Church	J. H. Foster	62	1182	805	413.00	223.00	660.00	25.00	253.97	465.00		2,
Brooklyn	J. A. Sullivan	17	332	260	80.00	34.00	118.45		176.54			
Southside	W. G. Hall	15	408	259	50.00	40.00	50.00	5.00	160.35		10.00	
Wrightsboro	M. O. Alexander	2	38	68	5.22	7.40	8.00		5.82	4.70		
Moore's Creek			*102									
Providence			*23									
Total		219	4872	3224	865.21	509.50	1,184.70	63.60	947.85	528.63	78.74	4,

*1911.

YADKIN.

Boonville	V. M. Swaim	8	257	151	38.00	18.00	20.00		62.50	3.50	9.00	
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	11	124	111	9.00	10.06	3.00		6.00		2.13	
Bear Creek		1	79		2.00	4.00	4.00		3.25		2.00	
Charity	R. P. Coram	11	100	82	14.00	16.00	4.00		4.00		5.00	
Cross Roads	B. F. Rollins	9	198	99	10.00	10.00	14.00		12.10		4.00	
Deep Creek	S. S. May	20	231	166		5.48	4.50		4.00			
East Bend		3	131	102	6.50	2.50			52.00		2.00	
Enon	J. T. Kirk	8	164	106	10.00		7.75		31.67			
Forbush	O. J. Martin	20	156	124	5.00	2.90	8.00		12.00		1.00	
Friendship	S. W. Hall	5	90	51	1.00	2.00	1.00		3.00		1.00	
Flat Rock	M. H. Privette	40	224	199			3.80		4.10		2.20	
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins	5	77	66	2.00	1.30	2.37		2.56			
Island Ford	R. P. Coram	1	99	57	1.00	7.00	1.00		1.50		2.27	
Jonesville	A. T. Pardue	13	82	133	28.42				4.04			
Mountain View	W. V. Brown	6	50	65	1.50	2.00	1.50		1.50		1.00	
Oak Grove		8	103	96	1.00		1.00		2.50			
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	5	104	100	2.50		2.50		5.00			
Richmond Hill	T. C. Myers	19	88	120			4.00		3.00		3.00	
Sandy Springs	S. S. May		218	80		3.90	8.70		3.41			
Shady Grove	S. S. May		113	86	9.00	7.00	8.00		10.62		3.50	
Swaims	J. N. Bi kley	5	232	82	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.36			
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	2	122	82	3.00	10.00	3.00		2.00		2.00	
West Bend	T. C. Myers		37	30	2.00	1.00	2.00		4.00			
Yadkin Valley	B. F. Rollins	1	61	54	2.30	2.00	1.00		5.25			
Yadkinville	W. V. Brown		54	91	5.00	4.00	5.00		7.00			
Total		201	3199	2333	155.22	111.14	112.12		253.36	3.50	39.90	

YANCEY

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
r's Creek	S. D. Tipton		57		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Rock	J. C. Thomas		55						5.00			5.00
n's Creek	B. B. Riddle	13	137	101	2.00	3.00	4.40		5.00			14.40
's Chapel	B. M. Davis	35	132	89	1.25				8.41			9.61
NSVILLE	Jesse Blalock	10	232	159	125.00	110.00	150.00		84.00			469.00
Creek	B. M. Davis	12	244	96					5.00			5.00
n's Creek	B. B. Riddle	1	77		3.00	5.00	3.00		2.00			12.00
River	J. F. Sams	4	194	82								
tree	J. F. Sams		168	100	5.00	10.00	5.00		5.00			25.00
e Ridge	Sheridan Briggs		97	57			.57		.40			.97
ble Island	Isaac Grindstaff		79	60								
Shoal	B. B. Riddle		192	56	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
an Creek	J. D. King	2	45	74								
's Creek	R. D. Ponder		92									
el Branch	S. D. Tipton		161	83	3.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	5.00		23.00
Mitchell	W. H. McMahon	10	78	77		2.00	2.00					4.00
's Creek	B. M. Davis		76	79		3.00	2.00		5.00			10.00
ant Grove		5	145									
Pleasant	R. D. Ponder	16	146	97		1.07	2.00		4.00			7.07
r Side	J. F. Sams		40	75	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
h Toe	B. B. Riddle	3	57	40						2.60		2.65
er Shoal Creek	R. W. King		41	40				1.00				1.00
lom	B. B. Riddle	2	21	86			3.00		2.00			5.00
g Chapel	J. C. Thomas	10	70	82	2.00	2.00	3.00		3.00			10.00
	S. D. Tipton		82	87					1.00			1.00
cord	G. L. Ray		56	75								
gins Chapel	J. S. Farmer		31	40								
sant Valley	C. C. Gregory		65	37								
sant Gap	J. R. Boone		42	60								
Total		113	2812	1832	144.25	144.07	180.57	1.00	135.81	7.65		613.35

1911.

Statictical Report of the Churches in al Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1912

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Alexander	26	100	3,981	.07	$ 19.31	$	$ 152.21	$	$ 93.24	$	$	$ 264.76
Alleghany	9	43	408	.43	144.75	4.50	5.25		13.30		6.10	173.90
Anson	14	73	1,735	.76	375.10	250.32	231.12	14.50	355.77	34.98	54.93	1,316.72
Ashe	33	160	2,054	.25	406.18	13.44	13.64	.65	74.23		4.42	512.56
*Avery	15	145	987	.09	21.00	34.79	13.50		15.85			85.14
Beulah	15	109	1,003	.82	239.12	126.79	167.03	34.31	101.09	52.20	104.40	824.94
Bladen	25	88	1,931	.60	257.36	174.68	312.90	9.08	276.73	73.47	40.72	1,144.94
Brier Creek	29	207	3,599	.03		15.51	68.47		35.88			119.86
*Brunswick	26	133	2,006	.24	146.06	85.04	75.72	15.50	120.07	13.15	22.45	477.39
Brushy Mountain	23	159	2,580	.30	136.90	92.39	257.52	28.90	217.82	26.91	24.91	785.35
Buncombe	34	273	4,308	1.45	1,764.10	1,076.24	1,761.26	33.19	1,240.23	344.29	10.00	6,229.31
Caldwell	37	293	3,721	.19	178.95	57.05	249.72	5.66	192.97	18.65	12.79	715.79
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	285	4,546	.54	424.51	278.58	468.40	52.66	433.25	687.07	91.24	2,436.21
Carolina	37	239	4,288	.36	299.33	323.04	532.61	3.50	263.38	109.00	12.00	1,542.86
Catawba River	23	170	2,461	.50	217.57	150.18	460.46	23.61	363.50	11.45	12.66	1,239.43
Central	30	277	4,958	1.75	2,253.25	1,509.40	2,823.68	81.81	1,417.54	513.67	83.78	8,683.13
Chowan	61	460	10,341	.77	1,708.44	1,531.34	2,126.27	184.40	1,711.48	386.69	280.64	7,929.26
Cumberland	26	90	2,717	.64	559.93	213.00	454.55	17.14	307.16	43.94	76.06	1,671.78
Eastern	37	204	4,129	.96	1,262.42	663.22	719.59	120.48	960.23	162.55	97.62	3,986.11
*Elkin	11	39	1,144	.04		1.00	2.00		27.67		10.95	41.62
Flat River	39	282	5,660	.96	1,007.21	885.66	2,059.27	93.00	1,133.11	119.99	131.54	5,429.77
French Broad	30	243	3,496	.27	185.95	211.53	271.49		272.20			941.17
Green River	45	299	4,995	.34	376.75	285.44	426.87		415.69	124.51	77.49	1,706.75
Haywood	21	74	2,038	.25	162.56	184.41	124.61	14.30	180.79	5.07	2.20	511.38
Johnston	41	214	3,800	.73	1,161.50	390.57	421.98	60.94	464.83	131.70	132.95	2,787.27
King's Mountain	38	300	7,626	.33	625.38	439.87	720.57	4.42	500.32	110.31	104.22	2,505.09
Liberty	23	160	2,847	.70	490.00	241.00	513.50	57.00	499.00	111.00	94.00	2,005.50
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	128	2,573	.06	56.93	32.50	23.60		21.28		3.00	137.31
Little River	25	196	3,363	.95	888.37	445.38	767.54	58.34	879.23	65.32	91.23	3,195.41
*Macon	27	264	3,023	.09	69.71	60.69	74.11		66.56			271.07
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	327	4,273	1.33	1,127.03	1,293.10	2,350.56	32.95	829.69	155.05	50.15	5,664.78
Montgomery	22	74	1,654	.53	228.48	130.81	166.03	29.00	204.40	39.60	71.72	870.04
Mt. Zion	50	499	7,910	1.14	2,292.02	1,381.02	2,479.95	261.97	1,779.98	391.24	413.73	8,999.91

Neuse-Atlantic	51	164	4,236	1.25	1,580.13	745.13	1,027.23	115.50	1,432.76	190.14	87.14	5,278.03
New Found	23	86	1,817	.04	10.40	18.13	10.62	4.20	20.55	----------	----------	73.90
Pee Dee	18	164	1,838	1.72	1,337.47	449.70	671.16	61.60	574.09	131.15	74.12	3,155.19
Piedmont	30	174	3,641	1.55	1,238.62	1,185.56	1,926.87	46.06	918.44	209.59	122.94	5,648.08
Pilot Mountain	54	349	6,348	.84	1,287.86	1,023.60	1,597.71	26.00	1,072.82	286.61	40.66	5,335.26
Raleigh	32	313	5,056	1.04	1,339.14	789.72	1,312.34	133.28	1,398.22	155.64	150.06	5,278.40
Roan Mountain	21	89	2,611	.16	180.78	100.61	41.62	----------	79.01	2.25	8.85	413.12
Roanoke	58	295	5,377	1.71	3,407.19	1,272.49	1,439.77	83.71	2,582.99	193.75	196.97	9,176.87
Robeson	50	292	6,628	1.18	2,130.92	1,213.34	1,664.48	99.79	2,293.87	237.74	214.90	7,855.04
Sandy Creek	49	284	4,848	.74	827.38	638.85	987.49	47.72	900.15	104.77	74.42	3,582.78
Sandy Run	39	269	6,612	.37	628.63	489.94	673.47	24.25	466.93	45.95	84.96	2,414.13
South Fork	56	397	6,239	.85	1,101.70	743.18	904.67	34.14	1,509.52	112.62	120.04	5,270.32
South Mountain	18	53	1,563	.05	18.70	2.00	12.50	5.52	27.05	----------	5.00	70.77
South River	29	151	3,123	.52	648.69	217.35	362.78	29.65	303.35	25.00	25.10	1,611.82
South Yadkin	38	254	4,379	.91	1,345.98	616.43	730.29	23.14	925.15	76.62	70.50	3,988.11
Stanly	28	234	3,551	.33	211.05	108.75	236.55	----------	448.63	116.50	59.00	1,180.48
Stone Mountain	27	151	1,692	.03	26.45	----------	----------	----------	16.35	----------	10.00	52.80
Stony Fork	14	93	1,228	.58	677.90	----------	4.50	35.62	----------	----------	----------	718.02
Surry	33	168	2,254	.23	198.01	50.95	82.75	2.60	136.40	----------	37.50	508.21
Tar River	54	491	7,604	.73	1,644.65	579.26	1,365.74	26.99	1,546.66	244.51	142.19	5,550.00
Tennessee River	38	216	3,261	.06	34.75	42.86	58.63	5.00	54.83	----------	3.05	199.12
*Three Forks	36	276	3,670	.13	45.44	22.20	193.09	----------	182.84	----------	17.11	460.68
Transylvania	23	59	2,293	.13	72.20	72.03	71.85	4.36	71.15	----------	----------	291.59
Tuckaseigee	29	117	2,253	.21	29.18	37.62	36.40	2.50	52.88	303.50	14.00	476.08
Union	37	301	4,812	.67	720.35	636.54	816.86	60.40	874.17	20.76	105.35	3,234.03
*West Buncombe	6	14	447	.06	----------	2.00	2.50	----------	22.53	----------	----------	27.03
West Chowan	56	232	11,975	1.11	2,980.11	2,143.74	3,027.66	92.05	4,187.10	509.79	293.29	13,233.74
Western N. C.	27	187	2,354	.15	106.59	103.29	82.15	----------	48.18	----------	4.39	344.60
Wilmington	33	219	4,872	.86	865.21	509.50	1,184.70	63.60	947.85	528.63	78.74	4,178.23
Yadkin	25	201	3,199	.21	155.22	111.14	112.12	----------	253.36	3.50	39.90	675.24
Yancey	29	113	2,812	.22	144.25	144.07	180.57	1.00	135.81	7.65	----------	613.35
State Convention, 1912	2,021	13,013	238,668	.69	44,081.12	26,487.18	42,115.05	2,309.71	40,389.37	7,238.48	4,198.08	165,502.70
State Convention, 1911	1,959	13,035	230,690	.66	38,930.04	25,171.12	37,812.16	2,141.92	37,023.65	5,056.73	4,520.81	151,256.43
Gains	62	----------	7,978	.03	5,151.08	1,316.06	4,302.89	167.79	3,365.72	2,181.75	----------	14,246.27
Losses	----------	22	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	322.73	----------

*1911.

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Post-office	Clerk and Post-office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Taylorsville, Oct. 9.
Alleghany	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Lamar	H. C. Edwards, Laurel Springs	Chestnut Grove, Sept. 12.
Anson	Rev. H. Morton, Polkton	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Rocky Mt., Oct. 23.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Obids, Sept. 9.
Avery	Rev. W. H. Ollis, Ingalls	W. M. Frankum, Montezuma	Pleasant Hill, Sept. 23.
Beulah	Rev. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	V. E. Duncan, Woodsdale	Roxboro, July 29.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, Nov. 5.
Brier Creek	S. F. Goforth, Olin	J. M. Crater, Cycle	Hebron, Oct. 2.
Brunswick	Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Mt. Pisgah, Oct. 16.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	Rev. R. P. Blevins, Wilkesboro	Pleasant Home, Aug. 20.
Buncombe	Rev. W. W. Marr, Biltmore	E. B. Stradley, Asheville	Beaverdam, Aug. 12.
Caldwell	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Lenoir, First, Sept. 25–2:30 p. m.
Cape-Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	New Hope, Oct. 23.
Carolina	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 9.
Catawba River	E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton	F. E. Cook, Morganton No. 4	Hopewell, Oct. 9.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Perry's Chapel, Aug. 27.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Cool Spring, May 6.
Cumberland	Rev. W. R. Johnson, Cedar Creek	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville No. 5	Mt Gilead, Oct. 15.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Beulaville, Oct. 7.
Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	A. Caudill, Hays	Pleasant Home, Oct. 2.
Flat River	Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale No. 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford No. 1	Poplar Creek, July 15.
French Broad	Rev. W. A. Sprinkle, Weaverville	W. P. Jarvis, Mars Hill	Madison Seminary, Aug. 21.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton	Mt. Vernon, Oct. 2.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace Sentell, Canton	Fries Creek, Aug. 21.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. J. B. Jackson, Smithfield	Smithfield, Nov. 5.
King's Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby No. 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3	Zion, Sept. 25
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Lexington	Rich Fork, Sept. 9.
Liberty-Ducktown			
Little River	E. H. Ballentine, Walthall	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Lillington, Oct. 30.
Macon	H. D. Dean, Dean	Clingman Hurst, Franklin	Oak Grove, Aug. 21.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Matthews, Sept. 16, 3:00 p. m.
Montgomery	Rev. J. G. Williams, Spies	Rev. S. W. Oldham, Troy	Mt. Carmel, Oct. 23.
Mt. Zion	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	S. J. Husketh, Durham No. 3	Mebane, Oct. 7.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Roy T. Cox, Winterville	Falling Creek, Nov. 11.
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	J. E. Martin, Leicester	Union, Aug. 14.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Lilesville, Nov. 11.
Piedmont	F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Liberty, July 29, 8:00 p. m.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. H. King, Mt. Airy	King, Aug. 7.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Cary, Oct. 29.

Roan Mountain	Rev. S. M. Green, Bakersville	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Fork Mountain, Sept. 18.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mt.	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Scotland Neck, Oct. 14.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Antioch, Oct. 29.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 2.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	Sandy Run, Oct. 9.
South Fork	Osborn Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Mt. Holly, Oct. 23.
South Mountain	Rev. W. F. Hull, Dysartville	F. J. Leatherman, Henry	Hull's Grove, Oct. 30.
South River	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salemburg	A. E. Royall, Salemburg	Center, Oct. 22.
South Yadkin	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville	South River, Sept. 4.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	Silas Jenkins, Locust	Plyler, Oct. 23.
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	C. H. Colvard, Wilba	New Light, Aug. 19.
Stony Fork	Thos. L. Day, Blowing Rock No. 1	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summitt	Watauga, Sept. 16.
Surry	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin	Flat Branch, Aug. 14.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Warrenton, Oct. 7.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	A. L. Smiley, Bryson City	Almond, Aug. 21.
Three Forks		Smith Hagaman, Vilas	
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manley, Quebec	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Boylston, Oct. 16.
Tuckaseigee	Rev. A. W. Davis, Webster	H. G. Marshburn, Webster	Webster, Aug. 14.
Union	Rev. M. D. L. Presler, Monroe No. 1	Rev. Braxton Craig, Monroe	Meadow Branch, Oct. 8.
West Buncombe	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville No. 4	R. W. Poore, Leicester	
West Chowan	T. Gillam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Severn, Oct. 28.
Western, N. C.	Rev. J. T. Platt, Hayesville	J. H. Howard, Murphy	Marble Springs, Aug. 21.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	S. F. Garrison, Wilmington	
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	W. N. Horn, East Bend	Swaims, Aug. 7.
Yancey	Rev. B. B. Riddle, Pensacola	A. J. Hutchins, Windom	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 29.

Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and non-contributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Ministerial Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	12	14	2	24	0	26	12	24	0	26	7	19	0	26	0	26	13	13
Alleghany	4	5	4	5	3	6	3	6	0	9	3	6	0	9	0	9	4	5
Anson	11	3	14	0	14	0	14	0	7	7	14	0	8	6	14	0	14	0
Ashe	20	13	24	9	9	24	9	24	1	32	15	18	0	33	4	29	26	7
Avery	12	3	6	9	8	7	6	9	0	15	6	9	0	15	0	15	8	7
Beulah	11	4	15	0	14	1	15	0	12	3	13	2	11	4	12	3	15	0
Bladen	12	13	19	6	18	7	17	8	2	23	16	9	8	17	8	17	19	6
Brier Creek	26	3	0	29	4	25	12	17	0	29	11	18	0	29	0	29	17	12
Brunswick	14	12	14	12	13	13	14	12	3	23	17	9	3	23	10	16	19	7
Brushy Mountain	12	11	13	10	18	5	15	8	8	15	17	6	5	18	8	15	18	5
Buncombe	23	11	27	7	26	8	27	7	6	28	27	7	3	31	1	33	33	1
Caldwell	27	10	23	14	19	18	23	14	5	32	28	9	5	32	8	29	31	6
Cape Fear-Columbus	27	11	29	9	29	9	28	10	7	31	28	10	18	20	20	18	35	3
Carolina	26	11	28	9	31	6	31	6	2	35	22	15	3	34	3	34	33	4
Catawba River	19	4	15	8	16	7	20	3	8	15	22	1	7	16	6	17	22	1
Central	21	9	28	2	30	0	29	1	18	12	29	1	22	8	17	13	30	0
Chowan	38	23	51	11	49	12	52	9	16	45	44	17	29	32	35	26	50	11
Cumberland	16	10	20	6	20	6	19	7	4	22	16	10	10	16	12	14	21	5
Eastern	27	10	35	2	33	4	33	4	26	11	33	4	27	10	28	9	35	2
Elkin	8	3	0	11	1	10	1	10	0	11	8	3	0	11	6	3	8	3
Flat River	28	11	39	0	38	1	39	0	12	27	35	4	18	21	21	18	39	0
French Broad	18	12	11	19	12	18	14	16	0	30	20	10	0	30	0	30	23	7
Green River	31	14	31	14	29	16	30	15	0	45	34	11	5	40	25	20	37	8
Haywood	10	11	8	13	8	13	8	13	3	18	12	9	2	19	1	20	13	8
Johnston	28	13	39	2	40	1	40	1	28	13	41	0	39	2	39	2	41	0
King's Mountain	31	7	35	3	36	2	37	1	1	37	37	1	26	12	34	4	37	1
Liberty	18	5	22	1	21	2	22	1	19	4	22	1	20	3	22	1	22	1
Liberty-Ducktown	14	12	13	13	14	12	7	19	0	26	11	15	0	26	1	25	20	6
Little River	17	8	23	2	21	4	20	5	16	9	21	4	13	12	19	6	23	2
Macon	20	7	21	6	22	5	18	9	0	27	18	9	0	27	0	27	24	3
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	18	6	21	3	20	4	20	4	9	15	19	5	10	14	14	10	21	3

Montgomery	16	6	20	2	19	3	19	3	16	6	20	2	16	6	18	4	21	1
Mt. Zion	34	16	47	3	46	4	47	3	35	15	46	4	40	10	44	6	47	3
Neuse-Atlantic	32	19	51	0	48	3	47	4	35	16	48	3	38	13	45	6	51	0
New Found	10	13	4	19	6	17	5	18	1	22	9	14	0	23	0	23	10	13
Pee Dee	16	2	18	0	17	1	18	0	15	3	18	0	15	3	14	4	18	0
Piedmont	22	8	23	7	23	7	21	9	16	14	22	8	14	16	17	3	28	2
Pilot Mountain	31	23	40	14	31	23	30	24	5	49	35	19	21	33	8	46	43	11
Raleigh	25	7	31	1	31	1	31	1	21	11	32	0	20	12	28	4	32	0
Roan Mountain	13	8	13	8	10	11	6	15	0	21	11	10	1	20	2	19	15	6
Roanoke	37	19	53	3	43	13	41	15	13	43	45	11	24	32	23	33	54	2
Robeson	39	11	50	0	49	1	48	2	24	26	44	6	34	17	36	15	50	0
Sandy Creek	38	11	43	6	43	6	45	4	29	20	42	7	30	19	37	12	47	2
Sandy Run	28	11	35	4	35	4	35	4	6	33	33	6	7	32	24	15	36	3
South Fork	41	15	48	8	44	12	44	12	5	51	45	11	18	38	27	29	51	5
South Mountain	9	9	8	10	1	17	7	11	1	17	9	9	0	18	6	12	10	8
South River	23	6	26	3	13	16	16	13	4	25	18	11	2	27	8	21	27	2
South Yadkin	22	16	34	4	30	8	32	6	10	28	33	5	20	18	20	18	36	2
Stanly	24	4	26	2	25	3	25	3	0	28	26	2	21	7	24	4	27	1
Stone Mountain	18	9	6	21	0	27	0	27	0	27	6	21	0	27	4	23	9	18
Stony Fork	12	2	13	1	0	14	2	12	10	4	0	14	0	14	0	14	14	0
Surry	17	16	16	17	13	20	9	24	2	31	24	9	0	33	11	22	24	9
Tar River	38	16	50	4	40	14	43	11	7	47	46	8	34	20	25	29	50	4
Tennessee River	21	17	10	28	14	24	7	31	4	34	8	30	0	38	1	37	15	23
Three Lorks	29	7	12	24	7	29	24	12	0	36	31	5	0	36	8	28	32	4
Transylvania	10	13	10	13	10	13	7	16	1	22	9	14	0	23	0	23	14	9
Tuckascigee	10	19	10	19	7	22	11	18	1	28	13	16	3	26	5	24	17	12
Union	33	4	34	3	32	5	34	3	15	22	33	4	6	31	24	13	34	3
West Buncombe	4	2	0	6	2	4	2	4	0	6	2	4	0	6	0	6	4	2
West Chowan	37	19	54	2	54	2	53	3	18	36	51	5	45	11	41	15	54	2
Western North Carolina	13	14	22	5	22	5	16	11	0	27	12	15	0	27	3	24	26	1
Wilmington	25	8	28	5	28	5	24	9	11	22	28	5	17	16	21	12	30	3
Yadkin	21	4	21	4	19	6	23	2	0	25	25	0	1	24	14	11	25	0
Yancey	13	16	9	20	11	18	12	17	1	28	16	13	2	27	0	29	19	10
Total	1,360	661	1,495	526	1,398	623	1,419	602	519	1,402	1,486	535	784	1,237	906	1,115	1,721	300

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1912

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Officers and Teachers	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	S. S. Missions	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, using 100 as a base.
Alexander	26	21	3,981	1,664	141			34		3	42
Alleghany	9	7	408	376	50		93			2	92
Anson	14	14	1,735	1,182	94	2	198		14.50	1	68
Ashe	33	26	2,054	2,018	140	2	494		.65	16	99
*Avery	15	15	987	790	90					3	80
Beulah	15	13	1,003	600	56	1	21		34.31	4	60
Bladen	25	20	1,931	1,200	125		35		9.08	2	63
*Brier Creek	29	29	3,599	2,108	175						58
*Brunswick	26	22	2,006	1,164	154	1	2		15.50	5	58
*Brushy Mountain	23	26	2,580	2,631	168	3			28.90	11	102
Buncombe	34	36	4,308	5,073	316	4	227		33.19	15	118
Caldwell	37	35	3,721	2,570	207		299		5.66	10	66
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	35	4,546	2,696	285		68		52.66	4	59
Carolina	37	37	4,288	3,133	250	1	153		3.50	9	73
Catawba River	23	21	2,461	1,778	140		134		23.61	6	72
Central	30	34	4,958	4,247	300	4	127		81.81	9	86
Chowan	61	58	10,341	6,639	675	5	49		184.80	10	64
Cumberland	26	24	2,717	2,466	195			37	17.14	8	91
Eastern	37	38	4,129	2,731	268	3	69		120.48	5	66
Elkin	11	11	1,144	826	69		56			4	72
Flat River	39	40	5,660	3,349	276	1	175		93.00	3	59
French Broad	30	27	3,496	2,757	136		318			10	79
Green River	45	40	4,995	2,700	260	2		357		8	54
Haywood	21	19	2,038	1,888	140		214		14.30	9	93
Johnston	41	37	3,800	3,400	281	1	159		60.94	15	89
King's Mountain	38	36	7,626	4,361	317			465	4.42	1	57
Liberty	23	24	2,847	2,659	186	2		19	57.00	11	93
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	22	2,573	1,175	154	2		201		2	46
Little River	25	25	3,363	2,494	163	2		514	58.34	8	74
*Macon	27	33	3,023	1,849	210	6		193		5	61
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	21	4,273	3,910	230		92		32.95	7	92
Montgomery	22	19	1,654	1,015	98		67		29.00	3	61
Mt. Zion	50	48	7,910	7,357	457		759		261.97	22	93
Neuse-Atlantic	51	49	4,236	3,791	335	4		731	115.50	25	89
New Found	23	15	1,817	929	110			171	4.20	3	51
Pee Dee	18	15	1,838	1,640	130			51	61.60	7	89
Piedmont	30	30	3,641	4,619	294		279		46.06	24	124
Pilot Mountain	54	55	6,348	6,070	449	8		7	26.00	19	96
Raleigh	32	31	5,056	4,869	316			5	133.28	13	96
Roan Mountain	21	18	2,611	1,618	130		383			3	64
Roanoke	58	49	5,377	4,869	350	3		31	83.71	18	91
Robeson	50	56	6,628	5,735	456	6		24	99.79	12	87
Sandy Creek	49	40	4,848	3,198	292			217	47.72	13	[illegible]
Sandy Run	39	36	6,612	4,580	320		329		24.25	12	63
South Fork	56	48	6,239	5,540	381	1	4		34.14	22	89
South Mountain	18	14	1,563	999	100				5.52	4	64
South River	29	27	3,123	2,581	190			214	29.65	11	83
South Yadkin	38	36	4,379	4,076	304		55		23.14	16	93
Stanly	28	28	3,551	2,371	170	2	270			5	67
*Stone Mountain	27	20	1,692	1,277	105					9	85
Stony Fork	14	13	1,228	838	91		163		35.62	5	68
Surry	33	31	2,254	2,217	175	1	511		2.60	19	98
Tar River	54	51	7,604	4,947	372	2	305		26.99	10	65
Tennessee River	38	34	3,261	2,151	170	3	73		5.00	10	66
*Three Forks	36	38	3,670	2,571	231	2				7	70
Transylvania	23	20	2,293	1,482	134			83	4.36	5	65
Tuckaseigee	29	25	2,253	1,905	150	5	395		2.50	7	85
Union	37	41	4,812	3,528	214	4	267		60.40	8	73
*West Buncombe	6	6	447	348	36					2	81
West Chowan	56	76	11,975	6,952	569	20	752		92.05	6	59
Western N. C.	27	24	2,354	1,809	147	1	145			9	77
Wilmington	33	34	4,872	3,224	250	3	366		63.60	4	66
Yadkin	25	24	3,199	2,333	169		356			4	73
Yancey	29	24	2,812	1,832	150		211		1.00	9	65
Total	2,021	1,921	238,668	179,703	14,146	107	8,673	3,354	2,309.71	552	75

* 1911.

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Post-office	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment 1911–12
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 643,994	38	435
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	345,250	34	435
Chowan College	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	55,000	13	144
Boiling Springs High School	W. J. Francis	Shelby No. 3	52,000	9	225
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	17,000	8	188
Fruitland Institute	Rev. N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	16,500	7	220
†Haywood Institute	Rev. L. B. White	Clyde	8,450	5	128
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	J. M. Cheek	Wallburg	26,600	7	167
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	40,000	12	375
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	10,000	5	150
Murphy School	Rev. F. A. Clarke	Murphy	10,025	3	59
Round Hill Academy	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	16,200	6	165
*South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	17,000	5	146
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	13,000	4	41
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	23,000	6	306
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	19,905	7	260
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	26,500	5	227
Totals			1,340,424	174	3,671

*1911. †1910.

Woman's Missionary Union

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
Alleghany	....	$.....
Ashe—Miss Bina Fay Garvey	....	.....
Beulah—Miss Mary Yarborough, Semora	7	84.65
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	5	25.49
Brushy Mount'n—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	7	192.72
Buncombe—Miss Annie Logan, Asheville	12	1,468.85
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	20	164.79
Caldwell	....	34.58
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. W. R. McRacken, Vineland	6	263.49
Carolina—Miss Josephine Lane, Hendersonville	8	129.04
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	3	132.81
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	25	358.19
Central—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh	38	2,911.82
Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	30	1,538.59
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	35	904.71
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	30	738.89
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	4	181.94
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	8	187.61
Green River—Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton	10	192.83
Johnston County—Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton	16	441.36
King's Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	27	651.72
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	13	464.91
Little River—Miss Effie Barker, Buie's Creek	14	393.07
Macon	....	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, No. 12	29	2,184.95
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	4	98.28
Mount Zion—Mrs. Charles L. Haywood, Durham	40	2,560.32
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	30	1,162.11
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester	....	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	23	761.91
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	28	1,733.47
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey Crist, Winston-Salem	20	1,094.36
Raleigh—Mrs. W. R. Beach, Cary	30	1,125.03
Roan Mountain	....	2.91
Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville	24	1,391.26
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	66	1,921.64
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	23	891.46
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City	18	643.76
South Fork—Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton	28	857.27
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	53	378.50

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
South Yadkin—Miss Pattie Tatum, Cooleemee....	18	767.86
Stanly—Mrs. Alexander Miller, Albemarle.....	1	14.60
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Life.....	....	.....
Surry	....	7.55
Tar River—Mrs. L. W. Bayley, Littleton.....	27	741.84
Tennessee River	....	45.52
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard....	....	17.30
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. Thad Bryson, Sylva.....	....	10.23
Union—Mrs. Frank B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	13	668.05
West Chowan—Mrs. Clifton G. Parker, Woodland..	42	2,121.29
Wilmington—Mrs. George E. Leftwich, Wilmington	29	1,312.05
Yadkin	....	.....
Yancey	....	61.41
Total	.....	$34,422.00

OFFICERS, 1912-1913.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. C. E. Mason, Charlotte; Mrs. D. A. Covington, Monroe; Mrs. E. W. Stone, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Mrs. J. M. McManaway, Waynesville.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliaries—Miss Ellen Graham, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Miss Ellen Graham, Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. C. R. Boone, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Miss Rosa Broughton, Mrs. T. W. Brewer, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. T. W. O'Kelly, Mrs. J. H. King, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. H. C. Moore, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes Mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F.R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not Recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan	1911
Bostic, Rev. G. P., China	1889

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

F. F. Brown, F. T. Collins, J. B. Hipps, H. H. McMillan, R. E. Brown, O. R. Mangum, J. A. Clark, J. E. Lanier, C. C. Wheeler, Henry Blanchard, Jesse Blalock, W. W. Barnes, J. L. Johnson, Lee White, J. H. Balfour, J. A. Ellis, B. V. Ferguson, A. R. Gallimore, H. H. Honeycutt, F. M. Huggins, J. L. Jenkins, E. B. Jenkins, F. A. Liles, R. E. Powell, E. J. Rogers, Edward Ray, J. B. Turner, J. P. Tucker, T. P. Tollem, H. A. Powell, E. D. Poe.

TRAINING SCHOOL—Miss Pauline Olive.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1911

From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1912.

STATE	Associations	Churches	Increase by: Baptism	Increase by: Letter	Increase by: Statement	Increase by: Restoration	Decrease by: Letter	Decrease by: Exclusion	Decrease by: Erasure	Decrease by: Death	Total Membership	Sunday Schools: Number	Sunday Schools: Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Contributed for Missions	Contributed for All Purposes
Alabama	78	2,029	10,955	8,214	-----	624	8,142	1,385	21,310	1,525	192,627	1,284	99,151	$ 3,036,445	$ 73,492.17	$ 691,531.98
Arkansas	50	1,527	5,966	4,208	37	425	3,567	1,510	------	895	108,248	651	41,418	1,515,335	45,786.05	350,751.81
Florida	25	642	2,082	2,374	-----	254	1,886	563	------	371	44,292	345	23,362	1,075,369	23,013.33	236,578.51
Georgia	88	2,371	13,856	12,867	-----	873	12,502	2,019	370	2,568	270,647	1,509	125,663	5,314,528	189,508.92	1,109,649.51
Illinois*	24	547	2,203	1,012	70	186	1,406	763	77	462	52,140	433	30,748	891,205	16,290.44	174,501.06
Kentucky	75	1,842	10,726	6,261	156	660	6,202	4,151	------	2,117	234,542	1,183	98,864	4,042,170	129,297.20	820,414.12
Louisiana	31	682	3,785	2,755	-----	382	2,264	1,170	------	415	60,386	389	24,493	946,233	19,092.07	202,815.23
Maryland	3	81	662	239	-----	108	264	261	------	116	12,378	87	13,129	1,083,459	40,660.48	204,334.34
Mississippi	51	1,517	7,162	5,519	3	379	5,519	1,422	------	1,157	149,838	861	60,113	2,202,171	83,596.19	575,545.71
Missouri	81	1,959	10,124	6,507	701	506	7,501	1,756	2,946	1,798	189,935	1,398	117,626	5,000,087	123,977.75	1,017,899.40
North Carolina	61	1,990	13,286	8,512	-----	1,236	8,278	2,705	------	2,135	233,805	1,794	169,148	3,305,325	103,928.68	810,511.34
Oklahoma	44	1,108	6,992	6,378	603	604	4,820	1,464	------	489	82,593	529	38,758	1,449,905	45,115.45	423,384.48
South Carolina	36	1,071	7,200	5,509	30	622	5,306	1,188	244	1,348	136,120	840	75,763	2,709,560	105,673.63	719,794.74
Tennessee	53	1,713	10,261	6,026	84	529	5,617	1,710	------	1,924	178,532	1,113	84,931	3,054,060	76,005.62	634,736.21
Texas	133	3,503	18,493	23,859	1,018	1,287	20,017	3,375	1,530	2,015	315,429	1,928	159,892	5,960,564	284,304.73	1,802,236.95
Virginia	29	1,072	8,206	3,788	738	750	3,738	1,077	2,550	1,553	151,800	950	114,093	4,242,081	141,703.28	974,583.02
District of Columbia	1	22	437	285	-----	118	263	324	------	74	7,891	27	10,862	1,015,400	18,977.00	172,238.00
Totals	863	23,676	132,396	104,313	3,440	9,543	97,292	26,845	9,977	21,062	2421,203	15,321	1,288,014	46,843,897	1,520,422.99	10,921,406.41

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

*Cooperating with the Convention

Other American States (Am. B. Year Book)	1,154,637
Estimated colored in Southern States	1,908,464
Total in United States	5,484,304
Dominion of Canada	131,937
Republic of Mexico	3,134
West Indies and Central America	52,374
South America	9,181
Europe	605,694
Asia	186,002
Africa	15,017
Australia	28,199
Baptist membership in the world	6,515,878

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In this busy day men want much information in a small space. We undertake here to give some condensed facts about the Baptists of North Carolina.

In closing this my fifth annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish again to thank the busy men as clerks and pastors for their coöperation. We also urge all our church officers to put the best business principles in the Lord's work, and then our statistics will become more accurate than hitherto. Surely there are errors, but we have striven earnestly at completeness and accuracy.

These facts are taken from associational reports. These close at dates from May to November, while the Convention year closes November 30th. Surely then no one would expect the amounts reported in the statistical tables to be the same as in Treasurer Durham's annual report.

AGGREGATES.

There are on the rolls of the sixty-four Associations 2,021 churches. By using some data for 1911 we report a membership of 238,668 from 1981 of these. Most of the forty not reporting are small, but if they average only fifty members each we now have 240,668 white Baptists in our State. The reported gain in churches is 62, and in membership 7,978. Baptisms are reported from 1,360 churches. The number reported is 13,013, a loss of 22 as compared with last year. There were 661 churches not reporting baptisms, but it is only just to say that in going to former years for information we do not count baptisms and money given to the Convention objects.

The contributions to these objects reported to Associations were as follows: State Missions, $44,081.12; Home Missions, $26,487.18; Foreign Missions, $42,115.05; Sunday School Missions, $2,309.71; Orphanage, $40,389.37; Ministerial Education, $7,238.48; Ministerial Relief, $4,198.08; total, $165,502.70. For comparisons and gains see the general tables, on pages 140 and 141.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

We delight at great achievements. We too often consider only what we do and do not notice what we have failed to do and ought to have done. In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing to the several objects and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention objects, 1,721—300; to State Missions, 1,495—526; to Home Missions, 1,398—623; to Foreign Missions, 1,419—602; to Sunday School Missions, 519—1,402; to Orphanage, 1,486—535; to Ministerial Education, 784—1,237; to Ministerial Relief, 906—1,115.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches—Chowan, 61; Roanoke, 58. Membership of churches—West Chowan, 11,975; Chowan, 10,341. Baptisms—Mt. Zion, 499; Tar River, 491. Number of Sunday Schools—West Chowan, 76; Chowan, 58. Membership of Sunday Schools—Mt. Zion, 7,910; West Chowan, 6,952. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership, using 100 as a base—Piedmont, 124; Buncombe, 118. Contributions to State Missions—Roanoke, $3,407.19; West Chowan, $2,980.11. Home Missions—West Chowan, $2,143.74; Chowan, $1,531.34. Foreign Missions—West Chowan, $3,027.66; Central, $2,823.68. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, $261.97; Chowan, $184.40. Orphanage—West Chowan, $4,187.10; Roanoke, $2,582.99. Ministerial Education—Cape Fear-Columbus, $687.07; Wilmington, $528.63. Ministerial Relief—Mt. Zion, $413.73; West Chowan, $293.29. To all objects—West Chowan, $13,233.74; Roanoke, $9,176.87.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is 69 cents, a gain of three cents, but we lost two cents last year, so there has been an advance of only one cent in two years. Eleven Associations gave over $1 per member, as follows: Central, $1.75; Pee Dee, $1.72; Roanoke, $1.71; Piedmont, $1.55; Buncombe, $1.45; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.33; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.25; Robeson, $1.18; Mt. Zion, $1.14; West Chowan, $1.11; Raleigh, $1.04. From 75 cents to $1, alphabetically: Anson, 76 cents; Beulah, 82 cents; Chowan, 77 cents; Eastern, 96 cents; Flat River, 96 cents; Little River, 95 cents; Pilot Mountain, 84 cents; South Fork, 85 cents; South Yadkin, 91 cents; Wilmington 86 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,981 churches reporting membership the average is 120; of the 1,360 reporting baptisms the average is nearly 10. If the 661 reporting no baptisms had done as well we would have had over 19,000 baptisms instead of 13,013. There was one baptism for every 18 members.

Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, $29.45; Home Missions, $18.96; Foreign Missions, $29.45; Sunday School Missions, $4.45; Orphanage, $27.18; Ministerial Education, $9.23; Ministerial Relief, $4.63; all objects, $96.17.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The churches and associations do not report data about Sunday Schools as fully and accurately as about churches and their membership. There are reported this year 1,921 schools with an enrollment of 179,703. This is a gain of 63 schools and 5,319 members.

There are 107 branch schools reported. It is probable that membership of over half of these was not reported by the home churches. It seems there are now 207 churches having no Sunday School. During the past year there were organized 67 new schools and still we have more churches without schools than a year ago. In three Associations the Sunday School enrollment is larger than the church membership. This is also true in 552 churches. In the whole State the Sunday School enrollment is 75 per cent as large as the church membership. If this could be increased to that of the 552 churches mentioned above, it would give us at least 60,000 more people in our Sunday Schools.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are three colleges and fourteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. The property of these, including endowment, is valued at $1,340,424. Last year there were 174 teachers and 3,671 pupils in these institutions. Besides these seventeen institutions there are five others under private control but considered Baptist property. They are worth at least $130,000. They are served by over forty teachers, and last year taught over 1,200 in their classes.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,227 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 52 Associations, and in 47 of these there are Associational Vice-Presidents to advance and direct the work. Robeson leads in number of societies actively engaged in mission work. This Association reports 66 societies; South River, 53; West Chowan, 42; Mt. Zion, 40.

The contributions for 1911-1912 amounted to $34,422. Central leads with $2,911.82; Mt. Zion stands next with $2,560.32. The following Associations contributed more than one thousand dollars: Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $2,184.95; West Chowan, $2,121.29; Buncombe, $1,468.85; Chowan, $1,538.59; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,162.11; Piedmont, $1,733.47; Pilot Mountain, $1,094.36; Raleigh, $1,125.03; Roanoke, $1,391.26; Robeson, $1,921.64; Wilmington, $1,312.05.

The aim for 1912-1913 is $38,000.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

In revising this list we have used the Minutes of 1912 in 29 associations. In 24 others, clerks and others sent down-to-date lists. In the following we were compelled to use Minutes for 1911: Brunswick, Brushy Mountain, Elkin, Haywood, Liberty-Ducktown, Stanly, Stony Fork, Tar River, Three Forks, West Buncombe, and Wilmington. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which they labor, and the same clerk often gives two post-offices for the same man. We have used the information in hand to the best advantage possible to secure completeness and accuracy. This year we have added 164 new names, stricken out 205 because of deaths, removals, and failure to find name on any associational list; changed 157 post-offices, and made 108 other changes in initials, etc. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear, I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information also.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
*Abernathy, G. P., Maiden.
Adams, G. W., Laurel Springs.
*Adams, M. A., Winterville.
Adams, N. H., Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, A. Z., State Road.
*Adderton, W. S., Denton.
Absher, A. F., Sherman.
*Alexander, R. W., Tarboro.
*Alexander, M. O., Wilmington.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.
*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
*Allison, E., Etowah.
*Aman, D. S., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
Anders, J. T., Flat Rock.
*Anderson, Chas., Statesville.
*Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
*Andrews, E. C., Kannapolis.
*Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
*Arledge, T. W., Poor's Ford.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Wake Forest.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Avery, W. B., New Bern.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, C. B., Spray.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Stedman.
*Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Iron Mountain.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B. Ahoskie.
*Barnes, K., Proctorville.
*Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
Barnes, John, Pendleton.
*Barnes, Henry, Delway.
*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barrs, W. L., Denim Station.
*Bass, J. H., Republican Grove, Virginia.
*Bass, Richard, Keener.
*Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.
*Baucom, H. W., Carthage.

*Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Beck, A. L., Balsam.
Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
Beeker, S. J., Leaksville.
*Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L. Wingate.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1.
*Bennett, J. M., Sylva.
*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
Betts J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
Billings, C. M., Reidsville.
*Brinkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
*Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, Jesse, Louisville, Ky.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, H. W., Greensboro.
*Blanchard, C. W., Kinston.
*Blanton, L. C., Kings Mountain.
Blevins, Troy, New Life.
*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, W. J. A., Konnarock,Va.
*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
*Boney, T. B., Pembroke.
*Bolin, Jno., Cherokee.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
*Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.
*Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
Brewer, W. S., Viands.
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell.
*Briggs, Sheridan C., Buckner.
*Briggs, J. W., Etowah.
*Brinson, H. F., Tunis.

†Assistant to Corres. Secretary.

*Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
*Brooks, C. V., Enfield.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
*Brown, D. B., Butlers, Tenn.
*Brown, D. A., Dudley, S. C.
†Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, McGuire.
*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryant, H. G., Wake Forest.
*Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
*Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 5.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, A. P., McAdenville.
Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
*Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
*Burchfield, D. F., Rhodo.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Murphy.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., Howellsville.
*Byrum, J. T., Kernersville.
*Burfoot, A. W., Fentress, Va.
Byrd, L. M., Traphill.

*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Cains, J. T., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Henry.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
*Campbell, W. P., Fuquay Springs.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
Campbell, Neal A., Thaxton.

† Sec. Mountain School Work, Home Board .

Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
*Calton, J. T., Elkin.
*Campbell, R. C., Ellenboro.
*Campbell, O. P., Wake Forest.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
*Carpenter, L. L., Wake Forest.
*Carroll, R. D., Hendersonville.
*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
*Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., New Bern.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, F. R., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
*Carter, H. J., State Road.
*Cashwell, C. H., Denim Station.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell. R. N., Lumberton.
*Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.
*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
*Chaffin, A. C., Sea Gate.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wilson.
*Chaplin, Spencer, Eliza. City.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
*Cheek, C. W., Viands.
Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
*Chronister, H. B., Lincolnton.
*Church, G. H., Morven.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., Clarktown.
*Clark, M. L., Morganton, No. 1.
Clark, J. D., St. Pauls.
Clark, R. E., Crozer Seminary.
Clarke, F. A., Murphy.
*Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Collins, T. D., Randleman.
Combs, A. S. (Chadwick), Charlotte.
*Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cook, W. N., Hickory.
Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cope, C. M., Jefferson.
*Connell, J. S., Mars Hill.
Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Hertford.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corbett, L. W., Carmel.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, R. 2.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, N. W., Flat Rock.
*Corn, Jesse, Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Comwell, C. A., Henry.
*Cox, R. E., West Durham.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.
*Cothran, Grant, Chuckle.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Craig, J. A., Postell.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, S. M., Japan.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Durham.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Brevard.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currant, J. M., Hamptonville.
*Currin, Joe B., Oxford.
*Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Dalton, H. P., Washington.
*Daugherty, W. B., Plymouth.
*Dailey, L. E., Como.
Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., E. Durham.
*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Robersonville.
Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M., Paint Gap.
*Davis, Q. C., Murfreesboro.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Lilesville.
*Davis, W. H., Pineville.
Dawson, D. W., Dunn, R. F. D.
*Day, T. J., Green Cove, Va.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
*Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
*Devin, R. I., Oxford.
*Deweese, E. J., Murphy.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
Dietz, J. S., Connelly Spgs., R. 1.
*Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Spgs.

*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Draughn, F. S., Crutchfield.
*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
*Duncan, J. M., Benson.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
*Dunaway, J. M., N. Wilkesboro.
*Dunnigan, W. E., Fayetteville.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J., Buckner.
*Early, B. G., Delway.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester, R. 1.
*Edwards, D. D., Selma, R. F. D.
*Edwards, C. E., Pollocksville.
Edwards, W. H., Lillington.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
*Ellington, R. P., Durham.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
Eudy, G. L., Efird's Mill.

*Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, R. 2, Va.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Ferguson, B. V., Wake Forest.
Ferguson, P. A., Teer, R. 1.
*Felmet, J. P., Lincolnton.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
*Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, R. 2.
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Stedman.
*Frazier, I. P., Wake Forest.
*Freeman, Ira, Morganton, R. 1.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, H. R., Black Mt.

†On staff of *Biblical Recorder*.

†Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Fulbright, J. O., Lenoir.

*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, E. S., Raleigh.
*Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.
*Gay, R. L., Aulander.
*Gibbs, J. M., Cotton.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Gilbert, R. M., Saluda.
Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
*Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
*Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
*Goode, W. E., Marshall.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
Gordon, R. R., Carthage.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
*Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, R. 4.
*Gouge, J. A., Wing.
Gower, C. E., Charlotte.
*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Graham, J. G., Kings Mountain.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.
Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, P. G., Stecoah.
*Green, J. R., Hillsboro.
*Griggs, W. L., Durham.
Groom, H. M., Catawba.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
Greene, S. H., Warne.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
*Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Griffin, J. W., Hickory.
*Griffith, S. N., Hayesville.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
*Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 4.
*Gwaltney J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
*Guy, T. S., Broadway.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Burlington.

† Prof. of Bible in Meredith College.

Hagler, B. M., Mint Hill.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
*Hagler, R. M., Wingate.
*Hagwood, J. S., Knightdale.
*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
*Hall, W. M., Catalooche.
Hall, F. C., Hall's Mills.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, L. P., Warne.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
*Hall, S. W., Advance, R. F. D.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
*Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
*Hampton, J. H., Grantville.
*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City, R. 2.
*Hamrick, J. M., Lexington.
*Hamrick, W. C., Bryson City.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
*Handy, E., Radical.
*Hare, Frank, Angier.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
*Harrell, E. J., Warsaw.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
*Harrington, W. D., Wake Forest.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill G. P., Franklinton.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City, R. 1.
*Harris, D. P., Winton.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 5.
*Harris, J. P., Lilesville.
Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
Harrison, E., Greensboro.
Hart, Riley, Chilhowie, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
*Hartsell, Wallace H., Cameron.
*Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
*Harward, G. N., Morrisville.
Hathcock, N. F., Albemarle.
Hawkins, O. L., Crickett.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton, R. 4.

*Hays, M. L., Furches.
*Hays, A. B., Hays.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
Hegler, D. I., Olin.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
*Henderson, W. Y., Chester, S. C.
*Henderson, J. K., Farmville.
*Henderson, G. W., Pontop.
*Henderson Z. I., Rosman.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
Hester, H. C., Rutherfordton.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hildebrand.
Hilliard, E. F., Walnut Cove.
*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
*Hines, H. B., Cove City.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1.
*Hobbs L. M., Bessemer City.
*Hocutt, R. L., Archer, R. 1.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hoffman, R. E., Washington.
*Holcomb, W. O., Galloway.
Holland, C. P., Caroleen.
*Holmes, G. W., Henderson.
*Hogan, K. W., Wise.
*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hoag, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle, R. 1.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
Hodge, J. F., Craven.
Hoge, G. F., Boonville.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holtsclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Hood, M. H., Goldsboro.
*Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horne, J. G., Harmony, R. 1.
Horner, K. C., Bonlee.

*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg, R. 4.
*Howell, A. T., Hamlet.
*Howell, J. D., Bayboro.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Nashville.
*Hubbell, D. S., Elkin.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
*Hudson, A. L., Casar.
Hudson, Ambrose, Hildebrand.
*Hudson, L. L., Bunn's Level.
Hufham, J. D., Creedmoor.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Huggins, F. M., Matthews.
*Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Huntley, H. J., Edneyville.
Hurley, A., Weasel.
*Hurt, J. J., Durham.
*Hurst, W. T., Manndale.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

*Ingram, H. M., Star.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.
*Irving, E. M., Hickory.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., New London.
*Ivery, G. C., Sawmills.

*Jackson, Jno., Cherokee.
*Jackson, W. D., Rosman.
*Jackson, B. J., Columbus.
Jackson, Elbert, Mill Spring.
*Jackson, J. D., Asheville.
*Jackson, J. B., Smithfield.
*James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Monroe.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
*Jarvis, E. C., Leicester.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
Jarvis, Richard, Adley.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.
*Johnson, E. N., Morganton.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.

*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
Johnson, E. M., Newland.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
*Johnson, W. O., Elizabethtown.
Johnson, C. H., East Bend.
*Johnson, Jas., Judson.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
*Jones, J. R., Royal.
*Jones, R. H., Lemon Springs.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Raleigh.
*Justice, T. B., Red Springs.
*Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Kelly, W. M., Kerr.
*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
†Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
‡King, F. D., Raleigh.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Swiss.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
*King, R. M., Casida.
*King, S. W., Franklin.
King, W. G., Jonesboro.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., Swan Quarter.
*Kirk, J. L., Palmerville.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.

*Lamb, H. P., Swansboro.
Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanier, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Lanier, R. R., Kipling.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
*Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. 1.
*Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
Lennon, Rufus, New Berlin.
*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, D. S., Finley.

†Cor. Sec. Convention.

† General Manager Orphanage.
‡ Evangelist Home Board.

Lester, Jno., Forney.
Lewis, John, Manndale.
Liles, F. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberry, R. B., Coleraine.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
*Liner, J. R., Fletcher.
*Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
*Long, James, Dunn.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
*Long, Sam., Wake Forest.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
*Lowery, J. F., Shelby, R. 2.
*Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
*Lunsford, W. R., Aquone.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
*Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh.
Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Manly, A. J., Quebec.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
*Marshall, O. N., Manteo.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Stem.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam, R. F. D.
*Martin, G. A., Thomasville.
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Mathis, B., Robbinsville.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. B., Collettsville.
*McCarter, W. P., Pump.
*McCroon. H., Catawba.
*McCracken, R. P., Dean.
*McCann, Levi, Byrd.
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
*McDuffie, J. F., Venable.
*McFall, W. T., Leicester, R. 1.
*McFee, P. T., Sylva.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. R., Lumber B'dge.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Matthews.
*McLeod, D., Whitakers.
*McManus, O. W., Bear Creek.
*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
*McManaway, J. M., Waynesville.
McMillan, H. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McMillan, J. A., Asheboro.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Howellsville.
*Merrell, G. L., Waxhaw.
Milliken, Eli, Ash.
*Miller, Alexander, Albemarle.
Miller, V. W., Oconalufty.
*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Kings Mt.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Highlands.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
*Mills, G. T. Wake Forest.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
Mitchell, W. S., Greensboro.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
*Mixon, L. S., Apex, R. 4.
*Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
*Moore, S. F., Fairview.
*Moore, A. O., Roanoke Rapids.
Moore, W. G., Byrdville.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
*Moose, J. D., Gastonia.
*Morgan, S. L., Anderson.
*Morgan, E. J., Candler.
*Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
*Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore, R. 3.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morris, D. P., Albemarle.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Norwood, R. 1.

† Editor *Biblical Recorder*.

*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
*Morton, H., Polkton.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Dysartville.
*Mullis, G. L., Mt. Holly.
*Mustian, A. P., Warrenton.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, J. F., Poplar Branch.
*Murray, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Martin.

Nanney, J. H., Asheville.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Nelson, E. R., Kittrell.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Dallas.
*Newton, B. F., Casar.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
*Nobles, J. W., Rocky Mt.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
*Nowell, W. C., Wendell.

*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oliver, W. B., Mt. Olive.
*Oldham, S. W., Troy.
*Olive, E. I., Wade.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Osborne, M. R., Penrose.
Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
†Owen, J. C., Clyde.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Canton.

*Parker, C. J. D., Reidsville.
Parson, J. M., Walsh.
Padgett, L. B., Greensboro.
*Pace, J. R., Charlotte (Chadwick).
*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
Page, S. C., Dunn.

†Evangelist Home Board.

*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
*Parker, L. A., Menola.
Parham, S., Alexander.
*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
*Pennington, G., Rugby, Va.
*Phillips, J. T., Norfolk, Va.
*Pierce, E. S., W. Durham.
*Plybon, C. T., Rocky Mt.
*Pittman, J. W., Spruce Pine.
Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.
*Peele, R. E., Burgaw.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Pernell, P. H., Sanford.
*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, J. B., New Bern.
Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
*Pittman, S. M., Cranberry.
*Pittman, R., Spruce Pine.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
*Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill, R. 2.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Posey, T. H., Tryon.
*Poteat, J. H., Whiteville.
*Potts, W. T., Highlands.
*Powell, R. E., Blanche.
Powell, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
*Powers. Oscar L., Scotland Neck.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.
*Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
*Privette, J. E., Jennings.
*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.
*Privette, M. H., Hamptonville.
*Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm. M., Almond.

Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Purvis, S. F., Cerro Gordo.
Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.

Queen, I. M., Balsam.
*Queen, J. L., Glenville.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.

*Ragland, T. J., Morehead City.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
*Reed, T. M., Jonas Ridge.
*Reed, L. T., Elizabeth City.
*Reid, C. B., Big Lick.
*Reeves, G. M., Laurel Springs.
*Revis, W. A., Murphy.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
*Rice, J. B., Marshall.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teacheys.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
*Robertson, W. P., Marshall.
*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Cherryville.
*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
*Rogers, J. L., Concord.
Rogers, E. J., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
*Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
*Rose, J. W., Graham.
*Rosser, W. O., Spring Hope.
Rowlen, Jno., Oconalufty.
*Rowell, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

*Sasser, Lonnie, Goldsboro.
Sawyer, O. W., Camden.
*Seawell, Quincey, Carthage.
Sellars, J., Supply.
*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

Savage, F., Teacheys.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scott, C. P., Murfreesboro.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
Sebastian, Geo. W.. Hays.
Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
*Sexton, — —, Asheville, R. 3.
*Shaver, J. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
Shelton, Clark, Medlin.
*Shell, P. J., Shell.
*Shepherd, N. H., Rocky Mount.
*Sherwood, A. C., Andrews.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
*Shinn, J. L., Ducktown, Tenn.
Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
Singleton, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Sisk, W. W., Elizabeth City.
Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
*Sluder, M. M., Asheville R. 4.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Slattery, J. J., Flat Rock.
*Smith, A. B., Bakersville.
Smith, R. D., Stanley.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Austin.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
*Smith W. C., High Point.
*Smith, C. C., Durham.
Smith, James A., Wilmington.
Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
*Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
*Snider, E. C., Wingate.
*Snider, J. W., Concord.
Snider, R. L., Judson.

*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
*Snow, J. A., LaGrange.
*Solesbee, A. S., Haysville.
*Soots, L. P., Goldston.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
*Sorrell, C. R., Wake Forest.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
Sparks, A., Ledger.
Sparks, J. C., Minneapolis.
Spaulding, J. H., Raleigh.
*Speight, J. A., Sunbeam, Va.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R.
*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin.
*Staley, T. E., Okeewemee.
*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Stiles, S. A., Suit.
*Stocks, A. G., Bolton.
*Stoudemire, A. T., Cliffside.
*Strawberry, J. S., Almond.
Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
*Stroupe, S. A., Granite Falls.
*Styers, J. C., Harmony.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
Sullivan, E. F., Wake Forest.
*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Shelby.

‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.

† Gen. Mgr. Southern Bap. Assembly.
‡ Professor Wake Forest College.

Taylor, L. G. L., Rutherfordton, R. 3.
Talbert, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Teague, J. N., Taylorsville, R. 4.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Tew, C. T., Caroleen.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, J. C., Bandana.
†Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
*Thomason, Strong, Yadkinville.
Thorn, J. B., Bostic.
Toney, B. W., Bostic.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Thompson, W. M., Carmel.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Townsend, B., Siler City.
Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trueblood, C. H., Beaufort.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
*Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
Turner, W. M., High Point.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., High Point.
*Tynch, J., Tyner.

*Underwood, J. M., Wehutty.
*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H., Cooleemee.

‡Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Mt. Holly.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Greensboro.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
*Walker, J. M., Fair Forest, S. C.
*Waldrop, J. J., Maiden.
*Wall, W. H., Kenley.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.

† Field Worker Foreign Mission Board.
‡ President Meredith College.

*Wallace, W. C., Latta, S. C.
*Walton, J. F., Azen, Va.
*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Wingate.
*Watts, J. Walter, Liledown.
*Waycaster, J. R., Woodlawn.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weatherspoon, J. B., Oxford.
*Weaver, G. H., Nebo.
*Wells, C. G., Zebulon.
West, B. S., Etna.
*West, W. E., Spray.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*Weston, E. L., St. Paul.
*Wheeler, C. C., Southport.
*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R.2.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
*White, G. W., Tyner.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Whitmore, J. M., Cobbs.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
*Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Whitley, J. W., Matthews.
*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
*Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Jonesboro.
*Willoughby, J. A., Shawboro.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
*Wilson, W. G., Culberson.
Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.
*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, R. 4.
Woodfin, J. F., Blantyre.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
*Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.

Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.

SUPPLEMENT.

No post-office given.

*Felmet, C. F.
*Hensley, James.
*Howell, N. J.
*Kinsey, W. G.
*King, I. V.
*Rimmer, W. W.
*Smith, R. L.
*Williams, H.
*Wharton, George.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following post-offices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

R. L. Downs.
J. E. Gilreath.
N. G. Sloan.
E. V. Bumgarner.
J. W. Stafford.
C. J. Gwaltney.
J. G. Blankenship.
J. T. Christopher.
J. O. Brookshire.
R. Carson.
R. E. Levan.
B. F. Patterson.
A. L. Watts.
A. C. Payne.
A H. Shaver.
W. W. Teague, Bentley.
P. J. Barnes, Taylorsville, R. 1.

Alleghany.

J. N. Tulbert, Lamar.
Chas. Chambers, Walls.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
W. B. Reaves, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Furches.
U. S. Myers, Laurel Springs.
G. G. Wilcox, Transon.

Anson.

Josiah Tyson, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.
A. E. Harris, Lilesville.
Y. H. Allen, Polkton.
H. A. Jordan, Wadesboro.
T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
N. E. Howard, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Ashe.

W. E. Carlton, Baldwin.
J. M. Arnold, Parker.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
E. C. Eller, Berlin.
W. W. Phillips, Nettle Knob.
R. A. Goodman, Raven.
W. A. Hogan, Treetop.
J. G. Miller, Clifton.
David Burkett, Jefferson.
M. D. Blackburn, Crumpler.
J. W. Badger, Jefferson.
Edgar Denney, Grassy Creek.
J. H. Wagoner, Nathan's Creek.
Welch Monroe, Edison.
C. H. Williams, Fleetwood.
J. A. Davis, Glen.
M. W. Blevins, Weaversford.
D. H. Burguess, Obids.
J. R. Johnston, Idlewild.
W. J. Bare, Orion.
D. B. Clark, Ashland.
Lee Dolinger, Park, Va.
W. R. Lovelace, Grassy Creek.

Avery.*

W. M. Braswell, Montezuma.
N. A. Buchanan, Pleasant Hill.
C. G. Oaks.
Vesta Stafford.
J. W. Carpenter, Hughes.
Preston Johnson, Crossnore.
R. O. Vance, Saginaw.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanch.
C. F. Harris, Hurdle Mills.
E. E. Duncan, Woodsdale.
T. H. Patillo, Union Ridge.
W. B. Clay, Roxboro, R. F. D.
Graves Thompson, Leasburg.
A. C. Davis, Danville, Va.
J. B. Yarborough Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
C. J. Yarborough, McIver.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.*

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.
E. E. Hester, Bladenboro.
J. M. Frink, Bladenboro.

* 1911.

C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
O. M. Jones, Guyton.
F. J. Adams, Clarkton.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
D. A. Marshburn, Ham.
C. W. King, Dublin.
D. T. Britt, Clarkton.
L. M. Borus, Garland.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
W. R. Smith, Garland.
W. T. Hall, Tar Heel.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
D. L. Smith, Elizabethtown.
J. E. Sumner, Richardson.
W. C. Allen, White Oak.
H. C. Bridgers, Bladenboro.
W. J. Smith, Logan.

Brier Creek.

J. M. Staley, Wilkesboro.
G. W. Sale, Ronda.
L. M. Jarvis, Jarvis.
S. A. Johnson, Jennings.
J. R. Livingston, Spurgeon.
N. C. Lewis, Jennings.
N. M. Felts, Jennings.
S. T. Goforth, Olin.
P. L. Henderson, Windy Gap.
T. L. Williams, New Hope.
T. F. Callaway, Ronda.
T. C. Stroud, Harmony, R. 1.
Eli Johnson, Roaring River, R. 2.
E. H. Smith, Callahan.
W. F. Lawrence, Jennings.
D. C. Jarvis, Lovelace.
L. L. Trivette, Jennings.
J. W. Robbins, New Castle.
J. T. Redding, New Castle.

Brunswick.*

J. H. Smith, Suburb.
John Wescott, Southport.
T. H. Patterson, Iredell.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
A. T. Hewett, Shallotte.
W. H. Chinnis, Leland.
C. S. Hewett, Shallotte.
J. T. Hickman, Winnabow.
W. H. McKeithan, Regan.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
W. S. Milliken, Excelsior.
J. P. Milliken, Exum.
Geo. T. Holden, Supply.
D. H. Caison, Supply.
Geo. H. Gray, Regan.
L. M. Todd, Ashe.

*1911.

E. O. Willis, Southport.
B. J. Mills, Town Creek.

Brushy Mountain.

A. J. Gould, Oakdale.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
G. W. Miller, North Wilkesboro.
J. F. Goodman, Wilkesboro.
Lee Walsh, Purlear.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. T. Rogers, Moravian Falls.
Benj. Huffman, Purlear.
W. G. Foster, Champion.
Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.
D. V. Nichols, Purlear.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. G. Parson, Buck.
L. B. Pearce, Miller's Creek.
B. L. Minton, Congo.
Crosby Church, Adley.
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
J. E. German, Boomer.

Buncombe.

C. S. Davis, Asheville.
J. H. Woodward, Democrat.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, R. 3.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.
A. B. Sellers, Asheville, R. 3.
D. W. Shuford, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
J. G. Buchanan, Rock View.
B. B. Jones, Asheville, R. 3.
Chas. Ledford, Dillingham.
W. B. Langford, Asheville, R. 5.
J. R. Grant, Fair View.
M. B. Spivy, Stockville.
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.
J. E. Morgan, Candler.
Eugene Brown, Candler.
E. A. Roberts, Alexander.
W. W. Greene, Candler.
Tom Morris, Black Mountain.
M. E. Sluder, Alexander.
R. P. Lewellyn, Stockville.
L. D. Brookshire, Asheville, R. 5.
A. A. Stewart, Asheville, R. 2.
Eli Garren, Fair View.
J. J. Harris, Biltmore.
Jos. Kinsey, Black Mountain.
M. W. Huntley, Fairview.
J. G. McElrath, Swannanoa.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.
J. S. Rhea, Beech.

Caldwell.

J. R. Burns, Morganton, R. 2.
T. C. Curtis, Finley.
R. H. Piper, Buffalo Cove.
Columbus Beach, Morganton.
E. Green, Valmead.
R. O. Phillips, Adako.
A. E. Hilton, Lenoir.
W. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
C. A. Anderson, Lenoir.
I. G. Green, Globe.
J. E. Fisher, Granite Falls.
J. B. Hayes, Happy.
Francis Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.
D. L. Miller, Hudson.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 1.
E. A. Shaver, Lenoir.
R. G. Thompson, Lenoir.
W. T. Beach, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
W. P. Bumgarner, Granite Falls.
Heber Barker, Saw Mills.
J. E. Elrod, Patterson.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
J. R. McMillan, Lenoir, R. 4.
Ira M. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.
G. F. Smith, Rhodhiss.
J. H. Dickson, Collettsville.
W. H. Hartley, Hudson.
J. O. Smith, Lenoir.
J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
J. L. Bean, Mortimer.
Bruce Anderson, Legerwood.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
A. M. Mast, Rufus.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

G. W. Brown, Boardman.
J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
W. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.
J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn.
L. H. Malpass, New Berlin.
H. M. Bowling, Chadbourn.
G. W. Hester, Clarkton.
A. J. Branch, Boardman.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.
C. W. Shelley, Cerro Gordo.
G. W. Cromartie, Evergreen.
J. J. Buffkin, Cerro Gordo.
G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
W. C. Graham, Tabor.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.
G. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
C. H. Harrelson, Clarendon.
H. L. White, Vineland.
Munroe Hester, Whiteville.
E. H. Nance, Chadbourn.
D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn.
Joel Sasser, Old Dock.
Archie McLelland, Cerro Gordo.
T. B. Bonum, Vineland.
M. V. Duncan, Mollie.
B. M. Sellers, Whiteville.
D. A. Brown, Hallsboro.
L. L. Hinson, Vineland.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
J. F. Creech, Hallsboro.
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

J. T. Jones, Hendersonville.
S. G. Freeman, Gerton.
J. E. Allen, Balfour.
E. W. Hill, Redtop.
Henry Green, Edneyville.
J. L. Evans, Etowah.
R. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia.
Cannie Shipman, Zirconia.
J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.
I. M. Sumner, East Flat Rock.
C. S. Fullbright, Hendersonville.
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.
David Simpson, Horseshoe.
B. C. Marlow, Fair View.
W. G. Pace, Saluda.
G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow.
W. K. Ledbetter, Ottanola.
C. N. Allen, Horeshoe.
S. F. Brookshire, Flat Rock.
Miss Lida Arledge, Saluda.
J. T. Davenport, Fletcher.
M. Presley, Edneyville.
T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock.
J. C. Jamison, Hendersonville.
B. J. Rhoads, Saluda.
J. T. Pace, Hendersonville.
J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
Joseph Bruce, Hendersonville.
Walter Duncan, Saluda.
T. T. Ballinger, Tryon.
A. F. Mintz, Hendersonville.
J. F. Bromwell, Edneyville.
J. F. Brookshire, Flat Rock.

Catawba River.

L. M. Lowman, Connelly Springs.
L. F. Propst, Adako.
W. W. Carwell, Morganton, R. 4.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
R. L. Wagner, Morganton, R. 2.
J. C. Berry, Drexel.
J. S. Berry, Drexel.
A. L. Tallent, Morganton, R. 1.
Grant Dale, Morganton.
M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.
R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5.
S. C. Bennett, Glenalpine.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton.
L. L. Wood, Gibbs.
S. L. Denton, Morganton, R. 4.
W. S. Short, Table Rock.
W. A. Keller, Connelly Springs.
L. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain.
Wade Walker, Morganton.
J. H. McFalls, Table Rock.

Central.

G. B. Norwood, Neuse, R. 1.
S. T. Davis, Knightdale.
A. H. Martin, Youngsville.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
L. D. Jenks, Neuse, R. 1.
G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg, R. 3.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
S. C. Eaves, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Wakefield, R. 3.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse.
J. C. Ross, Raleigh, R. 7.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.
A. J. Perkinson, Kittrell, R. 2.
F. G. Banks, Franklinton.
T. W. Brewer, Raleigh.
J. A. Williams, Jr., Wake Forest, R. 3.
Q. A. Liles, Raleigh.
A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, R. 1.
W. T. Clark, Wakefield, R. 3.
C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
E. F. Sullivan, Wake Forest.
J. H. Hester, Neuse, R. 2.
H. C. O'Neal, Grissom, R. 1.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.
M. J. Lawrence, Gates.
J. T. Hollowell, Tyner.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, R. 3.
I. K. Stafford, Eliz. City, R. 3.
J. W. White, Edenton.
Jos. N. Brown, Trotville.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
E. C. Perry, Tyner.
Luke Pool, Coinjock.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
W. T. Hopkins, Creswell.
D. E. Williams, South Mills.
C. S. Vann, Edenton.
Dr. S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
C. H. Sanderlin, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
T. C. Lane, Hertford.
J. H. Perry, Hertford.
F. W. Curran, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Gates, R. 1.
H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
N. W. Powers, Moyock.
D. W. Cartwright, Elizabeth City.
E. P. Dailey, Indiantown.
M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point.
J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro.
R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
Zion B. Taylor, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. 2.
R. S. Pritchard, Eliz. City, R. 2.
E. M. Twiford, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
W. H. Dewall, Roper.
Clifton Sawyer, Sr., Weeksville.
T. J. Blanchard, Belvidere, R.F.D.
J. M. Bell, Belcross.
J. J. Lee, Tulls.
W. P. Barco, Shiloh.
J. G. Gray, Columbia.
W. E. Bateman, Gudger.
A. J. Ward, Gliden.
Wesley Austin, Corolla.
Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.
Henry Stokely, Nixonton, R. 1.
J. J. Perry, Edenton.

Cumberland.

D. H. Vinson, Roseboro.
Hugh Underwood, Autryville.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville.
A. J. Bledsoe, White Oak.
J. T. McCorquodale, Fayetteville.
A. D. Bedsole, Autryville.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
M. W. McArthur, Hope Mills.
J. W. Grimes, Cotton.
D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville.
W. A. Beard, Beard.
E. E. Hall, Fayetteville.
J. H. Harris, Fayetteville.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
L. M. Dew, Jerome.
E. F. Johns, Rockfish.
J. C. Deans, Cumberland.
F. P. Smith, Roseboro.
Geo. Jackson, Cedar Creek.
J. M. Beard, Stedman.
H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.

Eastern.

R. D. Kornegay, Kenansville.
F. J. Faison, Turkey.
T. A. Davis, Clinton.
J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.
C. A. Byrd, Mount Olive.
R. A. Parker, Calypso.
Tracy Edwards, Hallsville.
C. I. Robinson, Garland.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.
Mrs. J. H. Faison, Faison.
J. W. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
M. F. Westbrook, Leon.
Thad Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Garland
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill
Arthur Peterson, Ingold.
L. A. Byrd, Mount Olive.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
J. R. Peterson, Clinton.
Goodner Edwards, Chinquapin.
A. A. Maynard, Kerr.
C. C. Robinson, Clinton.
R. H. Chesnutt, Turkey.
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

Elkin.

E. F. Hinson, Elkin.
E. W. Suttle, Benham.
R. L. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. W. Hicks, State Road.
J. A. Burcham, Roaring River.
J. E. Burcham, Elkin.
J. W. Gentry, State Road.
V. Whitley, N. Wilkesboro, R. 2.
H. F. Tulbert, Austin.
J. O. Blackburn, Roaring River.

Flat River.

A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
C. H. Tapp, Roxboro, R. 5.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
Robt. Day, Rougemont.
E A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
J. E. Thomas, Bullock.
C. R. Gordon, Oxford, R. 2.
H. R. Sanderford, Creedmoor.
W. E. Morgan, Stem.
S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
H. T. Hobgood, Oxford, R. 1.
G. W. Rogers, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
L. Elliott, Nelson, Va.
N. F. Hobgood, Oxford, R. 4.
C. H. Sneed, Dabney, R. 1.
S. F. Bullock, Lyons.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.
J. W. Wheeler, Creedmoor.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. C. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
R. S. Hart, Oxford, R. 7.
S. E. Peed, Moriah.
C. D. Ray, Oxford.
C. P. Sanford, Virgilina, Va.
A. B. Smith, North Side.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.
J. T. Holloway, Henderson, R. 5.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.
J. W. Noell, Roxboro.
J. L. Long, Roxboro.
B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., R. 1.
W. A. Sherman, Berea, R. 1.
Jas. Garrett, Soudan, Va.
W. H. Cutts, Stovall.

J. E. Duncan, Stem.
J. L. Parham, Oxford.
C. A. Hurst, Oxford.

French Broad.

S. Rice, Big Laurel.
Vann Franklin, Big Laurel.
F. M. Coffey, Marshall, R. 3.
M. M. Holcomb, Mars Hill, R. 2.
B. L. Sams, Stocksville.
C. C. Peek, Pump.
W. B. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 1.
R. M. Reese, Marshall.
Adolphus Coats, Marshall, R. 2.
W. A. F. Kent, Marshall, R. 3.
John Wheeler, Faust.
R. R. Phillips, Mars Hills, R. 2.
O. M. Roberts, Weaverville.
J. W. Fisher, Marshall.
S. M. Davis, Marshall, R. 2.
W. R. Sams, Marshall.
J. H. White, Marshall.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
J. W. Briggs, Buckner.
J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
J. S. Brown, Waverly.
S. J. Peek, Marshall, R. 1.
Z. V. Foister, Stocksville, R. 1.
P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
W. G. Willis, Faust.
N. F. Wild, Marshall.

Green River.

G. W. Byrd, Woodlawn.
J. F. Morgan, Sugar Hill.
I. L. Reel, Curfew.
P. F. Cearcey, Uree, R. 1.
B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.
J. M. Gibbs, Millspring.
C. E. Huffman, Marion.
W. D. Long, Old Fort, R. 1.
J. P. Arledge, Columbus.
J. W. Biddy, Millspring.
Thomas Denson, Marion.
J. A. Bird, Nealsville.
J. B. Lewis, Hawkins.
E. S. Brown, Marion.
A. L. Pitman, Landrum, S. C.
J. M. Watkins, Denning.
D. L. Carlton, Marion.
J. H. Gibbs, Millspring.
L. D. Hemphill, Union Mills.
H. M. Geer, Gilkey.
W. C. Hudgins, Redtop.
J. D. Logan, Rutherfordton, R. 1.
D. J. Halford, Millspring.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
P. L. Hensley, Union Mills.
W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
C. V. Elliott, Millspring.
Y. R. Scoggins, Union Mills.
R. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.
W. J. Green, Millspring.
C. J. Smith, Redtop.
Gilford Nanney, Chimney Rock.
J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.

Haywood.

C. L. Allen, Waynesville.
P. P. Crawford, Waynesville.
R. K. Hall, Canton, R. 2.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
J. W. Winchester, Waynesville.
E. W. Sharp, Cruso.
J. J. Fisher, Crabtree.
W. T. Sharp, Canton.
J. R. Clark, Clyde.
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.
J. A. Francis, Waynesville, R. 3.
A. C. Walker, Clyde.
Joe Norris, Canton.
G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.
S. J. Williams, Waynesville, R. 2.
A. H. Sparks, Waynesville, R. 1.
J. W. Burgess, Ola.

Johnston County.

J. R. Hocutt, Selma, R. 2.
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.
J. C. Hardy, Clayton.
W. M. Eason, Smithfield.
J. L. Hall, Benson.
L. O. Parrish, Benson.
David Pace, Selma.
D. C. Smith, Wilson's Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
J. M. Johnson, Dunn.
R. R. Gully, Clayton.
Gray Eason, Selma.
W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
W. A. Mitchell, Wendell, R. 1.
W. A. Massengill, Four Oaks.
A. J. Broughton, Kenly.
J. W. Strickland, Middlesex.
L. L. Broadwell, Selma, R. 1.
C. L. Batton, Micro.
W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.
N. R. Pool, Clayton.
Robert Smith, McCullers.
J. H. Grice, Sims.

Joseph D. Creech, Selma.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
W. N. Dixon, Kenly, R. 4.
J. W. Jones, Smithfield.
W. H. Wells, Princeton.
B. F. Hassell, Selma.
John F. Hardee, McCullers.
T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.
Aram Earp, Selma, R. 1.
J. E. McLamb, Benson, R. 2.
W. C. Todd, Wendell.
A. L. Batten, Archer, R. 1.
J. H. Branch, Wilson's Mills.

King's Mountain.

D. B. Green, Shelby, R. 4.
G. H. Logan, King's Mountain.
O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
S. S. Wells, Bessemer City.
O. F. Yelton, Shelby, R. 1.
M. N. Pruett, Casar.
J. M. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.
N. B. Kendrick, Cherryville.
Columbus Harrill, Shelby, R. 4.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7.
C. A. Hoyle, Lawndale, R. 2.
T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
Forrest Floyd, King's Mountain.
J. D. McSwain, Lattimore.
J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, No. 2.
A. I. Stroup, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lowesville.
A. E. Bettis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1.
W. H. Putnam, King's Mt., R. 4.
Benton Putnam, King's Mount'n.
T. H. Lowery, Patterson's Spgs.
Lloyd Hamrick, Shelby, R. 6.
L. I. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7.
M. D. Moore, Shelby, R. 3.
J. M. Dedmon, Shelby, R. 5.
C. R. Whitaker, Lattimore, R. 1.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
George Blanton, Shelby.
B. L. Ledwell, Shelby.
J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5.
Dr. A. L. Little, Waco.
J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
W. H. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.

Liberty.

D. S. Hayworth, High Point, R. F. D.
C. A. Owen, Lexington.
H. A. Cates, Denton.
W. A. Strickland, New Hope.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
H. P. May, Hannersville.
Roy Morgan, High Rock.
Frank Z. Wilson, Winston, R. 5.
C. A. Brendle, Winston, R. 6.
M. F. Underwood, Trinity.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
Arlie Myers, Lexington, R. 3.
T. H. Small, Thomasville.
G. A. Clements, Jubilee.
J. T. Womble, Southmont.
O. M. Summey, Chandler.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
John Cheek, Wallburg.
T. R. Swicegood, Eller.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.
J. G. Layton, Dunn.
D. G. Sexton, Fuquay Springs.
J. B. Pitman, Sanford, R. 2.
D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek.
C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
J. E. Womble, Kipling, R. 1.
E. W. Jones, Duke.
R. G. Taylor, Dunn.
J. T. Byrd, Bunn's Level.
Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway, R.2.
M. S. Bradly, Broadway.
W. R. Johnson, Lillington.
W. S. Austin, Holly Springs.
W. T. Morgan, Lillington.
A. F. Grimes, Coats.
J. E. Spence, Holly Springs, R. 2
W. B. Warren, Dunn, R. F. D.
L. E. McPhail, Dunn.
J. T. Ellis, Swann's Station.

Macon.*

C. H. Fousts, Franklin.
J. M. Cochram, Flats.
Chas. Shook, Alonzo.
M. B. Keener, Gneiss.
Smith & Rogers, Essie, Ga.

*1911.

J. M. Cloer, Roane's Mill.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mill.
J. M. Carpenter, Otto.
J. I. Ammons, Ellijay.
A. B. Holden, Nantahala.
H. O. Miller, Scaly.
G. T. Bryson, Franklin.
I. B. Teague, Pine Mount'n, Ga.
J. W. Reese, Highlands.
Phillips & Fouts, Franklin.
Rickman & Gibson, Leatherman.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
Young & Williams, Corbin.
Jas. Swafford, Franklin.
H. J. Bradley, Etna.
J. C. Henderson, Gneiss.
J. C. Sanders, Franklin.
Bolick & Teem, Higdonville.
B. W. Justice, Stiles.
W. T. Long, Franklin.
Brendle & Ammis, Dean.
J. J. Waters, Kyle.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

H. W. Pigg, Unionville.
Chas. B. Money, Davidson.
J. S. Wallas, (Chadwick) Charlotte.
W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.
M. J. Green, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, N. Charlotte.
S. N. Watson, Concord.
J. P. Shankle, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord.
C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville, R. 2.
E. F. Carter, Kannapolis.
F. T. Beaty, Paw Creek.
C. P. Bivens, Matthews.
B. M. Potts, Pineville.
J. E. Broom, Matthews.
H. M. Stroup, Pineville.
W. R. Small, Pineville.

Montgomery.

J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead.
W. W. Robbins, Pekin.
W. C. Wicker, Pinehurst.
Geo. Campbell, Candor.
A. G. Lassiter, Star.
L. W. Harris, Eldorado.
J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
M. O. Green, Iola.
J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
J. J. Harper, Seagrove.
L. Morris, Carmel.
J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
T. G. Green, Orrvil.
Z. T. Wright, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead.
Barna Allen, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.
J. A. Smith, Mt. Gilead, R. 2.

Mount Zion.

C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill.
A. T. Holleman, Apex.
J. F. Clements, Durham.
W. A. Berry, Timberlake.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
S. W. Bynum, Hillsboro.
W. A. Cates, Hillsboro.
E. Walton, Morrisville.
Prof. Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
J. N. Cheek, E. Durham.
W. R. Dupree, Durham.
A. S. Hobgood, Durham.
A. L. Phipps, Durham.
W. F. Cheek, Durham.
M. S. Suitt, W. Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham.
J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.
C. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackburn, Jr., Haw River.
T. E. Sparrow, Hillsboro.
D. E. Durham, Durham.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, R. 3.
J. M. Pearson, Riggsbee.
A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.
M. S. Ray, Mebane.
R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
W. T. Walters, Saxapahaw.
W. H. Whitted, Efland.
A. Rigsbee, Chapel Hill.
Robt. Seymore, Apex, R. 4.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Couch, Durham, R. 1.
Adolphus Scott, Morrisville.
N. L. Ferrell, Durham, R. 5.
C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro, R. 1.
O. T. Glenn, Rougemont.
S. M. Suitt, Durham, R. 4.
Charlie Hester, West Durham.
J. E. Fletcher, Durham.
Thos. A. Burke, Swepsonville.

C. R. Phipps, Venable.
C. F. Currin, Durham.
R. L. Seaboard, Elon College.

Neuse-Atlantic.

H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
E. V. Ewell, Bayboro.
Miss Hattie Holland, Hubert.
M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.
D. F. Riggs, Maysville.
J. C. Banks, Hollywood.
J. S. Robinson, Cove City.
J. R. Smith, Snow Hill.
Samuel Salter, Davis.
J. W. Mozingo, Dudley.
W. L. Scott, Goldsboro, R. 4.
J. W. Lane, Ft. Barnwell.
O. L. Shackleford, Fremont
H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
J. R. Bateman, Hobucken.
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
W. G. Privette, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
Charlie Willis, Atlantic.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.
C. L. Merrell, Newport.
J. C. Helms, Morehead City.
Miss Annie Mumford, Eureka.
S. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Miss Mamie Dudly, Kinston.
Wm. Ramsey, Kellum.
H. M. Jacobs, Oriental.
M. H. Parker, Pollocksville.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. 4.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
A. Watson, New Bern.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
L. F. Willis, Bettie.

New Found.

J. A. Martin, Lee.
W. H. Roberts, Worley.
G. W. Wild, Big Pine.
J. D. Bolding, Joe.
W. M. Bright, Bluff.
C. C. Riddle, Hot Springs.
J. M. Alexander, Leicester.
J. B. Roberts, Marshall.
W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.
Willie Plemmons, Trust.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
S. L. Stogner, Laurinburg.
E. F. Chisholm, Hamlet.
E. P. Pearce, Hoffman.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
F. W. Kurfees, Morven.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
Claude Gore, Rockingham.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
F. B. Sullivan, Cordova.
J. M. Watson, Maxton.
M. L. Tucker, Rockingham.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
O. J. Elkins, Greensboro.
F. R. Craddock, Reidsville.
C. W. Hilliard, Cedar Falls.
W. H. Shaw, Central Falls.
Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
Roy B. Murchison, Greensboro.
F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro.
O. Joe Howard, Pomona.
W. J. Mitchell, Greensboro.
W. H. Simmons, Revolution.
Jas. A. Baugh, Greensboro.
J. E. Tew, Denim Station.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. H. Parnell, High Point.
C. L. Clinard, High Point.
J. C. DeLaney, McLeansville.
Dr. J. D. Gregg, Liberty.
J. L. Brothers, Liberty, R. 2.
J. L. Phillips, Franklinville.
S. A. Coble, Liberty.
H. G. Collins, Randleman.
H. B. Moore, Ramseur.
R. T. Burton, Reidsville.
J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
Miss Ida Williams, Liberty.
J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
W. W. Walker, Millboro.
J. W. Jenkins, Worthville.

Pilot Mountain.

O. H. East, Sandy Ridge.
O. E. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, 7.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
R. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.
S. F. Lynch, Pilot Mountain.
Frank Cook, Clemmonsville.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsey, Stoneville.
R. W. Baker, Madison.
H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy.
H. L. Hartgrove, Germanton.
N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy.
Miss Essie Fulton, Kernersville.
J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.
C. O. Boyles, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
Dr. R. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
T. J. Thompson, Mt. Airy.
A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
J. S. Boyles, King.
W. L. Slate, Germanton.
D. V. Carroll, Mizpah.
Q. D. Meador, Madison.
R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.
F. E. Speas, Tobaccoville.
T. L. Rumley, Belew's Creek, 1.
W. D. Poore, Sandy Ridge.
Rufus Smith, Pinnacle.
W. R. Cox, Pilot Mountain.
G. W. Williams, Stoneville.
J. W. Slate, Mizpah.
R. W. Crews, Germanton.
E. A. Long, Winston-Salem.
W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.
G. P. Blum, Reidsville.
L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
M. S. Bryant, Mt. Airy.
T. I. Coward, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
J. A. Long, Clemmons.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
Jno. T. Disher, Walkertown.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
A. P. Tilley, Winston-Salem.
J. T. Carter, Winston-Salem.
Henry McGee, Tobaccoville.

Raleigh.

A. V. Baucom, Apex.
M. H. Lynch, Knightdale.
Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, R. 4.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
W. H. Hare, Apex, R. 5.
James M. Luther, Cary, R. 1.
J. T. Pullen, Raleigh.
W. P. Howard, Cardenas.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
W. B. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.
C. F. Ferrell, Carpenter.
E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
D. D. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.
T. E. Daniel, Knightdale.
M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2.
T. H. Smith, Apex, R. 2.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
S. P. Marcom, Morrisville.
W. J. H. King, Cary, R. 1.
E. B. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
C. C. Mangum, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridges, Raleigh, R. 3.
S. V. Morgan, Cary.
H. J. Barker, Apex, R. 1.
Sexton Ennis, New Hill.
I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
J. H. Stephenson, Raleigh, R. 4.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

Roan Mountain.

W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.
Wm. Young, Ledger.
W. M. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
D. C. Hart, Toecane.
J. H. Childers, Little Rock Creek.
J. M. Washburn, Mica.
J. H. Buchanan, Estatoe.
D. W. Green, Wing.
Chas. G. Ellis, Bakersville.
D. J. English, Clarissa.
C. G. Oaks.
S. J. Silver, Celo.
W. M. Green, Spruce Pine.
R. G. Wilson.
A. L. Grindstaff.

Roanoke.

B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. R. E. Hoffman, Washington.
J. B. Quartermus, Bethel.
W. G. Rogers, Rocky Mount.
A. Corey, Jamesville.
M. G. Peel, Chocowinity.
S. W. Casper, Oak City.
J. R. Holiday, Enfield.
Miss Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield.

John A. Bridges, Elm City.
Dr. C. Highsmith, Enfield.
C. T. Peal, Williamston, R. 2.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
W. S. Dozier, Whitakers.
S. D. Bradley, Hobgood.
J. C. Taylor, Nashville.
E. B. Josey, Tarboro.
L. T. Vaughn, Nashville.
Geo. R. Dew, Wilson.
S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.
Mrs. Robt. Fleming, Pactolus.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
J. T. McNair, Plymouth.
W. H. Jones, Nashville, R. 3.
W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
S. T. Everett, Robersonville.
I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.
Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
C. C. Tynes, Speed.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
J. L. Jackson, Spring Hope.
J. L. Price, Stantonsburg.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
R. M. Davis, Tarboro.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
J. D. Everett, Weldon.
S. A. Newell, Williamston.
B. S. Garris, Wilson.
L. T. Walters, Williamston.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
M. M. Singletary, Lumberton.
E. M. Smith, Fairmont.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
Alex. Thagard, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
L. F. Martin, Bellamy.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Proctorville.
Condary Arnette, Lumberton.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
D. E. Nance, Lumberton.
J. L. Rackley, Raeford.
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.
J. D. Doares, Maxton.
Willis Barnes, Lumberton.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton.
J. C. Jones, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. J. Barrow, Maxton.
E. B. Stone, Lumberton.
Alexander McLean, Maxton.
P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.
W. H. Morgan, Marietta.
J. L. Prevatt, Buie.
W. B. Hedgpeth, Orrum.
S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
Angus Chavers, Pembroke.
Melton Shooter, Fairmont.
E. V. Moody, Hamer, S. C.
J. W. Branch, Lumberton.
W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
L. C. Davis, Buie.
E. W. Stone, Fairmont.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
W. F. Bristow, Rowland.
E. J. Biggs, Rennert.
R. Humphrey, Lumberton.
Agriffa Mercer, Lumberton.
S. L. Parker, Lumberton.
J. A. Coley, St. Pauls.
Spurgeon Jones, Lumberton.
G. P. Graham, Howellsville.
N. Byrd, Fairmont.
J. A. Sessoms, Howellsville.
R. S. Wilkins, Howellsville.
F. C. Britt, Lumberton.
J. W. Jernigan, Alma.
J. A. Branch, Lumberton.
A. L. Hall, McDonalds.
Andrew Huggins, Lumberton.
W. H. Hedgepeth, Fairmont.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. J. Fields, Bear Creek, R. F. D.
A. D. Coggins, Bear Creek.
J. H. Scott, Bennett.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
John A. Fry, Carthage, R. 1.
H. C. Lambert, Noise.
J. B. Gilbert, Siler City, R. 3.
C. H. Teague, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
R. G. Groce, Sanford, R. 3.
H. F. Brown, Coleridge.
W. F. Jones, Pittsboro, R. 2.
J. W. Brewer, Fall Creek.
A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.

Geo. Hancock, Bear Creek, R. 1.
J. R. Blair, Kimbolton.
O. C. Liles, Jonesboro.
Geo. Womble, Siler City.
N. H. Perry, Cumnock.
Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
J. W. Cheek, Ramseur, R. 2.
J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw, R. 1.
C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.
E. R. Kenyon, Pine Bluff.
Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
Millard Smith, Kanoy.
T. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3.
Norman Phillips, Pittsboro, R. 1.
W. A. Brewer, Siler City, R. 1.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
E. A. McMasters, Staley.
R. D. Covington, Sanford.
M. J. Boling, Siler City.
S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
L. Moon, Harper's Cross Roads.
J. S. Hancock, Seagrove, R. 1.

Sandy Run.

W. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, 1.
Orson Morrow, Rutherfordton.
A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.
J. P. D. Withrow, Hollis, R. 1.
J. L. Hamrick, Bostic.
J. A. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.
A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
J. B. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.
W. S. Tate, Cliffside.
J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
J. M. Longcoy, Golden
M. G. Crow, Gamble's Store.
J. H. Sargee, Forest City.
W. L. Ham, Forest City.
L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro, R. 1.
J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.
T. P. Covington, Malvern Hill.
H. L. Toms, Henrietta.
H. A. Wall, Mooresboro.
G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.
W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
M. H. Dobbins, Bostic, R. 2.
W. G. Grayson, Bostic, R. 1.
L. C. Brice, Hollis.
A. I. Jolley, Ellenboro, R. 1.
J. D. Brown, Forest City, No. 1.
Jesse Luckadoo, Casar.
W. R. Saunders, Gaffney, S. C.
D. P. Horton, Bostic, R. 1.
D. P. Queen, Mooresboro.
W. D. Painter, Fingerville, S. C.
E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.
C. T. Hamrick, Rutherfordton.
J. W. Hill, Forest City, R. 2.
John Green, Mooresboro.
C. F. Walker, Bostic, R. 2.

South Fork.

Steven Stroup, Alexis.
S. T. Bollinger, Lincolnton, R. 3.
J. A. Loper, Lowell.
J. C. Mull, Henry, R. 3.
E. M. Hull, Lincolnton.
D. F. Harris, Stanley.
E. M. Childers, Brookford.
G. W. Hood, Reepsville.
H. M. Croom, Catawba.
T. E. Teague, Dallas.
Brat Abernathy, Belmont.
C. B. Newton, Gastonia.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
L. W. Allen, Stanley, R. 1.
L. W. Hartgrove, High Schools.
W. A. Whitener, Kidsville.
F. F. Cornwell, Lincolnton.
W. H. Lingerfelt, Lincolnton.
J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
A. R. Holland, Dallas.
Jacob Hendrix, Lowell.
G. W. Cohn, Gastonia.
J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton.
L. P. Lawing, Iron Station.
C. W. Medlock, Maysworth.
S. J. Honeycutt, Maiden.
M. A. Harwell, McAdenville.
C. S. Ecard, Hickory, R. 1.
J. E. Mullis, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden, R. 1.
J. M Lowe, Maiden, R. 1.
S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2.
W. F. Hoffman, Henry, R. 2.
Thos. F. Hildebran, Hickory, 4.
A. T. Cline, Southside.
S. T. Wise, Lincolnton, R. 1.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.
R. J. Dellinger, High Shoals.
L. A. Abernathy, Iron Station.
J. R. Flowers, Lowell.
E. T. Harris, Mt. Holly.
R. M. Perry, Connelly Springs.
C. O. Deal, Hickory, R. 4.
W. R. Huffstetler, Lincolnton.

South Mountain.

J. C. Mull, Henry, R. 3.
Essie White, Casar.
W. P. Brendle, Henry.
J. F. Leatherman, Henry.
J. F. Tallent, Connelly Springs.
O. O. Rhoney, Henry.
Daniel Spoke, Connelly Springs.
C. A. Brittain, Casar.
H. L. Burns, Hickory, R. 5.
J. M. Harris, Morganton, R. 2.
J. N. Gales, Connelly Springs.
N. H. Chapman, Gamble's Store.
N. A. Smith, Belwood, R. 1.
A. A. Hudson, Henry.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade.
E. V. Cooper, Autryville.
N. T. Williams, Cooper.
J. B. Young, Dunn.
S. A. Pope, Clinton.
John T. Williams, Wade.
A. I. Mathis, Autryville.
H. G. Holland, Clinton.
R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.
W. J. Olive, Godwin.
J. R. Strickland, Clinton.
B. Hall, Autryville.
H. R. Curtis, Vander.
J. E. Bass, Keener.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
J. T. Williams, Cooper.
Beaman Jordan, Moltonville.
I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
Shepard Sessoms, Hayne.
D. W. Tart, Roseboro.
C. H. Butler, Clinton.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
R. C. Howard, Autryville.
W. T. Owen, Huntley.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
F. L. Abernathy, E. Monbo.
R. C. Deal, Statesville, R. 6.
John Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1.
H. E. Russell, Salisbury.
Luther Albright, China Grove.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
F. E. Shinn, Mooresville, R. 1.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.
J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury.
C. S. Eaton, Cana.
H. V. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.
John Jones, Salisbury, R. 3.
M. J. Hendrix, Cana, R. F. D.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.
J. N. Barrow, Harmony.
E. C. Clayton, Mocksville.
D. E. Livengood, Mocksville, R. 4.
J. P. Green, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
R. L. Wilson, Eufola, R. 1.
S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.
J. W. Connell, Rockwell.
John Goodman, Rockwell.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
D. R. Myers, Salisbury.
J. A. Stroud, Statesville, R. 7.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville.
B. F. Vuncanon, Spencer.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
C. W. Maberry, Statesville.
R. P. Wilson, Statesville.
A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4.
L. D. McArn, Gold Hill.

Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
C. A. Carter, Albemarle.
H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle.
M. L. James, Big Lick.
J. M. Kimery, Big Lick, R. 1.
D. M. Herlocker, Albemarle, R. 3.
A. T. Jackson, Gold Hill.
Joe Bivins, Norwood, R. 2.
W. J. Connell, Harrisburg, R. 4.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
Martin Dorton, Concord, R. 7.
A. W. Miller, New London.
P. E. Tucker, Locust, R. 1.
J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant.
T. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant, R. 3.
R. A. Kendall, Norwood.
J. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.
A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.
J. L. Green, New London.
J. P. Whitley, New London.
L. H. Cooper, Norwood, R. 1.
S. A. Jenkins, Locust, R. 2.
J. H. Hardwood, Albemarle, R. 1.
A. L. Ketchie, Richfield.

Stone Mountain.

(No report.)

Stony Fork

W. G. Coffey, Blowing Rock.
T. B. Foster, Boone.
H. L. Dula, Elkville.
H. M. Story, Blowing Rock.
J. W. Hendrix, Stony Fork.
J. J. Wheeler, Bamboo.
J. W. Hendrix, Stoney Fork.
L. E. Cragg, Gragg.
R. M. Phillips, McGuire.
Noah Winkler, Moody.
L. M. Hodges, Foscue.
H. H. Church, Summit.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.

Surry.

I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
C. S. Jarvis, Dobson.
Miss Lillie Hemmons, Rockford.
W. R. Southern, Ararat.
T. L. Cox, Dobson.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
A. W. George, Elkin.
J. F. May, Crutchfield.
Emery Nixon, State Road.
J. F. Fields, Rusk.
W. F. Arrington, Siloam.
R. F. Simmons, Mt. Airy.
L. A. Martin, Ladonia.
T. L. Byrd, Ronda.
Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.
F. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.
Fred Armfield, Low Gap.
E. J. Miller, Mt. Airy.
W. H. Stone, Round Peak.
R. W. Boyles, Round Peak.
J. S. Smith, White Plains.
J. Q. Adams, State Road.
N. B. Jones, Rusk.
J. G. Bunns, Rockford.
K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.
J. A. Poplin, Ronda.
Jesse Wood, Cody.
W. H. Fowler, Rusk.
F. R. Harris, Siloam.
N. H. Adams, Rusk.

Tar River.

M. D. Woodlief, Kittrell.
Geo. R. Bennett, Heathsville.
J. W. Bowers, Littleton.
E. A. Watkins, Gold Leaf.
C. D. Hemming, Rosemary.
S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.
J. N. Perry, Wakefield.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg.
M. G. Falker, Louisburg.
W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope.
E. L. Hale, Littleton.
W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
W. H. Mabry, Essex.
R. H. Burns, Henderson.
J. H. Massie, Wakefield.
Mrs. C. H. Williams, Kittrell.
J. A. Cree, Littleton.
Ivey Allen, Louisburg.
J. L. Colman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
A. H. Edwards, Spring Hope.
J. H. Harper, Louisburg.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
C. G. Horton, Henderson.
M. M. Parrish, Henderson.
J. W. Adcock, Norlina.
Rix Edwards, Spring Hope.
W. B. Bunting, Nashville.
W. W. Harrison, Weldon.
G. B. Smith, Castalia.
C. N. Hardy, Aspen.
Ellis Strickland, Louisburg.
W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.
W. O. Williams, Middlesex.
A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.
C. N. Perkinson, Wise.
T. M. Pitman, Henderson.
J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
C. J. Tucker, Vaughn.
W. D. Knight, Enfield.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
D. E. Aycock, Louisburg.

Tennessee River.

J. M. Woodard, Almond.
M. L. Plemmons, Ella.
J. L. Gibson, Bryson City.
T. J. Davis, Needmore.
A. L. Smiley, Bryson City.
W. H. Cole, Forney.
G. W. Lowe, Bryson City.
J. B. Queen, Bryson City.
A. M. Adams, Millsaps.
J. W. Coxey, Almond.
R. M. Loftis, Ocona Lufty.
W. H. Marcus, Japan.
Fred Fuller, Noland.

S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser.
H. G. Davis, Cheoah.
A. P. Childers, Whittier.
P. H. Passmore, Duvall.
V. W. Keener, Judson.
N. R. Green, Bushnell.
J. H. Jenkins, Stecoah.
W. H. Green, Judson.
Jack Almond, Noland Creek.
A. Garland, Tuskeegee.

Three Forks.*

W. J. Farthing, St. Jude.
J. K. Perry, Sugar Grove.
Lee Swift, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Hackett.
T. F. Cook, Sr., Whaley.
D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
L. M. Trivett, Vilas.
Hermon Deal, Blowing Rock.
D. C. Mast, Sugar Grove.
J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Bird, Banner Elk.
J. M. Vannoy, Solitude.
J. C. Blair, Hale.
T. B. Gryder, Dark Ridge.
A. G. Storie, Vilas.
J. L. Greene, Whaley.
A. R. Yates, Hopkins.
E. J. Norris, Sands.
J. F. Salmons, Boone.
T. J. Tugmon, Sands.
C. L. Shoemaker, Balm.
G. W. Younce, Beech Creek.
H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas.
Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
E. H. Perry, Zionville.
James Hodges, Elk Park.
A. B. Greene, Zionville.
I. E. Duncan, Todd.
Thomas Childers, Shull's Mills.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
Carroll Greene, Peoria.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
J. W. Blair, Vilas.
Geo. Roten, Zionville.
E. F. Tester, Watauga Falls.
J. L. Hawkins, Penley.

*1911

Transylvania.

Emerson Jones, Cedar Mountain.
J. M. Banning, Horse Shoe.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
E. C. Neill, Brevard.
Mrs. F. Q. Batson, Brevard.

*1911.

J. L. Waldrop, Selica.
O'Neal Cantrell, Brevard, R. 1.
W. L. Talley, Penrose.
J. N. Heath, Brevard.
Mrs. M. J. Baynard, Pisgah Forest, No. 1.
J. C. Capps, Pisgah Forest, R. 2.
W. A. McCall, Balsam Grove.
J. W. Glazener, Rosman.
Z. P. Mason, Lake Toxaway.
R. O. Thomas, Lake Toxaway, R. 1.
J. D. Morgan, Rosman.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
R. M. Powell, Tex.
D. C. Sims, Brevard, R. 2.
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.

Tuckaseigee.

S. T. Crisp, Balsam.
R. M. Crawford, Addie.
E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.
J. C. Gibson, Dillsboro.
R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
S. F. Buchanan, Deets.
T. L. Jamerson, Glenville.
T. C. Loving, Dillsboro.
Cole Buchanan, Gay.
R. B. Shuler, Addie.
R. W. Green, Green's Creek.
J. C. Allman, Addie.
A. C. Hoyle, Whittier.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
A. W. Davis, Webster.
J. R. Morton, Wilmot.
Jim Evitt, Norton.
W. D. Bishop, Gay.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
J. C. Massengale, Argura.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville.
J. T. Price, Monroe, R. 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville.
B. T. King, Mineral Springs.
Z. A. Caudle, Peachland.
J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail.
J. L. Williams, Marshville, R. 2.
T. J. Collins, Wingate, R. 1.
J. B. Stanton, Marshville, R. 4.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
J. W. Connell, Unionville, R. 1.
J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
N. A. Funderburk, Monroe, R. 4.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
T. F. James, Unionville.

F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
J. E. Suster, Matthews.
P. H. Mills, Marshville.
L. B. King, White's Store.
M. L. Davis, Monroe.
C. A. Parker, Monroe.
John Little, Unionville, R. 2.
B. B. Helms, Monroe.
J. S. Helms, Monroe.
W. K. Rope, Monroe.
H. T. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 2.
J. C. Baker, Marshville, R. 3.
G. W. James, Marshville, R. 5.
E. W. Price, Indian Trail.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe, R. 9.
R. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.
G. S. Myers, Monroe, R. 6.
B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.
W. B. Holmes, Marshville.
J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.
J. H. Benton, Monroe.

West Buncombe.

(No report.)

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.
C. R. Revel, Conway.
R. J. Hoggard, Cofield.
J. M. Perry, Coleraine.
S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie.
R. A. Majette, Como.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
J. H. Mathews, Windsor.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
E. B. Forehand, Coleraine.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
Dancy Dempsy, Windsor.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
J. J. Tayloe, Cremo.
K. R. Israel, Tunis.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
J. W. Culapher, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
J. E. Piland, Margarettsville.
J. C. Miller, Coleraine.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
J. W. Boon, Winton.
J. B. Barnacasal, Murfreesboro.
H. W. Griffith, Woodland.
J. T. Keeter, Merry Hill.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
L. A. Jordan, Garysburg.
C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
J. S. Hughes, Woodland.
W. C. Mathews, Powellsville.
J. R. Bynum, Windsor.
A. Vann, Rich Square.
W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.
G. D. Leggett, Windsor.
J. E. Johnson, Pendleton.
Worley Cowan, Windsor.
S. J. Gillican, Roxobel.
J. T. Long, Seaboard.
Geo. H. Tyler, Severn.
R. L. Edwards, Aulander.
W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.
I. V. Turner, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
Joseph Abernathy, Brady.
W. J. R. Anderson, Ogden.
C. M. Brende, Hayesville.
Cleveland Ricks, Murphy.
A. A. Bell, Murphy.
W. Harrison, Hayesville.
G. W. Penland, Hayesville.
W. R. Lunsford, Marble.
Jas. Bryson, Marble.
W. H. Hogsed, Shooting Creek.
John Mathes, Murphy.
J. M. Barnett, Murphy.
Willie Lunsford, Aquone.
H. H. Creasman, Andrews.
W. E. Low, Hayesville.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy.
S. A. Totherow, Topton.
D. B. Wright, Topton.
R. L. Rowland, Hayesville.
C. W. Thomasson, Murphy.
W. L. Pulliam, Andrews.
Geo. R. Sharp, Warne.

Wilmington.

E. G. Bostic, Atkinson.
J. Justice, Sloop Point.
J. M. Malpass, Currie.
W. C. Keith, Currie.
W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.

D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
W. D. Malpass, Currie.
L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
O. W. Marshburn, Watha.
J. B. Rooks, Ivanhoe.
J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
O. D. Malpass, Currie.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
W. M. Gurganus, Watha.
L. Larkins, Seagate.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.
E. T. Batson, Burgaw.
J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe.
R. M. Squires, Nat Moore.
F. Savage, Teachey.
F. P. Powers, Wallace.
C. F. Matthews, Watha.
L. R. Highsmith, Willard.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
F. T. Allen, Wilmington.
B. F. Garrison, Wilmington.
J. N. Curtis, Wilmington.
F. J. Dempsey, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.
E. D. Hall, Shoals.
Chas. Gwyn, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville, R. 1.
T. A. Caudle, Yadkinville, R. 1.
Claud Martin, East Bend.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend, R. 2.
J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville, R. 2.
W. A. Kirk, Siloam, R. 2.
Lon C. Fleming, Hamptonville.
Henry Baity, Cana, R. 2.
R. F. Jester, Jonesville.
W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
E. Shore, Cycle.
A. S. Mathis, Cycle.
J. C. Brown, Boonville.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
J. B. Calloway, Marler.
J. M. Caudle, Yadkinville, R. 3.
B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
John L. Riddle, Advance, No. 1.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.

Yancey.

G. B. Grindstaff, Celo.
H. M. Bennett, Ramseytown.
W. Anglin, Burnsville.
H. G. Hensly, Bee Log.
R. W. King, Casida.
N. N. Silvers, Micaville.
J. S. Farmer, Kittytown, Tenn.
A. C. Robinson.
M. A. King, Wampler.
W. H. Allen, Just.
M. H. Blankenship, Pensacola.
Joe Effler, Busick.
R. W. King, Casida.
Rosco Westall, Harvard.
Sam Rathbone, Windom.
L. H. Hutchins, Windom.
Jno. Silver, Boonford.
J. S. Huskins, Green Mountain
M. W. Ray, Burnsville.
Hiram Higgins, Wampler.
Don H. Hall, Micaville.

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION *of* NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION
SHELBY
DECEMBER 9-12
1913

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, BEING THE EIGHTY-FOURTH
WILL BE HELD IN RALEIGH, BEGINNING
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1914, 7.30 P. M.

JOHN T. PULLEN
Born Dec. 1, 1852 Died May 2, 1913

ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1913

Raleigh
Edwards & Broughton Printing Company
1913

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State, and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collecct and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and

amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention, by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

E. Y. WEBB.....Shelby
C. F. MESERVE.....Raleigh
JOHN A. OATES.....Fayetteville

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....High Point
N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck
W. N. JONES.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington
H. C. BRIDGER.....Bladenboro

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1913-1914

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, N. B. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. Sentelle, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Huffman, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, J. M. Broughton, C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, T. J. Lassiter, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, A. V. Joyner, C. G. Wells, J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick, J. M. Arnette.

Associational Members—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, J. E. Jordan; EFGRsA ;e *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, C. E. Brewer; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, W. H. Reddish; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus;

Tar River, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

W. L. Poteat, *Chairman;* J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. H. Gorrell, J. L. Lake, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, I. O. Jones, W. R. Powell, E. B. Earnshaw.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

For two years closing 1916—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, R. B. Powell, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake.

For four years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. P. Thomas, W. C. Tyree, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For six years closing 1920—Noah Biggs, T. H. Briggs, N. B. Broughton, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, R. E. Royall.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

For term expiring 1915—J. D. Boushall, S. W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, W. L. Poteat.

For term expiring 1917—N. B. Broughton, A. E. Brown, Locke Craig, W. N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, J. C. Pritchard, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas.

For term expiring 1919—J. T. J. Battle, Noah Biggs, S. M. Brinson,

A. G. Cox, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. E. Ray.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Elected in 1909 to serve till 1915—H. F. Schenck, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, Noah Biggs, S. McIntire, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, and Thos. Carrick.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Strowd, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitly.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

SHELBY, N. C., December 9, 1913.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eighty-third annual session with the First Baptist Church of Shelby, N. C.

C. H. Durham, President, called the Convention to order. The congregation stood and united in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which R. T. Vann, President of Meredith College, led in prayer.

The President appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: C. S. Cashwell, C. M. Beach, J. W. Cawthon, S. L. Morgan, J. V. Devenny, C. C. Wheeler, A. A. Butler, L. T. Reed.

Pending the report of this committee C. J. Woodson presented Hon. Max Gardner, who spoke words of welcome to the Convention on behalf of the City of Shelby and all its citizens.

Response on behalf of the Convention was made by W. M. Vines, of Charlotte.

The Committee on Enrollment reported 364 delegates present at this hour.

By unanimous vote N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for C. H. Durham for President.

W. R. Cullom was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer for Secretaries.

A committee, consisting of J. E. Ray, J. A. Campbell, and

D. P. Bridges, was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention. Its report was adopted as follows:

Vice-Presidents—E. Y. Webb, C. F. Meserve, J. A. Oates.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.
Trustees—W. C. Tyree, N. Biggs, W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore, H. C. Bridger.

The President introduced Hon. E. Y. Webb, citizen of this city, Representative of this district in Congress, who addressed the Convention and presented to the President, on behalf of the Kings Mountain Association, a gavel made from a hickory tree from the Kings Mountain battleground. It was accepted by the President on behalf of the Convention.

The following report of the Committee on Order of Business was adopted:

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Organization and Sermon.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
10:30 a. m.—Home Missions.
11:30 a. m.—Address: Dr. J. B. Gambrell.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors.
2:45 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.
3:45 p. m.—Meredith College.
4:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—(a) Wake Forest College.
(b) Wake Forest Church.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Seminary.
10:00 a. m.—Foreign Missions.
11:00 a. m.—State Missions.
12:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

2:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
3:15 p. m.—*Biblical Recorder.*
4:00 p. m.—Report on Judson Centennial.

THURSDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.
8:00 p. m.—Orphanage.

FRIDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional.
9:30 a. m.—Chowan College.
10:00 a. m.—State Sunday School Work.
10:45 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
11:15 a. m.—B. Y. P. U.
12:00 m. —Miscellaneous.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 p. m.—Obituaries.
3:30 p. m.—Ministerial Relief.
4:00 p. m.—Temperance.

W. A. COOPER,
C. W. BLANCHARD,
R. G. KENDRICK,
Committee.

W. N. Johnson, of Wake Forest, preached the introductory sermon from Revelation 2:29: "Let him that hath an ear hear what the Spirit saith to the churches." He presented the topic "Baptist Principles Applied in North Carolina."

The Convention adjourned after prayer by J. B. Gambrell, of Texas.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional services were conducted by R. D. Cross, of Brevard, reading a selection from Revelation and commenting on it. Prayer was offered by the leader and by Jno. E. Ray, of Raleigh.

The record of Tuesday evening's proceedings was read and approved.

Livingston Johnson presented the report of the Board of Missions, as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

With grateful acknowledgment to Christ, our Lord, for His manifold mercies, and the riches of his grace, we present this, our annual report, to the Baptist State Convention.

Early in the year a number of mission conferences were arranged for. These were held at Lumberton, Winston-Salem, Charlotte, and Aulander. At each conference two night sessions were held. The night sessions were mass meetings, at which addresses were delivered on stewardship, and kindred subjects. Stereopticon lectures were also given. At the day meetings the time was taken up in conference, in which every phase of our mission work was considered. Pastors from the surrounding country attended, and all expressed themselves as believing that great good was accomplished.

The Board proposes to extend this work next year, by holding a larger number of these conferences, and making them centers for smaller conferences, and associational campaigns. It is a gratifying fact that mission contributions were increased in every community in which one of these conferences was held.

The Board is pleased to note, also, that mission campaigns were conducted in several associations, and that commendable advancement in contributions was made in each of these associations. We regret, however, to see a tendency to "lop-sidedness" in some of these associations. Some of the churches which increased the total amount contributed to missions, actually fell back in their contributions to State Missions. While these campaigns can be used as effective agencies, those who conduct them should urge symmetrical benevolence on the part of the churches.

The associational meetings were better this year than for many years past. Those representing educational interests mapped out a program so that, as a rule, only one of these brethren attended an association. The Enlistment Field Worker attended no association in the interest of his special work. The B. Y. P. U. Secretary did not visit the associations, and the Sunday School Secretary attended comparatively few. This gave a large place in the deliberations for the consideration of local matters, and local brethren patricipated more freely in the discussions. The district association standing, as it does, next to the local churches, is, perhaps our most important denominational meeting, and everything possible should be done to add to its interest and increase its efficiency.

STATE MISSIONS.

We rejoice that the report we submit today is, in many respects, the best report ever presented to a Convention.

We have had 155 missionaries this year. These labored in 42

associations. Herewith is submitted in regular tabulated form, a summary of their work:

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Number of sermons preached	10,305
Churches and outstations supplied	320
Baptisms	2,137
Added by letter	1,509
Meetings held	260
Professions of faith	2,688
Churches building	41
Churches finished	15

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salaries	$ 35,348.49
Paid on church building	46,051.17
State and Associational Missions	5,539.76
Foreign Missions	2,659.00
Home Missions	2,161.65
Orphanage	2,565.18
Education	825.75
Sunday schools	297.85
Ministerial relief	593.37
Other objects	9,438.99
Total	$105,894.21

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	277
Number of pupils	31,910
Conversions in school	926

CONTRIBUTIONS.

School expenses	$ 4,286.70
Orphanage	1,833.28
State Missions	143.30
Home Missions	79.46
Foreign Missions	213.65

A comparison of this year's figures with those of last year shows advancement as follows: Baptisms 530, by letter 116, total increase in additions over last year 646. We are building more than twice as many new churches, and have completed three more, than the reports of last year show. There has been an increase in total contributions of $31,307.98. The financial advancement has been chiefly in amounts paid pastors, and in church building. The increase was to church building $21,622.50, and to pastors' salaries $8,450.07. The

buildings being erected on mission fields are more numerous and more expensive than ever before.

Some may think that if these mission points can raise over a hundred thousand dollars, they should be able to stand alone, without the aid of $50,000 from the Board. A little reflection will show that the money spent in State Missions is wisely invested. Many of these mission points would not be willing to undertake the work of maintaining regular public worship, and providing a place in which to have preaching, if the Board did not stand behind them. But by receiving a little aid from the Board, they are encouraged to attempt what they would not otherwise undertake, and some of these reach the self-sustaining point in a surprisingly short time. Perhaps some of the mission churches would be willing to provide a place of worship and maintain it, but to do so it would require the expenditure, upon themselves, of all they could raise, which would cause them to become self-centered and, therefore, worth but little to the Kingdom.

Again it may be asked if the Board is wise in putting money on points which are attempting to build costly houses of worship. Experience has proven beyond question that appropriations to just such points bring greater and more speedy returns than to any others. The effort put forth in erecting a building which costs from $10,000 to $25,000, is of great value in developing the liberality of the members. As soon as the building is paid for and, indeed, frequently before, the church comes off the Board, and becomes a regular and liberal supporter of all our denominational work.

Our appropriations last year were as follows:

To salaries of missionaries	$40,161.00
To church building	6,000.00
To expenses	4,000.00
Total	$50,161.00

It will be seen that by putting our $40,161.00 for salaries of missionaries and $6,000.00 for church building, with the $35,348.49 salaries and $46,051.17 for church building which the mission fields raised for these two objects, we add $52,051.17 to our denominational property, and we get back $23,217.51—nearly 50 per cent of the total amount raised for State Missions—for the objects of the Convention. These large and immediate financial returns, are the smallest and least important results of our State Mission work. The 2,137 souls won to Christ, and baptized into the fellowship of the churches, are of inestimable value, and the churches we are aiding will take their places among the most liberal supporters of every department of our work.

WORK IN THE WEST.

From the West, in which section Brother Bradshaw has been rendering faithful and effective service, comes a hopeful note, in the following report submitted by Brother Bradshaw:

Report of W. R. Bradshaw.

The condition of the work is hopeful. The spirit of a deeper interest in the coming of the Kingdom of Heaven in all the earth, the wonderful increase they have made in their gifts to benevolence in the last six years, going from a little more than five thousand to fourteen thousand dollars—the ever increasing number of churches contributing, the building of better meeting houses, the grouping of churches into fields, and the spirit of unity, are some of the encouraging features of our work in the West.

EVANGELIZATION AND ORGANIZATION.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the pioneer preacher who, with his plain, simple message of the Cross, couched in the language of the people, and warmed with the fires of Heaven—evangelized this great section, and organized churches everywhere. When we consider his meagre equipment, and the little encouragement which he received, we are made to marvel at the amount of work which he accomplished. Only the third part of the great commission has been left for us of this generation to carry out in this section.

THE NECESSITY OF ENLISTMENT.

There has been a wonderful expanse in the lives of our people in the West during the last few years. Improved methods of farming, better prices for produce, good roads, good schools, improved telephones and mail facilities, railroads running in almost every section, and visitors coming from everywhere, are giving our people a worldwide view of business, and if they are not given just now a worldwide view of the Kingdom of Heaven, it will be nothing short of a distressing denominational disaster.

HOW THIS IS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED.

By grouping of fields and building of parsonages, which will enable the churches to locate their pastors among them; the right organization of our local churches for the efficiency of their members; the installation of some practical plans and methods by which systematic and symmetrical benevolence may be promoted; the circulation of denominational literature, both in book and periodical form; the holding of institutes for the promotion of missions, Sunday schools, Bible study and the like; the further development

of our admirable schools, are some of the things needed to give us the world view of the Kingdom.

Below I submit the results of my year's work for 1913:

MEETINGS.

Three and one-half months were given to this work. There were ten meetings held, and one hundred and sixty professions, an average of sixteen for each meeting. There seems to be a wave of indifference passing over our people as to evangelistic meetings. They do not attend as regularly, nor manifest the interest in the lost that they once did.

INSTITUTES.

Four months were given to this work; there were forty-three institutes held in eight counties. In this work the hope is to reach the heart, mind and sympathy of the unenlisted, and present some practical plans and methods to the churches visited, so as to make them effective for their great task. Our work in the west is development; progress will necessarily be slow, but the outlook is hopeful.

ASSOCIATIONS.

From the first of August to the first of December has been given to visiting associations and churches in the interest of State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. BRADSHAW.

CO-OPERATION AND ENLISTMENT.

We entered upon this work this year, by the instruction of the Convention at its last session. We employed Brother C. A. Upchurch for full time and Brother Theo. B. Davis for half time, the other half of his time being given to the B. Y. P. U. work. It is the judgment of the Board that no more important undertaking confronts us at this time than that contemplated by this new department. Our weakest point as a denomination is lack of development, and failure on the part of the churches to coöperate for the sake of greater efficiency. Of the 2,021 churches in the State, fewer than a hundred have preaching every Sunday, and fewer than three hundred have preaching oftener than once a month, leaving over 1,700 with once a month preaching. If our country churches can be grouped into fields, with pastors located in their midst, and if an every member canvass could be made, and some good financial system introduced, we confidently believe the results in one year would be astonishingly great. To this undertaking, in coöperation with the Home Mission Board, we have set our hands, and we believe it to be a task of supreme importance at this crisis in our

denominational life, for, as we see it, we have reached a crisis, and something must be done to awaken our people to a sense of their responsibility.

In this new work the Board has had to feel its way along. Brother Upchurch, who has devoted his entire time to this new department, has grown into it rapidly, and those with whom he has labored, both pastors and laymen, speak enthusiastically of the results. Brother Upchurch is not an administrative officer, but a missionary in a larger field, and doing mission work of a most important kind.

The following report will show the character, extent, and, in some measure, the success of his work.

Report of C. A. Upchurch.

In submitting this, my first annual report as Enlistment Field Worker under the State Mission Board, please allow me to say that this work, authorized by our Convention at Goldsboro last December, was begun February 1, 1913, and is just ten months old.

The first five months was spent largely in casting about for plans and policies. Both the State and Home Boards seemed to be without these, and we were slow in getting down to organized work. The time was spent in holding conferences, in aiding in Associational campaigns, in seeking to get a survey of the field, and some definite conception of our needs and how to meet them. So far as real field organization work is concerned, little of this was attempted in the first five months. Our pastors and people did not understand the new department, its aims and purposes. It had to find its place and make its mission and its methods known. To this task we set ourselves with all our hearts.

I am convinced that no one day meeting can introduce the proper system, lay sufficient plans, and arouse the necessary intelligent enthusiasm and interest needed among our unenlisted churches.

To sum up the activities for the year: Your field worker has made 216 addresses; preached 37 sermons; conducted 6 Associational compaigns; planned or conducted 23 Every-member Canvasses; introduced Duplex Envelopes at five churches; traveled some 9,000 miles; held 18 or 20 conferences with leaders and workers; written some 350 letters, and tried above all things else to thoroughly master the work in hand and to get ready for a vigorous, telling campaign in 1914.

An interesting feature of this new, tedious and difficult task, has been the cordial, enthusiastic reception accorded your field worker as he has gone from place to place. Pastors and people when they have understood the plans, purposes, and scope of our work, have given us their unstinted commendation and support. Not once have

we met with objection or unfavorable criticism at the hands of any one. I refer especially to F. P. Powers, Wallace, N. C.; Frank Watson, Esq., Burnsville, N. C.; Rev. J. F. Sams, Cane River, N. C.; Pastor E. N. Johnson and R. B. Moore, Morganton, N. C.; J. P. Herring, Wilmington, N. C.; Dr. Charles E. Brewer, Wake Forest, N. C.; Rev. R. E. Peele, Burgaw, N. C.; J. T. Haywood, Mt. Gilead, N. C.; Pastor J. M. Page and O. B. Eaton, Esq., Troy, N. C.; Pastor W. P. Campbell, Fuquay Springs, and a host of others as to the kind and quality of work done and the results at this early stage.

Our original idea of going to the dead churches first, will not work, they are too dead to invite us and too slow to respond, should we get a chance at them. We have to reach the dormant, lukewarm and somewhat ambitious places first, and through them the deader ones. The arousing of an inactive church is more than a mere matter of making one speech, or taking one high-pressure collection for some pet object; it is more than doing just one day's work. It takes time, patience, thorough planning, plodding work, and possibly two or three return trips. Real enlistment work includes associational campaigns; institutes, the grouping of churches into pastorates, the introduction of the envelope system; every-member canvasses; encouraging the building of pastoriums; the raising of money on past due pastor's salary, and for the different objects of missions and the various causes; the securing of subscriptions for *Home Field*, *Foreign Mission Journal* and *Biblical Recorder*, the organizing of Mission Study Classes; Laymen's Campaign Teams; tithing bands and other auxilaries. Your field worker goes to no place until he is invited, and never undertakes the formation of a field until the churches involved vote in a full conference, asking him to undertake such development. In a forthcoming article in the *Recorder*, I propose to tell in detail the various steps taken and the methods used in forming a compact, well organized field, as the enlistment department does business.

In closing this report, let me express first, my hearty appreciation of the splendid opportunity this work has given me, to do real telling service in a most needy direction in the Master's vineyard. I am sure that you understand how difficult it is to report the work that a general field man does. It cannot be told in words nor figures.

Some 12 or 15 fields in seven different Associations have already asked for dates, and as many more are in prospect.

C. A. UPCHURCH.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Upon the recommendation of the Board the Convention at its last session, instructed the Board to secure the services of a suitable man, who should give half his time to the B. Y. P. U. work, and

half to the work of coöperation and enlistment, the expense to be borne equally by the State and Home Boards and the B. Y. P. U. Convention. Brother Theo. B. Davis was elected to the position, and rendered very faithful service until the first of December, at which time he returned to the pastorate, having accepted a call to an inviting field.

We believe there is a very important place in our denominational organization, for the B. Y. P. U. work. It is unquestionably true that influences are at work among our young people which tend to weaken their denominational loyalty. Some of our young people have been caught in the current of inter-denominational movements, and are being led to believe that to be loyal to one's own denomination is an indication of narrowness. It is the mission of the B. Y. P. U. to teach our young people the doctrines of our faith, and train them for service in their own churches. If we could have a B. Y. P. U. in every church, meeting weekly to study the doctrines of grace, our peculiar doctrines, missions and methods of work, the influence upon the future of our denominational life, no man could measure. That is the ideal which we should keep before us, and toward which we should press with vigor.

Read the following report and see what Brother Davis has done during the short time he was in the field:

Report of Theo. B. Davis.

TIME GIVEN.

As provided by our Convention last year, I entered upon the duties of a State B. Y. P. U. Secretary the first of the present year. During this time I have given nine and one-half months to the work of Enlistment and B. Y. P. U. combined. Owing to the fact that one man was giving his whole time to the Enlistment department and since I had more calls for service in the interest of the Young People's work, than I could meet, I have devoted about two-thirds of my time to this particular work.

WORK DONE.

The following statistics show what has been accomplished this year so far as visible results give proof:

Churches visited, 107; addresses delivered, 178; Institutes held, 5; pastors located, 1; churches adopting pledge system for pastor and missions, 7; letters written, 813; cards, 80; other literature distributed, about 2,500 pieces; miles traveled, 6,819.

Expenses: office, stationery, postage, $68.15; hotel, $12.15; traveling, $81.29. Total expenses, $161.59.

Moneys raised: B. Y. P. U., $106.30; State Missions, $66.30; Home Missions, $36.00; Foreign Missions, $31.00; Orphanage, $17.80;

church building, $52.16; local expense, $55.00 Total amount raised, $364.56.

B. Y. P. U.'s organized, 34; total number in State, 86; membership of 64, 3,589; estimated membership of 22 not reported, 550; total membership, 4,159. Reports from 11 Unions show 319 taking the daily Bible readers' course, 5 of these having already completed the full two years' course. Seven Unions have reached the Standard of Excellence.

DISCOURAGEMENTS.

While no direct opposition has been met with, yet a great deal of indifference even among the leaders in our denomination has been found. Many pastors say they have no one to lead in the work, an unanswerable argument for the immediate organization of a B. Y. P. U.; others say it has been tried (they have not tried it), and it failed; still others believe the organized Sunday school class is doing the needful work. The failure to look into the B. Y. P. U. work and make a thorough investigation of its possibilities as an agency to enlist and train our young people has been and now is one of the greatest drawbacks to the work. A true B. Y. P. U. spirit is born of an intelligent conception of the B. Y. P. U. idea, and this is the one great need, to give this department a "tryout" in its possibilities as a kingdom builder.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

From the statistics already given, you can see that this work is making progress which is very encouraging. Heretofore many Unions were organized without a clear conception of how the work was to be done. Because of this fact, probably over a third of the Unions in the State last year disbanded. Many of these have been reorganized and now show a healthy growth. For the first time they are undertaking real B. Y. P. U. work.

Wherever I have been able to present the work to the laymen, they have expressed their confidence in it and have hartily endorsed it as "the one thing needful" to bring the untrained young people into efficient service. One leading layman said: "You have got the idea; that is the thing we need." This attitude of the laymen is one of the most encouraging features in the work. As a whole, I have heard more hearty commendations of the work from laymen than from pastors.

A great many of our pastors, especially some of the younger ones, are determined that this agency of our work shall have a living chance. Hope is written large over the door of the church for this promising child who already stands on the threshold.

To begin at the top is to dig a grave; to begin at the bottom is to build a temple. While the Laymen's Movement has not been alto-

gether a failure, yet the leaders of even this great work are realizing that the great problems of the kingdom cannot be solved from the top; neither can the great opportunities be met without a trained and well-equipped following. So they are turning to this modest neglected child that has too long been patiently waiting at the door. "A little child shall lead them!" We will yet grow a David, though he fills not Goliath's armor, who will yet cast the stone true to its mark.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Since the B. Y. P. U. is in no sense a money raising agency, I would suggest that the independent pledges made by the Unions for this work be discontinued, and that each member be requested to make his contributions to all departments of our work directly through the regular system used by the church. I find that some Unions make large pledges to the Young People's work, and the payment of these ends largely their financial obligations to the church. Besides, it makes a false impression where we are undertaking to train our young people in Scriptural giving along with other vital factors of Christian conduct and character.

In this connection, I would also recommend that the Baptist State Convention assume the whole salary and expenses of a man who shall give his whole time to this particular work, and that all members of Baptist Young People's Unions be asked to make as liberal offerings to State Missions as possible, looking to meeting this extra expense incurred by placing the B. Y. P. U. wholly and directly under the direction of our State Mission Board.

And, finally, I would recommend that all pastors and B. Y. P. U. presidents enlist as many of the older men and women as honorary members of the Unions, getting them to keep up the systematic daily Bible readings and taking the yearly study course as outlined in our educational work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

It is no longer necessary for us to insist upon the importance of our State Sunday School department, as it has made a place for itself among the other important activities of the denomination, which are conducted by the Board. Many Sunday Schools have been organized at important points and hundreds of schools already in existence, have been made far more efficient by the work, and under the influence of the Sunday School department.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

It has been five years since the Board made the first report covering the work of the present Secretary. A brief review of these years may be helpful:

We have seen the number of Sunday Schools increase from 1,669 to 1,934, a gain of 266 or 16 per cent. The enrollment has grown from 147,150 to 190,686, a gain of 43,536 or 23 per cent. The Secretary has worked in all the Associations except two small ones formed during the last two years. He has reached an average of ninety-five churches in forty-one Associations each year. He has attended annual sessions of Associations 102 times, or an average of twenty each year. The aggregate number of institutes and annual Sunday School Conventions attended is 102. In these meetings, with others in individual churches, he has addressed our people more than 1,100 times. This field work with the office work has enlisted more than 6,000 in the work of teacher training. Of these 2,250 have received Normal Diplomas, and awards of Seals for at least 1,500 other books completed.

In the office there is an enlarging personal correspondence, with the sending out annually of an average of 6,000 general letters and possibly 7,500 tracts on the various departments and interests of the work. Although this work started as a part of State Missions and was maintained for many years entirely or in part by this fund, yet during the last five years it has been maintained free from debt without using any of the funds of State Missions.

Many of the brotherhood have a misconception of the real purpose of this work. The Secretary is in no sense an agent or money gatherer, but as truly a missionary as any one employed by the Board. His territory is not a single church or a field of a few churches, but the entire Convention. He labors for the specific purpose of Sunday School enlargement and betterment. The work ought to have the coöperation of more of our churches and Sunday Schools.

PRESENT CONDITIONS.

There are now reported 1,934 schools. Of these seventy-five are branch or missions schools, leaving 195 churches without schools. It is probable there are not so many, as many church clerks fail to make complete reports at Associations. During the year about seventy new schools have been organized under the proposition of the Sunday School Board to give a quarter's literature free. There has been a splendid increase in membership of 10,983.

This mere numerical growth is by no means the only evidence of favorable conditions. The growth in teacher training, the taking of a religious census and grading the schools, the improving of houses and equipment, the general uplift, all tell of progress.

FIELD AND OFFICE.

These two fields of labor have been reviewed above. In the office the routine of former years has prevailed with the normal increase with the enlargement of the work. The demand is insistent for

more money for a judicious use in postage and printing. The rank and file of our people can never be reached except in this way.

The usual field work has been done. The Secretary has spoken 221 times in eighty-six churches in forty-one Associations. There have been two variations from the routine field work of former years. First, the Secretary has reached during the year the student body and community of thirteen of our Baptist colleges and schools. We are trying to see that our young people get a vision of their obligations to God and His work in the Sunday Schools. Of course teacher training was pressed.

Second, a stereopticon has been used in nearly forty addresses, illustrating the up-to-date Sunday School. It is believed, in this way, our people have been able to see some things they ought to do. This outfit was made possible by the generosity of about seventy-five brethren and was not purchased by the regular fund.

FINANCES.

Until two years ago this department did not have to pay any office rent or stenographer's salary. At that time the expenses of both were assumed by the Sunday School Committee. The liberal increase of contributions for 1911 led the committee to believe this could be done, as a balance was carried over. Last year the expenses were $135.05 more than the income.

This year the deficit amounts to $141.39. The receipts of the Treasurer have been $2,380.40, and the disbursements $2,521.79. There is still no debt on the department, but the balance named above is nearly gone.

If this work of the Board is worth while it ought to be adequately supported, and if it is not worth while it ought to be discontinued. There has never been a time, for the lack of money, when any one of the secretaries could do the things he saw ought to be done.

TEACHER TRAINING.

This work will never be completed. To properly train and equip the more than 14,000 officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools is truly an herculean task and is worthy of the complete and hearty coöperation of our great brotherhood. Our Secretary has conducted over twenty institutes, but this work must be planned and done more largely by the brethren of the respective churches and associations. Here is a quotation from a secular paper about Farmers' Institutes:

"In 1903, only ten years ago, the first institutes were held in North Carolina and there were only 17 of them; all for men. This year there were 200 for men with 34,708 persons in attendance, and 200 for women, with 23,007 present. Is it any wonder that North Carolina is progressing so rapidly, agriculturally speaking?"

The most optimistic among us cannot imagine what such work among our Sunday Schools would mean.

The splendid results in the Normal Course have been mentioned. We appeal to our pastors to give more diligent attention to the work. Many of them have not responded as pastors have in some other states. The work needs their coöperation, and they need the helpfulness of such training in their Sunday Schools. We would also call attention to the Reading Course of our Sunday School Board. Every school ought to have a small, select workers' library. Full information about all these departments of teacher training will be furnished by the Secretary.

ADULT BIBLE CLASS DEPARTMENT.

The Southern Baptist Convention has instructed the Sunday School Board to organize a special department looking to the enlistment, training, and organization of our men and women in our Sunday Schools.

The work has just been launched. Some general tracts have been out for some months. Other special tracts for the organization of some distinctive denominational class organizations are now coming from the press. We commend the plan to all our workers. We cannot discuss the plans and purposes in any detail in this report. It may be well to tell briefly what is being attempted. Here are some of the things we are trying to do through this department of the Board:

1. To UNITE in one denominational organization all organized adult classes.
2. To ORGANIZE many of the classes which are now in existence but which have no organization.
3. To reach many adults not now enlisted and thus greatly ENLARGE the membership of our Sunday Schools.
4. To secure the heartiest CO-OPERATION of every class with every enterprise of the local church.
5. To UTILIZE all our men and women for all our general denominational interests.
6. To provide for closer AFFILIATION among all classes of all names in our Baptist Sunday Schools.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We want our people to stand for the best in Sunday School work. We commend to them the policies and plans already being fostered in the great Southern Baptist brotherhood. Let every pastor, superintendent and teacher become familiar with these policies and plans and do all possible for their fulfilment.

This commits us to needed financial support, to such annual meet-

ings as may be wise, to the equipping of our houses of worship, to the training of our workers, to the enlargement of our schools by reaching the unreached church members, the untaught children and the unsaved men and women—in other words, to the doing of all the Master said do through the teaching function of a church.

N. B. BROUGHTON, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

At the last Convention, Prof. F. P. Hobgood declined reëlection as chairman of the Layman's Committee, and Dr. Chas. E. Brewer, of Wake Forest, was elected to that position. Dr. Brewer, having heavy work as teacher of Chemistry at Wake Forest, and being Dean of the Faculty, could not attend many meetings, or visit many churches; but the meetings he did attend and the churches he did visit, enjoyed, and were inspired by, his addresses. He did a vast amount of correspondence, and reached many of our active laymen by letter.

In this day when our laymen are so absorbed in business, and when many of them are making money rapidly, they need to have their minds turned to the things of the Kingdom. The Laymen's Movement affords a fine opportunity for laymen who are interested, to enlist their fellow laymen who have not stopped to see the larger things of life.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Twenty-five years ago the Convention scarcely stopped to consider the little that the societies were doing. That was the day of small things. The work has now grown to such proportions as to command our attention. Last year the women raised $34,422 and have as their aim this year, $42,000. The women gave nearly one-third of all that was reported by the Treasurer for missions last year. These figures are an eloquent tribute to the systematic and business-like way in which the women do their work, but they are a stinging rebuke to the churches for their unsystematic and un-business-like methods.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

The Woman's Missionary Union moves steadily and hopefully along its way. It now has working through it 600 Woman's Missionary Societies, 150 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 14 Junior Auxiliaries, 40 Royal Ambassadors and 360 Sunbeams, making a total of 1,064 organizations.

As is well known, the Woman's Missionary Union illustrates the power of regular monthly contributions, the stimulating effect of definite knowledge and a definite aim for each society, and the

possibility of obviating through quarterly reports from the socie ties, the distressing stress and strain of collections for all objects during the last few weeks of the year. Our ultimate aim is to have every woman and child of the churches contributing to missions each month and each society reporting quarterly. This is still far ahead, but we press on to this high mark.

The Twenty-third Annual Session of the Union which met in Raleigh, March 25, 1913, was much larger than any previous session. This was fitting since it marked the year set apart as the Jubilate Year, with which to mark the 25th anniversary of the Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, of which the North Carolina Union forms an important part. So far the year has indeed been one of joyful praise, and jubilate services have been and will be held by many societies. Not only are these occasions of rejoicing over past blessings manifested by the signal growth of the Union in influence, numbers and gifts, but the starting point for far larger things in the years to come. Coupled with the Jubilate, is an earnest appeal for sacrificial, personal gifts from the women to the Judson Centennial Fund of $1,250,000 for Foreign Missions and the Church Building Loan Fund of $1,000,000 for Home Missions, now being raised by the Southern Baptist Convention. Already considerable amounts have been pledged by the women to these objects, which, like all other money raised by them, will be duly reported to their individual churches. Besides this gift we desire the Jubilate year to result in the wider establishment of the Mission Study Class. In Royal Service the history of the Southern Baptist Union has been the study chosen for the Jubilate Year, the much wisely planned and far-reaching Personal Service for the spiritual and physical uplift of our own communities, a deeper conviction that the children must be trained to comprehend, join and participate in the world-wide mission of Christianity and, for the accomplishment of all these ends, a deeper, personal consecration in those already engaged in the work.

That we may sooner bring about the fulfillment of our hopes we again ask the sympathetic coöperation of the pastors and laymen of this Convention.

The financial report submitted below embraces the year, March 1, 1912-March 1, 1913. Our aim for the present year, March 1, 1913-1914, for the same objects is $42,000.00, while to this we hope to add a very large sum as our Jubilate Offering for Home and Foreign Missions.

FINANCIAL REPORT, MARCH 1, 1912–MARCH 1, 1913.

To Foreign Missions	$12,035.56	
To Christmas Offering	4,857.18	
Total Foreign Missions		$16,892.74
To Home Missions	$ 6,261.28	
To Home Mission Offering	2,485.78	
To Home Mission Boxes	547.53	
Total Home Missions		10,204.59
To State Missions	$10,566.65	
To Louisville Training School	1,218.33	
To Sunday School Board	130.32	
To Margaret Home	138.47	
To Expense Fund	517.86	
Grand Total		$39,668.96

FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
BLANCHE BARRUS, *Cor. Sec.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*

HOME MISSIONS.

At the basis of all our Foreign Mission work, lies the prosperity of our work at home. The louder and more imperious the call from abroad, the greater the necessity for an adequate base of supplies at home. If Home Missions only meant the evangelization of America, it would be well worth while, but the evangelization of the world depends, in large measure, upon America. The type of religion that will prevail in America will be the type of religion that prevails in the South. As the Baptists in the South are almost as numerous as all other evangelical denominations combined, the religious future of the South will be, in large measure, under God, what we make it. The Panama Canal, the great gateway of the seas, will soon be completed. Some one has well said that the canal "divides a continent but unites a world." When this monumental work shall have been completed, streams of immigration will pour into the South from all quarters of the earth. For the sake of the South itself, and for the sake of the world, through the South, we need to strengthen the hands of the Home Mission Board.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We have heard, with deep sorrow, of the illness which recently befell the beloved Secretary of the Foreign Missions Board. We

rejoice to know that his condition is favorable and his physicians feel confident that, after a season of much needed rest, he will again take up the work which, in his absence, is being faithfully done by his associates.

The Foreign Mission Board is heavily in debt, and the money to relieve its present needs is coming in very slowly. We are glad to say that North Carolina came up to the apportionment made by the Southern Baptist Convention. The amount asked of us for this year is $52,250, every cent of which we sincerely hope will be raised by the first of May. The campaign for securing pledges for the Judson Centennial Fund, has been pressed vigorously and with gratifying success. We feel assured that North Carolina will raise its part of this fund.

Dr. R. T. Bryan rendered excellent and unselfish service in the interest of the Judson Memorial Fund, during the first half of the year. For several months Brother G. T. Lumpkin has been soliciting pledges and his appeals have called forth liberal responses from the churches which he has visited.

Three new missionaries have recently gone from North Carolina to China. These are Mr. and Mrs. H. H. McMillan, and Mr. J. B. Hipps. These young brethren are graduates of Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Mrs. McMillan is a graduate of Meredith College.

The day is at hand when the Christian world should do something for Foreign Missions worthy of the great Being who gave his life to redeem the whole world, and North Carolina should take its place among the foremost states in the South in fostering this mighty enterprise.

FINANCIAL.

We are glad to say that the Treasurer's report shows an increase in contributions to all mission objects. The receipts are as follows:

State Missions	$50,421.68
Home Missions	30,914.01
Foreign Missions	51,491.36

Until two days before the books closed, it seemed that there would be a debt on State Missions. For ten days before the close the hundreds of letters that came to the Secretary's office, indicated that the State was becoming aroused to the seriousness of the situation, and that the denomination was preparing itself for the greatest victory it had ever won. These indications proved to be prophetic of the final glorious results.

We must insist, however, as we have done so often, that it is hazardous to leave so much to be done during the last few days of the Conventional year. We have many urgent calls, it is true,

and it may be the wisest policy to give to each mission object a certain period of time, as we have done in the past; but if the churches would make their contributions weekly, or monthly, there would not be the necessity for the distressing appeals at the close. Our great trouble is that we are not reaching the masses of our people. Comparatively few are doing all that is done. We must press the work of enlistment more vigorously than ever before.

Received by Treasurer Convention	$145,586.49
Orphanage	50,000.00
Educational Institutions	52,000.00
	$247,586.49

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We present for the consideration of the Convention the following recommendations, and await the instruction of the Convention in regard to them:

1. That we continue the work of coöperation and enlistment which we have been prosecuting in conjunction with the Home Mission Board. The results this year we consider sufficient to amply vindicate the wisdom of the Convention in entering upon this new work last year.

2. That the Board be authorized, to arrange with the Home Mission Board for the employment, jointly, of a suitable man to do B. Y. P. U. and enlistment work; if they deem such arrangement wise; or to make such other provision for carrying on the B. Y. P. U. work as may seem to them best, the amount to be expended out of State Mission funds not to exceed $1,000.

3. That our stronger churches in towns and cities be respectfully requested to open up mission Sunday schools at important points in their communities, and that the pastors of the churches be requested to preach at these points occasionally in the afternoon. In this way opportunities for usefulness will be presented to members of our city churches, the Board will be relieved of a financial burden until such time as it may be deemed wise to have preaching regularly, and mistakes in locating mission churches will frequently be avoided, as the desirability of location can be proven before regular and permanent work is begun.

4. We would most earnestly urge a continuance of associational mission campaigns. Wherever these have been tried they have proven of great value. Let others arrange for campaigns and press them vigorously.

5. That the Board be authorized to appropriate $1,000, or as much thereof as, in their judgment, can be used in procuring and distributing helpful literature.

CONCLUSION.

Perhaps the greatest danger confronting our denomination now is the peril of prosperity. Our people are growing wealthy at a marvelously rapid rate. God and Mammon are standing before us, each claiming our allegiance. We cannot serve both, we must choose between them. Upon the pastors rests a tremendous responsibility. They stand as watchmen on the walls. It is sad, but true, that the great army of Southern Baptists are in danger of becoming hardshells in practice, if not in faith. Two-thirds of the so-called Missionary Baptists in North Carolina gave not one penny last year to missions of any kind. In every Baptist pulpit in the State, the solemn responsibility of stewardship should be a burning theme. The important question, "How much owest thou my Lord?" should be sounded into the ears of all our people, until it finds an answer.

O, that we may have a state-wide revival among the people of God, a revival that will lead us to decide between God and Mammon, that will cause us to enthrone Christ as Lord of our lives, and owner of all that we possess. JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 10, 1913.*

DEBIT			CREDIT	
5	State Missions	$10,335.51	Cash in Commercial National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.	$13,964.54
25	Foreign Missions	350.19		
45	Home Missions	785.11		
65	Education	1,708.61		
84	Sunday School Missions	229.83		
91	Margaret Home	81.88		
105	Ministerial Relief	353.32		
112	Students Aid Fund	29.00		
119	Judson Memorial	81.80		
121	Louisville Training School	9.29		
	Total	$13,964.54	Total	$13,964.54

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 28) ..		$ 7,591.09
Amount received		50,421.68
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	$ 1,245.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	171.30	
Printing	210.80	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Stat. Secy.....	300.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S...	390.00	
Office expense	295.59	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	150.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	210.00	
Rent	109.00	
Interest on money borrowed.....	469.19	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	432.80	
Church building	3,721.50	
Paid Missionaries	39,747.08	
Balance	10,335.51	
December 10, 1913.	$58,012.77	$58,012.77

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement of Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 28)		$ 1,198.47
Amount received		51,491.36
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy...	$ 880.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	90.00	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Rec. Secy.....	25.00	
Rent	104.00	
Printing	15.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S...	290.00	
Office expense	121.13	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	120.00	
Printing Minutes	213.30	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Rec. Secy.....	25.00	
C. E. Brewer, traveling expense.....	20.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	106.50	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	165.00	
Amount sent direct.....	6,498.22	
Remitted Foreign Mission Board.....	43,666.49	
Balance	350.19	
December 10, 1913.	$52,689.83	$52,689.83

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 29)		$ 1,059.26
Amount received		30,914.01
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	$ 375.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	105.00	
Rent	78.00	
Printing	119.96	
Printing Minutes	260.45	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	90.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S...	160.00	
Office expense	90.45	
Worthless checks	45.14	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	120.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	100.00	
Amount sent direct	4,147.20	
Remitted Home Mission Board	25,496.96	
Balance	785.11	
	$31,973.27	$31,973.27

December 10, 1913.

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 29)		$ 1,791.18
Amount received		6,120.61
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer...	$ 6,203.18	
Balance	1,708.61	
December 10, 1913.	$ 7,911.79	$ 7,911.79

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 29)		$ 371.20
Amount received		2,380.42
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy.....	$ 1,500.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense.....	296.00	
Rent	168.50	
Office expense	226.00	
Printing	198.60	
Stenographer	132.69	
Balance	229.83	
December 10, 1913.	$ 2,751.62	$ 2,751.62

7.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 30)		$ 59.06
Amount received		22.82
To balance	$ 81.88	
December 10, 1913.	$ 81.88	$ 81.88

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount Received		$ 5,875.86
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer	$ 5,522.54	
Balance	353.32	
December 10, 1913.	$ 5,875.86	$ 5,875.86

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 30)		$ 86.95
Amount received		146.79
To vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer	$ 204.74	
Balance	29.00	
December 10, 1913.	$ 233.74	$ 233.74

10

JUDSON MEMORIAL.

Amount received		$ 81.80
To balance	$ 81.80	
December 10, 1913.	$ 81.80	$ 81.80

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1912 (Minutes, p. 30)		$ 9.29
To balance	$ 9.29	
	$ 9.29	$ 9.29

December 10, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and find them correct

as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made both Foreign and Home Mission Boards each month as directed by Executive Committee. F. H. BRIGGS,

December 10, 1913. *Auditor.*

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the Board of Education:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Board of Education believes profoundly that the work assigned to it by this Convention is elementary and fundamental in the task that Jesus assigned to His churches, namely, planting and propagating the kingdom of God in all the earth. We fear sometimes that many of our churches think of this board mainly as an agency for collecting and distributing money. To be sure, it has to have some money with which to prosecute the work, just as every other phase of the work calls for money; but we submit that next to the conversion of souls, the matter of securing suitable men for the ministry calls for more prayer, deeper consecration, and a fuller, richer life in the Spirit than any other work amongst us. To have our churches manned with leaders capable in mind, heart, and equipment would soon solve every question of enlistment, education, philanthropy, and anything else that the Spirit might suggest to the churches. In talking with an intelligent pastor connected with this Convention during the past summer, he remarked to the Secretary of this Board that the Baptists in his section of the State were not holding their own. When asked as to the why of this situation, his reply was, "Lack of capable leadership." Of all the forms of church government, that of the Baptists puts the pastor directly between his Lord and his people as does none other. How important that these be men of God's own choosing and of the broadest, strongest foundation!

DR. MOTT'S WORDS.

Among present day Christian statesmen, it will be admitted that Dr. John R. Mott, to say the least, stands along with the foremost. A paragraph or two from him, therefore, may not be out of place in this connection. He says: "To secure able men for the Christian ministry is an object of transcendent, urgent, and world-wide concern. It involves the life, the growth, the extension of the church—the future of Christianity itself. The church is a divine institution, founded by Christ and the apostles. It has done more to purify, enrich, and strengthen mankind than have all other movements. It is still the most powerful and beneficent agency for promoting the cause of morality and religion. It has ever been and yet is not only

an ameliorating force that makes life tolerable, but an inspiring force that makes life progressive. Take the Christian church out of society and it collapses. The church furnishes the springs of life and power for all other beneficent institutions and movements. It is the root; they are the branches. Its work is the most enduring; it deals with the indestructible part of man. It is evident that no society of men can hold together and can realize great objects without thoroughly qualified leaders. The church of Christ is no exception. Wherever the church has proved inadequate it has been due to inadequate leadership. If the church is to grow so as to meet the growing needs of the age, it must have able men in the ministry. Without such leadership there is danger that it will ultimately be reduced to a negligible force. What problem of the church is there today which can not best be solved by enlisting in this calling more men of the highest qualifications? What calamity, next to the withdrawal of Christ's presence, should be more dreaded than to have young men of genius and of large equipment withhold themselves from responding to the call of the Christian ministry?"

After enumerating a number of reasons why many of our strongest young men do not enter the ministry, Dr. Mott concludes with these words:

"The principal reason why young men of the highest qualifications are not entering the ministry in larger numbers is the lack of definite, earnest, prayerful efforts to influence them to devote themselves to this calling. While the pronouncedly Christian home has been in the past the chief factor in influencing young men to give themselves to the Christian ministry, the number of homes in which parents set before their sons any other ideals than material gain or worldly fame is diminishing. Parents are less eager than formerly to have their sons enter the ministry. This is notably true in the case of well-to-do families. In the old days they not infrequently set apart the first-born son or, at any rate, one of the boys for this calling. Today many parents hope their neighbors' sons will become ministers, but not their own. Even ministers and their wives, in an increasing number of cases, are not encouraging their sons to consider this calling. Far too frequently they positively discourage such serious consideration. How few ministers are putting forth continuous and intense efforts to recruit the ranks of the ministry. How seldom one hears a sermon addressed either to young men, appealing to them to consider the claims of the ministry, or to parents to dedicate their sons to the ministry and to encourage their going into that vocation. How few ministers have lists of likely candidates for the ministry whom they are cultivating with that degree of earnestness which characterizes the work one regards as most important. Is it not strange that there is so little literature defining and presenting the call to the ministry in terms of the

present age and opportunities? What other object of such transcendent importance has been so neglected? It is alarming, but true, that there are still colleges in America in which the idea of the ministry as a life work is not so much as suggested to a young man from the beginning to the end of his course. Many a Christian college could be named in which not even one professor is giving time regularly to personal work with young men regarding their life work and their relation to Christ."

WOMAN AND THE MINISTRY.

In this connection the Board would call attention to another matter of supreme importance if the churches are to take this question to heart as they should; and that is the peculiar relation of woman to this phase of the kingdom's work. One year ago a resolution was passed by this Convention, requesting the Woman's Missionary Union of the State to consider the propriety of putting this work on their calendar. We understand that the proposition was laid on the table by that Convention. We do not mean here to raise the question of the propriety or impropriety of the Woman's Missionary Union as such giving attention to this work, but we are strongly convinced that the question of producing a vital and a vitalizing ministry for our churches is a question that should be of deep concern to every woman who has the work of the kingdom of God on her heart. Surely it can not be too strongly emphasized that a minister of the gospel should be the outcome of careful thought and of agonizing prayer. He should be the product of the spiritual forces of the churches of Christ. In the history of God's revelation of Himself to men, and throughout the history of the Christian church, the men whom God has used most effectively have been the direct outcome of faith and prayer. And as a rule, this faith and prayer have found embodiment in the heart and life of some good woman. It was the "Seed of the *Woman*" that should bruise the serpent's head; it was a *woman's* faith and courage that saved Moses alive against the command of the king; it was in answer to a *woman's* earnest prayer that God sent Samuel to drive back the darkness of the time of the Judges and to prepare the way for the glorious day of King David. When the fullness of time was come and God would incarnate Himself in our human race for its redemption, it was to a *woman* He came with the salutation, "Blessed art thou among women," and it was a *woman* who responded to the call in those memorable words, "Behold the handmaid of the Lord." When the great Apostle to the Gentiles would choose a helper for his world-wide task, he selected a young man in whom was an "unfeigned faith" which dwelt first in his Grandmother Lois and in his Mother Eunice. If we let our minds run through the centuries since, the same great truth stands out so clearly that he who runs may read it. Back of Augustine, the theologian of the Catholic church, are the

earnest, persistent prayers of Monica. Ansgar, the pioneer missionary to Scandinavia, lost his mother before he was five years of age, but so indelibly had she stamped the impress of her heart and life upon him that in his call to the mission field he thought he saw his mother beckoning him on to that life of service which really laid a nation at the feet of Jesus. The mother of Ziegenbald, the first of our Protestant missionaries, lay dying. Around her were gathered her weeping children. "My dear children," said she, "I am leaving you a great treasure, a very great treasure." The eldest daughter said in surprise, "A treasure, dear mother! Where is that treasure?" "Seek it in the Bible," said the dying woman; "I have watered its every page with my tears." It was in trying to follow these words of his mother that Ziegenbald was led to dedicate his life to missions. And so, if we go on to examine the case of John Wesley, we find back of him Susanna Wesley. Back of Charles H. Spurgeon was a mother of whom he said in later life, "I can not tell how much I owe to the solemn words of my good mother." He then speaks of his mother's prayers for him and adds: "Some of the words of that prayer we shall never forget, even when our hair is gray."

Is this not enough to show that it is God's purpose that woman's faith and prayer shall have a large place in producing the men who are to lay the world at Jesus' feet? It is with these thoughts in our mind that we would call upon the women of our churches, that when they are planning their work in and for the propagation of the kingdom of God in the earth, they arrange to give some time, thought, prayer, and sacrifice to the matter of securing suitable men for this holy calling.

FIELD WORK.

One year ago the Board asked the Secretary to give two Sundays in the month to the field work of the Board. In every place that he has visited the Secretary has been kindly received and has found a very hearty and generous response to his appeals. For all this kindness he wishes to express his sincere gratitude. It should be borne in mind, however, that the Board can touch but few places by personal representation, and is very largely dependent upon the cooperation of the pastors and churches to carry the work forward. We should be glad to see a good committee in each association seeking to get the association to undertake a definite amount for this work. If the same committee would then see that the matter is presented at our union meetings, associational gatherings, in missionary campaigns, and on all proper occasions, there would be no trouble in keeping this work on the hearts of our people.

SUMMER WORK.

It has seemed to the Board for a number of years that our young ministers are losing much, and perhaps the churches are losing more

in allowing so many of the young men while in training to drift all over the country and engage in all sorts of things for the sake of making a little money during their vacation months. If we are seeking to help men *in* the ministry rather than *for* the ministry, why should they not be doing the work of a minister of the gospel during the summer months, and thus getting that preparation for their life work which would mean more to them than any school possibly could do for them in the same length of time? It used to be customary for an older minister to act as preceptor to a younger brother, and in this way do for him something of what Elijah did for Elisha, what Barnabas did for Paul, or what Paul did in turn for Timothy, Titus and others of his fellow workers. A number of pastors over the State have done a work along this line for the ministry, and so for the churches, that is not known very widely, but a work which has counted greatly in the real making of men. Why should there not be much more of this? And when a brother wishes to secure the help of a young preacher during his vacation months, why does he not take the matter up with him in good time before he has signed up with some company for agency work? We believe this to be a matter of more importance than one might at first suppose. We may say for our young ministers, that most of them much prefer to do the special work to which they believe God has called them, and are only waiting for some brother in the pastorate to open the way for them.

YEAR'S RECORD.

The number of men at Wake Forest preparing for the ministry is seventy-five (75); the number preparing to be medical missionaries is three (3); the number of North Carolina men in our Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, is thirty-four (34). The total number in both institutions is one hundred and twelve (112), of which number ninety-eight (98) are receiving aid either from the Board of Education or the Students' Fund at the Seminary. According to the instructions of our Convention one year ago, all money for our North Carolina men in both these institutions from this time is to pass through the Board of Education. It is to be divided on a basis of two-sevenths to the Seminary and five-sevenths to Wake Forest. It is estimated that about seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500) will be needed for this purpose. It should be borne in mind that the maximum amount of aid given a man does not meet half of his necessary expenses, and that with the high cost of living, some of them find it hard to meet the financial requirements that are laid upon them.

It is a great joy to the Board to report that the spiritual tone of our ministerial students was never higher, according to our judgment, than it is today. To attend the examination conducted by the Board at the opening of each session is a feast to the soul. If this

Convention could witness one of these examinations, it would be a delightful revelation to the brethren.

FINANCIAL.

During the past year the receipts and disbursments have been as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$901.88
Receipts for the past year	6,120.61
Total	$7,022.49
Paid out as per vouchers 1–250	5,774.68
Balance on hand	$1,247.81

Respectfully submitted, W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

The President announced the following committees:

Ministerial Education—J. D. Harte, W. F. Staley, A. T. Howell, I. P. Hedgpeth, T. F. Deitz.

Home Missions—J. H. Foster, J. G. Blalock, J. Q. Adams, C. M. Murchison, C. G. Wells, W. O. Biggs, W. R. Beach.

J. D. Harte, of Hickory, presented the report of the Committee on Ministerial Education, as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

God's great men are not only called men, but prepared men. Bishop Keener once said that the Lord does call uneducated men to the ministry, but He does not call them to remain uneducated. Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians. Paul was splendidly equipped, not only to preach the gospel to the nations of his own day, but to write, also, thirteen of the epistles of the New Testament. The disciples of our Lord were called for a great work, and they were prepared, also, for that work—not in a college or seminary, it is true, but by the personal care and companionship of Jesus Himself. We come to affirm again our conviction that our young men who feel that the Lord is calling them to the gospel ministry should tarry long enough in the solitude of school life for adequate preparation for the great work that they must accomplish in so short a time. The times demand this of a good minister of Jesus Christ. Formerly, the demand for educated preachers was not so imperative. But the day of the uneducated preacher is passing. There are yet, and probably always will be, instances in which the Lord will mightily use the man who has not been through the routine of school life. But as a general proposition the minister must

be a trained man for these days. He must keep himself above the level of intelligence of the people, and that means that he must be a man from the schools.

We should not fail, however, to be grateful for the victories the Lord has wrought through the untutored preachers of our State and other states. God be praised for that great army of unlettered men who evangelized the waste places, and, in doing so, labored in obscurity and on scant material support. They served their day and generation well, but they are unable to serve this day and generation as formerly. And yet, let it be understood, that no class of men ever felt more keenly their lack of educational advantages than these old ministers themselves. And no man is more sympathetic in the effort to train the young preacher than the uneducated old minister.

There are four distinct periods in the education of the young minister: his early life at home, his life in the secondary school or academy, his college life, and his training in the seminary.

The young preacher's education begins in the home of old-fashioned piety, and in the local Sunday School and church. And usually the homes and churches from which the preachers come are in the country. About eighty-five or ninety per cent of our recruits to the ministry come from the quiet country home and country church. There is one church known to many of us that has never been noted for its ability to give large sums of money to denominational enterprises, and yet that one church has given no less than eighteen useful preachers to the world, and among them some distinguished men. The parents of Moses, Samuel, John the Baptist, and even Jesus, were pious people. When Paul found Timothy he already had a good start in his ministerial education. From a child he had known the Scriptures. He learned them from his mother and his grandmother. A consecrated parent often teaches the young preacher lessons that he can not get in the schools, and usually he dates his earliest impressions and convictions back to the days of childhood.

The second step in the education of the young preacher is taken in the secondary school. Here he meets his greatest difficulties in securing an education. He has his first experiences away from home. He is poor and his people are unable to assist him as they wish. The strong arm of denominational help does not reach him at this period, and so he has to depend upon the sympathy of those who conduct the academy, with the little help his own home people may give. It is probably a wise policy to help the boy only when he arrives at college, but it is hard for the boy to see it that way. His privations and sacrifices at the secondary school may be compensated for by the lessons he there learns in economy, self-denial, and patience. However, his real struggle, his starvation season, is in the secondary school. He is then unknown to the brotherhood, untried, inexperienced, and ineligible to help from the Education Board.

The restriction to render assistance only to ministerial students in the College and Seminary is necessitated by the limited resources of the Board, of course. There are not less than seventy-five ministerial students in the secondary schools of our State, and their battle for a start wins the admiration of every one who knows their real struggles. This secondary school life is a critical point in the life of the young preacher. He then decides definitely to preach, or to give it up. And, leaving the secondary school, one of several things may happen to him: he may have gotten a good taste of the meaning of a trained mind and so determines at all hazards to go right on through Wake Forest College and through the Seminary, or he may decide that the world can not wait for him to go to college, and so he goes from the secondary school to the Seminary for a session or so, or—alas! that so many do so—he may decide that the College and Seminary are beyond his reach. And so he marries and settles down to a sphere of limited service—limited because his preparation is limited. The pity is that so many of our young ministers stop short of the College and Seminary.

But let us suppose that our young preacher wisely decides to go to Wake Forest College. He is now in shape to make his way in part at least financially. The Education Board is ready now to assist him. At the College he gets down to the real work of preparation. He may not appreciate all that is offered him there, but he will learn in after years that it was just as important that he master Latin, and Mathematics, and History, and English, in his college days, as that he shall study Theology and Homiletics in his Seminary days. In fact, there is nothing taught at Wake Forest College in any course leading to a degree that is useless to the preacher. We rejoice to report seventy-eight ministerial students at Wake Forest College this session.

After his work at the College, the young preacher should by all means go to the Seminary. There he is still given needed help by the Education Board. The Board is assisting a large number at Louisville this year; there are thirty-four North Carolina students in our Seminary.

At the Seminary our young ministers are instructed in the things that pertain to the immediate work of preaching and directing the affairs of a church. He also has his horizon of the kingdom enlarged, and he lights his torch on the altars of denominational loyalty, and goes forth to serve in the noble task of the ministry more efficiently than he could have done if he had never enjoyed these years of preparation.

Of these various periods in the education of a minister, it is unnecessary to make comparisons. They are all important in their place. Usually, importance is attached to the college and seminary life of the minister, and those points in his education emphasized.

We believe that the parents of these young men, and their home churches, and those who toil in the secondary schools should not be forgotten when we are estimating all the forces that enter into the life of a well trained minister of Jesus Christ.

We recommend:

1. That prayer unceasing be made by our pastors, by Sunday School teachers, and by Christian parents that the Lord will continue to call our sons into the work of the Christian ministry.

2. That as the servants of the Lord, we encourage these young men who feel so impressed, with our substantial help, and especially that we do this in the early struggles of young ministers.

3. That we consider our gifts to the Education Board as among the most important and best paying investments in the work of our adorable Lord.

4. That we earnestly request our Sunday Schools to give the collection of one Sunday each year to the Education Board.

J. D. HARTE,
For Committee.

After discussion by T. H. King, of Mount Airy, the report was adopted.

Chas. E. Maddry, Vice-President for North Carolina of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, took the chair while J. H. Foster, of Wilmington, read the following report on Home Missions:

HOME MISSIONS.

It is nearly nineteen hundred years since the tomb was rent and the path of life opened to every believing soul. During these years over twenty billion souls have gone out of the darkness of heathenism into the darker night. It is an appalling thought that these should have gone unshrived before the judgment bar of God. But, while we think of the shame, the sin and the neglect, there comes to us this other fact that over a billion are without the gospel today. In our generation one thousand million human beings will die and go down to the grave. Shall they go without faith and hope, or will we give them the gospel? There is a spirit of unrest among the nations. Mohammedans, Buddhists, Confucianists, and the others, are becoming more and more dissatisfied with the civilization resulting from their religious systems. The heathen are beginning to realize as never before that Bel boweth down, that Nebo stoopeth, that heathenism has no power to lift the burdens, but only to render them heavier. Those living in Catholic countries are tired of the yoke of despotism pressed upon their necks by Rome. The people

of these nations are turning their eyes toward America as their only hope. They have heard of religious liberty and of the advantages offered the emigrant in the United States, and in their helplessness they turn to us for the solution of the problems that are unsolvable under conditions existing in the lands of their birth. Those landing at Ellis Island or other places on our shores are not distinctively bad men and women. They come with the best of intentions. The majority of them have no feeling of antagonism toward our American institutions or toward our religious systems, and it is their intention to become loyal American citizens. They are simple, uneducated folks ready to be assimilated, provided proper influences are brought to bear upon them. We failed to take the gospel to them. God is bringing them and putting them at our very doors. The question now has ceased to be one simply of obedience to Christ, but to that has been added this other question of self-preservation. We must Christianize them or they will paganize us.

In this country of ninety-four million people, only twenty-one million are members of any evangelical denomination. Conditions in the South are better than in the North. Here, out of thirty-one million, eleven million are members of evangelical churches.

Our religious problems are multiplying every day. Once we talked a great deal about the negro problem. God put the black race in the midst of the most wholesome religious environment under the sun. With ten million negroes dependent upon us for religious training and culture, with the knowledge that these are to be the leverage by which one hundred and thirty millions of the black race are to be elevated intellectually and spiritually, we can not exaggerate the responsibility that is upon us. It is not only a crucial period with the negroes of the South, but with the negroes of the whole world, not only with these but with the white race under whose guardianship God has placed them. They are to be reckoned with in the future development of our Southland.

We have our mountaineers, with brawny arms and finely fibered brains, responsive to the higher culture, standing ready to be trained that they may go out into the higher callings of life.

We have our five million lowland whites, one-fifth of them in the cotton mill district, the large majority of them unresponsive to any effort toward their uplift. Kindly, lovingly, intelligently they must be led.

The opening of the Panama Canal, with the population along the canal zone speaking fifty different languages, is a new challenge to the Christians of America.

Three hundred thousand Mexicans in Texas, half the population of Tampa unable to speak or read the English language, Indians, Germans, Turks, Russians, Japanese, Chinese, people of every nation and tongue, are here at our doors. And we have asked the Home

Board to handle the situation. It is a stupendous undertaking. Shall we provide the sinews of war?

Over three thousand of our churches have no homes; many others are in buildings too small and otherwise unsuitable. To meet the situation the Board was authorized to raise a million dollar church building fund. It seems that this ought to appeal to men whom God has blessed with ability to accumulate money—that they would remember it in their yearly gifts and in their wills leave something that it might go on building churches long after they are dead.

The department of enlistment and coöperation is the latest created by the Board, and is deserving of highest commendation. Three-fourths of the country churches have preaching only once a month. Less than one in fifty has a parsonage, and only one in twenty a pastor living on the field. Enlistment, inspiration, education will make a marked change in these conditions in the next ten years.

The Board can not carry on its work in Cuba, Panama, among the foreigners and certain of our own native born, its work of church building, enlistment, evengelization, without the support of the denomination. It craves our prayers, our sympathy, our financial support. With the wealth of Southern Baptists increasing at the rate of two millions a month, we may be "in danger of becoming petrified by prosperity."

The Home Board apportionment for the whole South this year is $431,750.00; for North Carolina $37,500.00.

We would recommend that the Baptist churches of North Carolina attempt to raise within the next five years one hundred thousand dollars as our part of the million dollar church building fund authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention.

That our churches give systematically during the year, that the Board may be saved the necessity of borrowing so largely for the carrying on of its work.

That our pastors keep their congregations informed concerning the work and needs of the Board, and that earnest prayer for Missions be made in all our churches.

That members of the churches be urged to subscribe for and read the *Home Field*, and that they make liberal use of the splendid Home Mission tracts, which are free on application.

Respectfully submitted, J. H. Foster,
For Committee.

After an address by B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, the report was adopted.

At the request of the President, Livingston Johnson introduced J. B. Gambrell, of Texas, who addressed the Convention on "The Call of the Baptists."

At the close of the address the following resolution, offered by R. T. Vann, was adopted by a standing vote:

In view of the visit of Dr. J. B. Gambrell, of Texas, so long desired by us, we desire to record our warm regard for him personally as a brother beloved; our appreciation of his presence and his stimulating addresses; our gratitude for his long and fruitful service, and his unwavering defense of the faith of our fathers, and our earnest hope that in the good providence of God, he, like his Master, may see his seed; that He may prolong his days and that the pleasure of the Lord may prosper in his hands.

The President announced the following committees:

State Missions—I. M. Mercer, W. M. Gilmore, W. J. Clifford, G. T. Watkins, J. M. Alderman, J. R. Carroll, I. W. Thomas.

Foreign Missions—J. C. Turner, C. L. Dowell, A. I. Justice, Bruce Benton, Charles Anderson, H. B. Moore, S. J. Montague.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by C. B. Waller, or Asheville.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by I. M. Mercer, of Rocky Mount.

Livingston Johnson introduced and on behalf of the Convention welcomed the following pastors recently come to pastorates in this State:

E. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro; W. H. Moore, Biltmore; C. N. Phillips, Southport; J. W. Watson, Rockingham; R. M. VonMiller, Jacksonville; R. E. White, Leaksville; A. T. Stantomyer, Cliffside; R. G. Short, South Mountain Association; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; C. C. Wheeler, Southport; R. E. Powell, Greensboro; J. N. Lee, Rosman; J. A. Grubb, Salisbury; Jesse Blalock, Roanoke Rapids.

The following was the report of the Committee on the Laymen's Movement:

THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Your committee to whom was referred the responsibility of organizing and enlisting our laymen for systematic benevolence, presents herewith its report.

While the achievements have been meager in proportion to what was hoped for, yet we believe that real progress has been made in North Carolina and in all the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

There has been development in our conception of the mission of the Laymen's Movement. At its inception our eyes were directed towards the ends of the earth, and Foreign Missions was the dominant idea in the movement. Later it was seen to be necessary to include Home and State Missions, in fact, all our denominational enterprises. The idea in all of this was to secure funds for these enterprises—a worthy idea. But with this problem came another—that of reaching through the every-member canvass our entire constituency. In achieving this we have been led to see that the conversion of the unsaved at home and abroad is indissolubly linked to the training and development of our church members, and that by laboring for the lost we are equipping and organizing our forces for yet greater tasks.

It is estimated that seventy thousand of our Baptist members in North Carolina are doing all that is being done through our denomination. That means that we have one hundred and seventy thousand members who are apparently doing nothing. The task of developing these is a tremendous one, but no better method of reaching it has been proposed than that suggested in the Laymen's Movement. Even if we could secure from other sources the much needed funds, we should still be under obligations to this great multitude. They need the task as much as the task needs them. Our problem is to get the two together. It is not supposed that this can be done in one year—or ten years. It will require a generation to accomplish it in anything like adequate proportions.

This conception of the mission of the Laymen's Movement justifies our denomination in undertaking the enterprise for itself. It is not simply a question of raising funds for benevolence, but it is a question of training our constituency. This is a burden we can not expect others to assume. It is a duty we have no right to delegate to others. The question of denominational solidarity, of denominational integrity, of denominational efficiency, is involved. These one hundred and seventy thousand inactive and disorganized members must be enlisted and transformed from a gathering of raw recruits into a disciplined army. According to our experience and observation, the best agency for doing this is that provided by the denomination.

At our Convention in Goldsboro last year it was decided to try the plan of having thirty-two leaders of the movement in the several associations. According to this plan, there would be an average of two associations for each leader. Your committee followed instructions as closely as feasible, and made efforts to secure these thirty-

two men for these tasks. Twenty-five of these brethren agreed to undertake the work suggested. In several of the associations vigorous campaigns have been conducted, in others at least a beginning has been made, while others still are planning for the work in the near future.

Reports have been received from eighteen of these associational chairmen, and while some of them are discouraging, yet in the most of them there is a spirit of hopefulness and even of enthusiasm.

Of the eighteen replies received, three say that nothing has been done. But in each of these cases there is discovered a fine spirit of loyalty to the cause of our Master. Peculiar circumstances have prevented them from rendering the service they wished to give.

The following extracts from the reports will give some conception of the work done:

Liberty—"We hope to put our laymen's organization on foot at the next Union Meeting."

Brushy Mountain—"Twenty-five per cent of our churches have adopted efficient methods of reaching their constituents and securing contributions from them. Results good."

South Yadkin—"I think that one-half of our churches have adopted some system of work, and as a result have made considerable increase in their contributions, some of them more than one hundred per cent."

Haywood—"The subject of the Laymen's Movement is placed on our minutes for discussion at the next association. My aim for this year is to enlist every church in the work."

Eastern—"We had a campaign of two weeks, visiting twenty-seven churches. The attention was good and I think some increase in interest and contributions will result from this work."

Flat River—Brother F. P. Hobgood maintains his unfailing enthusiasm in the cause, having labored for it during the past year not only in his own association, but having spoken on the subject in several others at their annual gatherings. Of the Flat River he says: "The canvass that was made three years ago still seems to be yielding fruit. One of our churches is supporting a foreign missionary in China, one other is supporting two native missionaries, and two others are supporting one each, and at the last session of the association eleven others pledged to try to support each a native missionary."

Sandy Run—"I have made some efforts, but with little success." The brother who wrote that is an earnest worker and has a high standard of success.

Carolina—"We have held meetings in about one-half of the churches of this association for systematic beneficence, but none of the churches has adopted fully an efficient method of reaching the people, but some advancement has been made."

Little River—"Have made out our program and am doing my best."

Piedmont—"A number of the brethren and I have been at work, going from church to church, urging systematic giving, tithing, etc. We held meetings in a dozen or more churches. It is our purpose and hope to continue the work."

Central—"Quite a number of our churches were visited by prospective missionaries for the foreign field, and were greatly helped and stimulated."

Raleigh—"The campaign was started the last Sunday in May, and thereafter on every Sunday the work was continued until every church in the association had been visited. This work was done by about ten brethren, mostly laymen, and the majority of them unused to public speaking. They entered heartily into the work. The pastors and churches coöperated heartily. The contributions for the present year were far in excess of any past year. We feel that this work was a blessing to the churches and to every one who took part in this laymen's campaign."

Wilmington—"We have had several good meetings in our association. During the summer Brother Upchurch held meetings with about twenty of the thirty-six churches, and did much good. Our greatest need at present is coöperation, especially should the brethren of the larger and stronger churches give themselves to help the weak ones."

Buncombe County—"The Laymen's Movement committee of this association divided the churches into a number of groups, placing three laymen over each group. These brethren were to be responsible for churches in their groups. Mission meetings addressed by these laymen were held in practically all the churches on Sundays for weeks before the meeting of the association. The results were very satisfactory; contributions increased; enthusiasm aroused."

Green River—"More than five thousand members, with almost unlimited undeveloped possibilities. A few wide awake laymen, realizing this fact, have fallen in line with the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and organized themselves into a working force and visited the majority of the churches and discussed systematic giving."

Along with these reports came notes from two other associations, as follows:

Neuse-Atlantic—"I have been appointed one of a committee of three to look after the Laymen's Movement in our association. There has but little been done in our association, and we are anxious to begin the work. Please put me in touch with some good literature."

South River—"We have started up the Laymen's Movement in the South River Association, and if you have it, please send us some literature which will aid us in organizing the work."

It is worthy of note that in these associations the beginnings were

spontaneous, and they indicate how the movement is destined to spread.

From these reports it will be seen that there is interest in the purposes and methods of the Laymen's Movement over a large part of our State. It is wider, even, than appears from this record, because only those associations that made formal reports are included here. It is a fact that the movement has received consideration and has been presented and utilized in other associations. Still, the interest has not been so general, neither has it been so intense, as some of us have desired to see it. But our Baptist brethren are conservative and follow the biblical injunction to "prove all things," a policy that has saved us from many an unfortunate blunder. The purposes and methods of the Laymen's Movement, however, commend themselves to everyone, because they are scriptural and because they are practical and adequate. We need to pursue this campaign of agitation and education till every member of every church shall have been reached; till funds are paid in not less frequently than once a month in every church and disbursed by the same not less frequently than once a quarter. Then there will be constant streams of money flowing into the treasuries of our several boards in sufficient amounts to meet promptly all the demands made upon them.

Your committee would respectfully suggest that for the next year an effort be made to secure a committee on the Laymen's Movement in each association, to coöperate with the committee of this Convention.

CHAS. E. BREWER,
F. P. HOBGOOD,
N. B. BROUGHTON.
Committee.

It was adopted after an address by J. T. Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

It was voted that the Committee on Laymen's Movement be instructed to make arrangements for a men's missionary meeting at some convenient place in our State during the early months of the year 1914.

The trustees of Meredith College reported as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

BRETHREN OF THE CONVENTION:—Under a resolution adopted during your session at Oxford in 1889, what is now Meredith College was

projected. In January, 1891, the college was chartered, and in September, 1899, it first opened its doors to students. Since that date it has continued steadfastly in the spirit and purpose of its founders, and has done its work as best it could with the resources at its command.

Throughout all the years of its existence it has been favored with the signal blessings of God, which it has continued to enjoy to this good hour, and for which we wish here to express our grateful acknowledgment.

Under severe and constant financial pressure from the beginning, it has set itself to discover and attain to the best ideals of Southern colleges for women; and it may be permissible to state that the president of one of the oldest and best of the colleges in the State recently said publicly on its rostrum that every woman's college in North Carolina was indebted to Meredith for setting the standard which has stimulated all her sister institutions to reach their present positions.

Within its brief history the total of its student enrollments has reached 5,205, including some 2,700 different students. Its first diplomas were issued in 1902, since which time it has sent out 207 graduates. Five of its present student body have the Foreign Mission work in view, three of its alumnæ are in the Training School in Louisville, one is secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union work in this State, and six on mission fields in China, Japan, and Mexico.

The matriculation for the present session is three hundred and forty-nine to date. And it is gratifying to be able to report decidedly better preparation in the new students than has appeared in previous sessions, a smaller percentage of preparatory students, fewer failures in class work, and smoother running generally. For this marked and steady improvement in the quality of new students, noted so generally in the last few years, we are indebted, of course, to the growing efficiency of our high schools, of which it must be said in simple justice our own denominational academies are so far decidedly in the lead.

The changes in the faculty since your last session were set forth in our November Bulletin, from which we beg to quote as follows: "Miss Ruth J. Robbins, head of the Department of Piano and pupil of Rafael Joseffy and William H. Sherwood, comes to us from the Sherwood School of Music, Chicago, in which she was a teacher. Miss Lillian Ethel Parrott, after taking a diploma in Art in Meredith and doing graduate work in the Art Students' League and Columbia University, New York, was head of the Art Department at Chowan College for two years. She is substituting for Miss Poteat, who is away on leave of absence. Miss Louise Cox Lanneau, who took the A.B. degree at Meredith and afterwards specialized in

Science at Wake Forest and Columbia, and was then Professor of Science at Chowan for some time, is Instructor in Science, in place of Miss Marshall. Miss Iva Pearson, graduate in voice at Meredith, succeeds Miss Haynes as instructor in that subject. Miss Sarah Pauline Kelly, A.B., of Greenville Female College, with a year at Columbia, teaches mathematics and German in the high school. Mrs. Lucy West Litchford, Associate Professor of Art, studied in Meredith, under Miss Mason in New York, and in Paris. The position of Librarian, vacated by the resignation of Miss Jones, has been filled most acceptably by the election of Miss Eva Earnshaw Malone, B.S., of Simmons College, where she majored in library work."

While the course of lectures and musical recitals which was established a few years ago has entailed some financial loss, their cultural and advertising value has been so marked that their discontinuance has not even been considered. Under this system, which was intended as an extension of college work and not for mere entertainment, our students have been permitted to hear some of the highest literary and musical talent in this country, and even in Europe. During the present session lectures have been delivered by Senator LaFollette and our own Southern Baptist philosopher, Dr. J. B. Gambrell. The two remaining lectures for the year are to be given by Dr. Hugh Black and John Kendrick Bangs.

In this connection, it may be proper to state that our faculty and student body were recently permitted to see and hear at close range the distinguished scholar and diplomat, Mons. Jusserand, the French Ambassador to the United States, who lectured in the College auditorium on the evening of November 21st, under the auspices of the State Literary and Historical Association.

After a year of careful deliberation and discussion, at their annual session last April, the Trustees decided to abolish the department of Elocution. This action was taken partly because the department did not meet expenses and partly because the Trustees felt, in common with those of most of the leading women's colleges in the country, that since this particular kind of training seemed to hamper rather than promote the general purpose of high grade women's colleges, it had better be turned over to the schools in which this is a specialty.

Since your last session, our Board, in common with a great host in our State and with many in other states, has been called upon to mourn the death of an honored and beloved member, Brother John T. Pullen, whose work of faith and labor of love have embalmed his memory in the hearts of the many thousands who felt the sweet influence of his spirit and enjoyed his generous benefactions.

The collection of notes given for the endowment is being pressed by Secretary Lineberry with vigor and also with gratifying suc-

cess. The amount collected thus far is $57,858.82, and $10,896.82 has been given by the General Education Board of New York.

But while the collections have indeed been gratifying, it should be remembered that only a few hundred dollars was originally pledged above the amount required to meet the conditions proposed by the General Education Board; so that this very narrow margin of subscriptions makes it essential to the full success of the campaign that every note be paid in full and promptly.

You will be glad to learn that the valuable McKee property, situated in the northwest corner of our square and next to the Governor's Mansion, has been acquired by the College. The purchase was made and the deed recorded last July.

Permit us to mention in this public way the bequest of $25,000.00 by that gifted and saintly woman, Mrs. Ella Ford Hartshorn, of Boston, who after years of affliction which were marked not only by beautiful patience and cheerfulness but also by gracious and fruitful service, went up last summer from her earthly home to the mansion prepared for the like of her. At its session this morning the Board passed the following resolution, which we feel that this Convention would like to endorse:

"*Resolved, First*, that the Board of Trustees of Meredith College have learned with profound sorrow of the death, on June 27th, of Mrs. Ella Ford Hartshorn, of Boston.

"*Second*, that we wish to record in our minutes not only our grateful appreciation of Sister Hartshorn's generous bequest to this College, but also our high sense of her personal worth, her saintly spirit, lofty character, worldwide sympathies, unstinted charities, and unfaltering devotion to duty, through years of affliction, set her apart among the elect few in an age of great and good women, and this world could ill afford the loss inflicted by her death.

"*Third*, that we congratulate her honored husband, Brother W. N. Hartshorn, on having peen permitted to enjoy so long the loving companionship of such a wife, and tender him our deep sympathy in his bereavement."

At their session this morning, the Board instructed its Executive Committee to establish a department of Domestic Science, to be ready to begin work next September.

It was discussed by R. T. Vann, J. B. Gambrell, F. M. Jordan, and W. B. Oliver.

Jno. E. Ray, on behalf of the trustees of Meredith College, reported the names of the Board of Trustees, which report was approved. [See Boards of the Convention.]

J. H. Foster presented the following report, which after discussion by several brethren, was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL ENCAMPMENT.

We, your Committee on Sunday School Encampment, beg leave to submit the following report:

In the vicinity of Wilmington we have four beaches available for such encampment. Wrightsville beach offers us a hall with seating capacity of four hundred. Board can be secured at cottages or hotels at reasonable rates. There would be no trouble accommodating all who might attend at this beach.

Carolina beach has an auditorium seating fifteen hundred people. There are cottages for only about one hundred and fifty. They offer to supply tents for those desiring them. Also to donate lots upon which we may build hotel or cottages. This beach at present is reached by boat or by automobile. It is expected that, before next June, the trolley line will have been completed. Board and lodging is offered at ten dollars per week.

Wilmington beach is one-half mile from Carolina, and Fort Fisher sea beach a mile further. These are new beaches. Either of them will provide small hotel and dining room tents and a few cottages. They will donate a number of lots which are now selling at not less than five hundred dollars. They propose to have two automobiles at our disposal during encampment, should we accept their offers. A circular tent will be provided for meetings.

In a conversation with Brother Middleton, the financing of the first year's encampment was suggested as the chief difficulty. He stated that five hundred dollars would go far toward paying the speakers, and that the enrollment fee would meet the other incidentals.

In case of acceptance of either of these propositions, the people of Wilmington have subscribed five hundred dollars, to be placed in the bank to your credit one month before time for the encampment.

If it is the desire of this Convention to undertake this annual encampment, it is suggested that a committee of five be appointed to visit Wilmington, look over the proposed grounds, and select the place most suitable. It is suggested that the question of the encampment be settled here, and that the President of the Convention appoint a committee with full authority from the Convention to make all arrangements for an assembly for 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. Foster,
C. M. Beach,
R. D. Caldwell,
Committee.

The committee above referred to was appointed as follows: E. L. Middleton, J. H. Foster, J. A. Oates, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter.

The request of the Pastor's Conference for the appointment of a committee to prepare a program for that Conference for next year was met in the selection of W. R. Cullom, R. G. Kendrick, T. J. Taylor.

Motion to appoint a committee to revise the Constitution of this Convention, to report next year, was laid on the table till Friday afternoon.

Benediction was pronounced by J. J. Hurt, of Durham.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by B. W. Spilman.

W. L. Poteat read the report on Wake Forest College, as follows:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

In conformity with the action of the Baptist State Convention in session at Goldsboro, Dcember 5, 1912, the General Assembly of North Carolina amended the existing charter of Wake Forest College by striking out sections 2 and 3, pertaining to vacancies in its Board of Trustees and the mode of filling them, and substituting for these sections the following:

"Sec. 2. That the present membership of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College shall be divided by said Board at the regular meeting in May, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, into three classes of twelve each, and when so divided the first class shall hold their membership in said Board for a period of two years from their election; the second class for a period of four years from their election; and the third class for a period of six years from their election, and the successors to these classes shall be elected by said Board for a period of six years. The said Board shall be chosen only from those who are members of Baptist churches coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and when so chosen shall be reported by said Board to the next session of said Convention thereafter held, for confirmation or not by that body.

"Sec. 3. That in the event of death, resignation, refusal to act,

or removal from the State of any one of said trustees, the said Board of Trustees shall choose his successor for the unexpired term; and if any one of said trustees shall fail for three consecutive years to attend any session of said Board, his membership therein shall be forfeited and the same shall be filled by said Board as in case of death, resignation, refusal to act, or removal from the State.

"SEC. 4. This act shall be in force from and after its ratification.

"Ratified this the 20th day of January, A. D. 1913."

At the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees in May, 1913, the division of the Board into three classes in accordance with the amended charter was made. To fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. James B. Richardson, September 7, 1912, after a service of thirty-nine years, the Board, in May last, chose Mr. A. E. Tate, of the First Baptist church of High Point, as his successor, and now presents him to the Convention for confirmation.

The faculty of the College is worthy of the confidence and esteem in which it is held. The Board reports with especial pleasure that a substantial addition was made to the salaries of the professors at the May meeting. Only one important change in the membership of the faculty has occurred. Dr. Edward S. Ruth, Professor of Anatomy, presented his resignation to a special meeting of the Board, September 26, 1913, and Dr. Wilbur C. Smith, of the anatomical staff of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, was elected to the vacant professorship, and entered at once upon his duties.

The student enrollment up to date is 435, and shows an increasing range among the states. The administration reports a fall. term unsurpassed in the cordiality and loyalty of the student body, and in the entire absence of unpleasant incidents of any sort.

Ground was broken for the new College dormitory August 26, 1913, and at this date the walls of the first story above the belt course are rising. It is the purpose of the special committee in charge of the construction to press the building forward to completion without interruption, so far as weather conditions will permit. It will provide lodgings for seventy-five men, and be an up-to-date building in all respects. There is every reason to expect it to be equipped and ready for use by the opening of the session of 1914-'15.

The new house of worship at Wake Forest is in some ways independent of the College. The Trustees of the College deeded to the trustees of the church the plot of ground in the campus on which it stands, and responsibility for financing the enterprise does not rest officially upon the College. But in an important sense the new church building is a direct contribution to the equipment of the College. It will be the religious home of the students, ministering to the warmth and activity of their spiritual life and setting a standard of church equipment and work which they will carry into

the churches throughout the State. This relation to the college gives the building a denominational and public character, and so a breadth of appeal which no other church building in the State possesses.

It is the matured conviction of the Board that Wake Forest College and the other colleges and schools maintained by the denomination are primarily agencies of the kingdom of God, and ought so to be regarded by the churches. Evangelism and training are the two branches of the work of the kingdom, and the Great Commission, which yokes them together, enjoins both with equal authority. The young men and women who are won to Christ require to be trained for efficiency in His service, and the responsibility for both is on the local churches. This responsibility has heretofore been recognized in a generous openness to occasional appeals and in the gifts of individual members. We now recommend that the final step toward the full recognition of this obligation be taken by the representatives of the churches here assembled, that the Baptist State Convention adopt Christian Education as one of the objects to which it will ask its coöperating churches to make regular contributions.

It was voted that the Convention endorse the principle of placing Christian education on the budgets of our churches; that a committee of five school men and five pastors be appointed to propose to the Convention in its session next year a satisfactory plan for making this effective.

The President appointed the following: W. L. Poteat, R. T. Vann, G. E. Lineberry, C. M. Beach, R. L. Moore, C. E. Maddry, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt, C. W. Scarborough, J. S. Snyder.

The choice of A. E. Tate, of High Point, to membership on the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was unanimously approved.

A. Johnson, by request, read the report of the Committee on the Wake Forest Church Building which after general discussion and after taking pledges amounting to $10,209 to be paid for this object within sixty days was adopted.

REPORT ON WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING.

Upon assurance that the Baptists of North Carolina would assist it in erecting a church building adequate to care for the students of

Wake Forest College, and upon the Convention's recommendation that "work upon the proposed building begin at once," the Wake Forest church has pushed the construction of a house of the Lord just as fast as possible.

Glorious progress has been made. The walls are nearly up, and the framework for the roof is going into place now. It is a beautiful, commodious building, simple, economical, convenient, majestic. It is already making a new and better religious condition at Wake Forest.

We figure that we shall get the building covered for $23,000. The architect and the foreman advise us that we have met over half the expense of construction at that stage. So we shall stay very close to the $40,000 mark. Many a building costing over $100,000 is not so serviceable, nor so impressive, as this.

The statement of Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, Treasurer of the Church Building Fund, shows that Wake Forest has put $7,587.14 into the building so far, including a loan of $3,500; that the Baptists of North Carolina have put $10,535.27, including two loans of $8,000. We have on hand notes and pledges good for about $1,500, falling due in small amounts all through the coming year, which have been given by individual Baptists over the State. So it appears the ratio of $25,000 to $15,000 has been approximately observed in the contributions of the Wake Forest church and the Baptist State Convention.

It is imperatively necessary that we get the building covered just as early as possible. This will save thousands of dollars of deterioration. Already we have paid out on the building $16,589.41 to bring it to its present stage of construction. The Building Committee estimate that about $6,465 more expended on the building will get us under the roof, itemized as follows: Bill due now for brick, $1,630; lime and cement and sand, $200; brickwork to be done, $200; carpenters and labor, $1,000; lumber for roof, $200; roof contract, $3,235. We have now a balance on hand of $1,265.50. This leaves $5,199.50, which is needed immediately if we are to go on with the work until the building is protected with a roof the rest of winter. This with the indebtedness already on the Convention makes it necessary to raise within thirty days at least fifteen thousand dollars, unless the building is to deteriorate, or the denomination's credit is to suffer, or the work will have to stop for quite a while on the church building A large part of what has been raised by North Carolina Baptists already and the pledges and notes which have been made by them is to be included in the apportionments, which were made to the associations and were accepted by the associations and were reapportioned by them to their churches to the amount of about $17,500, so far as we have been able to hear from the associations.

In view of these facts of the situation, it seems that it would be well for us to carry out the following at Shelby:

1. It would be well to urge the Convention to accept Raleigh's invitation to meet there next year, with the determination to dedicate this building during the next session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. This will give us a point toward which to pull this year with this great undertaking.

2. That the Convention urgently request all churches to send in to Pastor Walter N. Johnson, or to Treasurer E. B. Earnshaw, in the next thirty days at least the amount apportioned to them by their associations, and to make a contribution whether there was any apportionment made to them or not.

3. That we inaugurate a campaign throughout the Convention for the next thirty days, asking as many of our pastors as can leave their pulpits for a Sunday or two, to present this matter to churches which may request it, thus reaching, if we can in this short time, at least two hundred of the churches in our stronger Baptist communities. Let pastors volunteer for this service on the floor of the Convention.

4. *That the individuals present and the churches represented at this session of the Convention give pledges as far above their apportionments as possible, to make good for the churches and associations which have not come up, raising right here and now at least twelve or fifteen thousand dollars.*

Dear brethren, this work has lain heavy on my soul this year. I would have been crushed but for the unfailing sympathy and support of members of this committee. Other suggestions better and more important than these may occur to you. I presume you have noticed that the Wake Forest church is a special order for Wednesday night of the Convention, perhaps the best hour of the whole session. Let us make it the climax of this Convention.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. T. Vann.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

The Convention was led in its morning devotions by C. M. Rock, of Greenville. Prayer was offered by C. A. Upchurch, of Raleigh.

The proceedings of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Braxton Craig, for the committee to have the charters of

Wake Forest College, Meredith College, and the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage amended in accordance with the action of this Convention last year, reported that instructions had been followed and the changes made by the Legislature. The report was adopted.

Geo. B. Eager, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was welcomed, and addressed the Convention on behalf of that institution.

W. C. Tyree, Vice-President for North Carolina of the Foreign Mission Board, presided while the interests of that board were under discussion.

J. C. Turner, of Greensboro, presented the following report, which after discussion by T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board; C. J. Thompson, Field Secretary of the same board, and F. P. Hobgood, of Oxford, was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In accordance with a resolution passed by this Convention at its last meeting, two brethren were appointed to present the subject of Foreign Missions, the one to prepare the written report, the other to lead in the discussion. It is deemed wise that the written report should deal with the practical side of the subject, leaving to the speaker the discussion of missionary fundamentals and principles.

In presenting the practical side of our Foreign Mission work we are to deal with facts.

I. SOME FACTS FREIGHTED WITH INSPIRATION.

No one can study the conditions at home and abroad without realizing that there is much to inspire the people of God with new hope, and courage, and zeal.

1. The wonderful success with which the work has been prosecuted during the past year. In results obtained, it has been by far the best year in the history of our Southern Baptist Convention. There were 4,532 persons baptized, an increase of about three hundred over the previous year, or more than one-third as many as were baptized within our own State with her two thousand churches and twelve hundred preachers. The Foreign Mission report presented at the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention contains this significant statement: "After working as a Convention fifty years, we reported in 1895 a total enrollment of communicants in our churches in foreign lands of 3,493, and now to have more

than that number join us in one year makes us take fresh courage and press forward with renewed zeal." Surely no Christian can read this story of divine blessings, and witness this seal of divine approval, without feeling the thrill of a new purpose in his soul.

2. The marvellous opportunities which lie before us. All things seem to be working together to present to the Baptists of the South the crowning missionary opportunity of their history.

With the exception of Mexico, never before have conditions in foreign lands been so favorable for Christian work as they are today. Heathen nations are coming to realize that their idols are nothing, that their long-cherished traditions are false, that their religions are without power, and they are ready to be won for Christ. Political conditions have so changed that foreign governments no longer oppose the coming of the missionary, but welcome him and invite his help in solving their problems. A short time ago the officials of China startled the world by calling Christian nations to their knees to pray for the welfare of the Chinese Republic. And who can doubt that, under the providence of God, out of the war clouds of bloodstained Mexico there will be born a glorious gospel opportunity?

And when we turn to conditions in our own land we see MISSIONARY OPPORTUNITY spelled with capital letters. Our colleges and seminaries are filled with some of our brightest and best young men and women, who are preparing themselves for work in the foreign field. Others who have completed their preparation are but waiting the chance to go. And never before have our Baptist people been so able to furnish the means for sending these missionaries and equipping the fields. The windows of heaven are open wide, and the gentle showers of material blessings which rejoiced the hearts of our fathers have increased into thunderstorms of prosperity. Thus, at home and abroad, the missionary skies are emblazoned with opportunity, and lo, a voice out of the heavens saying, "Go, ye, therefore, and make disciples of all the nations."

II. SOME FACTS CALLING FOR PRAYERFUL CONSIDERATION.

God has given us a beautiful picture of our Foreign Mission enterprise, a picture with clear skies and bright sunshine. It has been left for the hand of man to mar the picture by thrusting in some clouds and shadows.

1. Indifference on the part of many of God's people. Sigismund Goetze painted a wonderful picture which he called "Despised and Rejected." "In the center of the picture is the suffering Christ, bound upon a Roman altar, overshadowed by an angel with the Gethsemane cup, and surrounded by all sorts and conditions of men. Yet He and His sufferings are not in all of their thoughts. The political agitator has his crowd, the workman his beer, the artist his cigarette, the broken down his care. Under the very shadow of the

great Sufferer, the sporting man is engrossed in his 'pink edition,' and the scientist in his test tubes. The newsboy is vigorously pushing the sale of his paper containing the 'latest winners' and social scandals. The flower girl offers her wares unnoticed to the society doll, whose frivolous vanity is flattered by the attentions of a fashionable young man. The world-power militarism ignores the suffering Prince of Peace. At the very feet of the Victim are the outcast woman and her babe, while afar off stands the widow with her lonely burden of grief; yet even she does not look to Him for sympathy and help. Churchmen, of whom more might be expected, dispute the text of Scripture, but forget the spirit of the gospel. The great world, engrossed in its own pursuits, its business and its pleasures, its selfishness and its gain, its frivolity, its grief—all purely questions of time, has no eye for, and no thought of, the suffering Christ, who is still the despised and rejected of men." In this good day many of the people of God are so engrossed in their prosperity and pleasure that they see not the Saviour of Calvary as He stands in their midst, and they hearken not to His call. Of the 23,659 churches within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are 10,023 which gave not a penny to Foreign Missions during the past year. And, of the churches which did contribute, scarcely more than half of the members made individual offerings. That means that during the past year three-fourths of our people gave nothing to send the gospel of Jesus Christ to the ends of the earth. Of the 2,021 churches within our own State, there are 602 which gave nothing to Foreign Missions last year. Some one has well said: "Our knowledge of missions is the measure of our Christian attainment, our interest in missions is the mark of our Christian character, and our participation in missions is the measure of our Christian efficiency." These 602 noncontributing churches, together with many others that contribute but little, constitute the greatest Foreign Mission problem of North Carolina Baptists. Eyes they have but see not, ears have they but they hear not. Gold help us to bring them to the Master that He may touch their eyes that they may see a lost world's needs, and that He may unstop their ears that they may hear the divine command.

2. Another fact that calls for prayerful consideration is the large debt with which our Foreign Mission Board closed its last year's work. Southern Baptists, through their Convention, agreed to raise $618,000 for Foreign Missions last year. The amount they did raise was $543,000, a decrease of $37,000 over the preceding year. This deficit, together with the debt brought over from the preceding year, caused our Board to face its new year with a total indebtedness of $76,400. This means the Board has been able to make little advancement in the work this year. With the supreme need of the hour, and with the unparalleled opportunities, the work must stand

still. But, be it said to the credit of North Carolina Baptists, that they paid in full their apportionment of $50,000 for the year, an increase of about fifteen per cent over the previous year. This achievement is gratifying; and yet, when we remember that Virginia Baptists, with a total membership of 155,000, gave more than $76,000 to Foreign Missions last year, while North Carolina Baptists, with a total membership of 240,000, gave only $50,000, we have no cause for undue pride. If the Baptists of our State had given as much per capita to Foreign Missions last year as our Presbyterian brethren, we would have contributed as much as the whole Southern Baptist Convention gave. It little becomes us to boast of our numbers in comparison with other denominations until we measure up in a larger degree to the achievements of other denominations in Christian stewardship.

III. SOME FACTS URGING SACRIFICING CO-OPERATION.

1. The work as outlined for this year. In order to pay off the indebtedness of the Board, sustain the work, and make a little advancement, it was decided at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May to raise $646,500 this year, this amount not to include the offerings made to the Judson Centennial Fund. The apportionment which the committee designated for North Carolina is $52,500, and we are glad to report that our offerings at this time are about $3,000 ahead of what they were at this time last year.

2. The Judson Centennial Fund. While this subject will doubtless be presented under a separate report, it is a part of our Foreign Mission plan for the coming year, and it is mentioned in this report to emphasize its importance, and to designate it as one phase of our work which calls for sacrificing coöperation.

In conclusion, your committee recommends:

1. That the Convention accept the apportionment of $52,500, and pledge itself to raise the amount.

2. That the educational work of our Board be heartily endorsed, and that we urge upon the churches the importance of Mission Study through the organization of study classes and the reading of the *Foreign Mission Journal* and other mission literature.

3. That we emphasize again the necessity of systematic giving, and call upon the associations of the State to inaugurate campaigns of education.

Today we face the supreme crisis of our Foreign Mission enterprise. With the world's need of the message of life, and with the open door of opportunity before us, and with the command of our sovereign Lord, how shall we face the hour? Down the ages there

comes the call, gathering volume with each passing century, "Quit you like men."

Respectfully submitted,

J. Clyde Turner,
Chas. Anderson,
H. B. Moore,
C. L. Dowell,
Bruce Benton,
Committee.

Pending the motion to adopt it was voted that the President of the Convention send to R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, fraternal greetings from this body, with a prayer for his speedy recovery and assurances that North Carolina Baptists will pay their apportionment of $52,500 for Foreign Missions.

I. M. Mercer presented the following report on State Missions:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To have light is a blessing, but it involves also a responsibility. To know truth is freedom and life, but this brings with it the obligation to impart to those who have it not. The Baptist churches of this State possess, we sincerely believe, divine light and truth, and possess them more perfectly than any other body of Christians. If this were not true this Convention would not be in existence. But He from whom we have received the truth, Whose we are and Whom we serve, has said, "To whomsoever much is given, of him much shall be required." Exalted privileges imply grave responsibilities, and blessed are those servants who, knowing their Lord's will, shall do it.

It has been truly said that missions, no matter of what name or where located, are all one; they are all of the same nature, for missions means giving the blessed gospel of the Son of God to the lost anywhere and everywhere. And it is good to emphasize this truth, that men may realize and follow the true spirit and broadness of Him who "so loved the world" and who said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." But we must never close our eyes to the fact that State Missions, the gospel to our own people, stands at the head of the line, and that by divine appointment. "Go," He said, but "beginning at Jerusalem." Yes, always beginning among your own race, in your own community, in your own State. Give the gospel to the world, but begin at your

own door. And this order is fixed, this decree has never been changed, State Missions is the first duty of every body of Christians, and will remain as their first obedience to their Lord to the end of time. We may not be able to interpret the divine purpose in this arrangement of our mission work, but we can at least with faith obey the Lord of the harvest and put the first things first.

Human experience and human wisdom, too, approve of this pre-eminence of the local mission work. God has from the very first and through all these years wonderfully blessed our State Mission enterprises. Thousands upon thousands have been saved and led into the knowledge through the labors of our State missionaries. Scores and scores of churches, many of them today among our strongest and most consecrated, have been brought into existence likewise by their work. And wherever we go over the State we see the manifest and abundant fruits of this service. How great and priceless are the results of our State Mission work no man can tell. And human wisdom calls for the continuance of these things. That our civilization and institutions may be preserved, that righteousness may flourish, that our children and children's children may receive the pure gospel, that missionaries to the nations of the earth may be raised up, sent and sustained, that His kingdom may come and His will be done on earth as it is in Heaven—every consideration for ourselves and for the world at large calls for the continuance and enlargement of State Missions, the first work of the churches.

If we interpret the situation aright, present conditions in this State indicate the intense need of renewed zeal in the propagation of the gospel. Open-handed prosperity, smiling upon men high and low and in all the walks of life, has entered our borders. Men everywhere are getting houses, lands, money; the great majority of the people own more and live better than ever before. Our people learned to bear poverty; will they learn to bear prosperity? This is a crucial time in North Carolina; adversity is a better friend than affluence; and thousands are under the spell of the yellow peril of gold. Never in our history was there a time when this State needed religion more than now. The people at large are not conscious of this need, even many Christians are blinded or asleep. But salvation is better than silver, grace is worth more than gold, and the crying need of the hour is the gospel. Our State Mission task is more imperative than ever, for unless the people are brought to Christ, prosperity will bring them to ruin. In every city and village, upon every highway and in every country neighborhood we need to send the messengers of the Cross—men who shall cry aloud and spare not, who shall under the Holy Spirit lead the people from Mammon to righteousness, from the power of this world to Him who is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth.

Instead of retrenching our State Mission work, we ought to strengthen and enlarge it, for multitudes of our people, blinded by prosperity and beguiled by pleasures, are rushing madly on to eternal death.

In this connection, attention may be called anew to the emphasis that must unceasingly be put upon the fundamental and abiding doctrine of regeneration—a teaching of the Lord that Baptists above all other people seem called of the Lord to expound and enforce. One would think that after years and even generations of upholding and proclaiming this great truth of the new birth, the Christian world would think as one man on this theme. And yet in one form and another this truth so vital to the sinner's real salvation is still obscured or covertly combatted. One of the latest and most subtle attacks comes to us professing itself to be a scientific product of the much-flaunted Child Psychology of modern times. "Treat the child," they say, "as if he had never been out of the kingdom, and he will always look upon himself and act as a member of the kingdom." In other words, assume that the child is born a Christian, at least the child of Christian parents, and he will respond and act as a Christian. This looks very beautiful at first sight, many sentimentalists are proclaiming it loudly, and the advocates of this theory would frighten the rest of us with the bugaboo of being unscientific and ignorant of the latest psychology if we do not accept their dictum. But if the Lord Jesus ever settled any question of psychology, or any other science, it was when He taught in those words, "Ye must be born anew," the great truth that natural generation does not include spiritual regeneration. Baptists must still combat error, even among Protestants, and proclaim to the people the vital truth that every child born into this world, even the child of the elect, must be reborn under the power of the Spirit if he would enter the kingdom of God. To truly and truthfully evangelize the people, to preach to them, from one end of the State to the other, the great doctrines of sin and grace, to see that sinners truly understand the way of the Lord, that they may really know how to be saved, and that they are genuinely converted and redeemed, this is still the mission of Baptists. And this task will not be finished until we have placed a Baptist minister and a Baptist church in every community within our borders.

An important phase of our work, demanding at this time our most earnest consideration, is the question of obtaining the money for State Missions *all along through the year as it is needed.* How shall we save ourselves from our annual agony in November? It is undignified and unscriptural for a great denomination like ours to wait till the last few weeks before the Convention and then have a great scramble and scare to get the needed funds together. Earnestly for years our beloved and noble Secretary has pleaded against

this practice. But, instead of getting better in our ways, we seem to be getting worse, and, of course getting worse, because our ways are all wrong. In our humble judgment, the time has come when this body ought to insist so strongly upon the churches correcting this practice that a thorough and lasting reform shall be accomplished. The economy, the safety, the steady and needed enlargement of the State Mission work, all demand of us that we change our method—or rather want of method—in our finances. We earnestly hope that this Convention will take such steps in this matter that the needed corrections will come about and we shall see the glorious work of evangelizing this State prospering more perfectly in our hands. Respectfully submitted,

I. M. Mercer,
W. J. Clifford,
G. T. Watkins,
J. M. Alderman,
J. R. Carroll,
Committee.

The following amendment to the above report was offered and accepted by the committee:

It is exceedingly unfortunate for several reasons that so much of the money contributed to State Missions is received at the end of the conventional year. To correct this evil, it is necessary to locate the cause. Some of our churches contribute weekly or monthly for missions in general, and the amount given is distributed to the different boards in such proportion as the church decides upon. If all of our churches used this method, and church treasurers would send the money promptly, our State Mission Board would have a regular income all during the year. For this and other reasons, the plan of contributing weekly or monthly for missions in general is wise and commendable. But many of our churches use another method. Some take a single collection for State Missions just before the Convention meets, and others contribute to some cause every week or month, but contribute to some particular object, giving so many months to each board, and to the State Mission Board the months preceding the Convention. The churches which pursue the last two methods are responsible for the evil we are considering. Until all of our churches adopt the first plan of contributing weekly or monthly for missions in general, as long as some of our churches continue to contribute to one object at a time, it will be necessary for some of them to take their State Mission collection at some other time than just before the Convention meets, if this Board is to receive a regular income during the year. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That we ask the churches to make an earnest effort to

raise the amount that may be due on State Missions on the first of September in three installments—one-third by the first of October, one-third by the first of November, and the remainder by the first of December.

The report as amended was discussed by J. J. Hurt, L. Johnson, W. A. Graham, R. G. Kendrick, C. B. Waller, T. J. Taylor, W. C. Barrett, and was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt it was voted to authorize the State Mission Board to project the work for the ensuing year on a basis of $55,000.

The recommendations made by the State Mission Board in its report were adopted.

The Convention greeted cordially Prince E. Burroughs, of the Sunday School Board, and Arch. Cree, of the Home Mission Board.

The State Mission Board was instructed to hereafter provide a stenographer for the President of the Convention during the sessions of the Convention.

The President announced the following committees:

Biblical Recorder—R. L. Gay, R. D. Cross, E. F. Sullivan, S. W. Oldham, V. M. Swain, C. E. Edwards, W. H. Davis.

Temperance—R. B. White, O. L. Stringfield, R. H. Herring, G. H. Church, J. J. Beach, W. G. Hall, A. V. West.

Place and Preacher—B. W. Spilman, W. H. Reddish, C. M. Rock.

Obituaries—H. C. Moore, G. L. Merrell, J. L. Vipperman, J. O. Fulbright, A. W. Early, J. E. Fisk, J. M. McKenzie.

Woman's Work—J. S. Snyder, Geo. J. Dowell, D. F. Putnam, W. H. Moore, J. M. Hamrick, R. W. Horrell, R. E. White.

Sunday Schools—R. L. Moore, M. P. Davis, E. R. Harris, R. P. Ellington, R. Von Miller, E. N. Johnson, W. M. Green.

Nominate Ministers' Relief Board—T. B. Justice, W. B. Oliver, A. A. Pippin, D. P. Harris, J. M. Hilliard.

Nominate Board of Education—G. P. Harrill, A. A. Butler, F. P. Hobgood, A. C. Irvin, T. B. Davis.

Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—L. R. Pruett, A. I. Justice, J. A. Long, S. J. Beeker, J. Q. Adams.

The Convention heard with pleasure Brother A. W. Pegues, fraternal delegate from the Colored Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

The following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was heartily adopted:

That we hereby express our sympathy with our colored brethren in their work, and rejoice in the progress their denomination is making.

That the President of this Convention be requested to attend the next convention of our colored brethren.

Benediction was pronounced by Prince E. Burroughs.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by J. A. Campbell, of Buie's Creek.

G. E. Lineberry, Educational Secretary of the Convention, read the report on Secondary Schools:

REPORT ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The following is a list of schools in our correlated system: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan colleges, and fifteen high schools, as follows: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Ducktown, Mars Hill, Mitchell Collegiate, Murphy Institute, Mountain Park, Mountain View, Round Hill Academy, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Wingate, Winterville, and Yancey Collegiate Institute. You will note the addition of Mountain Park and Mountain View; the former was mentioned in last year's report, the latter has been organized since. Mountain Park school is just completing a forty-seven-room dormitory for girls at a cost of $10,000. To the twenty-five acres of land mentioned in last year's report, forty-six have been added, making in all seventy-one acres to be used for campus, farm and dairy. They hope to open their regular session in January. They held a summer session last year, but were not prepared to open for regular work this fall. They are in urgent need of a school building, which they hope to have ready by next fall. Their land, buildings and equipment are estimated at $14,000. This school is located in Surry County, about five miles from State Road, on the new A. & E. R. R. Mountain View School, in Wilkes County, opened this fall with E. R. Settle, principal. This is a new school. They have built a dormitory at a cost of $4,000, and expect to erect a school building soon. Haywood Institute has built a nice twenty-room dormitory for boys. This makes the total of all secondary school property $307,500, an increase of $25,770 since last

year's report. Fruitland Institute also has $8,400 subscribed on new school building. South Fork Institute, owned and controlled by the South Fork Association, but not correlated in our system, has property valued at $18,000, with an indebtedness of $1,300, same being secured by notes and pledges.

Buie's Creek Academy, Leaksville-Spray Institute, and Pineland School for Girls, are owned and controlled by private Baptists. Buie's Creek has recently completed a dormitory for girls at a cost of about $12,000, $7,000 of which is unpaid, $2,000 is secured by notes and subscriptions. This dormitory belongs to Little River Association. They have also an endowment or loan fund of $1,000. Leaksville-Spray has property valued at $45,000. Pineland School for Girls has recently completed a new school building at a cost of $12,500, most of which has already been arranged. They also have a dormitory for girls and other equipment valued at $7,300.

We have a total indebtedness on schools in our correlated system of $40,300, $22,040 of this being provided for in notes and subscriptions. During the past year $15,200 has been paid on indebtedness of our schools. A large part of this was on the Boiling Springs School, which has been laboring for years with a heavy debt, but by heroic efforts and some noble giving this was arranged for at the beginning of this year. Mars Hill has a loan fund of $4,000, Winterville $700, Fruitland $200, Dell $500 with pledges for the coming year of $1,000. Several associations closely connected with these schools have arranged to put in their budget either the indebtedness or loan funds for these institutions, and will make them objects of regular contributions in the future in accordance with a recommendation adopted at the last Convention. Ninety-two teachers were employed in these schools during the past year, an increase of nine over the previous year. They enrolled 27,024 students last year; this is an increase of nearly 300 over the previous year. Of this number, 65 were ministerial students, an increase of eight over the previous year, and already this fall there are 65 ministerial students enrolled. During the past year seven students were enrolled who expect to be missionaries, a loss of two over the previous year. This fall we have enrolled seven.

The course of study in all our schools has been improved, and libraries and reading rooms are being developed and our teaching force much improved. The religious influence, however, is one which we wish especially to mention. Last year there were 181 students converted, 136 of these joined the churches at the schools, many others at their homes. Already this fall 71 professions are reported, 21 accessions to the churches. All of our schools, except one, have a Bible course; they also have adopted a Normal Sunday School Course, have strong B. Y. P. U.'s, and Mission Study classes. These organizations are training and fitting our students and

equipping them for Christian work. Of the large number who are taking the Sunday School Teacher Training work in our State, about half are students in our institutions. Last year about four hundred completed the Normal Sunday School Course; a larger number are enrolled this year.

A few of our schools are yet burdened with debts. And many are in urgent need of enlarged buildings and more equipment. We hope to be able to meet these needs and arrange to take care of the increasing number of students who are seeking admission into our institutions. Our people are beginning to realize more fully than ever before the critical period that comes into a child's life when first he leaves home and goes off to a boarding school, with principles and character yet to a large extent unformed, with his life's aims and impressions in the making, away from home influences and environment, and they desire to place their children not only where they will have the opportunity for good mental training, but where they will have the best possible Christian influence about them, so that they may be properly trained and fitted for the great work which lies before them.

While our people have increased greatly in their contributions in the past few years, and also in their patronage of these institutions, we are far from ideal. Let us see to it that these institutions are given the needed financial aid, our patronage and support, for they have in the making our denominational leaders, both at home and abroad, those who shall be pillars in church and State. If our young people are properly trained, missions, the Orphanage, and all other features of our denominational work will be safe in their hands.

G. E. LINEBERRY.

Chas. E. Brewer spoke for the denominational secondary schools.

The Convention adopted the following resolution:

That we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity and increasing efficiency of Oxford College. We give President Hobgood our hearty good wishes.

President Hobgood spoke on behalf of Oxford College.

R. L. Gay presented the following report on the *Biblical Recorder:*

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The history of the *Biblical Recorder* and that of the State Convention are almost coëxistent, and the two are inseparably interwoven in interests and activities. A written history of the *Recorder* would also be a history of the Convention. The men who

made the history of the one made the history of the other. Johnson's History of the North Carolina State Convention shows that two years after the organization of the Convention, Thomas Meredith began the publication of a monthly periodical, called the *Interpreter*, and two years later "The *Interpreter*, whose publication begun in 1833, was changed to a weekly and called the *Biblical Recorder*." Later references show that these pioneer souls who blazed the way for all Baptist enterprises throughout the State clearly recognized the necessity for a paper which would serve as a medium of communication for the scattered forces and which would be an advocate of the propaganda to which they had committed themselves. Through the years that have followed, the *Recorder* has been a loyal advocate of every denominational enterprise, a supporter of every worthy cause. Denominational education found in the *Recorder* an ardent champion at a time when champions were needed. The Orphanage has found in it a true and helpful friend. To all our boards it has been a necessity. We must believe that the denomination could not have attained its splendid position of strength and efficiency without the aid of the *Biblical Recorder*. Of this we have recently had a striking illustration. Through the columns of the *Recorder* Secretary Johnson could multiply himself a thousand fold, ringing the appeal for State Missions throughout the length and breadth of the State, awakening a response of sympathy, prayers, and giving seldom if ever equaled in the history of the State. Never in the history of the North Carolina Baptists was the need of such a paper more imperative, and never in its history was the *Biblical Recorder* better equipped and qualified to supply that need. It is a cause for congratulation that we have such a wise, scholarly and versatile man in the editorial chair. To the strength of a stalwart he adds the gentleness of a saint; to the wisdom of a serpent, the harmlessness of a dove; to Pauline orthodoxy, the love of a John. With the vision of a seer he beholds the mighty march of Christian progress, and with the skill of a genius he condenses it all into brief paragraphs so simple that the wise may run and read and the simple can easily master. The efficiency of the editorial department is complemented by that of the business management. To the business ability and untiring energy of J. S. Farmer is due the fact that the debt incurred in the purchase of the *North Carolina Baptist* has been liquidated and the paper is housed in an attractive and commodious building which, if we do our duty, will soon be freed from debt and become the permanent headquarters of both the paper and our denominational boards.

The present task of the paper is threefold:

1. *Unification.* The excellent spirit of harmony that prevails among our people should be the occasion for profound gratitude, and is due largely, if not mainly, to the work of the *Biblical Re-*

corder. The paper was never so well prepared as now to promote unity and to preserve harmony. The conditions of ownership and government preclude all fear that it will ever be dominated by any faction or controlled by any section. The relations existing between the *Recorder* and the Baptists of North Carolina border on the ideal, and are clearly providential. There can be no better way of uniting our people in heart, aim and activity than by circulating the paper which is, in a very real sense, the organ of the denomination, a common medium of exchange and almost the common property of the entire brotherhood.

2. A second task of the *Recorder* is that of *indoctrination.*

A paraphrase of a Scripture proverb "Like paper, like people," would be a rule to which there are many exceptions, but still a rule. Where the Baptist papers are soundly orthodox the readers are usually orthodox, and *vice versa.* The robust type of orthodoxy that characterizes the leaders of our churches is an eloquent testimony to the soundness of the *Recorder's* teachings through the years. But it is idle to suppose that the masses of our people have been indoctrinated, one way or the other. And these masses fall an easy prey to the numerous "isms" that are being propagated through the land. The more illiterate are easily led astray by the loud pretentions of the various "holiness bands." Others are captured by the subtle teachings of Russell and his gang. Still others—especially young men—are caught by the semi-atheistic literature with which the Unitarians are flooding the land. Such conditions make an imperative demand for the largest possible circulation of the *Biblical Recorder.*

3. A third task for the *Recorder* is that of *enlistment.*

We are awaking to the great problem of the unenlisted in our churches. The Southern Baptist Convention and the State Conventions are employing agents who address themselves to the one task of enlisting these idle masses. This is well; and, yet, "show I unto you a more excellent way." Dr. Gambrell, in the *Baptist Standard,* well says: "It is trite to say that enlightenment must precede enlistment. No Baptist works well in a blind bridle, and none work at all in the dark. Ignorance of vast multitudes is like a fog bank, obscuring the shoreline of duty. Worthy objectives are set before the Baptists, but only a few know anything about them, and not knowing, do not care; indeed, can not care. It is useless to blame the masses. They do not know enough of denominational affairs to know how to know. I recall my first school days. Not knowing a letter in the book, I was given a book to learn from with no one to show me, and got a thrashing every day for not learning. This is like many Baptists today." A large number of our pastors see their people only once, or twice, a month, and have not the time to discuss the details of our denominational work. The "enlistment

agent" can only hope to see the leaders of the churches. The great mass of idlers will remain in idleness until, in some way, we can introduce the denominational paper into their homes. Information awakens interest, interest begets purpose, and purpose fruits in activity. There is no better way of enlisting the idle Baptists of North Carolina than by putting the *Biblical Recorder* into their homes and getting them to read it.

The report adopted by the Convention last year contained several recommendations, two of which it might be well to recall. One was, that the *Recorder* seek short term subscribers at special rates. This suggestion was carried out, but the results were not altogether satisfactory. It is dangerous to enlist subscribers at a reduced rate with the expectation of renewing them at the regular rate. Besides, the subscription price of the *Recorder* is too low to admit of much reduction.

The other recommendation was that the *Recorder* employ a number of agents to conduct a vigorous campaign for subscribers. This also was tried and failed to produce satisfactory results. The margin of profits is too small to admit of much division, and if many agents were employed the remuneration would be too small to justify capable men in undertaking the task. We are satisfied that there is a better way.

We recommend and earnestly urge that pastors and other leaders make it their care to increase the circulation of the paper. The pastors can greatly aid by speaking of and commending the paper from their pulpits. They can also select suitable committees to canvass the membership for subscribers. This they should do, not as a work of charity, for the pastor can find no better way of advancing his own work than by circulating the pastor's best assistant, the good denominational paper. The missionary and aid societies could also do effective work among their own members and among the other ladies of the churches. We would insist that all our people make an earnest effort to double its list of subscribers, and thereby double its power for good.

Finally, let us give the *Recorder* a prominent place on the list of subjects for which we daily pray. And may God's richest blessings rest upon it. May the Holy Spirit abide in its offices, making it a fountain of spiritual blessings for all our membership, and an ever increasing power in the work of hastening the coming of the King.

Respectfully submitted, R. L. GAY,
For Committee.

The report was discussed by A. E. Brown, J. S. Farmer, and others, and adopted.

The Convention heard with interest a letter read from J. D. Hufham and it was voted that Livingston Johnson be re-

quested to send on behalf of the Convention a message of love for him and of appreciation of his great service in the kingdom.

The following report on the Judson Centennial was made by H. C. Moore, and after discussion by T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board, and G. T. Lumpkin, for the Judson Centennial Committee, was adopted.

REPORT ON JUDSON CENTENNIAL.

We endorse the following statement of the place, plans, and purposes of the Judson Centennial Movement, and anew commend it to the consideration and contributions of our churches:

At its sesion in Oklahoma City in 1912, the Southern Baptist Convention with tremendous enthusiasm launched the Judson Centennial Movement.

This movement is an effort by Southern Baptists to raise one million, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($1,250,000) for educational and general equipment purposes in foreign lands. Two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) of this sum are to be spent on the publication of Christian literature; two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for the building of churches, missionaries' homes, and hospitals, and eight hundred thousand dollars ($800,000) upon the equipment of our mission schools. All this money is to be spent upon equipment. It is not to be set aside for endowment. This fund is to be distinct from and in addition to the regular annual income of the Foreign Mission Board, and the subscriptions to it are to be taken within three years.

By giving our missionaries, through this fund, a good literature with which to propagate the truth, comfortable houses in which to live, churches in which to worship, well equipped hospitals in which to heal the sick, sufficient schools in which to train the native Christians—especially the native ministers—we can, thereby, increase their working efficiency several fold. It is a great economy to spend all this money in this way when by so doing we can make our missionary force so much more effective.

The one hundredth anniversary of the sailing of Adoniram Judson, the first American foreign missionary, and his subsequent change to the Baptist position, are two events so significant that we must not pass over them without doing something worthy of the history they represent. They constrain us to meet the multiplied demands of our day with the same self-sacrificing spirit that characterized Judson. The raising of the Judson Centennial Fund offers us an opportunity for showing our devotion to the principles which brought Judson to us and for which he stood.

Already there has been a cordial response to the Judson Centennial appeal. During last year, when so much time had to be devoted to organizing the campaign, over two hundred and fifty thousand dollars was raised in cash and pledges. A list of the objects to be helped has been made, and our people are pleased with the definiteness of the program. It will be presented widely this year by pastors and special representatives.

At our Convention in Goldsboro a year ago this movement was heartily endorsed, the equipment of the Yates Field in China requiring ninety or a hundred thousand dollars was set as a definite goal, and a committee of five appointed to conduct the campaign in this State.

We are happy to report good progress during the year. Early in the year Dr. R. T. Bryan, of Shanghai, China, visited a number of our churches and thrilled them into a sense of their opportunity and obligation in and to this movement. Miss Mattie Morris, of Georgia, after the meeting of the State Woman's Missionary Union in Raleigh last March, visited several societies with gratifying results. Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston-Salem, entered upon the campaign early in the summer, and despite a severe attack of typhoid fever has wrought with remarkable efficiency and success. Including what has been definitely pledged with what has been undertaken without specific subscription but which is certain to be raised in due time, the aggregate from our State so far is about sixty thousand dollars.

We recommend that the campaign be continued until the full apportionment expected from and assumed by our Convention be raised for the Judson Centennial Fund.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
For Committee.

The following report of the Committee on Place and Preachers for the next session of the Convention was read by B. W. Spilman and adopted:

Place of meeting for 1914—Raleigh.

Preacher of introductory sermon—E. T. Carter, of New Bern; alternate, G. T. Lumpkin, of Oxford.

G. P. Harrill presented the report of the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, which was adopted. [See lists of Boards.]

The Convention adjourned with benediction by W. R. Bradshaw, of Hickory.

THURSDAY—Evening Session.

After reassembling the Convention was led in prayer by W. R. Cullom.

By unanimous consent C. J. Woodson was given brief time to speak with reference to elasticity in our Convention programs.

L. W. Swope, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shelby, introduced the following, who were given cordial greetings: Rev. Thos. D. Bateman, of the Presbyterian Church of this city; Mr. H. E. McLaughlin, of West Virginia.

The courtesies of the Convention were extended to Rev. W. J. Cambron, of Andrews, N. C.

Mrs. W. R. Beach, of Cary; Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, of Statesville, and Mrs. Lila L. Henry, of Wadesboro, were recognized as delegates from the Woman's Missionary Union, and at the request of the President words of welcome were spoken by Livingston Johnson.

The report on Woman's Work was presented by J. S. Snyder, of Fayetteville, which was discussed by W. F. Staley, C. J. Thompson, and H. C. Moore, and was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of the women during the year has been marked by progress and enthusiasm. To quote the words of the Secretary: "In many respects this has been, in very truth, the 'Triumphant Year.'"

One item of the work justifying this characterization is advance in contributions. The women reported to the Raleigh convention nearly forty thousand dollars, an increase of five thousand over the previous year, or an advance of fifteen per cent. Inspired by this feature of success, they propose to go to forty-two thousand this year, and who doubts that they will reach it? It is gratifying to note that in seven years the women have doubled their contributions.

And what is a more gratifying step of progress and which in part explains the preceding one, is the increase in the number of societies and their efficiency. Let the Secretary speak to us on this point: "Perhaps the most gratifying advance has been the large increase in number of junior societies and the interest on the part of our women in maintaining and developing these younger organi-

zations. This number includes 102 new Sunbeam Bands, 100 being the number apportioned to us at the Oklahoma Convention. Among other evidences of growth are: twice the number of Mission Study classes; 100 more societies attaining the Standard of Excellence; 200 more societies reporting to our State Treasurer; a large increase in the number of subscribers to our mission publications; largest attendance ever at any annual State meeting; $5,000 increase of gifts over last year, this being the largest increase, except one."

It is seen from these facts that our women have been doing things essential and indispensable to progress. If there are broad and deep rivers bearing commerce on their bosoms, they must be fed by tributaries. Verily the women have been making tributaries for the larger current of denominational life and endeavor by organizing these societies and training them. If the dark places are flooded with light, and there are many dark places, candles must be lighted and kept burning. In organizing new societies and teaching them out of mission literature they have both lighted candles and have seen to it that they burn. The number of new societies organized during the year, all the way from the Sunbeam Band to the Woman's Mission Society, is 239. And there are now in the Convention 1,461.

These facts warrant and call forth some observations:

1. The women are making rapid advance in giving. A gain of fifteen per cent a year is not a hundred fold, but it is a gratifying fold, beyond us, at least. What is a greater evidence of life than progress?

2. They begin the work and training with the young, and thus have them in the way of service when nature makes its contribution of the mature being. The strength of being as it comes finds itself in the kingdom channel. The report shows that special effort has been made to organize children into mission societies. It is hoped that this work will never be checked by any unfriendly influence, and that the churches blessed by them will have such a sympathy for missions and the like the societies will never be blighted by that indifference so manifest in many of our churches. It is hoped that the candles thus lighted will burn on through the years, and not be smothered out by the ignorance and apathy too prevalent in churches. These are plantings that need a pulverized soil in which to be rooted and a warm atmosphere in which to grow and spread their branches.

3. And then, we acknowledge the worth of the work of our women in organizing Mission Study classes and in securing subscriptions to mission literature. This is work at the very heart of the matter. It is the stimulant put right into the sluggish heart.

4. The report of the women to this Convention from time to time

is in line with nature's order—the young sister looks to the big brother for advice and protection. We do well as the brother of more than four score years to join hands with our much younger sister of just the marriageable age—twenty-three—to do common tasks, to make beautiful this world as our common home. That companionship that is begun in innocence in the home between brother and sister, kept intact during the happy days of school, preserved in society's happy way, is crowned in the work of the kingdom by sympathy and coöperation; for having been born of the same Spirit from above, we are brother and sister in heavenly relationship and kingdom work. Submitted by

JOEL S. SNYDER,
GEO. J. DOWELL,
R. E. WHITE,
Committee.

The following was the report of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THOMASVILLE ORPHANAGE.

Since the beginning, twenty-eight years ago, there have been enrolled in the Orphanage 1,445 children. Of these, 414 are now in the institution. Fifty-six went out during the year, some taking positions, others returned to relatives, and a good number have gone on to higher schools. Barring a mild scourge of measles, the health of the children has been excellent. Our ranks have not been broken by a single death.

Unless the Thanksgiving offering is much larger than ever before, we must begin the winter with debt. We regret that Thanksgiving comes in the midst of the State Mission round-up. We would not hinder that great work, yet we feel that the Thanksgiving occasion belongs to the Orphanage. This offering has not grown with either our prosperity or our obligations. If we are to measure up to what a Thanksgiving offering should be, it must come from larger numbers than the left overs from visiting and hunting. By using a Sunday before or after the day, the whole membership could be reached and a really worthy offering made. This can not be, if the success of it depends entirely on a week-day meeting. We would also seriously recommend that the work-day idea be combined with Thanksgiving. Fifty children will be received at the Kennedy Home within the next three months. This will add five thousand dollars to the expense account. The once-a-month collections from the Sunday Schools and the Thanksgiving offering must be enlarged if we are to carry on this new work. We are not to rest in this campaign until every Sunday School is taking a collection once a month and a club of *Charity and Children.*

An effort is made to improve educational methods so that the usual literary work may be more practical, and that the industrial departments may also have cultural value. A sound mind in a sound body trained for broad human service in the kingdom of God, is a brief statement of our aim. In addition to regular church and Sunday School services, the larger boys and girls are organized into Baraca and Philathea classes, Mission Study classes, and B. Y. P. U. work.

Charity and Children and the job department made a neat profit. The printing department is the only money making feature in the institution. Others save money but they do not make it, for they have nothing for sale. Favored as we have been by good seasons, the farm also makes a good showing. The herd of cattle is improving. We are now building a modern dairy barn to accommodate sixty cows. Our farming operations are to be specialized more and more in dairying and trucking.

KENNEDY HOME.

The Biggs and Lenoir County buildings are nearing completion. After a few months we will be prepared to receive children at this place. Mr. Hartwell Scarborough, who has been secured to take charge, has entered upon his work with much enthusiasm. We have received for these improvements $13,474.15 in cash and about $1,900 in good subscriptions. We have paid out to date $13,636.63. About fifteen hundred dollars, in cash and good subscriptions, have been received for a chapel at that place.

We are pleased to report the splendid gift of Misses Mary and Victoria Galloway, a farm of three hundred and seventy-five acres of land in the beautiful French Broad valley. The bequest of Dr. S. W. Little, of Davie County, will probably amount to $25,000. This we have decided to put into much needed improvements at Thomasville—an auditorium and additions to the school building. Mr. J. A. Durham, of Charlotte, will erect a cottage for children under the age of five. Heretofore we have not received children under that age. The splendid gifts of lands coming into our possession, present one of the greatest opportunities that has come to North Carolina Baptists in a generation. At present they bring no income, but rather call for larger gifts, thus changing what are now liabilities into tremendous assets for the future.

North Carolina Baptists have led in this form of Christian social service. It is an expression of their vitality. The individual church, or denomination, that has lost interest in the young is already winding up its affairs for service in a world like this. And when this effort is made for the dependent child, saving human waste, it becomes a most real means of social advancement.

The recent gifts of property committed to us, and our large reputation, indicate that much is expected of us, and the long line of

helpless, promising children knocking at our door, demands more of us, for it is the call of a great opportunity. This opportunity is the glowing and increasing vision.

Addresses on the orphanage were made by M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, W. L. Poteat, and B. W. Spilman.

The following, offered by Stephen McIntyre, was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are hereby tendered to Misses Mary and Victoria Galloway for the most excellent gift to our Orphanage of that splendid farm of 375 acres on which they live at Calvert, N. C.

The list of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented by Thomas Carrick, was approved. [See Boards of the Convention.]

Calvin B. Waller, of Asheville, offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Program Committee for next year be requested to arrange for an "Half-hour of Prayer and Devotion" at the close of each morning session, and that the President be instructed to select a leader for these meetings before the meeting of the Convention.

The committee to nominate the Ministers' Relief Board reported through T. B. Justice. [See Boards of the Convention.] The report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by F. M. Jordan.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

The devotional exercises were conducted by W. R. Cullom. Prayer was offered by P. H. Haire, of Whitehead.

The record of yesterday's proceedings was read and approvd.

The President appointed as the Laymen's Movement Committee for the ensuing year: Chas. E. Brewer, F. P. Hobgood, N. B. Broughton.

The following was the report from Chowan College:

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

During the sixty-fifth session of Chowan College, one hundred and fifty students were enrolled, eight more than the highest previous enrollment. The sixty-sixth session has opened with ten more boarders than last year. There are more students this year than ever before from the central and western parts of the State. To accommodate the increase in the number of boarders, a new concrete cottage dormitory has been built. This cottage has eight rooms and cost twenty-six hundred dollars.

All of the new courses in the curriculum—Greek, Italian, Bible 2, and Domestic Science, have made an excellent beginning. The new members of the faculty—Misses Wenonah Bell, Lola McClain, Mary McCanless—have already won the hearts of both faculty and students. Several boarders, called assistants in Domestic Science, are waiting on the tables in the dining room, receiving their tuition as compensation.

The endowment is growing slowly; quite a number of churches in the two Chowan associations are making annual contributions to the endowment fund of the College. Many individuals are doing the same. Two bequests of one thousand dollars each have been reported. The loan funds have been increased by more than one hundred dollars. Several deserving girls are being aided from these funds. An endowment of at least one hundred thousand dollars is greatly needed.

An important event in the history of the College took place on the College grounds in October. This event was the first home-coming day observed by the Alumnæ Association. Many of the former students, including some of the earliest graduates of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, attended and participated in the exercises. Two former presidents—Mr. J. B. Brewer and Mr. J. C. Scarborough—made interesting addresses. Free luncheon was served. The Alumnæ Association met and transacted important business. It was decided to publish a small quarterly magazine, to pay the expenses next year of some deserving girl, and to put an agent in the field next summer to canvass for the College.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees by,

JAS. D. BRUNER,
President.

R. L. Moore, of Mars Hill, offered the following report on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

A review of the progress made by North Carolina Baptists in Sunday School work is from every viewpoint encouraging. The per cent of Sunday School enrollment as compared with the church membership is yet low the world over. For the Baptists of the United States it is less than fifty per cent, for the Southern Baptist Convention less than fifty-five per cent, while in North Carolina it is pleasing to note that it is more than seventy-five per cent. And to our capable secretaries from Spilman down, who have laboriously gathered statistics of our work and inspired and encouraged the workers throughout our bounds, much is due. And it is believed that the hosts gathered in our churches each Sunday for the study of the Word are as well taught as elsewhere. In our larger schools vigorous adult classes thrive, and the smaller schools are learning the value of the organized class in reaching the young men and young women.

But it is no time to rest. The campaign is only well begun. The churches are just awaking here and there to their responsibility for the well rounded religious and moral training of their members—milk for the babes and meat for the strong—and visions of untold possibilities thrill some. The public schools can not give religious training, and it is doubtful whether, taken the nation over, they minister in any great degree to moral strength. Our denominational schools can not be depended upon to do more than give us a few leaders of strong moral purpose and definite religious ideals. Under present conditions these institutions can not touch the masses of our people, and conditions will doubtless grow less favorable for them. Where, then, is the young convert to get training in the meaning of his membership, his duties to his fellows—social obligations and civic righteousness? God expects those who come to Him to help remake the world—a tremendous task. The local church must surely enlarge the horizon of its educational efforts and see that every child of the King has training which will give efficiency to his efforts for the kingdom in his own field. The Sunday School superintendent of each church should be a sort of Director of Religious Education in churches where the pastor is unable to assume this function. Line upon line and precept upon precept in a definite course of instruction under wise direction will give a generation capable of leadership and loyal to all of our enterprises.

Again, the old fashioned fireplace is passing, and with it the fireside religious conversation of former days. Parents talk little of the deep moral and religious truths which lie at the foundation of character. And too many of them ease their consciences and justify their neglect by sending their children to the Sunday School teacher or by spending a half-hour themselves in a Sunday School class. In our efforts to emphasize the importance of Sunday School attend-

ance, we have seemingly if not really overlooked the large place the home has in the life of the child. The Sunday School, which is our present name for the teaching function of the church, must carry instruction to the parent and make every home a training camp, or the small work done will be largely fruitless.

And further, is not real teaching in our Sunday Schools yet rather the exception? In the country there is evidently less memorizing of the Scriptures than formerly, and many schools sing their way through the summer, and fortunately forget during the months of hibernation the songs they have learned. In the city schools all too often the teachers preach or lecture—and lecturing is not always teaching. Training teachers is one of the unending tasks of enormous proportions. The Master seldom preached, but taught for three years and inspired twelve plain men, and left them to take the world. The modern preacher prepares and delivers sermons—necessary, to be sure, but less vital, many think, than the training of those who have been called into the kingdom in its ideals of culture and life.

And should we not aim at the correlation of all the educational work of the local church in a comprehensive program, including mission study, doctrinal teaching, Scripture memorizing, International lessons, etc.? For instance, why should the B. Y. P. U., which aims at making our young people efficient through study in Bible doctrine and mission fields, be considered a separate organization which a church may or may not have? Why not regard it as a department, an indispensable part, of the church's educational system? Under the Director of Religious Education, if you please?

We recognize the value of class organiation. We rejoice at the achievements in this part of our Sunday School work. We feel the need of a more distinctive denominational unity among our classes. We believe Baptist organized classes can secure this by allying themselves with the new Adult Bible Class Department of the Sunday School Board.

To the hundreds of adult classes not now organized, we would commend the new distinctive denominational classes adopted at the recent session of the Sunday School Field Workers Association of the Southern Baptist Convention. They are as follows: Berean for for young men, Fidelis for young women, T. E. L. (Timothy, Eunice, and Lois) for mothers, and the Convention Bible Class for men or for mixed classes.

Your committee suggests the advisability of having the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools prepare architect's plans suitable for country church houses and have them printed, with bill of material. They go on building square houses in which effective teaching is impossible; they will not employ an architect, but would follow well

designed plans and specifications if they were furnished free or at a nominal price.

Your committee, in closing, would call attention to the need of larger giving for the maintenance of our State Sunday School Department. No enlargement of Secretary Middleton's work is possible, rather retrenchment, unless some of our churches awake to the needs. Some of our associations contribute nothing at all, while others capable of liberal help give a mere pittance. And 1,506 churches made no offering for this work. See the Minutes under the head of Sunday School Missions. The committee ought to have twenty-six hundred dollars to enable it to do the printing and mailing which could make effective many of the plans now merely proposed.

Resolved, first, That the Convention request our State Sunday School Committee and Secretary to arrange and promote a definite educational program for the proper presentation at definite times of all our Convention enterprises to and through our Sunday Schools.

Second, That this program do not disturb but promote the present fortunate system of monthly gifts to our Orphanage.

R. L. Moore.
E. R. Harris.
W. M. Green.

E. L. Middleton, J. A. Beam, C. J. Hunter, and N. B. Broughton took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

Prince E. Burroughs, Educational Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on the work of that Board.

Rev. W. E. Abernathy, pastor of the local Methodist Episcopal Church, was presented and given the courtesies of the Convention.

J. H. Highsmith, President of the Baptist Young People's Union in North Carolina, presented the following report:

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

The work of the Baptist Young People's Union for the past year has been very interestingly and definitely stated by Secretary Davis, whose report is embodied in Secretary Johnson's printed report, pages 7-10, inclusive.

The report of Secretary Davis shows that he prosecuted the work with zeal, earnestness and effectiveness during the nine and one-half months of his incumbency as Secretary, and the Executive Com-

mittee of the B. Y. P. U. wish to express to Brother Davis their warm and sincere appreciation of the excellent service rendered. Decided progress has been made in this significant department of the work of our churches, and what has been accomplished clearly demonstrates the supreme importance of the enterprise.

The fourth B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Thomasville, June 10-12, 1913. The Convention was well attended. The discussions were practical and helpful. Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, of the Seminary at Louisville, and Secretary L. P. Leavell, of the Sunday School Board, did a high order of work.

Attention is called to the fact that the next B. Y. P. U. Convention will be held in Raleigh, June, 1914. We would urge all pastors to send representative young people to this Convention, whether the local church has a Young People's Union or not.

We would commend most heartily the action of the Convention in endorsing the recommendation of the State Mission Board to contribute $1,000 toward B. Y. P. U. work. We earnestly hope that the Home Mission Board will contribute a like amount, making a fund of $2,000 available for the employment of a competent secretary.

J. Henry Highsmith,
President B. Y. P. U. Convention,
For the Executive Committee.

After discussion by J. H. Highsmith and B. W. Spilman, of the Sunday School Board, the report was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That we request Dr. W. R. Cullom to establish a book agency at Wake Forest, through which agency parties can order books and send other literature as they may need.

H. C. Moore offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, The social service movements of today are fraught with opportunities which ought to be utilized and currents of error which ought to be checked:

Resolved, That a committee consisting of Charles E. Maddry, Clarence Poe, John A. Oates, M. L. Kesler, E. McK. Goodwin, be appointed to consider social conditions in North Carolina, particularly as related legitimately to this Convention, and report at our next annual session as to these conditions and as to how we can best fulfill our social service mission.

L. R. Pruett, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, made report, which was adopted. [See list of Boards.]

Livingston Johnson stated that at its last session this Convention requested the Woman's Missionary Union to consider the advisability of incorporating Ministerial Education in the budget of benevolence.

At the last session of the W. M. U. Convention a resolution was adopted to the effect that while the W. M. U. Convention is in full sympathy with the object of Ministerial Education they do not think it advisable to contribute to any other than the Mission object, and they requested Secretary Johnson to present the resolutions to the Convention.

The President announced the following committees for the 1914 session of the Convention:

State Missions—W. M. Gilmore, Braxton Craig.
Home Missions—W. H. Reddish, C. B. Waller.
Foreign Missions—Bruce Benton, T. W. O'Kelley.
Ministerial Education—J. D. Moore, A. Johnson.
Biblical Recorder—L. W. Swope, W. R. Bradshaw.
Woman's Work—A. A. McClellan, W. M. Vines.
Temperance—J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor.
B. Y. P. U.—T. B. Davis, G. A. Martin.
Order of Business—C. J. Hunter, C. M. Beach, I. N. Loftin, R. H. Herring, C. M. Rock.
Sunday Schools—W. C. Barrett, J. A. Oates.
Obituaries—W. A. Smith.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by T. J. Taylor.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by Bruce Benton.

H. C. Moore presented the following report on Obituaries:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

Your committee begs to submit the following very brief sketches of a number of our brethren and sisters who during the past year have departed this life:

The death of Brother Samuel C. Welch occurred December 16, 1912, after a brief illness with pneumonia. After graduating at Wake Forest College, he located in his native community for the practice of

law, and rose to a position of prominence in his town and throughout his section of the State. He was a useful member of our First Church at Waynesville.

Rev. John A. Bridges died December 18, 1912, at his home in Elm City. He graduated at Wake Forest in 1889, and entered the pastorate. After a time his voice failed him and he had to retire from the pastorate, but was active in church work. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Sunday School at Elm City.

On January 20th, Mrs. Hiram L. Grant, of Goldsboro, died in Philadelphia, following an operation. A native of Connecticut, she came with her husband to Goldsboro in 1868, and to the time of her death was one of the most efficient workers in that city and section. About thirty years ago, when Dr. Theodore Whitfield was pastor in Goldsboro, a Woman's Missionary Society was organized there, Mrs. Grant being one of the original members. She was also one of the charter members when the State Woman's Missionary Union was organized in Goldsboro about twenty-two years ago. For many years she was the Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President for the Neuse-Atlantic Association. For twenty years she was organist and choir leader of her church, for a long time leader of the Sunbeams, and for years to the time of her death teacher of the infant class in the Sunday School.

Rev. John Nichols Stallings died at his home in Salisbury early Sunday morning, February 2, 1913. He had not been well during the holidays, but was in his usual health up to within an hour or two of his death. He was born in Duplin County eighty-one years ago, on February 11th. He was ordained at Kenansville in 1860. He served a number of churches in the eastern and Piedmont sections of the State. For a time he was President of the Thomasville Female College. He was for eighteen years the Moderator of the South Yadkin Association. Our brotherhood was enriched by his useful ministry and saintly life.

On February 17th, Mrs. Annie S. Bailey, widow of the late Dr. C. T. Bailey, died at her home in Raleigh. For twenty-five years, through the investment of her patrimony, she was the owner of the *Biblical Recorder*. And during that long period she was the quiet, unassertive, but influential power behind the editorial throne on which sat successively her husband and son, both masters of the pen and honored by our brotherhood. She was born in Greenville County, Virginia, in 1838, the daughter of Rev. Josiah C. Bailey. In 1865 she became the wife of Dr. C. T. Bailey, who in 1876 accepted the editorship of the *Biblical Recorder*, and the first of the January following they moved to Raleigh, which was henceforth their home.

After a brief illness, Rev. Wm. R. Childers died March 1st at his home in Taylorsville. He was one of the oldest citizens of Alexander County, having celebrated his eighty-second birthday just one week

before his death. He was ordained to the ministry twenty years ago, and was highly esteemed in his section.

On March 11th, the oldest Baptist in North Carolina, Mrs. Cornelia R. Holleman, of Raleigh, entered into the eternal rest. She was born in Connecticut, November 12, 1812. Since 1830 she was a resident of this State. On moving to Raleigh, in 1832 she joined the First Baptist Church, and in 1874 was one of the original ten members dismissed from that body to form the Baptist Tabernacle. She was liberal with her means, being the first to contribute as much as five hundred dollars to Meredith College, and a like amount at a critical time in erecting a suitable house of worship for the Raleigh Tabernacle.

At his home near Pineville, on Sunday night, March 9th, Brother R. G. Kendrick, Sr., died at the advanced age of eighty-nine years. He was a faithful member of Oak Grove Church, and was loyal to all of its interests and to its pastor. Two of his children—Rev. R. G. Kendrick, of Greensboro, and Rev. Jas. I. Kendrick, of Louisiana—are worthy ministers of the gospel.

Rev. J. W. Trivett, of Dark Ridge, died March 24th at the age of fifty-eight years. He professed religion at the age of seventeen, and at thirty-four began preaching. He was ordained twenty years ago to the full work of the ministry.

At his home near Woodland, on April 10, Brother Council W. Parker departed this life, being in his seventy-second year. His two sons, Rev. C. J. D. Parker, of Danville, Va., and Rev. L. A. Parker, of Woodland, perpetuate the memory of this good man.

Rev. J. Paul Bowers died in Raleigh, April 25th, following an operation for appendicitis. He was about forty years of age. He was a consecrated young minister, and had well and faithfully fulfilled his ministry in several useful pastorates in this State and Virginia. At the time of his death he was serving our church at Jackson.

At his home near Neuse, on April 26th, Brother Garrett Reddish died in his seventy-seventh year. For many years he had been a faithful member of Mt. Vernon Church. One of his nine children is Rev. W. H. Reddish, pastor of our First Church at Wadesboro.

The best loved man in the city of Raleigh went to his reward when, early in the morning of May 2d, Brother John T. Pullen died at the age of sixty years, and after a life full of good deeds. Ill for many months, he kept at his daily task with heroic spirit until he fell on the field of battle. He filled a large place in the life of our Capital City, and of our denomination, being trustee and treasurer of Meredith College, member of our State Mission Board, and builder of the Fayetteville Street (now Pullen Memorial) Church. He was a successful banker and man of affairs, whose voice was influential in any company of our citizens, but whose chief distinction and that

which gave him access to every heart was his intense but unassuming piety, which expressed itself in a loving personal philanthropy almost without parallel. Not a day passed without its train of little nameless, unrecorded acts of love. Long will the memory of him be sweet in the city where he lived and loved.

Rev. D. D. Edwards died at his home in Selma on May 14th, in his sixty-second year. He had been preaching about thirty years.

We have not the facts concerning the death of Brother D. E. Beard, of Cumberland County, who died last spring at about sixty years of age. He was a member of Sharon Church, and left in his will a bequest of one thousand dollars to our Foreign Mission Board. He was a farmer and shingle manufacturer, and was a tower of strength in his church and community.

Brother John Alexander Watkins peacefully passed to his reward on June 27th. He was the senior deacon of Mountain Creek Church, in Granville County. For more than fifty years he gave his life to the kingdom, passing away at the ripe age of eighty-two. One of his children, Rev. G. T. Watkins, is pastor of our First Church at Goldsboro.

Full of years and rich in faithful service, Elder J. K. Faulkner, of Kinston, died August 1st, at Richmond, Va., where for several weeks he had been in a hospital for treatment. He was in his eightieth year, and had been an honored and useful Baptist minister since 1859.

Dr. Josiah Crudup Fowler died August 19th at Wake Forest, where he had lived since 1885. He was born in Wake County, April 8, 1831. Dr. Fowler began to follow Christ in his young manhood. For many years he was a faithful deacon, first of Poplar Springs Church, and for the past twenty-eight years of Wake Forest Church.

Brother Albert Cicero Green was born in Franklin County, September 28, 1843, and died at his home in Wake County, September 28, 1913. He joined the church when quite young, and was always a faithful worker, ready to give his time and his means to the interest of the church. For a number of years he was a faithful and efficient Sunday School superintendent. His remains lie in the cemetery of New Hope Church, of which he was a devoted member.

Rev. John Alexander Speight, D.D., was born in Gates County, May 25, 1840. At the age of thirteen he joined Middle Swamp Church, of which his father was for many years pastor. He was a graduate of Columbia College, Washington, D. C. Soon after the war, through which he served with courage, he entered the ministry and was pastor of many churches both in North Carolina and Virginia. He was at different times editor of the *Atlantic Baptist*, Norfolk; the *Western North Carolina Baptist*, Asheville, and was associate editor of the *Biblical Recorder*. At the time of his death he was pastor of Elam Church, this State, and Sunbeam, Va.

Rev. Hugh M. Ingram, of Star, died on September 20th, near Pinehurst, while absent from home on an appointment to preach. He was born May 4, 1854, and served a number of churches with much acceptability in his section of the State.

On September 11th, at his home in Winston-Salem, at the age of seventy-two, Brother J. M. Martin closed a life characterized by devotion to the cause of Christ, being the founder of Oak Ridge Baptist Church in Stokes County, and one of the organizers and continuously a member of Brown Memorial Church of Winston-Salem, where he spent the last twenty-nine years of his life.

Elder James Jordan was born April 21, 1828, in Montgomery County, and died at his home in Franklinville, September 20th, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He was baptized by Rev. A. D. Blackwood into the fellowship of Forks of Little River Church at an early age and entered the ministry more than fifty years ago. He was one of the leading ministers of his association and section of the State.

In Waynesville, early in the night of November 23d, on which day he had attended and greatly enjoyed the morning services of his greatly beloved church, the Hon. W. T. Crawford departed this life, having for some time been a sufferer from Bright's disease. Of humble parentage, his youth was spent amid the privations, hardships and honest toil of the poor in the then remote district of his native mountains. He was saved from the temptations and follies of his time by a rich experience of grace in his early teens, and his was the proud boast that he had belonged to only two things in his life, a Baptist church and the Democratic party. He made the most of the meagre opportunities for an education afforded, read what few books fell in his way absorbingly, building up a manhood and character massive and strong, and then went forth to make for himself a way for an education first, and then for usefulness and honor. From the start he won the confidence and esteem of his fellows, and he remained in sympathy and fellowship with them to the end. He was of the common people, he loved them, he was their champion, and his uncommon gifts and qualities and public services entitled him justly "the great commoner." He was a faithful and zealous member of his church. He was consistent in his life. He was liberal in his benefactions. He was wise and progressive in his leadership. He was the friend of his pastor. He was a Christian in his home. His loss is immeasurable.

We regret that we have not in hand definite data regarding others who have entered into the everlasting habitation. Among them we mention Brother A. A. McMillan, deacon of Spring Hill Church, in Scotland County, and father of Brother J. A. McMillan, of Asheboro, and Missionary H. H. McMillan, of China. He was about seventy years of age when called to his reward. Another was Rev. H. W.

Graham, of Swann Station, once or twice Moderator of Little River Association, for the last few years retired from active service and a worthy beneficiary of our Ministers' Relief Fund. Also Brother H. D. Williams, of Cerro Gordo, who died in November, was very active in building the new house of worship now standing at that place as a monument to his endeavor; and J. C. Burns, deacon and prominent member of our church at Apex. HIGHT C. MOORE,

For Committee.

It was discussed by G. P. Harrill, T. J. Taylor, F. M. Jordan, J. J. Adams, and N. B. Broughton, and adopted.

The report of the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board was presented by J. M. Arnette:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

More beneficiaries have received aid this year than during any previous year of the Board's history. Thirty-eight have been aided for the greater part of the year, but during the last quarter they have fallen like autumn leaves. Seven have gone to the land where there is no poverty.

But as fast as death breaks into the ranks there are new applicants, and we may expect the number of beneficiaries to increase, because the number of those ministers who are refusing to let their lives be commercialized is "legion," and when the rainy day of affliction comes, there will be but little preparation for it.

Contributions this year have also been the largest in the history of our organized relief work. Receipts show an increase of well nigh fifty per cent over last year. By this hearty response made to the Board's representative, North Carolina Baptists have said to their aged and afflicted ministers, "I have you in my heart," as truly as Paul ever said it to the church at Philippi. If it had not been that we do love and carry in our hearts these faithful servants of God, these foundation layers, planners and builders in our great Convention, it would have been impossible for the Board's representative in a hurried speech before a few more than a third of our associations to have so swelled the receipts.

The increase of contributions this year shows clearly that it would not be difficult to build up a great fund for this object. But it is not the disposition of the Board to ask our people for increase of funds when it seems that the income is sufficient for present needs, hence no representative has been sent to the associations this year. If our people will continue to carry this work in their hearts, making regular contributions for it, just as to Orphanage, State Missions, etc., and will take up a special collection, as a Christmas offering on the Sun-

day nearest Christmas, we feel that the Board will be able to meet the present demands upon it.

Envelopes for the Christmas offering will be sent on demand, and we urge each pastor to use them in his church and Sunday School. A Christmas check is sent to each beneficiary.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. ARNETTE,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 9, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

1912.			
Dec. 3.	Balance		$2,929.51
1913.			
Feb. 28.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	$2,522.54	
Dec. 4.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	3,000.00	5,522.54
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund		781.27
			$9,233.32

DISBURSEMENTS.

1912.		
Christmas: 37 beneficiaries	$159.55	
1913.		
First quarter: 38 beneficiaries	862.75	
Second quarter: 36 beneficiaries	787.75	
Third quarter: 35 beneficiaries	782.75	
Fourth quarter: 32 beneficiaries	657.75	$3,250.55
Stationery, postage, printing, etc		174.25
Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses		144.10
P. I. B. Fund		1,840.85
Balance		3,823.57
		$9,233.32

P. I. B. FUND.

1912.		
Dec. 3.	Reported	$13,790.70
	Received	1,840.85
1913.		$15,631.55
Dec. 9.	Sundry loans	$14,107.02
	Balance	1,524.53
		$15,631.55

Respectfully submitted, R. H. RIGSBEE,
Durham, N. C., December 9, 1913. *Treasurer.*

Examined and approved. W. J. BROGDEN,
Auditor.

Remarks were made by J. M. Arnette, F. M. Jordan, E. W. Sikes, J. H. Highsmith, J. S. Ray, W. M. Gilmore, and the report was adopted.

R. H. Herring presented the report on Temperance:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The present high status of the temperance cause has been attained by long and faithful efforts on the part of Christian citizens who have come in some measure to realize what it is to work and vote even as they pray.

We note with real joy that temperance sentiment is growing steadily in our State and Nation. The fight for law enforcement is winning in prohibition territory, and in license states the saloon territory is diminishing. There is reason to believe that Texas, Idaho, Washington, Kentucky, and Virginia will soon be added to the list of prohibition states, and that there is a well grounded hope for nation-wide prohibition within the next decade.

We believe that since the Webb law provides that the State can control this matter, that North Carolina ought to prohibit liquors being shipped into the State; therefore, we appeal to our lawmakers to prohibit such at the next General Assembly. We point with pride to the counties of Burke, Macon, Rutherford, Mitchell and Avery, where such laws already exist.

It is the sense of your committee that the Federal government ought to refuse to grant liquor license to any person or corporation in dry territory. We understand a bill to that effect is on its way in Congress, and we respectfully petition our Representatives and Senators to support the same.

We believe also that it is neither right nor just for the liquor sellers to be allowed to use the mails to advertise their goods and make sales in territory where those living in the territory are not allowed to sell the same.

We are in hearty accord with the movement for nation-wide prohibition. We commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League in our State. We commend its literature and speakers to our people, and urge them to give it moral and financial support.

R. H. Herring,
A. V. West,
W. G. Hall,
O. L. Stringfield,
J. J. Beach,
Committee.

R. H. Herring and O. L. Stringfield discussed the report and it was adopted.

The following, offered by J. H. Highsmith, was adopted with all heartiness:

Resolved, That we express to the people of Shelby our warmest and sincerest thanks for the gracious hospitality and unbounded kindness and courtesy extended the delegates in attendance upon the Convention.

That we are under great obligations to Pastor Swope, his efficient Committee of Hospitality, and his congregation for every service rendered and for every contribution to the success of the Convention.

To the representatives of the State papers.

It was voted to instruct the secretaries to have 3,000 copies of the minutes printed.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by F. M. Jordan.

C. H. Durham, *President.*

N. B. Broughton,
Chas. E. Brewer,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ALLEGHANY.

Laurel Springs—Geo. M. Reeves.
Liberty—P. H. Haire, Whitehead.

ANSON.

Polkton—H. Morton.
Wadesboro, First—W. H. Reddish, D. H. LeGrand.

ASHE.

Beaver Creek—C. M. Cope, Jefferson.

AVERY COUNTY.

Green Valley—W. H. Ollis, Ingalls.

BEULAH.

Bethel Hill—J. A. Beam.
Roxboro—D. F. Putnam.
Lamberth Memorial—R. A. Clay, Roxboro.
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby, Reidsville.
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison.

BLADEN.

Bladenboro—H. C. Bridger, A. J. Freeman.

BRUNSWICK.

Antioch—C. N. Phillips, Southport.
Southport—C. C. Wheeler.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—Calvin B. Waller, J. M. Stoner, J. C. Owen, A. I. Ruby, W. H. Woodall.
Asheville, Calvary—A. E. Brown.
Asheville, French Broad Avenue—G. D. Carter.
Biltmore—William H. Moore, R. 1; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville.
Black Mountain—C. E. Beaver.
Gash's Creek—J. S. Connell, Biltmore.

CALDWELL.

Antioch—J. G. Benfield, Morganton.
Blair Fork—G. C. Query, Granite Falls.
Kings Creek—J. L. Beach, Lenoir.
Lenoir—J. O. Fulbright, I. W. Thomas.
Sardis—M. I. Harris, Maiden.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville, R. 1.
Whiteville—J. J. Adams.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville, First—K. W. Cawthon, F. D. Brown.

Hendersonville, East—A. I. Justice, J. F. Justice.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Adako—S. B. McCall.

Morganton, First—E. N. Johnson, E. McK. Goodwin, E. M. Hairfield.

Morganton, Second—H. B. Chronister, C. A. Lineberger, Maiden.

Mount Home—J. P. Hagaman, Morganton; R. C. Whitener, Morganton, R. 4.

CENTRAL.

Brassfields—J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.

Franklinton—G. P. Harrill.

Raleigh, First—T. W. O'Kelley, Walters Durham, C. F. Meserve, G. E. Lineberry, R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, C. J. Thompson, W. A. Graham, H. C. Moore, J. S. Farmer, E. L. Middleton, John E. Ray, C. J. Hunter, K. W. Weathers.

Rolesville—S. H. Scarboro, Wake Forest, R.F.D.

Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—W. N. Johnson, J. H. Highsmith, W. L. Poteat, W. R. Cullom, E. W. Timberlake, E. W. Sikes, C. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Edenton—E. L. Wells.

Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin, Elizabeth City.

Hertford—A. A. Butler.

Manteo—O. N. Marshall.

Swan Quarter—J. E. Kirk.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville—Joel S. Snyder, John A. Oates.

EASTERN.

Delway—J. M. Aldermen, C. M. Beach.

Mount Olive—W. B. Oliver.

Warsaw—A. O. Moore.

FLAT RIVER.

Beulah—J. T. Averitt, Oxford, R. 6; E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.

Island Creek—W. L. Griggs, Wake Forest.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Oxford—F. P. Hobgood.

FRENCH BROAD.

Mars Hill—R. L. Moore, O. L. Stringfield, W. P. McCarter, L. R. Call.

GREEN RIVER.

Harmony Grove—A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.
Marion—Edward Long.
Old Fort—H. C. Marley.
Round Hill—D. J. Hunt, Union Mills.
Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring, A. R. Yelton.

HAYWOOD.

Locust Field—J. R. Owen, Canton.
Pleasant Hill—H. G. Liner, Clyde.
Waynesville—J. M. McManaway, J. R. Morgan.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Clyde's Chapel—L. V. Bunch, Eagle Rock.
Corinth—J. B. Woodard, Wendell; N. E. Williamson, Wendell, R. 1.
Kenly—John M. Gibbs.
Middlesex—C. G. Wells, Zebulon.
Four Oaks—W. H. Wall.
White Oak—A. L. Batton, Clayton; V. R. Turley, Clayton, R. 2.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—A. W. Crabtree, Shelby; J. M. Goode, Shelby, R. 3; J. W. Wood, Shelby, R. 3; J. Z. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
Cherryville—C. M. Robinson, W. J. T. Styers.
Double Shoals—J. M. Gillespie, Shelby, R. 8.
Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby, R. 4; Irvin Philbeck, Lattimore; I. D. Harrill, Shelby.
Elizabeth—Max Wilson, W. P. Wilson, A. P. Spake, J. C. Mull, Shelby.
Grover—S. R. Anthony, J. F. Dickson, D. J. Keeter.
Kings Mountain—Geo. Kendrick, M. E. Herndon, G. W. Kendrick, J. R. Miller, D. F. Hord, G. F. Hambright.
Lilly Mill—J. A. Speagle, Shelby.
New Bethel—J. V. Devenny, W. D. Burns, Carme Elam, Lawndale; J. M. Doudon, Fallston.
Patterson Station—H. A. Logan, Patterson; L. F. King, Shelby.
Pleasant Grove—R. W. Gardner, Shelby, R. 6.
Poplar Springs—M. D. Moore, Shelby, R. 3.
Ross Grove—J. E. Blanton, Shelby; Thad. Allen, Shelby, R. 5.
Sandy Plains—L. S. Jenkins, Ed. Walker, Lattimore, R. 1.
Shelby, First—L. W. Swope, O. M. Mull, C. J. Woodson, M. N. Hamrick, L. S. Hamrick, T. G. Hamrick, J. H. Quinn, E. Y. Webb, J. M. Hord, C. C. Hamrick, H. D. Wilson.
Shelby, Second—J. W. Suttle, S. H. Hamrick.
Zion—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5.
Zoar—S. W. Hughes, M. O. McIntyre, Shelby, R. 2.

LIBERTY.

Holloways—B. R. Cross, High Rock.

Lexington—J. M. Hamrick.

Orphanage—L. W. Bagley, Fuller Hamrick, M. L. Kesler, S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.

Thomasville—G. A. Martin, A. A. Johnson, A. A. Wagstaff.

Wallburg—O. A. Keller, J. M. Cheek, G. W. Wall, J. H. Yokeley.

LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.

Dunn—James Long.

Friendship—A. L. Byrd, Charlotte.

MACON COUNTY.

Franklin—J. M. Bennett.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—W. M. Vines, F. J. Robinson, W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney, J. A. Durham, Willis Brown.

Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—W. A. Smith, J. J. Ezell, J. S. Brinkley, W. F. Dowd.

Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett, W. M. Lyles, D. W. Fink, S. F. Conrad.

Charlotte, Allen Street—R. D. Carroll, D. F. Helms.

Charlotte, North—E. S. Ivery.

Chadwick—J. C. Gillespie, Charlotte.

Concord, McGill Street—J. L. Rogers.

Cornelius—W. A. Hough, J. Mooney, Davidson.

Friendship—W. H. Davis, Charlotte.

Long Creek—A. C. Parker, Paw Creek, R.F.D.

Kannapolis—E. C. Andrews, T. A. Davis.

Matthews—J. W. Whitley.

MOUNT ZION.

Durham, First—Jno. Jeter Hurt, G. C. Wilder.

Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.

Graham—Jas. W. Rose.

Venable—J. A. Hackney.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—J. M. Page.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Ayden—Geo. J. Dowell.

Goldsboro, First—Geo. T. Watkins.

Kinston—B. W. Spilman.

Morehead City—E. R. Harris.

Winterville—J. R. Carroll.

NEW FOUND.

Spring Creek—R. H. Hipps, J. H. Price, Frost.

PEE DEE.

Hamlet—A. T. Howell.
Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.
Lilesville—T. B. Justice, W. R. Cox.
Rockingham, First—Bruce Benton.
Rockingham, Cobb's Memorial—J. W. Watson.
Wadesboro, First—W. H. Reddish.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. A. McMillan.
Greensboro, First—J. Clyde Turner, J. B. Stroud.
Greensboro, Forest Avenue—R. G. Kendrick, J. T. J. Battle.
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—R. P. Walker.
Greensboro, Walnut Street—R. E. Powell.
Greensboro, White Oak—W. L. Barrs.
High Point, First—W. C. Tyree, E. T. Robinson.
High Point, Green Street—J. M. Hilliard, J. H. Vipperman.
Ramseur—R. W. Horrell.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Draper—W. J. Byrum.
Kernersville—J. T. Byrum.
Leaksville—R. E. White.
Mt. Airy, First—T. H. King, A. V. West.
Spray—S. J. Beaker, Leaksville.
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin.
Winston-Salem, North—S. J. Montague, W. F. Staley.
Winston-Salem, Salem—T. C. Keaton.
Winston-Salem, South Side—V. M. Swaim.

RALEIGH.

Cary—W. R. Beach, C. W. Scott.
Raleigh, Tabernacle—Chas. E. Maddry, N. B. Broughton, W. A. Cooper, J. G. Boomhour, W. M. Green, C. A. Upchurch; L. W. Alderman, Oxford.
Raleigh, Pullen Memorial—A. V. Joyner, L. E. M. Freeman.
Swift Creek—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.
Zebulon—Theo. B. Davis.

ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Bakersville—A. B. Smith, R. T. Teague, M. C. Pannell.

ROANOKE.

Chocowinity—J. M. McKenzie, Washington.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Greenville—C. M. Rock.

Nashville—J. E. Hoyle.
Roanoke Rapids—Jesse Blalock.
Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, E. W. Shearin.
Scotland Neck—R. A. McFarland.
Spring Hope—W. O. Rosser.
Washington—R. L. Gay.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock.
Wilson, First—T. W. Chambliss.

ROBESON.

Barnesville—R. A. Hedgpeth.
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.
Fairmont—D. P. Bridges.
Lumber Bridge—J. L. Jenkins, J. W. Cobb.
Lumberton, First—C. H. Durham, Stephen McIntyre.
Lumberton, East—W. R. Davis.
Maxton—A. A. McClelland.
Raft Swamp—L. E. Tyner, Buies.
Red Springs—A. C. Sherwood, Z. G. Hall.
Rennert—W. T. Covington.
Rowland—W. S. Ballard, W. A. Tyner.
St. Pauls—E. L. Weston, D. B. Lancaster.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
Mount Olive—R. P. Ellington, Saxapahaw.
Southern Pines—F. M. Gardner.
Vass—David Webster, Lakeview.

SANDY RUN.

Bethel—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
Big Springs—Walter Lattimore, Lawndale.
Caroleen—J. G. Graham.
Cliffside—A. T. Stoudenmire.
First Broad—J. M. Melton, Gamble's Store.
Forest City—H. D. Harrill, J. B. Blanton; J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.
Henrietta—W. W. Bland.
Mount Pleasant—J. R. Matheny, T. M. Holland, Ellenboro.
Rutherfordton—G. G. O'Neill.
Trinity—J. F. Weathers, Shelby, R. 3.

SOUTH FORK.

Bethel—A. W. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton.
Brookford—C. P. Edwards, Hickory, R. 3.
Catawba—H. M. Croom.
Dallas—I. T. Newton.
Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett, J. S. Wray, D. P. Dellinger, W. J. Clifford, H. B. Moore, John Walters.

Gastonia, East—G. C. Moss, W. L. Walters, J. J. Beach, C. B. Newton; J. L. Price, Witchs; C. A. Rhyne, Maiden.

Hickory, First—J. D. Harte, J. D. Elliott, J. M. Bowls, W. R. Bradshaw, Chas. W. Ellington.

Hickory, West—C. M. Ervin, W. N. Cook.

Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett, J. O. Allen, J. A. Suttle.

Long Creek—G. P. Abernethy, Dallas.

Loray—J. D. Moose, Gastonia.

Lowell—John W. Groves, W. F. Huggins.

Macedonia—W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton.

Maiden—J. C. Canipe, J. A. Hoyle.

Mt. Grove—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.

Mt. Holly—D. E. Vipperman, S. J. Skidmore; W. L. Rhyne, Maiden.

Newton—M. A. Adams, S. T. Gaddy.

Olivet—J. R. Pace, J. T. Ervin, Catawba.

Riverview—P. A. Hicks, Maiden.

Sandy Plains—N. A. Jenkins, Gastonia, R. 3; W. E. Reatey, Lowell.

Spencer Mountain—J. M. Ballard, Alexis.

Startown—J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Tuckaseigee—G. L. Mullis, Mt. Holly.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN.

Cleveland Mills—R. G. Short.

Mount Vernon—F. J. Leatherman, Henry.

Wilkes Grove—S. A. Stroup, Henry.

SOUTH RIVER.

Salemburg—Robert N. Butler.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Chestnut Hill—J. L. Kirk, Salisbury.

Cleveland—E. F. Eaton, Garland.

Emmanuel—J. A. Grubb, Salisbury.

Faith—John R. Jordan, Salisbury.

Mocksville—W. E. Wilson, J. P. Green, S. O. Rich.

Spencer—J. L. Vipperman, S. A. Rhyne.

Statesville, First—Chas. Anderson, H. W. Clifford, W. A. Thomas.

Statesville, Western Avenue—G. H. Church, J. C. Durham, W. A. Evans.

Statesville, Front Street—C. S. Cashwell.

South River—Charlie Privett, Statesville.

STANLY.

Albemarle, First—Alexander Miller.

Albemarle, West—B. G. Whitley.

Barbee's Grove—D. P. Morris, J. S. Harris, J. F. Black, Big Lick.

Locust—E. D. Teeter.

Norwood—E. M. Brooks.
Palmerville—C. E. Edwards.
Smyrna—S. A. Jenkins, Locust.

TAR RIVER.

Henderson, First—S. L. Morgan, Thomas M. Pittman, W. W. Parker.
Louisburg—W. M. Gilmore, Thos. B. Wilder.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Bryson City—T. F. Deitz.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—R. D. Cross.
Calvert—F. M. Jordan.
Fruitland—F. K. Poole, Hendersonville.
Zion—J. N. Lee, Rosman.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Sylva—C. C. Buchanan.

UNION.

Faulks—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.
Hamilton Cross Roads—T. P. Little, Marshville.
King Street—G. L. Merrell, J. R. Eason, Waxhaw.
Meadow Branch—J. L. Bennett, Wingate.
Monroe—Braxton Craig, T. C. Lee, J. B. Copple.
Olive Branch—J. G. Gulledge, Marshville.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—C. L. Dowell.
Aulander—M. P. Davis.
Cashie—D. P. Harris, Windsor.
Colerain—R. B. Lineberry.
Galatia—J. W. Taylor, Whitsett.
Meherrin—E. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.
Murfreesboro—Q. C. Davis.
Roberts Chapel—J. H. Stephenson, D. M. Woodard, Pendleton.
Sandy Run—A. W. Early, Aulander.

WILMINGTON.

Jacksonville—R. M. Von Miller.
Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster, T. P. Taylor.
Wilmington, Southside—W. G. Hall.

YANCEY COUNTY.

Burnsville—S. W. Oldham, S. T. Henley, J. T. Beaver.

DELEGATES FROM THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Mrs. W. R. Beach, Cary; Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville; Mrs. Lila L. Henry, Wadesboro.

VISITORS.

J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Texas; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.; J. T. Henderson, Bristol, Va.; Geo. B. Eagle, Louisville, Ky.; Arch. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.; Prince E. Burroughs, Nashville, Tenn.; W. J. Cambron, Andrews, N. C.; T. B. Ray, Richmond, Va.

Number of associations	51
Number of churches	256
Number of delegates and visitors	438

Minutes of the Pastors' Conference, Held at Shelby, N. C., December 8, 1913

The North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met in its seventh annual session in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Shelby, Monday, December 8th, 7:30 p. m., with Dr. W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, in the chair.

After special music by the senior and junior chorus choirs, Scripture reading (Isaiah vi) by the President, and prayer by Dr. L. Johnson, the annual sermon was preached by Rev. Frank Hare, of Angier, Harnett County, from the subject, "Not Disobedient to a Vision," Acts xxvi. 19.

Following this was an address by Dr. J. B. Gambrell, of Dallas, Texas, on the theme, "The Heart of a True Preacher of Jesus Christ as Expressed in the Life and Conduct of Paul."

Tuesday Morning Session.

The chair led the devotional exercises, brethren J. W. Whitley and J. A. Sullivan leading in prayer.

On motion of Dr. B. W. Spilman, the time allotted to him for an address this morning was given to Dr. J. B. Gambrell, who spoke on "The Common Plane of Religion."

The first speaker of the morning was Rev. Edward Long, of Marion, whose subject was, "The Point of Contact."

Rev. I. M. Mercer, of Rocky Mount, read a paper on "Expository Preaching."

A motion prevailed that the *Biblical Recorder* be requested to publish these two papers and such other addresses of the Conference as the discretion of the editor may direct

Rev. Q. C. Davis, of Murfreesboro, spoke on "Eschatology in the Pulpit—Its Use and Abuse."

There being eight minutes left before the next item on the program, Dr. Gambrell's address, Dr. B. W. Spilman, of Kinston, gave an outline of the address he was to have delivered on "The Pastor and the Intermediate Boy."

Following a popular demand to put the addresses of this Conference in a permanent form, the Chair appointed the following Committee on Publication: W. C. Barrett, J. H. Foster, J. S. Farmer, M. A. Adams, L. E. M. Freeman.

The Chair also appointed the Committee on Nominations, viz.: A. C. Sherwood, S. W. Oldham, J. E. Kirk.

Afternoon Session.

After a devotional meeting led by Dr. Cullom, prayers by brethren J. C. Gillespie, W. C. Tyree and W. R. Beach, Brother T. M. Pittman,

a layman from Henderson, gave an address on "A Voice from the Pew."

On behalf of the Committee on Publication, Rev. J. S. Farmer submitted their report, which, after some discussion and amendments, was adopted in the following form:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

We, your committee, recommend that the members of this Conferference pay or subscribe such amounts as they are willing to pay for the publication of the papers and addresses presented to this Conference; and that the total amount shall not be less than one hundred dollars. That the publication be distributed to the individuals and churches in proportion to amounts contributed. That a committee of three be appointed to secure bids and look after publishing the addresses and papers of this Conference. That the President of this Conference be requested to write an introduction, giving history and programs of former meetings of this Conference, and that this introduction be published along with the other papers.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. BARRETT,
J. H. FOSTER,
M. A. ADAMS,
L. E. M. FREEMAN,
J. S. FARMER,
Committee.

A spontaneous collection for this publication followed, amounting to $51.16 in cash and $38 in subscriptions.

The Chair appointed the following committee provided for in the report, to get out the publication: J. S. Farmer, W. M. Gilmore, L. E. M. Freeman.

On the recommendation of the Committee on Nominations, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, President; J. C. Turner, of Greensboro, Vice-President; Walter M. Gilmore, of Louisburg, Secretary.

W. A. Smith was appointed to present the work of the Conference to the Convention, and to have that body appoint a program committee for the next session, according to custom.

"The Country Church" was the theme used by Dr. Samuel Zane Batten, Secretary of the Social Service Department of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Dr. B. D. Gray, of Atlanta, made the last address of the afternoon on Denominational Christianity.

After a few fitting remarks and prayer by Dr. Gambrell, this session of the Conference, which was one of the most notable in its history, came to a close.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Secretary.

APPENDIX

Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.
Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1913—President, E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Nashville, Tenn., May 14, 1914.

Associational Statistics

ames of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sun- each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as s time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday ol, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For igures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective ciations.

he lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ch	J. M. Shaver	10	365	46	$	$	$ 2.45	$	$ 2.50			$ 4.95
el	J. W. Watts	4	255	70			12.98					12.98
any	J. W. Watts	19	170	93			9.49					9.49
lehem	W. J. Bumgarner	7	188				11.83					11.83
ord	J. N. Binkley	12	121	45			3.80					3.80
r	J. W. Watts	10	107	71			1.14					1.14
ascus	J. P. Gwaltney	11	238	60			30.15		20.89			51.04
non	G. Z. Bumgarner	16	146				45.60		2.75			48.35
oun	L. P. Gwaltney	6	131	46			15.50					15.50
y's Grove	W. T. Comer		122	36			13.00					13.00
River	G. Z. Bumgarner	15	116	40			13.75					13.75
donia	D. W. Pool	4	102	46			10.10					10.10
Olive	E. V. Bumgarner		163				1.72					1.72
erman	J. W. Watts	5	80	67					3.27			3.27
Nebo	J. W. Watts	15	98	109			2.65		7.00			9.65
im	W. T. Comer		153	60			3.50					3.50
ant Grove	J. P. Gwaltney		44	45			2.62					2.60
ant Hill	J. P. Gwaltney	9	97	30			1.70					1.70
ur Springs	E. V. Bumgarner	11	156				2.95					2.95
ur Springs	L. P. Gwaltney	1	180	80	10.00		23.08		31.87			64.95
Point	L. P. Gwaltney	11	85	82	9.00		15.00	31.08	19.86			74.94
Forks	W. J. Bumgarner	2	200	108			5.70					5.70
orsville	L. P. Gwaltney		96	154	62.00	10.00	10.00		18.00			100.00
or Springs	R. N. Garner		99	*70			5.00					5.00
Plains	J. W. Watts	29	65	124								
Hickory	E. V. Bumgarner		21	45			7.25					7.25
d Ford			45									
otal		197	3643	1527	81.00	10.00	250.96	31.08	106.14			479.18

912

ALLEGHANY.

ew	M. L. Hays	1	32	67	8.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			11.00
nut Grove	W. L. Hoppers		17	37								
l Springs	Geo. M. Reeves	30	86	37	80.00	2.50	3.00		10.00			95.50
y	Geo. M. Reeves	6	69	60	36.75	1.00	1.25		2.30			41.30
Hope	W. L. Hoppers		80	39	20.00							20.00
armel	W. L. Hoppers		44									
ork	T. C. Long	6	47	70								
a												
Creek Mission	C. M. Cope		33	66								
											†6.10	6.10
otal		43	408	376	144.75	4.50	5.25		13.30		6.10	173.90

ash at Association.

ANSON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Brown Creek	D. A. Brown	1	129	50	$ 25.00	$15.31	$ 15.00	$ 3.00	$ 15.62	$ 5.00	$ 5.00
Cedar Grove	B. G. Whitley	2	96	56	5.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	15.65	1.00	4.00
Deep Creek	D. A. Brown	8	153	91	15.00	14.08	15.00		24.50		5.00
Gum Springs	C. H. Martin		106	51					2.00		
Mineral Springs	R. D. Redfearn		28	50	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		.60
Mt. Beulah	E. J. Hutchinson	3	158	46	11.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	9.00		2.00
Mt. Zion	E. J. Hutchinson	7	28	60	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.00
New Home	E. J. Hutchinson		47	39	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00
Polkton	H. Morton		77	83	15.00	10.00	15.20		14.70	1.00	5.50
Peachland	C. H. Martin	7	132	126	16.12	5.00	11.68	1.00	10.00	1.00	
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit		123	71	18.00	13.00	15.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	2.00
Rocky Mt.	A. Marsh	5	104	61	10.00	10.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	5.00
Rocky River	A. C. Davis		75	52	5.00	3.75	6.27		6.60		1.00
Total		33	1256	836	129.12	86.14	101.15	12.00	126.57	12.50	34.10

ASHE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Apple Grove	T. J. Day	8	78	44	3.50						
Bald Mountain	T. M. Hayes		42	39	22.10		2.00		1.16		
Baptist Home	W. J. Banks and Geo. Penington	1	70		2.00		5.00				
Beaver Creek	C. M. Cope		57	55	5.00	5.75	32.20		9.00		
Berlin	C. M. Cope	1	61	82	34.50	2.50	16.00		4.00		
Bethel	R. M. Burkett	2	115	104	60.00		5.00		3.24		
Bethel—school No. 2				70							
Big Flats	W. N. Church		44	70	2.00				.70		
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael		50		1.00						
Bristol	R. M. Burkett	4	42								
Brushy Fork			23								
Buffalo	R. M. Burkett	2	67	65	6.00	2.50			3.09		
Clifton	C. M. Cope	2	92	67	10.00	2.50	5.25	2.00	1.00		
Forest Home	T. J. Day	4	25	76	7.00	1.00	1.00		3.00		
Friendship	T. M. Hayes	15	86	143					1.66		
Healing Springs	J. C. Blevins	7	97	90	16.75	3.75	2.00	.67	1.00	1.63	
Jefferson	Geo. M. Reeves	3	50	74	2.32		2.50		2.57		
Landmark	J. C. Blevins	11	142	107	3.50	1.00					
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	12	61	49	2.75						
Long Branch	T. J. Day	9	42	65	10.58						
Meadow View	Jesse Walton		43	82		.57			.50		
Mission Home	T. M. Hayes	3	93	81		.65			3.45		
Mountain View	Jesse Walton	9	34		5.00				3.00		
New River	J. C. Blevins		117	108	2.50	2.50	2.00				
Obids	L. B. Murray		75	88	.80				10.50		
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee		145	107	15.35		4.25		1.32		
Orion	Geo. M. Reeves		33	90	75.00		3.00		1.75		
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael	2	39	83					2.00		
Pleasant Hill	T. J. Day	18	61	46	4.00				1.25		
Pleasant Home	J. C. Blevins		92		1.50	1.50			1.70		
Windfall	Elihu Tucker		28						6.08		
Zion Hill	R. M. Burkett		31						.50		
Totals		113	2035	1885	293.15	24.22	80.50	2.67	60.65	1.63	

AVERY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Aaron	C. P. Holland		28	75							
Big Meadows	C. P. Holland	5	64	80	.50						
Cranberry	D. A. Green	20	84						3.21		
Green Valley	J. A. Gouge		70	65							
Henson Creek	C. P. Holland		28	60							
Jonas Ridge	L. H. Green	3	45	56					1.73		
Minneapolis	S. M. Pitman		43	91							

AVERY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pleasant	C. P. Holland	2	119	65	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Land	C. P. Holland											
Grove	Noah Hampton	1	43	67								
sant Hill	L. H. Green	3	178	118	2.00	5.00			5.00			12.00
ing Creek	S. M. Pitman		117	102								
w Mountain	C. P. Holland		92	67								
snore	N. S. Hampton	27	101	115					1.00			1.00
Park			44									
eola			57	57								
Total		61	1113	1018	2.50	5.00			10.94			18.44

1912

BEULAH.

Grove	J. H. Gordon	9	61	68	5.00	5.00	8.00		7.25			25.25
ist Memorial	C. M. Murchison	2	16		25.00	2.50	3.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	33.50
el	J. A. Beam	11	176	95	37.50	38.25	93.20		52.54	10.00		231.49
ah		5	38		3.00	3.00	3.00					9.00
ent	R. L. Brown	1	89		20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	64.00
sus	D. F. Putnam	13	172	63	92.10	50.00	64.45	3.50	28.65	22.50	10.00	300.80
's Chapel	D. W. Overby		83	30	5.00	5.25	5.00			1.61		16.86
beth Memorial	R. L. Brown	2	57	45	22.00	11.13	12.00	2.00	8.00	5.00	5.00	65.13
ille Mission	J. H. Gordon	17	29	71					1.00			1.00
Bethel	R. L. Brown		26		12.50	5.00	10.00	1.00	6.00	5.00	5.00	44.50
idence	S. J. Beeker	5	142	95	11.50	5.00	10.00	1.25	5.00	2.00	2.00	36.75
oro	D. F. Putnam	15	198	145	107.57	68.50	74.80		114.11	5.00	4.65	374.63
ra	D. F. Putnam	1	23	38	27.84	22.35	30.70	4.00	85.65	6.73	6.43	183.70
h		10	64		14.13	3.09	4.33		5.00	2.00	3.00	31.55
ty	D. W. Overby	2	36	19	9.00	4.45	3.00		2.00	2.35		21.34
npsonville	D. W. Overby		97	67	12.00	4.00	7.00	1.25	3.00	2.77	2.65	31.67
eville	C. M. Murchison	7	101	64	84.25	45.00	71.66	7.00	20.50	10.00	5.00	243.41
Total		100	1403	800	488.39	280.52	410.14	23.00	349.70	80.96	52.73	1685.44

BLADEN.

ttsburg	R. E. Sentelle	1	68	65	16.36	8.00	20.00		16.80	5.00	5.00	71.16
ns Creek	A. J. Freeman		55	18	6.85	.69	5.75					19.29
el	R. L. Byrd	9	105	96	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00	5.00	3.00	43.00
Branch	A. J. Freeman	1	58	46	6.51				.30			6.81
l's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn		73	30								
enboro	I. P. Hedgepeth		87	120	63.38	52.28	41.80		68.77		55.92	282.15
er Road	R. M. Hilburn		100	86	5.47	4.82	1.00				.80	12.09
ess Creek	W. B. Johnson	12	109	49	1.06						5.85	6.91
bethtown	J. M. Fleming	7	33	40	16.03	14.13	11.05	5.47	28.50	10.00	4.47	89.65
nuel	R. L. Byrd	8	27	38	4.26	1.00	3.43					7.69
d	R. N. Cashwell		176	112	61.25	32.00	70.00		33.00	20.50	18.00	234.75
ory Grove	R. S. Lennon	1	166		27.32	26.37	3.68		7.00			64.37
's Grove	R. L. Byrd	12	69	63	20.00	12.35	10.50	1.00	18.75	5.00	5.00	72.60
ion	S. B. Wilson	5	47	54	7.16	3.00	4.00	15.55	4.64	3.59		37.94
Pleasant												
lise												
idence												
y Grove	D. L. Johnson	2	111	56	1.00	1.77	2.50		3.91			9.18
y Grove	D. L. Johnson	4	117	54	10.00	5.00	8.00		8.00	2.05	5.00	38.05
oseph												
ab Swamp												
e Lake												
e Oak	J. M. Fleming	4	215	100	41.94	20.00	25.00	10.00	60.48	11.70	20.00	208.02
Hill	R. L. Byrd		83	75	19.13	13.00	16.00		8.00	5.00	6.00	67.13
Total		66	1699	1102	317.72	204.41	232.72	32.00	263.15	67.84	129.04	1,246.88

BRIER CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Antioch	J. M. Staley	6	115	65	$	$17.50	$	$	$	$	$
Brier Creek	G. W. Sale		71			2.15	2.10				
Bethel	C. W. Gilliam		74								
Cranberry	M. L. Jarvis	9	95	75		1.27			1.00		
Dennyville	M. Walker	6	80								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman		186	160					2.00		
*Fall Creek	G. M. Burcham		184								
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	3	197	117			5.40				
Harris' Grove	D. W. Pool	11	30	85		.35	4.00				
Holly Spring	J. N. Brinkley	3	90			.25	4.40		2.68		
Hunting Creek	J. E. Privett	8	130	50		3.50					
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	208				4.50				
Lewis	R. N. Garner	2	57	30					6.10		
Mt. Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	95	110			6.00				
Mt. Pisgah	J. P. McCarter		84	65			5.00				
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker	7	80								
New Hope	R. N. Garner	8	143	147			1.45		3.57		
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	12	208	74							
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	9	160	75		3.11	1.00				
*Pleasant View	B. F. Rollins		36	40							
Oak Forest	N. M. Felts		33			1.15	3.00				
Rocky Hill	J. G. Horn	2	75								
Rock Spring	W. V. Brown		90	75		5.32					
Roaring River	R. N. Garner	2	19	87		7.30	7.30		14.00		
Swan Creek	W. T. Comer	10	282	50		1.02	1.27				
Sweet Home	J. E. Privett	11	143	60					6.61		
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	15	258	70			3.10				
Shiloh	W. T. Comer		97	101			.80		.70		
Union	N. T. Jarvis	4	176	90		12.80	13.20				
Zion	T. E. Redman	4	208						5.00		
Total		145	3704	1626 †		56.72	62.52		41.66		

*1912. †All churches report Sunday Schools, but data not available.

BRUNSWICK—1912

Brunswick	J. C. Mizell	12	129	110	1.00	19.90	3.07		1.00		
Beulah	D. L. Hewett	7	102	37	3.00	2.03					
Bethel	C. N. Phillips	7	38	51		5.65	3.20				
Camp Branch	A. G. Stocks	6	71	43	.25	.25			.25		.31
Cool Run	G. P. Bullock	7	51	67					1.78		
Elah	D. L. Hewett	2	53	60	1.30	1.00	2.50				
Jennies' Branch	A. W. Clemmons	13	69	44					6.00		
Long Branch	J. A. Mintz	5	78	33					2.00		2.00
Lebanon	W. S. Ballard	8	118	150	15.00	15.00	20.00		22.00		7.00
Mt. Pisgah	P. T. Britt	5	188	117	12.00	15.00	10.00		4.00		4.00
New Britain	J. A. Mintz	12	149	34					1.75		
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons	11	101	112					4.76		
Prospect	J. C. Mizell	4	50	50	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.27		1.00
Polly Bridge	C. Milliken		105	56							
Regan	G. W. Stanley		36	37	3.00	2.25	1.00	5.00	9.00		1.00
Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz		118	54							
Seven Creeks	C. P. Bullock		91	66							
Shallotte	E. L. Swain	2	86			.75	.75	.75	1.41		
Southport	C. C. Wheeler	7	136	120	97.23	26.50	58.90	10.00	48.50		
*Antioch	J. C. Mizell	9	90	50							
*Chapel Hill											
*Farmer's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40								
*Happy Home			61								
*New Life	J. A. Mintz	6	82	33							
*Silent Grove											
*Town Creek	A. W. Clemmons		46	20							
Total		123	2088	1344	133.78	89.33	97.92	18.25	106.71		15.31

*1911.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
er Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	2	79	80	$	$ 1.00	$ 2.00	$ .20	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 6.20
Creek	W. T. Comer		44				10.00		3.66			13.66
wood	M. McNeil	17	161	151	5.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	30.00
ng Creek	N. T. Jarvis	11	77	148	2.00	1.00	1.77	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	12.27
nony	J. W. Burchett	8	72	80	3.00	3.00	5.00		18.00		5.00	34.00
s Fork	R. P. Blevins	24	199	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.92	1.00	2.00	13.92
e Rock	G. Z. Bumgarner	15	75	55		1.00	1.00		3.15			5.15
vian Falls	Earnest Bumgarner		52	80	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	5.00		2.00	22.00
Carmel	T. E. Redman		86	76	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	32.00
Pleasant	L. B. Murray	5	290	183	2.00		5.00		11.37		3.00	21.37
Zion	D. M. Wheeler	7	100	76	1.00		2.00		2.00			5.00
Hope	M. McNeil		175	75	3.25	1.65	2.32		6.00		1.00	14.22
WILKESBORO—1st	J. M. Dunaway	5	245	316	96.45	51.00	99.00		82.46	7.55	11.23	347.69
Wilkesboro—2d	Jonathan Jordan	4	55	34		2.00			2.00		2.00	6.00
Grove	G. M. Burcham	38	71		30.00		2.37					32.37
ant Grove	L. B. Murray		168	64	1.00				3.00		1.00	5.00
ant Home	Grant Cothern		141	109	2.00	2.00	2.00		10.00		2.00	18.00
um	W. F. Carlton	19	83	64								
y Grove	G. M. Burcham		56	50								
y Hill	Lee Miller	6	64	46			.85		5.00			5.85
ut Grove	T. E. Redman	22	227	127	5.00	5.00	20.00	1.00	25.00		3.00	59.00
sboro	R. P. Blevins	11	118	135	60.00	7.25	60.00		117.68			244.93
Hill	J. W. Watts	6	113	67	4.00		5.00		5.00			14.00
Pleasant Branch day School				79								
otal		200	2753	2161	226.70	90.90	225.31	7.70	329.24	12.55	40.23	932.58

BUNCOMBE.

ch	W. P. McCarter	37	184	90	60.78	20.00	20.80	1.00	13.60			116.18
SVILLE—1st	C. B. Walter	54	1386	1636	792.88	1,034.32	1,595.21	15.00	714.69	160.85		4,297.95
er Dam	W. T. Bradley	5	57	65	67.63	34.20	57.19	3.00	34.74	2.00	2.50	201.26
e	C. E. Beaver	11	71	45	40.00	12.50	12.00		7.00			61.50
l	J. B. Grice	2	56	66	5.09	5.15	5.15	.65	5.68	1.15	1.15	24.02
vy			125	162	11.00	11.20	10.00		13.15		5.00	50.35
ore	W. H. Moore	11	157	183	55.00	31.10	30.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		141.10
M't'n (South)	C. E. Beaver	5	73	90	17.00	18.07	3.00		21.50			59.57
M't'n (North)	B. B. Riddle	1	87	51	1.75	1.75	1.75		2.50			7.75
ARY	M. M. Wambolt	7	204	277	75.00	80.00	75.00		120.00			350.00
nut Grove	B. B. Riddle	9	67	85	5.00	2.50			5.00			12.50
Mountain	J. A. Bradley	3	88	125	4.00	2.00	2.00		9.25		1.16	18.41
VIEW	N. B. Phillips	20	320	375	100.00	30.00	45.00	3.00	75.00	2.50	2.50	258.00
Creek	W. T. Bradley	3	145	125	29.45	7.50	10.00	1.00	16.90	1.00	1.00	66.85
s Creek	W. C. Cleveland	1	96	78	24.00	12.00	12.00		12.00			60.00
ny	C. E. Jervis		130	68	5.50	5.50	11.00		11.50			33.50
la			40	74					4.00			4.00
er	L. Roberts		71	71	7.00	7.00	5.95	1.00	7.50	2.00	1.00	31.45
lonia		15	96	67	19.70	7.10	4.61		19.00			50.41
ty	G. P. Hamrick		71	48	10.00	8.00	5.00	.60	7.50	1.00	1.00	33.10
tain View	C. E. Beaver		96	48	2.00	2.69	4.69		6.39			15.77
n Hill	W. P. McCarter	28	171	67		6.00	6.00					12.00
Carmel	J. B. Grice	15	123	100	45.13	16.00	21.00	2.00	40.75	1.00	3.75	129.63
live			38	32								
Morgan Hill	E. J. Morgan		30	71	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
nt Grove	N. B. Phillips	29	68	65	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.00
nt Hill	J. M. Corn		98	20					2.50			2.50
s Chapel	W. C. Cleveland		38	79	10.00				9.97			19.97
anoa	C. E. Beaver	15	68	68	15.00	6.50	2.50		4.00			28.00
END (Ashv.)	G. P. Hamrick	24	253	333	104.00	55.00	50.00	5.00	108.42	5.00	5.00	232.42
Mountain	G. O. Walls		32	45								
s Creek			41		3.00	3.00	3.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.50
Creek	S. J. Morgan, Sr.	1	26	66								
n's Chapel	J. A. Bradley	10	90	146								
s Creek	J. A. Bradley		36									
otal		306	4732	4921	1519.91	1,428.88	2,002.85	43.10	1,297.54	188.50	26.06	6,506.84

912.

CALDWELL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Antioch	C. M. Ervin	10	142	92	$ 7.90	$ 6.00	$ 8.00	$	$ 13.35	$	$ 1.00
Buffaloe Cove	I. C. Miller	6	138	89	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.15		
Bethany	D. M. Wheeler	16	125	85					1.16		
Bethel	S. B. McCall	3	42	28	2.00	.50	2.00		5.00		2.50
Blair's Fork	G. C. Ivery	8	70	54	2.50						
Concord	J. M. Shaver		33	30		2.30	3.70				
Conway's Chapel	S. B. McCall	4	64	39	8.08				10.00		1.50
Center Grove	J. M. Harris	14	29	54					.50		
Clark's Chapel	M. L. Clark	2	41	36							
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	13	234	217			11.37		8.49		
Fleming's Chapel	S. B. McCall	5	104	65	1.40	.85	1.80		5.20		
Globe	Wellington Swift		67	*45			100.00		20.00		
Granite Falls	C. S. Cashwell		90	97		7.50	7.50	2.50	8.00		
Green Valley	J. M. Harris	3	86	63	1.00		4.50		6.00		
Green Rock	T. S. Robbins		39	46	1.00	1.00			1.00		
Harris Chapel	J. M. Harris	1	39	81	.50		.50		.60		.25
John's River	E. M. Gragg	8	71	34					4.00		
King's Creek	J. G. Benfield		319	93	7.24	6.86	13.16		10.29	5.63	3.79
Lower Creek	J. G. Benfield	8	203	91	9.11	4.56	30.20		21.40	2.78	4.65
LENOIR—1st	J. O. Fulbright	38	282	272	70.00	82.25	42.70		10.00	2.00	
Lenoir—2nd	J. W. Thomas	2	50	95	4.40	1.66	2.68	.80	2.00		
Lovelady	J. K. Fox		36		2.00		2.50		4.00		
Mt. Zion	G. C. Ivery	15	126	87	2.63				1.56		
Mountain Grove	E. D. Crisp		69	57					3.30		
Nelson's Chapel	S. A. Stroup	7	52	40	1.25	1.30	1.65		3.40		
Poovey's Grove	J. M. Shaver	3	47	56		1.00	3.50		1.50		
Pisgah	L. C. King		69	23			1.50				
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	6	133	36	.50	.50	.60	2.10			
Rhodhis	C. A. Rhyne	21	107	148				4.23	18.61		
Rocky Springs	S. B. McCall		79	48	15.76		15.94		12.20		2.10
Sardis	W. N. Cook	5	214	88	5.50	3.00	5.00	2.00	16.50	3.00	4.00
Union	J. M. Shaver		195	64			14.53		5.40		
*Union Grove			76	59							
Whitnel	I. W. Thomas	1	47	127	1.70	2.29		1.92	1.25		
Winkler's Grove	C. M. Ervin		21	19	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.50		
Wilson's Creek	C. M. Ervin		79	77	5.50	1.00	1.70		1.28		
Yadkin	P. H. Icenhour		48								
Mulberry	R. A. Branch		35	39							
Total		199	3701	2674	151.97	124.57	278.03	13.55	200.64	13.41	19.79

*1912.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Boardman	M. A. Stephens	37	155	137	29.10	3.10	35.53		10.15	2.15	6.12
Bogue	F. T. Wooten		233	161	5.57	10.05	14.82	10.72	31.32	5.60	5.00
Cedar Grove	C. Stanley		138	51			2.64		1.05		
Cerro Gordo	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	83	166	20.11	16.02	3.10		9.90	4.60	5.00
China Grove	W. D. Pridgen	23	185	85	1.00	1.00	2.25		5.65	1.00	
Cheerful Hope	R. S. Lennon	10	90	60	4.66	8.89	8.31	40.60	22.20		
Cherry Grove	C. Stanley	3	220	72		6.95	6.00	.85	2.00		
Chadbourn	E. J. Harrell	9	160	189	16.16	3.00	32.20		63.60		
Clarkton	A. H. Porter	6	68	30	3.04	1.90	5.10	1.00	17.23	1.00	1.00
Corinth	W. D. Pridgen	6	107	93	6.00	7.00	15.00	1.00	15.62	1.00	3.00
Council	A. H. Porter	15	40	48	5.67	2.70	10.06		6.16	1.53	3.25
*Evergreen	M. A. Stephens		102	85							
Fair Bluff	J. E. Edwards		150	145	15.00	2.96	14.95		22.00		4.00
Goshen	J. H. Dobson	9	37	42	1.00	1.00	1.00	.30	1.00		1.00
Livingston	W. G. Moore	5	118	127	9.01	5.08	5.58	10.40	15.80		
Lennon's X Roads	D. P. Bridges	4	184	82	42.50	19.21	123.11	5.00	7.90	8.59	11.00
Mt. Tabor	J. M. Page	23	251	106	25.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	5.00
Mt. Zion	A. H. Porter	1	72	31	16.61	2.52	6.62		5.68		4.49
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd	6	123	*75							
Magnolia	G. W. Stanley		45	60	6.35			5.24	9.40		
Macedonia	P. T. Britt	7	148	59	7.80		5.15			2.00	
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanley	11	82	50		1.40	2.10				

CAPE FEAR–COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
y Hope	G. W. Stanley	15	146	91	$ 10.38	$ 3.72	$ 5.00	$	$ 8.40	$	$ 1.26	$ 28.76
y Berlin	D. R. Hilburn		19	56								
dale	W. L. Brisson		68	80	2.31	3.56	2.91		10.00			18.78
ey Forest	F. T. Wooten		92	47	8.90	6.20	8.34		3.06	7.15	7.50	41.15
sant Hill	W. A. Coleman		56	61	1.80	1.74	1.75	8.52	1.80			15.61
nyra	Joshua Harrellson	2	111	71	.50	.50	.50		10.75			12.25
er Swamp	P. T. Britt	12	145	102	22.04		5.00		5.00		2.00	34.04
sant Plain	R. N. Cashwell	11	166	74	20.00	10.00	4.57		15.16			49.73
et Home	G. W. Todd	13	120	126		19.88	1.80	.93	3.90		2.77	29.28
rna	C. Stanley	13	168	73	2.32	4.24	8.30		2.57		8.25	25.68
on Chapel	J. T. Coins	2	54	31	.50	.50			.50			1.50
TEVILLE	J. H. Poteet	4	201	202	50.40	67.67	156.88	14.67	107.34	25.00	31.16	453.12
iamson's X R'd's	R. A. Hedgpeth		86	68	17.13	13.61	12.82	10.00	11.14	3.12	2.75	70.57
tern Prong	F. T. Wooten		204	79	20.43	13.14	27.46	4.00	46.68	4.63	16.03	132.72
te Marsh	J. H. Poteet		83	58	4.11	5.35	10.47		1.45	2.20	3.00	26.58
ccamaw	G. W. Stanley		17	35				8.66				8.66
n Chapel	Joshua Harrellson	4	94	36	1.25	1.25	1.25		1.25			5.00
Total		246	4619	3244	376.65	264.14	560.87	126.88	500.66	74.57	122.63	2,026.40

1912.

CAROLINA.

four	J. R. Liner	6	75	79		5.00	22.00		2.50			29.50
Cave	I. C. Woodward		90	51	8.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	8.50	3.25	2.00	39.75
r Wallow	R. B. Phillips		93	70	3.00	3.00	3.50		3.00			12.50
lah	J. J. Gray	17	292	116		4.15	2.00		3.72			9.87
HENDERSONVILLE	R. D. Carroll	9	119	169	110.23	44.80	60.48	13.00	100.00			328.51
Flat Rock	T. L. Brown	1	71	88	21.43	10.30	24.80		9.55	1.00	1.00	68.08
nezer	J. A. Mason	17	149	110	5.00	5.00	10.00	4.10	11.00		2.00	37.10
nch Broad			39	61	22.93		4.50		13.30			40.73
NDERSONVILLE 1st	K. W. Cawthon	8	384	239	52.70	78.45	149.15		91.46	12.40	15.82	399.98
itland	R. N. Pratt	15	199	159	33.00	33.00	25.00		30.00	2.00	2.00	125.00
en River	James Anders		125	50	3.70	2.00	2.00					7.70
pper's Creek	J. O. Wall	21	138	68		2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
se Shoe	J. R. Liner	1	76	52			10.00		10.71			20.71
rel Springs	N. B. Phillips	3	78	57	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	.90		13.90
erty	J. O. Wall		23	50								
l Creek	T. L. Brown	38	243	155	15.55	15.00	15.00		8.00			53.55
Page	J. L. Brookshire	23	196	66	1.00	1.00	1.30	.50	1.25	.50	.25	5.80
Moriah	C. D. Cole	25	140	130	12.50	10.00	10.00		10.62		2.50	45.62
Gilead	J. R. Liner	1	139	107	5.00	4.00	5.00				1.00	15.00
untain Home	W. A. Morris		113	90		3.41	3.41					6.82
dle Fork	J. O. Wall		43	53	3.00		2.50					5.50
s River	George Wharton	7	120	*103	12.00	14.00	15.00		15.00	2.85		58.85
sant Hill		10	176	172	10.00	10.00	8.03		9.96			37.99
sant Grove	A. J. Manley	11	278	56	1.47	1.47	1.47		.60			5.01
uge	C. D. Cole	30	316	92	34.50	10.00	4.50					49.00
rm	J. R. Liner	1	87	65	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.50			12.50
ida	I. C. Woodward		69	71	18.00	18.00	18.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	61.00
edo	T. L. Brown	22	77	116		55.00	10.00		5.00			70.00
on	R. N. Pratt	1	43	*160	15.00	15.00	15.00	1.00	7.50	1.00	1.00	55.50
ey Hill	W. A. Morris	5	72	121								
ar Wallow	N. R. Phillips		101	91								
rnwell	F. J. Hundley		41	35								
lar Spring	J. P. Corn		127									
ab Creek	E. Allison		181	90								
ss Roads	J. P. Corn		104	30								
uble Springs	J. T. Anders		94	55								
ust Grove	R. P. Corn		70	45								
cedonia				30								
aw's Creek	E. Allison		86	47								
Total		272	4867	3399	407.24	358.58	378.64	21.60	355.17	24.96	28.57	1,574.76

*1912.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Abee's Chapel	S. A. Stroup	6	108	49	$ 2.50	$ 2.50	$ 2.50	$	$ 2.50	$	$	$ 1
Adako	S. B. McCall	2	35	35	25.00		1.00	3.00	2.00		1.50	3
Bethany	P. H. Hicks	4	99	55	5.99		1.45		2.80			1
Bethlehem	M. L. Clark	6	55	50								
Connelly Springs	A. W. Setzer		97	67								
Catawba Valley	C. A. Lineberger	6	83	73	10.00	6.00	10.00	17.43	10.00			5
Drexel	I. W. Thomas	4	57	75	10.00	5.00	25.00		40.00	5.00		8
Enon	G. C. Ivery	20	194	125	10.00	4.50	25.00	20.00	40.00			9
Glen Alpine	G. C. Ivery		21	32	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.40	1.30			
Hopewell	C. A. Lineberger	16	164	65		5.40	5.25	6.00	16.00			3
Mt. Home	J. P. Hagaman	6	123	165	12.55	13.00	15.00	1.30	55.60	7.00	2.00	10
MORGANTON—No. 1	E. N. Johnson	13	276	243	160.19	148.91	184.22	16.50	59.03	31.00		59
Morganton—No. 2	C. A. Lineberger	14	116	157	2.00	2.00	2.50		8.00			1
Mountain View	J. M. Ballard		24	27	4.00		3.35		3.75			1
Mt. Olivet	J. S. Gwaltney	5	42	45			1.00		2.00			
Mull's Grove	J. A. Rector		40		1.00				1.00			
North Catawba			127	196	14.00	5.00	30.00	10.00	25.00	1.50	1.75	8
Oak Grove	J. P. Hagaman		209	40	3.86	4.00	4.00	3.50	9.60			2
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Lineberger	6	168	131	4.00	4.00	5.20		7.83			1
Smyrna	S. B. McCall	4	132	106	30.00	10.00	42.00	5.00	49.20			13
St. John's	L. A. Bangle	5	47	72			1.10					
Walker Grove	M. C. Clark	4	50	15	1.70							
Zion	J. M. Harris	8	115	72	2.18	2.00	18.00		8.97			3
Total		129	2382	1895	301.97	214.31	378.57	85.13	344.58	44.50	5.25	1,37

CENTRAL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bay Leaf	J. H. Hutchinson		85	50	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.20	6.00	1.50	1.00	2
Bethany	W. T. Baucom	16	111	76	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00				2
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	6	47	82	5.00	3.00	3.00		7.00			1
Brassfields	J. F. Mitchiner	7	111	72	41.00	14.00	31.00	11.00	20.00	14.00	7.00	13
Falls	J. W. Atkinson		115	88					5.50			
Flat Rock	J. F. Mitchiner		338	85	13.88	14.71	40.22		11.34		6.93	8
Forestville	W. L. Griggs		142	58	25.03	10.13	30.90	2.50	33.31	3.00		10
Franklinton	G. P. Harrill	12	168	200	79.15	79.99	76.19	21.27	133.59	7.03	1.00	39
Glen Royall	H. G. Bryant		120	350	7.03	5.40	6.10		36.99		2.00	5
Harris Chapel	W. M. Gilmore		102	67	9.00	5.00	7.50	1.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	4
Hopkins Chapel	A. A. Pippin	2	171	141	11.00	3.30	5.50	2.20	8.80	3.30		3
Midway	J. S. Farmer		124	59	34.83	24.70	31.33	3.30	24.00	5.50	7.00	13
Mount Olivet	M. Stamps	8	74	129	4.00	3.42	4.65	1.00	6.50	2.50	1.75	2
Mount Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	9	135	72	6.96	20.00	26.65		43.94	1.00	5.37	10
New Bethel	R. L. Brown	4	102	68	10.70	9.85	18.15	1.40	10.00	5.00	5.00	6
New Hope	J. S. Farmer		120	110	61.50	35.34	35.57	5.10	30.74	4.00	6.87	17
Oak Grove	J. F. Carter	2	141	108	12.61	12.00	12.00		13.00		3.50	5
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge		99	103		1.43			6.42	2.76		1
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps		126	74	30.00	20.00	25.00		45.94	3.00	4.00	12
RALEIGH—1ST	T. W. O'Kelley	27	915	955	1,252.84	719.39	1,855.55	25.00	533.10	133.25	31.40	4,55
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	19	422	126	78.05	76.28	129.85		82.55	38.50	5.00	41
Samaria	G. T. Mills	4	58	51	7.00	7.00	7.00		7.00	2.11	1.47	3
Stony Hill	W. L. Griggs		142	66	3.06	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.50		1
Union Chapel	J. W. Sledge	12	34	121	1.96				.71			
Wakefield	H. C. Moore		197	226	45.09	35.50	87.70		43.59	6.56	5.06	22
Wake Forest	W. N. Johnson	3	264	316	371.52	255.74	282.20	24.75	132.80	59.73	34.00	1,16
Wake Union	J. F. Carter	1	53	94	7.20	4.67	2.55		5.96			2
Wake X Roads	J. F. Mitchiner	1	153	106	18.22	4.79	4.25		14.63	2.65	5.00	4
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson		123	66	7.00	2.50	6.00		8.00			2
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill		149	146	60.00	50.00	108.00	1.00	20.00	2.00	10.00	25
Total		133	4941	4265	2,218.63	1,432.14	2,852.86	103.72	1,309.41	300.89	146.35	8,36

CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
lbemarle	R. E. Brickhouse	3	25	125	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 11.00
riel												
allard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	18	437	215	86.50	27.35	104.75		50.00	20.00	25.00	313.60
elhaven	W. R. Haight	3	121	102	30.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	34.00	5.00	2.50	101.50
erea		9	307	305	30.00	19.14	19.13		52.54	10.00	5.00	135.81
ethel	E. L. Wells	14	274	74	20.00	10.00	15.00		20.00			65.00
eulah	T. S. Crutchfield		116	60	18.00	18.00	15.00	5.00	39.50	8.00	8.00	111.50
LACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	18	584	484	231.67	225.00	125.00		100.00	25.00	25.00	731.67
enter Hill	J. O. Alderman		197	92	20.00	22.00	31.20		52.50	10.00	11.75	147.45
happell's Hill	J. E. Copeland		134		35.00	5.00	5.00		18.65	4.00	4.70	72.35
oinjock	R. J. Ragland	4	71	54	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
ollington												
olumbia	R. E. Brickhouse	9	173	91	13.60	9.50	5.50					28.60
ool Spring	J. W. Nobles	23	452	188	67.33	29.60	41.50	3.25	17.80		8.00	167.48
ORINTH	L. T. Reed	13	262	282	54.35	20.00	28.36		50.00	5.00	5.00	162.71
reswell	W. R. Haight		57	69		2.50	2.50					5.00
benezer	J. T. Phillips	14	213	128	15.00	5.00	5.00		20.00	5.00	5.00	55.00
DENTON	E. L. Wells	23	366	258	325.00	300.00	405.52		225.92			1,256.44
LIZABETH CITY	L. T. Reed	14	794	631	263.06	344.75	233.65	27.00	200.00			1,068.46
ureka	Josiah Elliott	2	194	82	57.00	20.00	20.00	8.50	35.00	9.00	7.00	156.50
atesville	T. S. Crutchfield		159	170	116.31	50.00	63.83	5.86	72.91	12.50	12.50	333.91
eneva	E. F. Sawyer		41									
reat Hope	R. E. Brickhouse		106	59	19.00	6.00	23.75				1.00	49.75
um Neck												
ERTFORD	A. A. Butler	17	234	171	150.00	50.00	50.00		84.00	25.00	15.00	374.00
acedonia	E. L. Wells		180	108	26.69	15.00	28.56	3.47	34.43	5.00	5.00	118.15
ANTEO	O. N. Marshall	1	75	73	26.86	14.89	13.28		22.99	5.45	5.00	88.47
iddle Swamp	Josiah Elliott		164	100	25.60	20.00	30.00		39.26	8.00	7.00	129.86
ount Pleasant	W. R. Haight	12	97	42	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	24.00		5.00	48.00
ount Sinai	J. E. Copeland		50	34	5.00	5.00	5.00		15.00		3.00	33.00
ount Zion												
OYOCK	N. P. Stallings	1	30	48	7.00		3.00		8.50			18.50
ak Ridge												
livet	S. F. Bristow	10	71	95		5.00	3.80		5.00			13.80
antego												
leasant Grove	I. N. Loftin	11	41	101	12.00	2.50	4.75	3.00	18.50	3.81		44.56
oplar Branch	T. J. Ragland	18	179	202	10.00	10.00	15.00		34.95		5.00	74.95
owell's Point	T. J. Ragland	9	157	107	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
rovidence		1	88	68	20.00	17.50	17.50		15.70	5.00	5.00	80.70
amoth Gilead		17	186	130	25.00	25.00	10.00		15.00	10.00	10.00	70.00
ehoboth	T. J. Ragland	9	135	111	7.25	5.00	7.00		13.87		2.00	27.87
eynoldson	H. F. Brinson		221	70	60.05	27.34	25.00		25.00	5.50	5.00	147.89
iverside		11	140	158	10.00	10.00	15.00		35.00	5.00	5.00	80.00
OANOKE ISLAND	O. N. Marshall	5	103	68	6.00	5.00	5.26	3.15	5.00	5.00	5.00	34.41
ocky Hock	Josiah Elliott	41	525	202	123.36	104.81	102.82	5.37	152.18	15.00	15.00	518.54
ipper	R. E. Brickhouse	6	48	67	19.78		17.12	13.05	15.57			65.52
alem		1	191	120	35.00	15.00	20.00		76.00		10.00	156.00
andy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	25	379	228	40.00	30.00	40.00		36.00	10.00	10.00	166.00
WYER'S CREEK		28	293	195	120.25	80.07	132.00	15.00	104.14	24.00	22.68	498.14
hady Grove	N. P. Stallings	3	153	40	6.40	7.00	8.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	30.40
iloh	S. F. Bristow	21	326	200	20.00		15.00		15.36		6.32	56.68
und Side	J. Tynch	13	250	113	5.00		5.00		50.00			60.00
uth Shore												
arwick	Josiah Elliott	26	494	324	105.00	65.00	70.00	30.00	88.50	15.00	12.00	385.50
hale's Head	T. J. Ragland	9	34	65	7.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	20.70		2.00	39.70
nite ville Grove	A. A. Butler	5	164	73	20.00	10.00	20.00		20.00	5.00	5.00	80.00
odville	A. A. Butler	1	184	75	20.00	10.00	15.00	7.00	22.00	5.00	5.00	86.00
opim	A. A. Butler	17	185	134	10.00	15.00	15.00		50.00	5.00	5.00	100.00
Total		485	10,464	6991	2,342.06	1,692.95	1,869.78	145.65	2,050.47	277.26	292.45	8,670.62

CUMBERLAND.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Dam	E. Lee Fox	8	109	82	$ 20.67	$ 2.00	$ 7.91	$	$ 6.00	$ 1.06	$ 1.50	$ 39.1
Beulah	R. L. Clifton		29		5.00							5.0
Bladen Union	W. O. Johnson	9	134	80	69.93	18.64	35.00	5.00	16.14	5.00	5.03	154.7
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive		60	34	63.98	15.00	62.17	16.00	44.19	5.00	5.00	211.3
Cedar Creek	E. Lee Fox		264	179	62.95	12.97	28.22		39.39	3.20	10.18	156.9
Cedar Falls	J. M. Hester	10	43	108	10.52	6.53	7.75	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	39.8
Cumberland Union	J. H. Dobson		77	74	70.00		4.98	6.13	18.37			99.4
*Evergreen			64	41								
FAYETTEVILLE—1ST	J. S. Snyder	48	536	466	109.15	127.25	438.70	18.07	306.88			1,005.0
Fayetteville—21	J. W. Cobb	5	36	109	31.58		50.00			1.75	2.65	85.9
Green Springs	W. O. Johnson	11	233	215	74.38	15.00	55.00	5.00	19.80	4.78	10.00	183.9
Hope Mills	E. I. Olive	1	135	162	21.38	12.97	77.72	2.50	35.00	3.95	30.00	183.5
Judson	E. Lee Fox	4	84	87	18.30	1.59	5.63		29.86	1.48	.87	57.7
Lebanon	J. W. Cobb	7	150	77	13.10	9.95	1.65				2.50	27.2
Manchester												
Magnolia	E. Lee Fox	4	83	100	11.13	3.80	.65			1.71	1.50	18.7
Massey Hill	W. E. Dunnegan	8	219	250	35.00	10.16	18.12		33.92		12.10	109.3
Mt. Gilead	W. E. Dunnegan	1	95	46	45.53	6.00	9.00		2.52		3.00	66.0
Mt. Pisgah	W. O. Johnson	5	100	39	28.17							28.1
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Cobb	3	44	75	26.25	5.00	10.00	2.50	10.00	2.50	5.00	61.2
Peter's Creek	R. L. Clifton	5	93	64	3.24							3.2
Rockfish	E. I. Olive	1	148	196	10.46	23.69	66.44		30.35	3.79	2.64	137.7
Sharon	J. O. Tew		142	75	54.00	21.12	36.78	3.60	15.00	2.40		132.9
Shiloh	W. R. Johnson		143	53		5.00		1.00	1.00		1.06	8.0
Stedman	E. Lee Fox		20									
Sugg's Grove	E. Lee Fox	10	76	80	11.31	1.50	.70		1.15	.79	1.29	16.7
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb	6	71	66	11.80	1.55	3.10	1.00	8.00	3.50	2.95	31.9
Union Springs	W. E. Dunnegan		61	64	6.67		2.75		1.50			10.9
Total		146	3249	2822	814.50	299.72	922.27	63.30	624.07	43.41	102.27	2,869.5

*1912.

EASTERN.

Alum Springs	C. H. Cashwell		52	40	10.00		5.00		5.20		1.05	21.2
Alpine	W. M. Kelly	9	47	49	2.50	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	10.0
Bethel	B. G. Early		100	60	48.95	8.05	8.95	4.55	9.45	5.50	4.30	89.7
Beulah	B. F. DeLoatch		50	21	5.00	3.00	3.00		10.50		3.50	25.0
Beaulahville	C. H. Cashwell	31	86	141	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	21.00	3.00	2.00	73.0
Beulah Chapel			49	65	4.00	2.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	17.0
Bear Marsh	J. H. Booth		142	83	51.90	21.13	25.56	2.00	20.00	10.00	5.00	135.8
Calypso	W. B. Oliver	1	54	139	55.00	25.00	30.00		20.00	10.00	5.00	145.0
Cedar Fork	C. H. Cashwell	30	60	41	5.25	3.00	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	15.2
Cedar Fork Mission				40								
*Center			47	26								
Clinton	A. O. Moore	3	267	228	182.30	136.97	114.79	12.30	118.32	25.00	12.00	601.0
Concord	J. B. Newton		50	60	11.00	5.75	7.84	2.00	8.00	1.00	2.50	38.0
Corinth	S. B. Wilson	15	208	108	41.00	21.00	23.25	5.75	30.75	5.00	5.00	131.7
Delway	J. M. Alderman	19	91	199	101.00	31.05	50.84	15.00	80.69	42.00	5.00	325.8
Dobson Chapel	J. H. Booth	3	83		20.50	5.50	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	40.0
Ebenezer	B. G. Earley	7	70	84	15.00	2.13	2.30	1.00	13.00	1.75	1.00	36.
Faison	J. A. Swan		61	84	4.56	15.00	20.00		12.09	2.50		54.1
Garland												
Hallsville	B. G. Earley		122	64	57.95	10.00	8.84	1.25	15.00	3.50	2.00	98.8
Island Creek	E. J. Harrell	8	249	60	100.00	40.00	40.00	5.00	40.00	5.00	5.00	235.0
Johnson	A. O. Moore	10	179	85	75.00	36.49	37.27	12.00	72.16	5.00	5.00	242.9
Jones Chapel		6	27	64		3.00	3.00		2.00			8.0
Kenansville	R. B. Duckett		46	31	36.35	30.81	33.10	3.00	18.50			121.
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart		65	43	34.40	7.50	14.68	2.00	21.00	6.25	2.00	87.8
Magnolia		5	186	122	75.00	52.10	61.30	13.00	52.00	10.00	3.00	266.
Maple Hill	C. H. Cashwell	12	83	62	13.00	7.35	9.00	2.50	10.00	2.50	1.00	45.3
Mt. Gilead	B. F. DeLoatch	11	153	78	17.00	5.00	7.00		6.00	3.00	2.00	40.0
**Mt. Olive*	W. B. Oliver		196	173								
New Hope	B. G. Earley	11	150	82	60.00	10.00	50.00	3.00	50.00	10.00	3.00	186.0
Oak Vale	S. B. Wilson	5	18	138	1.00				2.54			3.5
Piney Grove	B. F. DeLoatch	5	141	152	10.00	4.00	10.00					24.0

EASTERN--CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Poplar Grove	C. D. Peterson	2	58	40	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Rose Hill	J. M. Page		101	136	82.51	39.00	42.50	5.00	35.14	5.00	5.00	214.15
Rowan	B. F. DeLoatch	9	225	138	140.00	15.00	19.00	5.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	229.00
Sharon	B. G. Earley	15	101	108	15.00	8.00		10.00	14.50	4.50	1.00	53.00
Springvale	B. G. Earley	4	95	40	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Siloam	J. M. Alderman	3	129	93	45.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	66.28	5.00	3.00	140.28
Springfield	C. H. Cashwell	4	17	35								
Turkey		8	76	82	3.87	2.50	5.75		2.00			14.12
Warsaw	A. O. Moore		256	133	113.00	58.00	74.00	5.00	132.70	10.00	15.00	407.70
Total		236	4190	3427	1,506.87	626.58	739.22	115.60	928.07	196.75	104.60	4,217.69

*1912.

ELKIN—1912

Center	Grant Cothren		53	45					1.00		.50	1.50
Cool Springs	J. Z. Adams	13	222	167					4.50		1.50	6.00
Elkin Valley	Wm. Melton		27	75								
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hays	41	128	134	2.00		2.00		12.50		2.84	19.34
Pleasant Home	G. M. Burcham	2	77	35					2.50			2.50
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant	11	124	45			1.60		.30		.35	2.25
Poplar Springs	A. J. Williams	4	58	75								
Rock Creek	G. W. Sebastian	7	222	36								
Shoaly Branch	W. A. Holloman		86	40					3.06		2.00	4.06
White Plains	L. B. Murray	10	155	94								
Mount Pleasant	L. B. Murray		39	80								
Total		88	1191	826	2.00		3.60		22.86		7.19	35.65

FLAT RIVER.

Amis Chapel	P. H. Fontaine		220	106	51.50	42.98	61.00	3.00	30.87			189.35
Antioch	E. G. Usry	8	95	57	20.75		10.26			5.30	9.15	45.46
Bethany	W. M. Hudson		46	20	4.00				5.25			9.25
Beulah	G. T. Tunstall	20	135	145	44.63	23.23	71.85	10.00	46.98	1.50	6.15	204.34
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	9	89	66	5.00	4.85	6.05		19.53	3.00	2.47	40.90
Corinth	Wallace Hartsell	2	121	64	10.73	2.70	7.22		4.50	2.70	2.70	30.55
Creedmoor	G. P. Harrill	8	86	100	30.57	22.61	29.50		31.78	4.00	4.00	122.46
Concord	J. S. Martin		95	56	5.75	5.66	11.65		13.81			36.87
Dexter	E. G. Usry	13	74	67	40.76	18.00	32.10	1.00	3.27	2.39		97.52
Enon	R. H. Marsh	19	203	191	48.75	57.05	126.85		135.62	20.50	16.00	404.77
Fellowship	E. M. Lassiter	4	135	83	7.60	7.00	7.00		15.00		9.75	46.35
Florence Avenue	D. F. Putnam		114	92	36.50	56.27	65.45		46.84	10.35	6.28	221.69
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine		192	123	30.91	12.25	30.00		57.85		5.04	136.05
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	38	254	127	20.00	25.47	30.00		50.89	17.73	14.15	158.24
Island Creek		23	297	174	25.00	43.60	56.60	3.00	20.00	18.00	8.00	174.20
Knap of Reeds	O. L. Riggs	5	129	116	17.02	13.50	13.50		19.61	4.50	3.50	71.63
Knott's Grove	G. T. Tunstall	1	86	50	31.25	18.25	24.25		12.50	7.25	2.80	96.30
Mary's Chapel	J. L. Martin	3	79	116	4.00	4.25	4.00		4.24			16.49
Mt. Zion	W. M. Hudson		174	100	49.47	35.22	74.82		21.64	7.85	6.43	195.43
Mountain Creek	P. H. Fontaine	33	277	104	63.54	20.66	62.89		75.88	34.08	6.00	263.05
Mt. Harmony	E. G. Usry	6	70	25	3.00	3.07	3.00		4.25		3.50	16.82
Mill Creek	J. H. Bass	14	288	28	61.50	52.20	230.75	5.53	73.75	25.00	12.00	460.70
Oxford	J. B. Weatherspoon	16	488	313	274.75	272.79	600.00	15.02	222.23	7.00	9.48	1,401.77
Olive Grove	A. B. Duckett	10	126	97	7.61	15.17	9.88	1.50	4.50	1.95	1.95	42.56
Peace Chapel	V. A. McGuire	3	127	67	.75	4.70	2.95		3.00			11.40
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Martin	5	235	86	5.37	4.44	10.00		10.84		2.00	32.65
Poplar Creek	H. G. Bryant	12	111	22	40.88	36.35	106.04		28.85	4.18		216.30
Providence	J. H. Gordon	4	149	82	9.89	7.73	8.55		13.09		2.12	41.38
Rock Spring		15	157	71	18.12	10.00	21.81		10.45	4.70		65.08
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	9	63	58	.85	6.10	15.05	.25				22.25
State Line	V. A. McGuire	19	122	*35		6.52	12.50		2.62	.56		22.20
Stovall	G. T. Tunstall	11	185	75	20.82	26.50	51.47	3.00	25.22	9.57	8.29	144.87
Sharon	J. A. Beam		90	30	19.30	8.25	17.10		18.45			63.10
Tally Ho	J. L. Martin	9	193	53	20.00	5.75	10.00		48.55	2.40	4.80	91.50
Tabb's Creek	J. B. Weatherspoon		*70	56	14.01	7.32	17.45		12.30			51.08
West Oxford	E. G. Usry	5	79	151	12.30	15.22	3.22	7.00	20.00		2.26	60.10
Total		324	5454	3204	1,144.88	895.66	1,844.76	49.27	1,114.16	194.51	148.82	5,392.86

*1912.

FRENCH BROAD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bethel			130	50	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts		125	150								
Brigman's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	6	33	75								
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	4	216	80			5.00		15.00			20.0
*California	R. D. Ponder		165	75								
Fork of Ivy			160	89		1.50			17.50			19.0
Foster's Creek	J. W. Corn		60	*100								
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle		152	40			5.00		5.54			10.5
Grand View	J. M. Pickens	14	104	44								
Grapevine	J. W. Corn	14	217	*90		4.00	25.00		15.00		2.00	46.0
Laurel Branch	W. P. Robertson	16	140	103	5.55	7.47	18.00		8.00			39.0
Little Creek	W. P. McCarter	18	52	*115								
*Little Ivy	T. J. Eatman		88	*54								
Laurel Seminary	D. L. Bible		58	40								
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		61	60	1.00	2.00	2.00	12.52	2.00			19.5
Locust Grove	W. P. McCarter		92	52					9.57			9.5
Lower Walnut Creek	J. W. Corn		48	60			2.70					2.7
MARS HILL		56	392	400	101.83	200.28	177.02	10.00	142.38		11.39	642.9
MARSHALL	W. E. Goode	14	211	209	89.45	80.88	94.05			22.00	5.15	291.5
Madison Seminary	L. C. Roberts		106	83	1.60	2.60	1.20		2.25			6.6
*Middle Fork	J. M. Pickens		103	100								
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens	3	63	90					8.00			8.0
Paint Gap	J. D. King	3	120	65					10.00			10.0
Peek's Chapel	R. D. Ponder	2	102	*75					5.00			5.0
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	2	134	131	15.00	5.00	5.00					25.0
Union Valley			38	*60								
Upper Laurel	A. J. Sprinkle	6	149	*80			5.50					5.5
Walnut	W. P. McCarter		22									
*Ivy Ridge	W. P. McCarter		34									
*Pleasant Valley												
*Walnut Creek	Jesse Corn		190	50								
Total		158	3565	2620	214.43	305.53	340.47	22.52	240.24	22.00	18.54	1,163.7

*1912.

GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong	W. F. McMahan		46	48							1.00	1.0
Bethel	G. G. O'Neill		153	82	8.65	8.00	9.71		8.00	1.61	2.00	37.9
Bethlehem	H. C. Marley		134	107	7.00	4.00	3.50		12.00			26.5
Beulah			68	50								
Big Level	J. B. Arledge		109	23			5.00		2.70		2.30	10.0
Bill's Creek	W. L. Haynes		191		3.10	3.10	9.00		3.15			18.3
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	7	118	92	2.50	2.50	3.00		3.00			11.0
Cane Creek	W. A. Morris	13	154	114	1.10	1.10	3.00		5.00		2.00	12.2
Chapel Hill	G. H. Weaver	1	72	70	5.00	5.00	5.00		21.00		2.00	38.0
Cherry Spring	H. C. Marley		52	58	3.00	1.45	2.00					6.4
Clear Creek	W. F. McMahan	3	131	90	5.00	5.96	5.00		11.25		4.00	26.2
Columbus	J. M. Walker		99	88	8.25	2.00	8.00		12.00		1.25	31.5
Cooper's Gap	W. A. Morris	10	128	83	1.35	1.35	3.00		4.00			9.7
Dysartsville	B. B. Harris		145		1.50	.50	3.50		1.00			6.5
East Marion	B. B. Harris		38		5.50	4.40	3.00		5.00		3.00	20.9
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		12		7.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			20.0
Glenwood	G. G. O'Neill	1	60	67	8.40	4.15	4.10	1.00	11.60	1.30	3.25	33.8
Hall Town	D. P. Loudermilk	2	52	35	2.20	2.50	3.00		3.35			11.0
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrells	6	143	101	8.35	5.50	9.00		10.16		3.30	36.3
Hickory Grove	B. P. Jackson	9	148	65	5.00		5.00		6.00			16.0
Jesse's Grove												
Macedonia	B. B. Harris		142	40		2.00			3.75		2.50	8.2
MARION	Edward Long		160	203	91.90	61.52	77.60		56.50	10.00	10.00	237.5
Mill Spring	J. M. Walker		170		4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00			16.0
Montford's Cove			239	90								
Mt. Creek	G. G. O'Neill	11	240	110	24.55	20.00	38.00		24.00	1.00	5.40	112.9
Mt. Pleasant	L. G. L. Taylor		47						1.12			1.1
Mt. View	T. W. Arledge	9	51	35	2.50	1.50	3.50		2.50	1.00		11.0
Mt. Vernon	R. H. Herring	6	342	126	33.11	26.25	40.00		37.20	5.00	33.64	175.2

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Fort	H. C. Marley		71	130	$ 20.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 20.00	$	$	$ 50.00
pper's Creek			78	40								
ey Knob	W. L. Haynes	4	123	80	2.20	2.75	4.00		2.20	1.00		11.15
asant Grove	B. M. Hamrick	3	113	50	5.00	4.15	5.00		6.20			20.35
asant Hill	B. P. Jackson	6	300	125							15.70	15.70
k Spring	L. G. L. Taylor		61	40	4.00	3.00	3.00		2.50	2.00	5.00	19.50
nd Hill	R. H. Herring	12	327	263	40.00	40.00	40.00	1.00	40.00		55.00	216.00
nd Knob			47									
herfordton	R. H. Herring	13	184	175	105.00	50.00	110.00	16.20	100.20	10.00	10.00	391.40
er Creek	J. B. Arledge	10	98	51								
ne Mount	L. G. L. Taylor		48				1.00			1.00		2.00
ny Vale	W. F. McMahan		56	36			2.00		2.70			4.70
rkey Cove	W. F. McMahan		70	54	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
iteside Valley	W. L. Haynes		62	59	2.68	2.23	3.03		7.87	1.03	11.21	28.08
odlawn	J. R. Waycaster		50	55		2.00	5.00		3.19			10.19
n Hill	D. P. Loudermilk	3	48	44	2.52	1.45	2.42	.71	3.96	1.00		12.06
Total		129	5180	2979	421.36	281.36	432.36	18.91	443.10	35.94	172.55	1,805.58

HAYWOOD—1912.

en's Creek	W. M. Pruett		151	157					4.33			4.33
ioch	D. C. Davis		105	82					2.65			2.65
hel	R. A. Sentelle	3	42	83	5.00	5.00	7.45		5.00			22.45
ve Creek	D. C. Davis		101	56					1.00			1.00
btree	J. M. Haynes	7	70	67					4.50			4.50
rview	T. F. Arrington		27	49								
t Fork	J. M. Haynes	5	103	72	1.53	2.00	2.25		1.30			6.08
e's Creek	D. C. Davis	13	129	67								
athan	Geo. Wharton	9	52		2.80	1.40	1.40	1.40				7.00
ust Field	J. R. Owen	8	247	162	80.60	34.79	61.20	5.71	56.03	2.20	2.20	242.73
k Grove	D. C. Davis	13	86	88					5.18			5.18
asant Hill	Geo. Wharton		166	188	43.86	61.86	52.31		23.78	2.87		184.68
cliff Cove	W. M. Pruett	13	100	112	3.62	2.10	5.00		5.00			15.72
k Spring	C. F. Owen	1	88	184	15.15	6.21	18.00		10.19			49.55
ing Hill	J. M. Haynes		28	20								
ynesville	J. M. McManaway	2	268	291	10.00	71.15	87.00	7.19	61.83			237.17
ount Zion	J. M. Haynes		30	50								
ivet	Geo. Wharton		33									
asant Balsam	J. M. Haynes		162	50								
geon	Wm. Hall		75	35								
taloochee			75	75								
Total		74	2038	1888	162.56	184.41	124.61	14.30	180.79	5.07	2.20	511.38

*1911.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

ioch	R. L. Hocutt	8	174	77	15.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.75	29.75
ley	W. L. Billbro	3	52	63	20.90	2.50	7.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	41.40
tist Center	O. W. Yates	15	88	125	15.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.86	1.00	2.14	29.00
ty Chapel	W. H. Wall	9	40	34	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	21.00
son	J. M. Duncan	4	162	178	75.00	12.17	15.00	2.50	25.00	7.00	5.00	141.67
son Grove	J. M. Duncan	1	22		7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.50	18.50
nany	R. L. Hocutt	4	88	65	7.00	3.75	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.75
hel	J. M. Gibbs	6	37	25	8.12	2.50	1.00			1.00	1.00	13.62
nesda	J. U. Teague	30	260	172	34.20	5.00	7.50	2.50	15.00	5.00	8.30	77.50
kman's Grove	J. W. Smith		62	36	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.65	4.00	2.00	43.65
vary	N. H. Gibbs	2	27	36	5.00	1.50	2.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.35	13.35
ter's Chapel	J. W. Smith	4	83	49	10.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	10.05	2.50	2.50	33.55
yton	A. C. Hamby		336	288	275.00	75.00	75.00	28.28	176.69	25.00	20.00	674.97
le's Chapel	W. C. Nowell	9	150	60								
nth	A. A. Pippin	7	113	96	10.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	26.00
r Oaks	J. M. Duncan	13	60	115	23.02	14.04	15.22	2.50	7.40	4.00	4.00	70.18

JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Hepzibah	J. M. Duncan	3	11	40	$ 2.50	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ .50	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 8.
Hood's Grove	T. J. Hood	18	54		7.50	2.20	2.50	1.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	20.
Kenly	J. M. Gibbs	4	46	91	20.00	5.00	10.90	2.50	7.00	2.50	2.50	50.
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	16	177	77	30.00	5.00	10.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	63.
Live Oak	R. L. Hocutt	3	37		1.75	.50			1.00	.25	1.00	2.
Micro	J. M. Gibbs		19	46	12.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.50	23.
Middlesex	C. G. Wells	11	78	185	23.22	5.00	10.00	1.00	23.55	2.50	2.50	67.
Mt. Moriah	C. A. Jenkins	2	166	142	75.00	35.00	50.00		35.00	10.00	10.00	215.
New Bethel	A. A. Pipkin	9	93	77	20.00	5.00	11.50	1.00	17.50	5.50	5.00	65.
Noble's Chapel	J. M. Gibbs		86	65	10.00	3.50	6.23	1.00	2.77	2.50	2.50	28.
Oliver's Grove			24									
Parrish Memorial	J. M. Duncan	4	70	36	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	20.
Pauline	T. J. Hood	4	60	70	6.00	1.50	1.50	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	13.
Pine Level	E. R. Nelson		72	104	8.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	24.
Pinkney	T. J. Hood	3	32	78	6.25	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	17.
Pisgah	W. H. Wall	6	73	82	17.50	4.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	35.
Princeton	E. R. Nelson	2	99	93	15.00	3.00	3.00		4.00	2.00	2.00	29
Sardis	W. H. Wall	5	47	59	12.58	2.50	5.00	1.00	3.74	2.50	2.50	31.
Selma	E. R. Nelson	7	188	187	30.25	23.25	51.50	2.00	5.00	3.00	2.65	117.
Shiloh	W. H. Wall	7	90	66	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	36
Smithfield	J. E. Lanier		158	220	160.00	27.77	46.55	5.00	35.93	13.03	10.00	298.
Thanksgiving	J. U. Teague	6	57	159	6.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.50	16.
Trinity	N. H. Gibbs	1	40	45		2.00		1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	8.
Wendell	C. A Jenkins	12	166	272	30.20	29.25	146.08	8.48	83.30	5.00	5.00	307
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	8	215	125	25.00	7.50	7.50	2.50	10.00	5.00	5.00	62.
Wilson's Mills	R. L. Brown	9	55	83	20.00	2.00	5.00		9.50	2.50	2.50	41.
Bumell				68								
Total		257	3967	3889	1,094.49	319.93	539.98	85.26	538.94	142.78	137.19	2,858.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	9	291	141	20.00	10.00	13.00		13.00	2.00	4.00	62.
Bethlehem	J. G. Graham	7	293	108	25.00	5.00	25.00		35.00	5.00	3.00	98.
Boiling Springs	Baylus Cade	1	324	209	41.88	10.00	14.37		27.52		2.50	96.
Bessemer City	D. F. Helms	9	275	239	54.65	28.30	58.26		69.54	10.73	7.93	229.
Buffalo	L. A. Bangle	6	53	83		2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.
Casar	W. M. Gold		96	126	3.05	1.00	3.00		3.00			10.
Carpenter's Grove	W. M. Gold	1	56	36	6.00	4.00	3.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	20.
Cherryville	C. M. Robinson	23	253	223	55.35	36.90	99.35		71.62	5.00	3.00	271.
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	15	353	127	32.48	33.15	38.01		20.00	5.00	3.00	131.
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	14	139	102	8.40	6.00	7.00		12.10	1.00	2.00	36.
Elizabeth	Z. D. Harrill	3	296	150	44.08	35.92	50.50		15.00	2.00	2.00	149.
Fallston	I. D. Harrill	4	88	77	7.60	5.40	11.40		16.13	3.00	5.20	48.
Flint Hill	B. M. Bridges	1	93	56	1.00	2.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	8.
Grover	J. R. Miller	43	252	185	25.00	90.00	30.00		10.00		5.00	160.
Kings Mountain	J. R. Miller	41	402	285	37.37	117.17	57.05		106.24	10.00		327.
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	8	248	150	15.00	15.00	20.00		15.00	2.00	5.00	72.
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle		55		15.00	19.08	31.75		37.47	3.00	4.65	109.
Mt. Sinai	B. M. Bridges	4	79	56	3.00	3.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	12.
Mt. Zion	C. M. Robinson	5	176	116	10.25	6.00	10.00		13.00	2.00	2.00	43.
North Brook	B. F. Newton	6	33			1.00	1.00		.15			2.
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle	18	163	129	43.55	47.75	117.30		75.00	20.65	13.50	318.
New Hope	J. W. Suttle	10	365	119	35.00	10.00	15.00		15.00	5.35	3.25	83.
New Prospect	I. D. Harrill	2	208	108	12.00	12.00	12.00		8.00		2.00	46.
Norman's Grove	J. C. Blanton	2	31	85		1.05	1.05		1.50			3.
Oak Grove	J. R. Miller	3	133	67	3.00	3.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.00	14.
Patterson Grove	I. D. Harrill	4	123	80	3.00	2.00	5.00		7.00	1.00	2.00	20.
Patterson Station	H. D. Harrill	13	104	57	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.00	16.
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Graham	9	167	67	9.70	7.35	11.35		12.35	2.52	2.52	45.
Pleasant Grove	J. G. Graham		302	87	15.00	10.65	10.92		6.54	5.00		48.
Poplar Springs	J. C. Gillespie	6	153	108	9.05	5.15	6.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	30.
Ross Grove	J. G. Graham	9	134	123	5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	21.
Shelby—1st	L. W. Swope	*23	534	385	255.00	196.80	38.12		226.39	15.00	26.60	757.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
y-2d	J. W. Suttle	22	291	236	$ 58.15	$15.00	$ 30.00	$	$ 20 00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 133.15
y Plains	Z. D. Harrill	13	289	167	11.00	6.00	11.00		11.00	2.00	2.00	43.00
y Grove	L. A. Bangle	3	115	43	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
	D. G. Washburn	31	284	107	7.25	5.00	6.55		6.25			25.05
	C. M. Robinson	7	153	92	25.00	10.00	30.00		15.00	3.00	4.76	87.76
	A. C. Irvin	2	198	80	15.00	7.00	12.00		12.00	4.00	3.00	53.00
	R. C. Campbell	8	213	83	33.50	13.50	12.00		12.00	4.00	4.00	79.00
otal		385	7815	4636	943.31	795.17	810.98		929.70	126.25	129.93	3,735.34

LIBERTY—1912.

tt's Creek	*	1	165	75	15.00	6.00	13.50	2.00	25.00	5.00	4.50	71.00
r Hill		3	92	46	10.00	3.00	9.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	3.00	36.00
on			129	150	11.00	5.50	11.00	2.00	19.00	4.00	3.00	55.50
el Hill			34	71	9.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	10.00	1.50	2.00	36.50
way's		16	190	76	20.00	7.00	22.50	2.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	81.50
y			145	69	25.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	20.00	8.00	6.00	97.00
NGTON		2	289	430	60.00	35.00	75.00	10.00	50.00	10.00	10.00	250.00
ty			165	37	6.00	5.00	12.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	38.00
Creek		3	134	65	10.00	5.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	63.00
Friendship		10	118	123	16.00	6.50	12.50	2.50	20.00	3.50	3.00	64.50
Grove		2	8	57	3.50		2.50		2.00		1.00	9.00
Hill		7	31	34	10.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	27.00
ANAGE		33	220	412	65.00	35.00	75.00	5.00	75.00	25.00	10.00	290.00
		4	196	109	25.00	11.00	27.50	2.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	100.50
s			144	107	15.00	9.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	76.00
Fork		2	132	102	14.00	8.00	12.00	2.00	18.00	4.00	3.00	61.00
n Grove		19	81	118	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	17.00
r's Grove		4	76	91	12.00	8.00	15.00	2.00	25.00	4.00	5.00	71.00
nersville		21	131		3.00	1.50	3.00		4.00	1.50	2.00	15.00
r's Grove		2	15	36	2.50	1.00	2.00	.50	4.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
ASVILLE		11	180	239	15.00	40.00	75.00	10.00	50.00	11.00	8.00	269.00
urg		9	145	129	70.00	30.00	60.00	5.00	60.00	8.50	8.00	241.50
ome		11	27	83								
otal		160	2847	2659	490.00	241.00	513.50	57.00	499.00	111.00	94.00	2,005.50

No pastors reported in two years.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1912.

erdam	J. T. Doogan	3	155	125		1.10	1.00		1.26			3.36
ehem	J. F. McGee		100	40								
l	J. H. Hampton	2	50	25								
st Church, 1st	H. P. Hall		27	65								
rson	J. F. McGee	7	52	75	2.00		1.00					3.00
iew	B. M. Ledford		92	80		2.50			2.08			4.58
dship	J. M. Underwood		163	75								
y Creek	J. B. Pelfry	2	62	50					1.00			1.00
well	J. F. McGee	18	110	90	2.50		2.50					5.00
ty	W. S. Kimsey		87	36								
donia—No. 1	Milt Ross	1	90						2.50			2.50
donia—No. 2	G. W. Wilson		45	40								
leasant	J. F. McGee		78	50	.25	.25						.50
iberty	T. D. Hughes	6	38	107			.71		.72			1.43
iebo	J. H. Hampton	7	53	75								
ernon	S. A. Stiles	5	70	60								
City	W. H. Hodges	15	260	378	10.00	4.25	5.00		11.60			30.85
Prospect	W. H. Williams	6	60	47								
	J. C. Whitmore	6	142	45								
ant Grove	W. A. Revis	3	149		1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00			5.00
nmon Creek	W. H. Wallington		54	50								
ant Hill	J. M. Underwood		94	44								
Creek	J. M. Underwood	14	135	45								
etown	J. M. Underwood		81	45								
	J. M. Underwood		88	50	2.60	2.60	2.60		3.45			11.25
Hill	W. S. Kimsey	6	123									
otal		101	2558	1697	18.35	11.70	14.81		23.61			68.47

LITTLE RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Angier	J. A. Campbell	15	141	137	$ 33.85	$ 9.40	$ 15.00	$ 1.18	$ 35.00	$ 2.75	$ 6.00	$
Antioch	C. H. Norris	26	346	212	38.00	33.25	42.50		49.42	2.25	4.00	
Averasboro			42	66								
Baptist Chapel	L. L. Hudson		25		4.00		.85		1.50		1.00	
Baptist Grove	H. G. Bryant	8	151	60	4.50	4.25	10.25		11.25		4.00	
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	36	417	459	110.77	153.25	217.29	5.00	330.00	5.00	10.00	
Bethel	T. W. Hartsell		59	30	8.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	4.00	.50	2.00	
Central	J. M. Holleman		43						5.00		5.00	
Chalybeate	J. S. Farmer	8	175	100	85.00	22.50	22.50	5.00	49.50	2.00	10.00	
Coats	J. A. Campbell	28	127	123	136.44	181.56	134.79	5.00	144.87	5.00	12.50	
Cumberland Union	Frank Hare	2	81	35	21.00	11.50	18.50	4.00	20.08	5.00	2.00	
Duke	Frank Hare	12	188	168	3.50	5.00	13.30	8.30	79.77			
Dunn	James Long	35	395	289	185.80	201.77	175.01	5.00	184.26	10.00	20.00	
Friendship	L. L. Hudson		186	67	50.00	10.00	17.15	3.70	19.55	2.00	2.25	
Holly Springs	Frank Hare	6	132	147	35.75	22.04	50.00	2.51	43.83	4.00	11.90	
Juniper Springs	L. L. Hudson	5	121	88	12.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	24.38		2.00	
Lillington	L. L. Hudson		37	58	30.50	10.00	12.50	2.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	
Macedonia	R. R. Gordon	6	127	112	4.50	4.00	5.00	1.00	14.62	.50		
Mount Tabor			*30									
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	5	180	129	5.00	5.59	5.00	1.00	10.58		5.00	
Pine Forest	J. A. Campbell		57		3.50	2.10	5.00		1.00		.75	
Piney Grove	C. H. Norris	16	229	98	48.27	19.51	22.70	6.90	19.94	5.00	9.20	
Sherwood	James Long		22	57	4.00	2.00	2.00		3.29			
South Dunn	G. A. Bain	12	41	60	4.50	2.00		2.50	2.20			
Swann's Station	L. L. Hudson		73	64	4.08	3.80	1.50		2.25			
Total		220	3425	2559	832.96	707.02	782.84	56.59	1,066.29	46.00	109.60	3,

*1912.

MACON.

Burningtown	E. J. Deweese	1	162	92		5.00	3.00					
Briartown	H. J. Hogue	9	167	105	7.00							
Brush Creek	W. H. Guffey	4	92	61	2.40							
Buck Creek	J. L. Owen	5	62	111	9.63	2.75	2.75				.80	
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	14	135	78								
Coweta	J. B. Stallcup	1	178	80	4.66	4.64	6.08		3.52			
Cowee	T. J. Vinson	24	161	78	22.50		15.25					
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland	13	101	70	20.76	1.55	1.55		2.14			
Ellijay	F. M. Morgan	2	77	94	25.00							
Franklin	J. M. Bennett	8	166	133	11.00	1.00	1.00					
Fairview	J. H. Grant		50	40	.25	.50	.50		2.40			
Flats	H. O. Miller	25	121	83		1.18			3.36		1.00	
Highlands	H. O. Miller	10	118	108	20.00		10.00		3.50			
Iola	T. J. Vinson	22	99	97	22.07	3.50	2.85		3.45			
Liberty	T. J. Vinson		187	167	9.45		.41					
Mt. Grove	J. B. Stallcup	4	108	75	9.00	2.00	2.00		2.40			
Mt. Hope	R. P. McCracken	3	65	32	6.74	9.26	3.25		5.56			
Oak Grove	D. C. McCoy	6	188	70	20.00	.85	1.32					
Oak Dale	F. M. Morgan	9	79	75	11.00		1.00				3.03	
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland	12	70	50		1.50	1.57		1.05			
Pine Grove	R. P. McCracken	23	171	98	32.24	8.00	8.65		2.07			
Sugarfork	T. J. Vinson	8	131	76	50.00		.37					
Tesenta	J. B. Stallcup		46	25			1.97					
Tellico	W. L. Bradley	14	114	63	9.00	2.00	2.50		2.00			
White Oak Flats	D. A. Yonce	18	77	60	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			
Watauga	R. P. McCracken	12	202	214	20.71	7.62	10.87		9.10			
Total		247	3127	2235	315.41	52.55	77.89		41.55		4.83	4

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

hurches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
n	D. F. Helms	10	208	135	$ 18.05	$ 7.00	$ 10.60	$	$ 15.74	$	$	$ 41.39
reek	D. F. Helms	5	119	70	4.50	4.50	5.00		7.00		3.00	31.00
IUS	W. A. Hough	9	138	110	30.00	15.00	20.00	7.00	27.00	2.00	1.00	102.00
k	J. C. Gillespie	53	211	271	30.00	20.00	25.00	6.42	32.59	10.00	3.00	127.06
TTE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	9	988	677	606.77	883.86	1,563.11		259.40		22.44	3,335.58
CHARD MEM.	W. A. Smith	15	303	246	276.67	156.70	313.16		85.00	15.00		846.33
TH AVE	L. R. Pruett	21	566	390	126.09	38.97	107.70		61.76			334.52
EN ST	O. A. Keller	12	278	426	35.25	27.25	27.75		55.25		2.50	148.00
TH	E. S. Ivory		121	214	5.40	2.00	3.50				1.25	12.15
D, FIRST	R. E. Brown	5	171	172	83.50	13.00	33.50		110.00			240.00
ILL ST	J. L. Rogers	17	233	247	43.25	19.50	28.15		42.75		3.50	137.45
T	J. W. Snyder	17	235	277	25.00	8.00	50.10		40.67		10.50	134.27
ip	W. H. Davis	3	35	27	36.70	32.83	41.00	5.00	20.00	4.00	6.50	146.03
RSVILLE	W. A. Hough		25		3.50	2.50	2.00		15.00			23.00
dence Hill	J. A. Combs	3	65	56	16.00	6.30	7.50	1.00	11.05	1.00	1.00	33.85
POLIS	E. C. Andrews	46	300	433	50.00	59.17	15.00	2.00	67.00	3.00	5.00	201.17
reek	S. F. Conrad	5	47	62	7.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	39.00
s	J. W. Whitley	4	108	98	25.00	15.00	20.00		15.00		6.00	81.00
	J. A. Combs	1	21		2.10	2.05			.25			4.40
ove	W. H. Davis	3	55	66	15.00	11.00	13.15					39.15
t Plain	J. C. Gillespie	18	106	57	17.00	6.00	5.00		12.00			40.00
ll	W. A. Hough	17	44	128	10.00	3.75	3.75	2.40	8.06		2.00	29.96
Memorial	W. H. Davis	11	95	98	19.70	21.90	22.85		24.00	2.50	3.36	94.31
rove	W. A. Hough	4	38		5.00	4.00	5.00		4.20			18.20
rove	J. W. Whitley	15	131	76	4.13	5.00	10.00		2.00			21.13
Tal		303	4641	4059	1,495.61	1,567.78	2,344.79	24.87	920.72	38.50	72.35	6,464.62

MONTGOMERY.

h	E. M. Brooks	4	37	38	5.50	3.89	3.81		3.16		.50	14.86
ood's Chapel	T. E. Staley	7	51	46	11.00	1.50	2.50	2.00	4.00	2.00	1.25	24.25
Hill	W. H. Strickland	1	109	26	4.50	4.50	3.50	2.00	10.00	1.50	3.00	37.00
t	W. H. Strickland	5	49	46	5.90	1.65	6.40		3.50		1.75	19.20
reek												
ve	W. H. Strickland	7	193	71	12.00	9.11	8.00	2.50	13.00	3.00	4.00	51.11
lo	T. E. Staley	2	24	46	3.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.00	13.00
ittle River	J. M. Page		84	37	11.00	6.00	4.77		12.60		2.25	36.62
Creek	E. J. Hutchinson	44	93	44	4.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.50		1.00	16.00
Mount	J. G. Williams	7	95	45	11.00	3.00	4.00	1.50	7.50	1.50	3.50	32.00
Hill	J. R. Comer	2	87	59	9.00	7.25	9.00		11.00	2.25	3.00	41.50
Hill	J. G. Williams	8	129	65	10.00	4.50	5.00	1.50	12.00	2.00	5.00	40.00
springs			47	62								
Carmel	T. E. Staley	6	91	61	6.00	3.00	4.00	2.50	7.00	2.00	8.00	32.50
Hilead	J. M. Page	14	111	90	64.63	36.80	53.31		50.46	5.22	14.03	224.46
t Grove	J. C. Williams	8	85	50	6.25	3.00	4.50	1.25	6.00	1.50	4.50	27.00
	J. A. McMillan	1	95	42	21.55	5.17	5.87		6.00	2.24	1.50	42.33
ork	J. G. Williams	6	74	66	10.50	8.93	11.47	2.00	11.00	4.88	9.86	58.64
Springs	W. H. Strickland	5	25	45	3.00							3.00
	J. M. Page	1	135	92	50.00	25.00	25.00	5.03	40.00	10.00	12.00	167.03
lle	J. M. Page		64	55	10.20	11.31	10.37		11.67	1.00	3.06	47.61
rest	T. W. Fogleman	6	29	30		2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
Tal		134	1707	1116	259.53	140.61	167.00	22.28	218.89	40.09	80.20	928.60

MOUNT ZION.

	L. R. Dixon	4	135	58	18.60	11.30	13.00	3.00	25.00	5.00	5.50	81.40
	C. H. Norris	30	168	199	27.47	26.50	27.69	3.50	25.47	4.00	5.25	119.88
	W. E. Warren	4	186	83	18.40	6.60	8.80	2.75	17.95	4.40	8.25	67.15
Grove	J. R. Green	2	126	91	11.01	7.70	10.00	4.50	8.67	3.02	5.00	49.90
h	J. R. Green	6	181	76	35.70	21.00	11.00	24.20	12.00	11.55	19.25	174.70

MOUNT ZION—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Bethesda	G. T. Mills	11	150	56	$ 14.25	$ 6.00	$ 6.50	$ 2.00	$ 17.66	$ 3.00	$ 2.00
Bowling Memorial	O. L. Riggs	2	18	----	8.50	2.50	5.00	------	2.50	------	2.50
BURLINGTON—1ST	M. W. Buck	54	379	413	144.00	93.50	172.00	10.00	185.56	50.00	42.00
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial	J. W. Rose	1	29	136	10.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	13.75	------	------
Cane Creek	L. R. Dixon	13	202	96	32.85	7.40	7.86	------	6.75	------	6.56
Cedar Fork	L. E. M. Freeman	11	168	113	48.00	16.50	84.25	5.00	22.00	3.00	6.00
CHAPEL HILL	W. R. L. Smith	2	177	184	76.00	38.50	65.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	20.95
Cross Roads	J. F. McDuffie	4	96	85	12.40	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	3.50	2.10
DURHAM, EAST	M. P. Davis	35	609	757	171.01	126.33	332.37	10.00	194.76	16.00	16.00
EDGEMONT	C. C. Smith	54	395	379	174.41	50.00	96.04	5.00	122.18	20.00	10.00
FIRST	J. J. Hurt	73	716	548	709.50	542.80	731.98	25.00	375.73	201.40	118.32
LAKEWOOD	W. E. Warren	9	22	64	10.50	5.50	7.50	2.00	8.10	2.00	2.00
NORTH	J. M. Arnette	17	195	201	82.65	25.00	31.00	------	77.15	------	9.65
SECOND	J. T. Riddick	42	658	758	290.50	300.00	600.00	15.00	181.08	50.00	71.17
WEST	E. S. Pierce	73	409	413	117.76	52.00	100.62	8.00	80.55	13.75	29.90
Ebenezer	R. E. Cox	1	61	37	6.00	4.00	3.00	------	4.00	------	3.00
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie	3	57	57	4.20	4.40	5.00	1.64	5.50	1.50	2.50
Glencoe	M. W. Buck	29	64	132	10.00	6.00	10.00	------	4.00	3.00	3.00
Graham	J. W. Rose	8	158	179	62.30	26.82	29.22	8.18	61.04	8.00	8.92
Haw River	J. W. Rose	2	72	139	17.00	5.00	5.00	------	6.00	------	2.00
Hillsboro	J. R. Green	6	96	112	29.00	5.15	25.00	10.00	48.83	10.00	10.50
Lowe's Grove	R. E. Atkins	7	133	102	14.40	11.00	12.00	------	2.79	------	------
Lystra	F. B. Raymond	----	173	106	28.60	35.00	35.00	3.50	30.80	5.00	7.90
Mars Hill	J. R. Green	3	80	71	21.60	10.80	18.00	4.00	23.50	5.55	5.25
MEBANE	J. D. Hufham	5	79	81	33.73	13.69	45.34	3.50	32.95	3.00	4.00
Merry Oaks	G. T. Mills	----	54	81	1.55	5.05	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.95	3.00
Moore's Chapel	W. T. Hurst	1	57	79	12.00	5.12	6.00	1.00	3.30	2.25	3.50
Mount Adar	J. A. Hackney	----	43	60	13.10	5.50	7.00	------	5.50	2.00	2.10
Mount Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	6	145	65	10.00	7.00	12.00	2.50	8.60	4.00	------
Mount Gilead	W. R. Beach	7	209	92	27.50	13.75	12.50	4.00	11.00	8.00	4.20
Mount Hermon	J. F. McDuffie	----	124	74	11.80	4.05	6.36	------	8.00	3.10	3.30
Mount Moriah	W. E. Warren	6	217	68	21.00	10.00	10.00	------	15.00	6.00	6.05
Mount Pisgah	F. B. Raymond	8	205	140	67.50	40.00	60.00	12.00	56.57	28.50	13.15
Olive Branch	W. L. Griggs	10	121	119	23.33	21.51	12.00	------	12.49	3.08	5.49
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	----	387	478	116.75	128.00	76.47	25.92	86.61	18.12	13.15
Piney Grove	J. M. Arnette	----	29	34	3.65	1.50	1.90	1.00	3.30	1.12	1.10
Pleasant Hill	O. B. Mitchell	----	65	57	2.00	1.50	2.20	.50	3.25	2.05	2.51
Red Mountain	J. L. Martin	17	153	78	19.68	17.40	9.05	1.00	30.50	2.50	5.00
Roberson Grove	J. M. Arnette	----	78	68	13.75	3.30	16.00	3.00	6.95	------	5.50
Rose of Sharon	W. E. Warren	----	97	79	17.03	6.75	11.00	2.50	5.50	2.00	5.00
Sandy Level	R. R. Lanier	4	95	58	4.00	2.00	2.00	6.41	------	------	------
Swepsonville	J. A. Hackney	2	109	163	8.00	4.00	4.00	8.66	------	------	------
Venable	J. A. Hackney	27	197	209	21.50	12.36	16.91	3.75	29.00	3.15	6.50
Yates	W. E. Warren	5	107	88	30.86	21.60	27.42	2.00	86.50	4.50	13.63
Total		413	8291	7766	2,665.89	1,775.35	2,811.98	210.74	2,039.61	532.44	514.95

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Atlantic	H. P. Lamb	----	33	----	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00
Ayden	Geo. J. Dowell	1	64	115	45.00	15.00	20.00	5.00	45.00	5.00	5.00
Bayboro	E. F. Mumford	----	26	30	9.00	4.00	5.00	------	1.00	1.00	------
Bear Creek	W. B. Avery	----	67	40	15.00	3.00	5.00	------	7.50	------	1.50
BEAUFORT	C. H. Trueblood	21	155	166	76.88	20.00	20.00	7.00	60.00	10.00	13.32
Carolina City	Edwin Harris	----	32	58	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	1.00	------	------
Castoria		----	9	----	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	.50	.25	.25
Cove	H. B. Hines	----	28	54	31.66	13.12	17.26	2.57	11.00	2.50	2.50
Davis Grove	C. E. Stevens	----	24	*25	4.23	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.65	1.00	1.00
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul	9	116	111	15.00	12.00	7.00	1.00	11.00	1.00	1.00
Dover	H. B. Hines	----	7	----	9.42	2.50	2.50	.50	1.00	.50	1.60
Emmaus	C. E. Stevens	14	70	71	5.00	2.00	2.00	------	5.00	------	3.00
Enon Chapel	H. P. Lamb	6	126	----	25.00	7.50	7.20	2.50	10.00	1.00	2.00
Falling Creek	M. H. Hood	5	165	136	20.00	10.00	10.00	------	15.00	5.00	5.00
Ft. Barnwell	H. B. Hines	10	98	122	30.00	15.00	22.50	3.00	20.00	2.00	4.00

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—CONTINUED.

urches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
	C. E. Stevens		13		$ 2.73	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$	$ 2.50	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 11.23
RO—1ST	Geo. T. Watkins	31	531	402	206.00	167.95	252.10	20.00	226.10	35.00	21.00	928.15
RO—2D	J. A. Snow	4	125	130	22.00	17.60	32.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	2.00	90.60
RO, BRYAN												
	T. J. Hood	17	66	99	4.00	1.50	1.50	1.30	24.00			32.30
Creek	W. B. Avery	8	117	32	10.00	1.00	1.00	.50	5.00		1.38	18.88
n			26	*69	6.15	2.05						8.20
l	C. E. Stevens	1	58	40	10.00	30.00	3.00	1.00	7.50	2.00	2.00	55.50
	C. W. Blanchard	32	335	250	186.02	292.06	228.74	12.91	1,853.55	38.72	12.90	2,624.90
e	G. J. Dowell	4	56	56	50.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	22.00	2.00	5.00	111.00
emorial	E. A. Paul	1	45	54	8.50	5.00	6.50	1.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	36.00
burg	E. A. Paul	3	43	64	16.00	7.50	8.50	1.50	9.94	1.50	1.00	45.94
le	E. M. Lassiter		44	81	27.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	41.00	11.00	139.00
k	W. B. Avery	5	33	91	5.00							5.00
l City	E. R. Harris	3	295	347	130.00	60.00	60.00	15.00	137.09	35.00	15.00	452.09
on	C. E. Stevens		28	*35	1.50	1.00	1.00	.50	11.02	.50	.50	16.02
RN—1ST	E. T. Carter	2	367	248	114.70	88.49	307.62		331.13		53.30	895.24
ERNACLE	J. B. Phillips	95	308	225	80.22	63.64	137.40	15.00	135.29	18.00	41.51	491.06
pe			45	*42	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	34.00
ast	W. B. Avery	2	64		10.00	2.00	1.00		8.00		1.00	22.00
iver	C. H. Trueblood	4	21	25	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
	E. F. Mumford		26	42	10.70	10.50	11.10	1.00	10.00	3.00	1.00	47.40
ove (J)	E. M. Lassiter		143	57	24.00	9.00	10.00	1.00	8.55	1.00	1.50	55.05
ove (O)			120	34								
ille	E. M. Lassiter		76	66	50.00	22.00	25.00	4.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	191.00
ottom			28	44	12.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	3.00	43.00
rings			25	49	10.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	7.50	2.00	2.00	30.50
	E. A. Paul	6	58	55	13.00	5.00	4.00		19.45	1.00	1.00	43.45
ll		3	48	36	10.00	7.50	7.50	2.00	27.58	2.00	2.50	59.08
arden	H. B. Himes		20	*36	10.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	28.00
ill	W. B. Avery	1	32		5.00	1.00	1.00		3.00		1.00	11.00
o	H. P. Lamb	7	128	102	25.00	10.00	17.50	1.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	68.00
	E. M. Lassiter		17		4.00	1.50	2.00	.50	1.50	.50	.50	10.50
			37	69	13.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	41.50
re	E. F. Mumford		34	50	10.00	4.10	2.50	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	27.60
le	G. J. Dowell		140	160	110.00	40.00	50.00	10.00	100.00	10.00	10.00	330.00
e	E. A. Paul	1	27	42	2.00		1.70		1.00		1.00	5.70
l		296	4599	4060	1,456.19	1,017.51	1,358.62	130.78	3,280.32	246.47	252.26	7,742.15

NEW FOUND.

	W. P. Robinson	2	54									
ek	T. J. Graham		47	104								
	T. J. Graham		120	65								
ork	W. P. Robinson	3	99	85								
Grove	W. M. Hall		57	78		2.00	.81		2.00			4.81
Spring Creek	W. M. Hall		88	80	2.70		8.00					10.70
road	R. H. Hipps		65	60	2.50		2.50		2.00			7.00
lley	T. J. Graham		57	55								
ork	W. P. Robinson		39	45								
	B. B. Plemmons		86	75	2.50		2.50		2.50			7.50
apel	T. J. Graham		144	140								
Fork	W. M. Hall	16	93	70	3.00	2.00	3.90		3.30			12.20
Big Pine	T. J. Graham	5	177	108		30.50						30.50
ove	W. P. Robinson	3	64		1.85	1.50	2.32		2.00			7.67
Chapel	M. L. Clark		36									
reek	R. H. Hipps		147	*70	3.50	3.00	28.00		5.35			39.85
	R. H. Hipps		49	69	2.00	.25						2.25
r	H. G. Hall		64									
dings			44	75								
nds	S. M. Sexton		31	50								
Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons		70									
Chapel	S. J. Bradburn		73	45								
	I. H. Gorenflo		59	70								
o		29	1763	1344	18.05	39.25	48.03		17.35			122.48

PEE DEE

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit	9	96	77	$ 10.00	$10.00	$ 10.37	$ 3.00	$ 24.31	$ 5.00	$ 5.00
Cartledges Creek	Jerry Reeves		129	94	20.75	13.10	33.25	3.60	51.85	4.00	4.00
Cobb Memorial	J. W. Watson	2	149	203	4.69	13.57	9.50		38.34		
East Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	5	113	107	33.00		32.54		20.36		5.00
Ellerbe	Jerry Reeves		9		12.46	6.74	7.49	1.25	12.85	1.00	2.00
Gibson	J. R. Williams	8	63	49	41.88	26.00	96.00		45.54	10.00	12.10
HAMLET	A. T. Howell	28	196	164	75.00	45.00	195.00	10.00	35.00	15.00	10.00
Hoffman	H. W. Baucom	13	79	163	17.23	11 21	13.59	4.45	51.35	2.62	18.89
Lilesville	T. B. Justice	3	162	119	45.00	25.00	41.75	3.85	35.00	3.60	5.00
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams	2	151	144	319.55	55.45	333.16	10.00	60.72	62.00	22.85
Morven	T. B. Justice	5	115	120	35.75	26.35	56.62	5.00	28.31	6.00	6.00
Pleasant Grove, R.	Jerry Reeves	11	93	145	44.37	17.25	114.75	3.00	25.00	4.00	5.00
Pleasant Grove, A.	G. O. Wilhoit	5	58		2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00		1.00	2.00
ROCKINGHAM	Bruce Benton	14	261	205	125.00	70.00	125.00	10.00	100.00	15.00	12.00
Roberdel	Jerry Reeves	5	74	101	30.40	17.00	20.91	3.34	15.05	4.78	5.00
Saron	J. W. Watson		97	44	10.00	3.00	5.00		5.00		2.25
Sandy Plains	J. W. Watson		11								
Steele's Mill	Jerry Reeves	3	58	108	15.00	13.00	16.50	3.00	20.00	5.00	6.00
SPRING HILL	T. G. Wood		121	69	277.63	105.81	587.00	10.00	130.00	25.00	15.00
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	29	487	538	243.37	197.36	288.37	15.40	258.99	25.00	30.39
Total		142	2522	2400	1,363.08	657.84	1,889.80	86.89	957.67	189.00	168.48

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	J. A. McMillan	5	44	117	31.00	22.22	27.42	2.00	9.22	1.80	5.36
Buchanan	J. C. DeLancy		22	46	5.00	2.00	3.00				
Calvary	D. W. Overby	15	124	70							
Cedar Falls			16	31	.13			.42			
Central Falls			26	46							
Fairview	W. H. Wilson	5	77	77	10.00	5.00	22.75		10.00	7.84	3.00
Gibsonville	S. F. Morton	31	89	151	4.65			1.00	7.25		
GREENSBORO,											
ASHEBORO ST.	R. P. Walker	22	208	251	162.58	121.10	100.00	8.00	100.00	15.00	10.00
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner	20	591	449	586.53	415.79	759.22	10.00	252.88	84.88	22.45
FOREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick	35	326	401	200.00	150.00	160.00	5.00	119.75	25.00	25.00
Magnolia St.	W. L. Barrs	52	70	172	25.00	15.00	3.00		14.00		
Pomona	F. L. Fiddler	25	57	149							
Revolution	R. E. Powell	40	75	215	5.00	9.76	6.00	1.00	10.05	2.00	1.00
Walnut Street	R. E. Powell	55	190	279	53.83	30.30	34.10	3.62	53.51	5.00	5.00
White Oak	W. L. Barrs	33	245	315	25.00	10.00	15.00	16.44	57.50	1.65	1.00
HIGH POINT, FIRST	W. C. Tyree	2	340	388	250.00	287.24	375.00	5.05	125.00	60.00	20.00
GREENE STREET	J. M. Hilliard	16	342	411	83.00	36.13	60.04		108.25	10.00	10.00
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick	4	29	128	2.00	1.00	1.00				
Lebanon	J. C. DeLancy		13	57	5.00	2.00	2.00		5.00		
Liberty	B. Townsend		30	68	10.00						
Macedonia	F. W. Shaw	1	37	45	10.00	1.50	1.50		4.00		
Moore's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	6	104	135	40.00	16.00	18.95	1.00	20.50	3.00	3.00
Mount Zion	W. H. Eller	9	131	87	14.00	5.95	7.80		5.35		
Pleasant Grove	J. A. McMillan		61	73	4.00	3.00	3.00				3.91
Ramseur	R. W. Horrell	5	174	246	50.00	36.31	49.17		4.31	7.00	6.00
REIDSVILLE	Fred Collins	3	293	299	95.00	36.95	168.70	5.00	130.25		13.50
Ruffin	C. M. Murchison	14	60	110	31.00	2.00	3.00		4.13	1.21	1.50
Sandy Creek			11	24	5.00						
Summerfield	A. L. McLendon	11	108	97		5.00	8.00				
White's Memorial	W. C. Dowd		48	75		2.00	1.75	.50	2.73		
Worthville	J. A. McMillan		30	100	7.00	4.00	4.00				
Total		409	3971	5112	1,714.72	1,220.25	1,834.40	59.03	1,043.68	224.38	130.72

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ville	J. A. Joyce	4	79	56	$ 4.22	$	$	$	$ 2.47	$	$	$ 6.69
	J. T. Kirk	8	86	76	20.00		5.00		3.75	5.00	.55	34.30
r Island	J. A. Joyce	13	121	51	10.00	4.50	5.00		5.00	2.50		27.00
r Town	S. F. Morton	37	127	129	10.75	2.50	7.50		15.88			36.63
s Grove	W. H. Beamer		95	103	8.00	1.00	1.00		7.28			17.28
	James M. King	3	28	50	5.05	2.40	1.50					8.95
r's Chapel	J. B. Johnson	6	25						3.00			3.00
nonsville	J. T. Kirk		140	71	16.85	5.16						22.01
alley	W. H. Wilson	5	95	60	12.00	6.00	8.32		11.00	3.32		40.64
Springs	W. H. Wilson	3	42	66	2.78	4.63	14.50		13.28			35.19
r	R. E. White	71	129	157	11.42				4.85			16.27
oro	J. T. Byrum	2	60		4.21	1.00	1.81		5.52		4.12	16.66
ock	J. T. Smith	51	232	156	12.73	12.30	8.50		5.30			38.83
ship	E. W. Turner	11	265	86	25.27	8.00	46.42		13.05	3.21		95.95
nton												
Will	W. J. Byrum		55	63	5.00	1.47	3.00		2.00			11.47
sville	J. T. Byrum		77	110	26.52	16.08	26.92		16.81	11.86	9.17	107.36
	E. W. Turner	6	101	132	9.64	5.78	10.37		16.65	3.00		45.44
ville	R. E. White	7	260	151	152.99	112.11	136.63		139.65	7.35		548.73
ille	J. T. Kirk	11	70	46	16.50	13.40	13.25		14.36	5.00	5.20	67.71
r Airy, First	T. H. King	68	357	298	67.69	237.40	54.25	5.00	112.41	20.00	10.00	506.75
cond	C. C. Haymore	111	171	232	16.25	6.00			6.00			28.25
Olive	J. T. Smith	8	198	109	26.45	15.70	20.12		44.70	11.10		118.07
Hermon		13	82	67	5.35	5.43	7.69		2.91			21.38
Tabor	R. W. Crews	8	90	101	5.00	2.50	2.50		1.71			11.71
ain View	W. H. Wilson		52	121	15.00	5.01	100.00		6.40	2.38		128.79
on	J. T. Byrum	2	85	77	5.74	2.64	3.50		35.15	7.08	4.33	58.44
ian	S. F. Morton	18	114	148	42.00				11.26			53.26
ethel	T. C. Myers	12	84	63	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.60			8.60
evel	E. F. Hilliard		36	123	4.20							4.20
idge	J. A. Joyce	1	108		7.50	.10	1.00		5.00	.10	.10	13.80
Grove	J. E. Simmons		46		7.20				2.00		1.00	10.20
Creek												
ountain	J. W. Burchett		103	107		9.00				3.38		12.38
ence	J. B. Johnson	1	53	42		1.25						1.25
r Gap	W. H. Wilson	21	133	214	11.00	4.33	15.00		12.00			42.33
ank	T. W. Burrus	6	98	62	16.00				17.00	4.60		37.60
	T. C. Keaton	15	271	320	75.00	29.63	35.00	2.08	53.97	11.19	12.25	219.12
	W. H. Wilson	14	163	211	15.00	5.00	15.25		16.00	5.00		56.25
		8	186	300	27.00	9.75	20.00		29.29	6.00	5.05	97.09
	J. T. Byrum	6	89	69	50.00	25.00	25.00	6.00	28.10	10.00	5.50	149.60
r Springs	J. W. Simmons	12	115	81	5.00		5.00		4.00			14.00
Side	V. M. Swaim	2	246	299	63.69	18.46	14.80		86.26	4.01	7.82	195.04
ille	S. F. Morton	5	86	108	30.00		6.00	2.00	23.82	2.00	1.00	64.82
Hill	S. M. Privett	6	67	94	5.00		1.00	1.43	2.00		1.00	10.43
Cove	J. T. Smith	18	95	81	5.00	5.61	15.91	.75	7.50			34.77
Town	J. T. Byrum	3	40	70	6.00	1.60	.32		3.00	.50	.50	11.92
town	W. H. Wilson	13	170	171	40.00	12.83	100.00	3.00	35.37	4.36	6.26	210.82
ld	J. T. Smith	18	145	83	11.00	12.00	8.10		12.53			43.63
on, First	H. A. Brown	12	568	364	281.64	368.60	700.00	10.00	337.00	25.00	25.41	1,747.05
own Mem.	J. B. Turner		418	522	366.31	239.20	1,071.00		201.71	30.00	15.00	1,923.22
rth	W. J. Staley	6	137	154	72.40	13.00	20.00	5.00	30.98	5.00	5.00	151.38
Grove	J. T. Kirk	14	39	124								
nia	W. L. Burrus		66	51	5.00				6.35			11.35
al		659	6798	6885	1,642.34	1,227.37	2,532.16	35.26	1,419.67	192.94	113.76	7,163.50

RALEIGH

	W. S. Olive	10	230	366	141.00	100.16	120.00	11.00	170.00	10.00	10.00	562.06
hem	E. M. Lassiter	3	116	104		5.35	5.55	1.00	6.00		2.00	19.90
's Grove	J. H. Hutchinson		24			3.25			12.00			15.25
gh	C. H. Norris	9	167	192	4.25	7.40		2.00	15.60	1.75	2.10	33.10
	W. R. Beach	28	203	222	60.00	50.00	206.13	15.00	110.50	10.00	20.00	471.63
Grove	G. T. Mills		107	108	25.92	22.83	27.70	3.00	16.53	3.00	4.25	103.23

RALEIGH—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Ephesus	R. E. Atkins	8	130	120	$ 10.10	$ 11.10	$ 10.10	$	$ 23.85	$	$10.10
Fuquay Springs	W. P. Campbell	11	176	120	20.55	133.45	201.00	6.00	58.54	22.23	8.94
Garner	W. D. Harrington	8	57	78	7.50	4.50	4.50			1.00	
Good Hope	W. R. Beach		150	128	20.00	20.50	30.10		30.00		5.00
Green Level	L. E. M. Freeman	7	278	355	100.00	77.42	150.25	5.00	114.42	10.00	10.00
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	7	231	108	28.50	17.07	50.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	5.00
Holly Springs	W. P. Campbell	2	192	122	82.50	32.45	84.68	4.29	103.00	3.00	6.00
Inwood	J. S. Farmer	3	128	80	35.00	31.00	35.00	3.00	27.50	5.00	5.00
Knight's Chapel	C. A. Jenkins	4	124	157	8.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	4.65
Lassiville	C. G. Lowe	6	89	92	15.21	9.00	10.57	2.29	6.20	1.25	2.50
McCullers	R. R. Lanier		44	45	7.50	7.50	3.80	2.50	14.00	2.00	1.50
Morrisville	R. S. Stephenson		124	115	17.10	25.44	32.83	2.50	9.86	2.21	12.90
Mt. Hermon	L. E. M. Freeman	8	124	125	21.65	11.00	7.35		7.55		
Mt. Olivet	S. J. Betts	3	50	88	5.00	2.64	2.64		10.50		2.64
Mt. Zion	R. E. Atkins	2	78	60	6.50	10.00	7.56	3.00	17.40	3.00	2.00
New Hill	R. E. Atkins		66	82	13.00	6.00	6.50	2.00	35.90	6.25	5.50
Pilot Mills	R. S. Stephenson		59	152	2.15	12.00	6.15	5.00	10.78	1.00	8.76
Pleasant Grove	O. W. Yates	12	82	70	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.90		
Pullen Memorial	A. V. Joyner	9	836	241	66.87	26.82	55.30		159.43	30.00	6.62
Reedy Creek	O. W. Yates	10	81	67	4.50	4.50	4.00		5.00		5.00
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	25	228	117	34.26	26.32	24.40	6.04	48.52	7.38	6.55
Shady Grove	D. W. Arnette		85	94	74.11	61.41	76.00	10.00	132.19	8.00	8.00
Sorrell's Grove	R. E. Cox	1	47	80	2.00	2.00	2.55		2.05		1.50
Swift Creek	C. H. Norris	7	189	119	8.74	7.36	7.32	4.64	12.87	3.49	5.00
Tabernacle	C. E. Maddry	7	392	1440	300.00	175.00	1.250.00	25.00	266.55	50.00	25.00
Zebulon	T. B. Davis	19	186	270	16.60	21.35	29.22	5.00	85.00	10.00	
Total		209	5142	5508	1.198.51	984.82	2.461.20	126.26	1.552.64	196.56	186.70

ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Bakersville	A. B. Smith		129	75	25.00	77.25	15.80		12.32	4.50	
Big Rock Creek	L. H. Greene	6	91	45					1.50		12.65
Bear Creek	S. M. Greene	4	285	115	18.00		10.00		5.00		
Cane Creek	J. C. Thomas		207	145	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00		
Fork Mountain	C. H. McKinney	8	155	75	3.00	2.00			5.00		
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	19	196	190	5.00	5.00	2.00		10.00		
Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	4	109	80		1.80			3.74		
Lyly Branch	J. A. Gouge	4	132	60	5.00	5.00	5.00		4.06		
White Oak	J. C. Thomas	1	102	*80			2.50		1.35		
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	6	74	61	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene		178	175	5.00	5.00	5.00		8.25		
Mine Creek	J. A. Gouge	5	180	93			2.00		2.50		
Spruce Pine	A. B. Smith	5	141	140	20.00	14.68	13.70		12.76	14.27	
Spring Creek	J. W. Putman		35	45		1.00			2.00		
Gouge Chapel	J. W. Putman	13	51	35					1.75		
Liberty Hill	J. C. Thomas	7	96	*80	12.00	2.00	2.00		4.00		
Cub Creek	J. C. Thomas	11	131	125					5.00		
Black Mountain	R. Pitman	21	42						5.00		
Little Rock Creek	C. H. McKinney	1	187	75							
Total		115	2533	1604	100.00	120.73	65.00		93.23	18.77	12.65

*1912.

ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Aemon	W. O. Biggs	8	20	101	9.00				6.00		
Antioch	A. P. Mustian	11	82	56	19.33	3.21	4.47		2.72	1.82	2.85
Arlington St.	N. H. Shepherd	12	157	167	89.00	5.00	7.00		12.57	4.40	3.75
Aurora	J. M. McKenzie	3	21		9.00	1.00	1.00		2.50		
Battleboro	C. T. Plybon		81	58	10.00				2.50		
Bethel	J. F. Davis		33	100	25.00	7.26	10.26		37.25		2.00
Calvary	J. W. Nobles	2	69	84	25.00	1.00	3.30				
Cedar Branch	C. T. Plybon	29	118	80	13.33						

ROANOKE—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
cowinity	J. M. McKinzie	8	25	31	$ 6.15	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 13.15
oconary	C. V. Brooks	3	49		33.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.34	1.00	1.00	42.34
oho	T. J. Crisp	1	39		20.00							20.00
son	C. V. Brooks		131	103	41.31	7.65	9.29		36.50	10.00		104.75
les	J. K. Henderson	2	54	22	45.00	3.00	6.00		16.75	2.50	5.00	78.25
nezer	C. T. Plybon	2	33	59	17.35	2.41	3.03		9.23			32.02
City	W. O. Biggs	20	100	69	59.61	24.20	23.78		22.00		3.00	132.59
Grove	J. E. Hocutt	14	171		10.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			16.00
eld	C. V. Brooks	5	148	210	71.76	24.90	45.10	3.20	23.41	4.15	10.00	182.52
retts	T. L. Vernon		35	63	26.85	2.50	5.00	1.35	1.05	2.50	2.00	41.25
nville	J. K. Henderson		18	35	29.00	18.60	25.65		33.26	5.70	5.05	117.26
ntain	J. K. Henderson		9	35	2.00	6.61	2.53				2.40	13.54
nsemane	C. T. Plybon	7	69	44	38.30		2.10		13.00			53.40
ENVILLE	C. M. Rock	9	254	262	150.00	50.00	281.20	10.33	31.20	20.00	10.00	552.73
ifax	A. G. Wilcox		16	25	25.27	6.01	4.00		6.89		6.00	48.17
nilton	J. F. Davis		42	39	30.00	5.00	5.00				5.47	45.47
kory	G. W. May		117	200	86.92	17.81	18.09	3.54	28.00	8.78		163.14
ogood	T. L. Vernon		17	35	29.75	1.50	5.00		1.05	2.10	2.00	41.40
edonia	J. E. Hocutt	6	101	45	14.87	1.45	3.30		9.28	3.30	2.93	35.13
lred	T. J. Crisp		31	29	21.15		5.26		10.75			37.16
hville	J. E. Hoyle	4	99	124	80.70	8.54	9.45		121.29			219.98
Hope	J. A. Snow	23	197	90	30.00			5.00	10.00			45.00
th Rocky Mount	J. W. Nobles	3	170	160	82.00	13.50	13.50	6.20	169.00		5.00	289.20
Level	J. E. Hoyle	12	81	182	28.49	2.47	3.40		21.99	3.31		59.66
gon	J. M. McKenzie		19	74	12.00	3.00	2.00	2.00				19.00
tolus	J. M. McKenzie		15	23	5.00							5.00
etown	J. M. McKenzie		26	22	11.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	8.50			26.00
asant Grove	G. W. May	12	209	92	42.05	2.50	6.42	3.19	3.43	3.19	4.08	64.86
asant Hope	W. O. Biggs		25	29	10.00				1.50			11.50
MOUTH	W. B. Daughtry		117	107	75.00	31.50	43.89	5.00	57.14	5.00	5.00	222.53
Oak	J. E. Hoyle		139	112	50.35	20.00	38.35	5.00	52.11	10.00	10.00	185.81
dick's Grove	J. D. Howell		16		15.00				4.50			19.50
noke Rapids	Jesse Blalock	5	193	260	75.00			9.05	118.48		15.50	403.84
ersonville	J. F. Davis		67	130	31.60	4.25	5.00	1.50	11.00		3.00	56.35
KY MOUNT, FIRST	I. M. Mercer	22	466	420	213.50	106.25	182.05		218.98		19.01	138.74
emary	Jesse Blalock		90	130	50.00							50.00
TLAND NECK	R. A. McFarland	7	461	356	1,033.98	561.63	414.47	10.00	6,874.14	50.00	55.00	8,999.22
rpsburg	W. O. Biggs	9	53	76	28.00	7.00	9.00	3.00	21.15		3.00	71.15
ing Hope	W. O. Rosser	8	166	139	67.50	103.40	50.90		10.00	10.95	3.00	245.75
nhope	W. L. Bilbro		26	30	15.00	2.50	1.50		20.35			39.35
ntonsburg	J. K. Henderson		26	112	20.15	5.75	5.96		2.87	9.55	1.50	45.78
kes	J. F. Davis		8		3.00	2.00	2.00					7.00
ney Creek	W. O. Rosser	45	234	152	134.00	52.25	42.95		12.00	7.02	3.55	251.77
BORO		7	97	127	40.00		10.00					60.00
ery	T. L. Vernon		32		20.00		3.50					23.50
SHINGTON	R. L. Gay	3	191	209	125.88	28.00	32.50	5.00	135.00	10.65		337.03
LDON	J. G. Blalock	7	166	141	290.10	205.90	305.35	24.99	221.16	40.36	40.50	1,128.36
takers	C. T. Plybon	1	37	31	20.00							20.00
liamston	J. D. Howell		110	138	111.55	41.43	50.60		122.56	3.00	23.45	352.59
SON	T. W. Chambliss	24	290	290	355.12	123.89	120.90	34.80	190.00	13.35	30.00	868.06
Total		364	5823	5708	4,034.42	1,520.37	1,829.55	137.15	8,723.35	232.63	286.04	16,763.51

ROBESON.

ioch	W. R. Davis	3	297	124	36.70	34.23	37.39	5.85	43.72	5.06	4.59	167.20
pole	D. P. Bridges	3	370	314	250.00	160.00	185.00	5.00	100.00	16.00	10.00	726.00
k Swamp	D. P. Bridges	5	167	107	42.29	21.52	39.57	1.77	40.23	4.65	3.87	153.90
timore	W. S. Ballard	12	62	98	11.10	6.13	7.03		8.00	3.00	3.96	39.22
nesville	D. P. Bridges	13	190	144	33.98	16.44	18.65	3.90	9.15	5.72	5.00	92.84
r Swamp	J. I. Allen		239	73	100.00	45.00	40.00	5.00	21.18		5.06	256.24
ea	D. B. Humphrey		30	32	21.10	29.10	23.42		13.47	2.37	3.87	93.33
hany	F. A. Prevatt	4	35	40	16.34	8.39	11.13	1.00	5.00		4.00	45.86
lah	R. N. Cashwell		73	46	16.30	14.15	17.26		12.88	1.00		61.59
Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	33	247	205	250.00	59.96	177.01	6.00	103.08	47.81	16.68	660.54

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bloomingdale	M. A. Stephens		126	143	$ 14.94	$ 8.85	$ 7.82	$ 3.67	$ 31.06	$	$ 4.18	$ 70.[illegible]
Broad Ridge	J. I. Stone, Jr.	12	68	118					17.00			17.[illegible]
Cedar Grove	J. M. Fleming	7	72	69	13.61	5.02	10.61	1.16	13.11	1.00	1.81	46.[illegible]
Centerville	W. R. Davis	21	133	151	29.77	21.00	27.32	2.00	20.12	4.00	4.61	108.[illegible]
Clybonville	R. E. Sentelle	5	44	53	15.38	26.58	28.42		20.05	1.50	7.62	99.[illegible]
E. Lumberton	W. R. Davis	15	320	212	25.00	25.00	35.00	6.07	60.00	5.50	5.60	162.[illegible]
Ephesus	A. H. Porter	14	124	56	23.15	1.15	4.45		2.92	1.07	2.92	35.[illegible]
Great Marsh	E. L. Weston	10	211	95	36.15	26.40	41.99	2.17	34.87	7.17	7.00	155.[illegible]
Hebron	A. A. McClelland		52	35	20.00	7.00	10.00			5.00	3.00	45.[illegible]
Hog Swamp	R. N. Cashwell	2	116	81	4.46	7.46	3.30	9.27		1.12		25.[illegible]
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth		218	261	47.36	70.07	100.00		68.00	18.78	9.48	313.[illegible]
Lumber Bridge	J. L. Jenkins	18	160	127	64.75	43.75	18.75					127.[illegible]
Lumberton	C. H. Durham	42	421	565	362.03	201.88	300.74	73.31	1,186.86	48.67	93.60	2,267.[illegible]
Maxton	A. A. McClelland	6	157	195	58.41	54.76	102.03		62.48		11.81	289.[illegible]
Montrose		3	11									
Mt Elim	M. A. Stephens	7	200	64	30.00	10.00	20.83	10.11	37.72	3.00	5.75	117.[illegible]
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell		56	61	3.28	21.68	1.50					26.[illegible]
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	4	104	30	12.95	3.97	10.65		4.00		1.70	26.[illegible]
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	12	144	136	7.00	4.00	4.00		6.00		3.08	24.[illegible]
Oak Grove	M. A. Stephens	5	65	56	12.27	3.71	8.38		2.30			26.[illegible]
Oakton	J. M. Fleming	3	97	56	26.80	10.91	8.15	5.21	11.06	4.21	3.95	70.[illegible]
Parkton	J. L. Jenkins	16	167	148	23.97	16.20	20.27		19.16		6.00	85.[illegible]
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	3	49	40	5.00	1.00	2.01		5.00			13.[illegible]
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	4	125	51	18.00	5.00	6.00	3.00	27.00	2.00	5.00	66.[illegible]
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen	13	121	89	7.65	4.90	1.15	5.89	10.00			29.[illegible]
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridges	7	100	90	5.00	6.00	4.00		2.79	1.00	1.00	19.[illegible]
Proctorville	W. W. Willis		24	78					5.00			5.[illegible]
Raeford			71	72	20.80	9.40	43.42	19.34	151.24		29.33	273.[illegible]
Raft Swamp	W. R. Davis	14	236	128	84.28	61.18	102.10		47.64	5.00	7.17	307.[illegible]
Raynham	D. P. Bridges	6	114	71	26.22	26.21	26.21		12.48		1.76	92.[illegible]
Red Springs	A. C. Sherwood		160	100	8.55	22.07	25.90	4.68	63.45			124.[illegible]
Rennert	J. L. Jenkins	12	61	90	10.00	10.00	15.00	1.50			3.00	39.[illegible]
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	2	93	88	28.53	40.05	30.87	5.58	53.04		7.42	165.[illegible]
Rozier	E. O. Johnson	4	84	69	16.02	28.71	28.81	2.72	9.23		5.00	90.[illegible]
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	2	84	144	63.00	34.00	77.50	3.00	32.33	14.00	15.65	239.[illegible]
Singletary's X Roads	P. T. Britt	2	64	70	5.63	2.60	20.21		8.30			36.[illegible]
Smyrna	R. L. Byrd	6	106	144	31.07	18.00	30.56	2.15	8.30	2.84	1.57	94.[illegible]
St. Paul's	E. L. Weston	10	149	213	135.34	80.95	117.96	20.17	99.56	7.13	12.13	473.[illegible]
Ten Mile	E. L. Weston		130	127	25.05	11.11	17.55	3.95	14.75	3.55	1.05	51.[illegible]
Tolarsville	E. L. Weston	5	69	82	15.80	5.75	5.95	1.30	5.00	3.00	2.00	38.[illegible]
White Pond	R. A. Hedgpeth		123	30	6.39	5.44	6.01		5.25		2.34	25.
Zion's Hill	J. M. Hester	4	54	70	12.15	2.15	5.88	1.59	3.25	3.12	2.02	30.
Zion's Tabernacle	P. T. Britt	8	182	152	13.56		26.60		3.69			43.[illegible]
3 Branch S. S.				269								
Total		377	6975	6431	2,147.13	1,338.83	1,914.36	207.09	2,529.96	228.27	325.56	8,691.[illegible]

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	J. B. Willis	1	41	70	71.35	35.00	58.02	4.00	68.32	8.00	11.45	256.
Antioch	G. W. Harmon	4	50	45		2.00	3.00		5.00		1.10	11.
Bear Creek	K. C. Horner	9	197	110	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	50.[illegible]
Bennett	K. C. Horner	5	44	110	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.[illegible]
Bethany	K. C. Horner	7	104	36	30.00	30.00	30.90	3.00	31.11	3.00	5.00	133.[illegible]
Bethlehem	H. W. Baucom	2	200	66	16.12	8.40	30.20		13.75	4.25	1.50	74.
Beulah	L. P. Soots	7	134	75	5.25	4.00	6.00	1.00	6.75		1.00	24.[illegible]
Biscoe	W. T. Baucom	4	66		35.60	35.00	40.00	1.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	155.[illegible]
Bonlee	K. C. Horner	7	58	112	10.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	17.00	1.00	1.60	50.
Brush Creek	B. Townsend	4	199	56	23.85	24.63	39.43	1.56	35.00		1.30	125.[illegible]
Cameron	H. W. Baucom	5	126	82	79.24	101.50	124.24		96.72	5.50	16.50	423.
Carthage	H. W. Baucom	7	157	127	94.50	66.90	148.10		115.50	10.00	5.00	440.[illegible]
Cool Springs	D. W. Arnette	6	107	55	11.90	7.76	12.84		10.00	1.15	2.53	46.
Deep River	G. C. Phillips		60	105	5.00	2.00	5.00		1.00		1.00	14.[illegible]
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		29	25	5.17	2.08	3.02	.50	3.00	.50	.67	15.[illegible]
Emmaus	W. H. H. Lawhon	5	123	92	14.74	10.00	11.78	1.00	19.00	1.54	2.00	65.[illegible]

SANDY CREEK—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
...us	J. B. Willis		45	43	$ 3.00	$ 6.20	$ 4.00	$	$ 3.11	$	$ 1.00	$ 17.31
...reek	L. R. Dixon		285	77	4.81	6.00	10.00		11.00	1.05		32.86
...pring	I. P. Frazier		35	77	6.63	4.09	5.31		10.21		2.00	65.06
...Spring	L. P. Soots	4	126	74	15.00	7.31	10.00	1.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	47.31
...ry Grove	L. P. Soots	3	54	59					4.30		1.00	5.30
...ry Mount	A. G. Carter	6	104	103	11.00	7.00	11.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	49.00
...boro	J. B. Willis	4	204	103	54.58	41.22	66.76		47.66	5.75	8.46	224.43
... Creek	B. Towsend	7	199	76	45.25	30.00	35.00		30.00	12.75	3.00	156.00
... Chapel	F. B. Raymond		93	30	15.00	10.00	15.00		15.00	2.00	2.00	59.00
...nic's Hill	G. C. Phillips	7	43	58	2.00	1.00	2.00		3.00			8.00
...l Springs	T. Carrick		87	76	20.00	12.00	20.00		21.00	2.00	3.15	78.15
...s Chapel	F. L. Fiddler		74	35	6.00	6.00	6.00		10.00		1.00	29.00
... Olive	W. T. Hurst	14	177	140	23.16	12.00	25.00	2.00	22.00	4.14	2.00	90.30
...easant	G. H. Harmon		46	55	3.20	2.00	4.00		2.00			11.20
...alem	L. P. Soots	2	49	53		4.00	6.00					10.00
...bluff	S. H. Ives		26	20	2.00	2.00	9.00		5.00		1.00	12.00
...rove	G. C. Phillips		47			1.16	2.00		2.00		.50	5.66
...boro	F. B. Raymond		74	68	55.00	43.00	55.00	4.00	55.00	5.00	5.00	222.00
...Side	W. C. Smith		37	60	.50	1.50	2.00	.50	2.00		1.00	7.50
...Chapel	J. L. Carrick	6	125	83	18.69	7.75	6.15	1.00	6.09	2.00	2.00	43.68
...Springs	F. B. Raymond	1	51	50	7.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	31.00
... River	L. R. Dixon	3	107	73	18.00	10.00	14.00		22.00	2.00	1.00	67.00
... Branch	J. L. Carrick	11	222	116	30.00	20.00	27.42	1.20	8.00	3.20		89.84
... Creek	W. C. Dowd	4	88	92	5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	21.00
...d	J. B. Willis	16	216	220	99.93	75.00	112.42		72.44	10.00	8.89	378.68
...ity	B. Towsend	8	171	223	65.00	71.55	50.00	5.00	65.00	8.35	5.00	269.90
...ERN PINES	Fred M. Gardner	1	39	75	25.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	100.00
...	L. P. Soots		13	67	4.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.50	1.00	1.00	20.50
...s Creek	K. C. Horner	6	94	80	20.00	15.00	20.00		20.00	1.00	1.00	77.00
... Grove	W. H. Strickland	5	160	52	9.02	2.96	2.00		3.38	.46	1.00	18.82
...	H. W. Baucom	5	30	71	17.65	7.00	20.20		12.00		5.00	61.85
...ore	W. R. Beach	15	52	100	.75	.75	1.25		5.56			8.31
...tal		201	4872	3675	1,004.89	785.79	1,109.04	37.76	1,013.40	110.64	121.65	4,183.17

SANDY RUN.

...le	H. D. Harrill	11	74	75	3.60	4.45	2.35		6.60		1.75	18.75
...y	J. M. Goode	6	75	80	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50		1.80	11.80
...	B. M. Bridges	13	248	137	7.55	10.05	9.50		12.05		7.05	46.20
...ring	A. C. Irvin	1	180	105	8.50	7.00	6.30		10.22		1.00	33.02
...	C. M. Erwin	8	89	111	8.00	4.00	8.00		7.00			27.00
...River			68									
...Creek	H. D. Harrill	7	221	137	5.00	4.60	5.00		6.20		5.09	25.89
...reek	B. M. Hamrick		79	56			1.17		1.08			2.25
...	J. G. Graham	4	302	396	100.00	80.00	100.00		85.00	5.00	2.00	372.00
...ee Creek	J. H. Smith	4	168	123	4.00	4.00	1.00		9.00		2.00	20.00
...e	A. T. Stoudenmire	35	386	405	58.82	41.79	47.28		44.45	8.85	5.00	206.19
...d	A. C. Irvin		208	65	10.00	10.00	8.00		10.00			38.00
...w	W. F. Hull	4	100	35	3.00	3.25	3.25		3.00		3.00	15.50
...road	H. D. Harrill	6	182	67	5.00	1.00	5.00		5.00			16.00
...y Creek	Z. D. Harrill		194	92	5.00		5.00		6.70			16.70
...ity	J. Q. Adams	11	316	249	146.07	131.07	137.35		60.00	10.00	10.00	494.49
...s Creek	J. H. Smith	1	57	50	.50	1.00	1.00		2.00			4.50
...e River	B. P. Jackson	28	200	107	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
...	B. M. Hamrick		166	68	3.50	3.50	3.50		3.50			14.00
...a	J. G. Graham	26	340	396	108.90	53.06	28.55		34.30		5.00	229.81
...hool	D. G. Washburn	13	385	112	35.00	22.00	45.00		35.00		3.00	140.00
...l Springs	T. C. Harris		138	148		4.00	4.00		2.00		2.00	12.00
...	T. C. Harris		38	87	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.75		1.00	6.75
...mony	J. D. Bridges		151	64	22.12	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	34.12
...anon	J. D. Bridges	4	108	91	4.00	3.00	3.00		7.00		1.00	18.00
...vet	W. F. Hull	7	111	92	3.50	3.00	2.00		4.00		2.70	15.20
...asant (C)	Z. D. Harrill	3	246	113	12.00	16.00	16.75	2.00	20.70		5.00	72.45
...asant (R)	J. M. Goode	4	143	139	11.03	18.47	21.97		13.72	.75		65.94

SANDY RUN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Prospect	W. M. Gold	3	150	*104	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$	$ 4.00	$	$ 1.00	$
Sandy Level	J. D. Bridges	10	68	48			1.00		1.25			
Sandy Run	J. W. Suttle	26	395	161	20.00	20.00	20.00		10.00		5.00	
Sandy Springs	W. Y. Henderson	12	165	75			4.50				.25	
Shiloh	D. J. Hunt	7	343	*161	14.60	12.20	41.30		15.91			
Southern	G. G. O'Neal	3	108	124	36.55	18.23	30.03	3.51	19.25	3.25		
Sulphur Springs	A. P. Sorrels		84	77	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	
Trinity	B. M. Bridges	18	89	122	5.00	3.00	3.00		6.00	1.00	2.00	
Walls	I. D. Harrill	24	357	152	12.00	7.00	19.20		15.85		6.00	
Totals		299	6717	4842	649.64	504.92	597.50	7.51	470.68	28.85	66.64	2,

*1912.

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	G. P. Abernethy	5	100	100	30.10	5.00	6.28		4.05	5.00	5.00	
Amity	W. W. Rimmer		53	*44	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			
Belmont	L. M. Hobbs	3	161	93	9.40	30.12	27.67		15.00			
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle	1	89	64	3.00	1.00	1.00					
Brookford	W. N. Cook	13	80	85	14.08	6.20	9.35		10.80			
Bruington	W. B. McClure	2	86	96	5.60	3.00	3.00		10.30			
Catawba	J. R. Pace	6	71	50	16.25	8.08	3.20		6.30	2.15		
Cedar Grove	M. A. Adams	4	31	45	5.00	2.00	2.00	.50	3.21	1.00	1.00	
Corinth	C. A. Rhyne	5	130	157	8.00	7.00	5.50					
Dallas	I. T. Newton	3	122	95	20.00	43.00	43.00			5.00	5.00	
East Belmont	C. A. Caldwell	21	47	81	2.00				6.96			
East Gastonia	J. J. Beach	27	356	315	49.11	29.79	50.83	5.00	102.88		8.20	
Faith	J. A. Hoyle	1	35	46	2.65		5.20		2.50			
Gastonia—1st	W. C. Barrett	27	364	394	205.28	144.36	214.04	23.54	262.39	24.75	32.81	
Hebron	G. L. Mullis	23	85	146		2.06	1.75		12.39			
Hickory—1st	J. D. Harte	30	323	371	326.04	343.32	155.50		217.88	23.67	13.35	1,
Hickory Grove	C. A. Caldwell	4	170	122	6.20	15.00	8.20	3.00	8.45			
Highland	C. M. Ervin	16	48	89	5.00	1.50	1.50		3.95			
High Shoals	G. P. Abernethy	18	112	186	16.05	3.05	29.76		5.00		1.31	
Kidd's Chapel	D. E. Vipperman		71	33	10.00	5.00	5.00		13.10			
Lawing's Chapel	W. W. Rimmer	10	139	103		7.20	7.15	7.23	7.50			
Leonard's Fork	J. A. Hoyle	3	82	40	7.00	7.00	9.00				5.00	
Lincolnton Ave.	W. W. Rimmer	10	110	98	2.00	3.00	3.60		5.05			
Lincolnton—1st	S. W. Bennett	15	169	143	64.30	145.46	52.38		175.00	14.95	15.00	
Long Creek	G. P. Abernethy	37	187	140	9.28	7.42	7.42	1.85	7.42		3.70	
Long Shoals												
Loray	J. D. Moose	19	216	422	26.95	8.00	6.65		25.00			
Lowell	I. T. Newton	1	91	133	10.07	6.21	10.63		19.70	4.08	4.93	
Lucia												
Macedonia	W. W. Rimmer	7	202	86	2.50	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.50	
Maiden	A. W. Setzer		158	139	15.00	2.89	7.78	2.25	20.94	3.28	7.27	
McAdenville	C. A. Caldwell	68	274	383	10.30	22.30	45.65		1.20		6.33	
Maysworth	C. A. Caldwell	9	41									
Mountain Grove	A. W. Setzer	1	77	41	15.06	3.80	5.35		10.00	5.11	3.17	
Mountain View	W. W. Rimmer	3	87	107		3.00	3.25					
Mt. Holly	D. E. Vipperman	6	164	182	84.30	12.00	13.00		28.81			
Mt. Ruhama	C. A. Caldwell	10	247	153	7.66	5.00	5.00		13.00			
Mt. Zion	G. C. Ivery		163	60	7.00	18.00	15.00		2.85			
Newton	M. A. Adams	21	174	165	52.00	40.74	47.14	6.40	62.83	4.00	6.50	
Olivet	J. R. Pace	17	180	160	35.65	21.00	21.31	3.36	38.36	2.07	2.85	
Penelope	W. N. Cook	3	53	52	8.87	2.00	3.20		10.90			
Piney Grove	M. A. Adams	5	48	60	5.00	3.00	5.00		2.64	1.00	7.00	
Providence—No. 1												
Providence—No. 2	S. A. Stroup	1	83	65	2.61	3.50	4.00		4.00		1.00	
Reepsville	J. B. Bivens	4	32		.50	.25		4.50	.25			
River View	I. T. Newton	3	140	90	17.00	4.50	7.90		19.00	6.15	5.15	
Salem	G. P. Abernethy	7	119	51	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00				
Sandy Plains	J. J. Beach	6	151	86	25.68	22.28	24.65		24.84		3.60	
Sharon	J. A. Hoyle	4	67	50	3.00		2.05					
Startown	M. A. Adams	2	15		17.00	7.00	7.00		7.75	2.00	1.75	
Spencer Mountain	J. M. Ballard	14	84	156	15.00	10.79	15.64		19.93		3.50	

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
salonica	A. W. Setzer		30		$ 1.93	$ .45	$ 1.22	$	$	$	$ .98	$ 4.58
aseigee	G. L. Mullis	10	96	109								
cks		7	126		3.00				3.00			6.00
's Chapel | G. L. Mullis | 4 | 30 | 40 | .83 | | 1.60 | | .50 | | | 2.93 |
Hickory | W. N. Cook | 17 | 162 | 311 | 5.65 | 1.65 | 2.40 | | 1.65 | | 1.60 | 12.95 |
otal | | 533 | 6531 | 6177 | 1,134.35 | 1,028.92 | 905.75 | 62.63 | 1,204.28 | 141.51 | 149.50 | 4,806.94 |

SOUTH MOUNTAIN.

ah	L. A. Bangle		37	70	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
th	Amos Swink	1	26	52	1.00		1.00					2.00
elly Springs	A. W. Setzer		97	60	2.48	5.00	10.90	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	34.38
Grove	J. A. Hoyle	4	117	70	7.33	2.00	2.00		6.00		1.00	18.33
ilead	W. B. Mull	3	93	45					1.00			1.00
Chapel	S. A. Stroup	2	56	39	11.05	1.00	1.00		4.00		1.00	18.05
Grove	W. B. Mull	3	122	45	1.00		1.00		2.00		1.00	5.00
auls	J. C. Blanton	3	169	74	2.50	1.00			3.00			6.50
'p's Grove	Amos Swink	10	123	52		.90			1.00			1.90
ernon	C. M. Robinson	7	109	97	6.50	1.27	2.00		3.00		1.00	13.67
ch	W. B. Mull	1	100		5.00		4.00		5.00		1.91	15.91
es Grove	S. A. Stroup	8	95	54	2.04	1.00	1.00		3.50			7.54
Hill	W. B. Mull		186	76	3.50	2.50			4.00			10.00
ion	J. C. Blanton		50			1.00			2.50		.50	4.00
owship												
th's Chapel												
ey Brook												
ntain View | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
otal | | 42 | 1330 | 774 | 43.40 | 16.67 | 22.90 | 2.00 | 45.50 | 2.00 | 8.41 | 140.88 |

o report in two years.

SOUTH RIVER.

ch	T. J. Hood	5	98	78	26.00	1.00	2.50		8.00	2.61	2.50	42.61
ville | T. J. Baker | 1 | 107 | 86 | 26.67 | | | | 22.93 | | 8.00 | 57.60 |
ist Chapel | E. I. Olive | | 245 | 100 | 28.27 | 5.01 | 17.05 | 7.00 | 10.00 | 3.49 | 3.51 | 74.33 |
lah | | | *46 | | | | | | | | | |
ns | G. A. Bain | 4 | 63 | 65 | 7.50 | .75 | .75 | | | | | 9.00 |
an | T. J. Hood | | 42 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
er | E. I. Olive | 3 | 89 | 86 | 34.00 | 3.50 | 3.50 | | 4.50 | | 4.45 | 49.95 |
ent | T. J. Baker | | 147 | 98 | 45.00 | | 10.00 | | 4.35 | 2.36 | 12.13 | 73.84 |
th | Lonnie Sasser | 14 | 77 | 105 | 4.68 | | 1.15 | | .50 | | | 6.33 |
ord | J. O. Tew | | 165 | 35 | 19.27 | 4.07 | 3.68 | | 5.00 | 1.60 | 4.23 | 37.85 |
beth | W. H. Bass | 10 | 142 | 65 | 7.50 | 3.80 | | | 10.50 | 3.00 | | 24.80 |
vin | E. I. Olive | 11 | 72 | 108 | 9.51 | 6.00 | 3.25 | | 12.31 | | | 31.07 |
ory Grove | Marshall Hood | | 75 | 75 | 19.00 | | 2.00 | 5.00 | 13.32 | | 10.00 | 49.32 |
an's Chapel | Lonnie Sasser | 1 | 38 | 65 | 5.00 | | | | 1.50 | | | 6.50 |
Branch | T. J. Baker | | 129 | 60 | 10.45 | | 1.52 | | 2.00 | 1.62 | | 15.09 |
donia | John Prevatt | 1 | 80 | 40 | 19.35 | | 15.00 | | 21.11 | | | 55.46 |
ey's Chapel | Lonnie Sasser | 5 | 38 | 56 | 4.61 | | | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 10.61 |
's Chapel | G. A. Bain | 5 | 37 | 50 | 8.55 | 3.00 | 3.65 | | | | | 15.10 |
reek | | | *95 | 48 | 3.00 | | 1.50 | | 1.00 | | | 5.50 |
lam | G. A. Bain | 15 | 187 | 147 | 47.55 | | | | 30.00 | 3.75 | | 81.30 |
ernon | B. F. Deloach | 9 | 48 | 68 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 5.25 | 1.41 | 7.12 | | 4.25 | 22.53 |
o | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Green | J. O. Tew | 19 | 208 | 83 | 40.19 | 8.45 | 18.20 | 1.00 | 6.02 | | 3.40 | 77.26 |
ant Union | | | *61 | 65 | | | | | | | | |
rsburg | W. E. Dunnagan | | | | | | | | | | | |
oro | W. J. Jones | 4 | 120 | 94 | 13.00 | 6.24 | 14.58 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 2.64 | 2.65 | 56.11 |
s Chapel | D. W. Tew | 2 | 22 | 30 | 4.30 | | 1.50 | | | | | 5.80 |
burg | W. J. Jones | 1 | 227 | 381 | 142.47 | 59.28 | 101.49 | 8.00 | 43.15 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 379.39 |
g Branch | J. A. Campbell | 30 | 308 | 344 | 148.28 | 100.00 | 184.32 | 16.00 | 182.48 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 681.08 |
n Grove | John Prevatt | 3 | 68 | 65 | 4.00 | | 3.00 | | 2.00 | | | 9.00 |
e Oak | W. B. Rivenbark | 2 | 71 | 71 | 15.00 | 7.25 | 8.00 | | 12.55 | | 2.00 | 44.08 |
otal | | 144 | 3105 | 2613 | 695.15 | 210.85 | 401.97 | 39.41 | 421.34 | 61.07 | 93.12 | 1,922.91 |

912.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	
Advance	S. W. Hall		82	65	$ 42.00	$ 6.00	$ 6.00	$ 2.34	$ 7.92	$ 2.45	$	$
Berea	A. W. Wilcox	7	112	58	2.00	3.00	5.00		15.75			
Bethel	J. R. Pace		158	149	41.18	20.40	29.00	5.00	45.88	3.00	2.00	1
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt	9	94	40	7.05	1.00	1.00		7.37		1.08	
Calvary			129	63								
Chestnut Hill	J. L. Kirk	6	96	179	38.50	6.25	7.25		12.00		2.00	
China Grove			21	20	6.40							
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell		53	36	32.03	20.50	22.75		6.12		2.05	
Cooleemee	C. H. Utley	21	312	322	125.00	52.99	50.85		56.45	8.00	10.00	3
Cool Spring	C. S. Cashwell		27		4.73	4.73	4.73		4.00	2.00	1.35	
Corinth	L. D. Ballard		47	45	.50	.50	.50		1.00			
Cornatzer	S. W. Hall	1	19	30	7.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			
Dunn's Mountain	J. R. Jordan		80	56	19.31	3.00	4.00		5.00	1.75	4.45	
Eatons	Walter E. Wilson	5	184	115	38.76	12.24	26.94		10.00	6.00		
Enon	J. C. Carrick		48	73	15.50	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	
Faith	J. R. Jordan		57	65	7.72	3.00	3.00		14.17		2.20	
Farmington	S. W. Hall		67	75	55.00	10.00	20.00		15.00	5.00	5.00	
Fork	S. W. Hall	8	260	332	50.00	6.00	20.00	4.78	14.95	7.50	2.50	1
Gay's Chapel												
Gold Hill	D. B. Morris	3	23	45								
Harmony	W. V. Brown		23	74	3.00	1.00	7.00		3.10		1.00	
Ijames X Roads	W. V. Brown	26	79	61	1.35	1.00	2.50				2.00	
Jerusalem	Walter E. Wilson	7	134	87	31.03	13.00	19.40		20.00	2.30	2.30	
Mocksville	Walter E. Wilson	7	120	125	88.13	38.36	111.95		34.97	7.10	9.00	2
Mooresville	J. W. Whiley	28	266	288	3.00	3.20			35.00			
New Bethany	W. J. Bumgarner	8	125	57	6.00	3.00	5.00		8.85		1.00	
New Hope	C. S. Cashwell	15	104	50	41.94	15.91	23.17		25.13	5.00	3.25	1
Phaniels	J. R. Jordan		45	69	20.00	3.00	2.55		5.00		1.50	
Rockwell	J. R. Jordan	5	23	54	5.00	1.25						
Salisbury—1st	C. A. G. Thomas		313	349	85.00	86.35	128.53		213.05		17.50	5
Salisbury, N. Main St	J. L. Kirk		56	87	5.00	2.30	2.30		4.70			
Shady Grove	A. W. Wilcox	6	23						3.20			
Society	D. W. Pool		141	80	13.00	8.00	6.55		10.00		5.00	
South River	C. S. Cashwell	6	154	83	26.29	12.98	13.00		16.81	2.11	2.34	
Spencer	J. L. Vipperman	1	256	212	150.00	42.00	125.00		46.30	15.00	10.00	2
Statesville—1st	Charles Anderson	7	220	221	375.00	200.41	271.00		175.18		25.00	1,0
Front St.	C. S. Cashwell	3	39	30	16.00	2.50	3.50		5.00			
Western Ave.	G. H. Church	8	269	299	126.13	37.00	90.55	2.00	92.46	7.00	10.00	3
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	11	234	149	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	
Total		198	4503	4263	1,497.55	629.27	1,024.12	14.12	930.35	77.21	129.72	4,3

STANLY.

Albemarle—1st	Alexander Miller	11	204	188	73.69	20.00	84.00		229.94		10.00	4
Albemarle, West	C. J. Black	28	525	290	20.00	10.00	15.00		118.04	10.00	10.00	
Anderson's Grove	C. E. Edwards	10	124	89	6.00	5.00	11.00		15.00	5.00	3.00	
Antioch	B. G. Whitley	7	27	53	2.00	2.00	1.50		2.00	1.00	.50	
Big Lick	C. J. Black		227	100	6.00	5.00	16.00		45.70	10.00	5.00	
Barbee's Grove	D. P. Morris	1	71	68	2.00	1.50	2.00		9.45	2.00	2.00	
Canton	C. J. Black	20	169	87	4.00	4.00	7.00		12.00	2.00	2.00	
Corinth	J. Lanning	3	104	83	10.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	2.00	2.50	
Cottonville	E. M. Brooks	3	99	52	6.50	6.50	5.50		20.00	6.50	4.00	
Chaney's Hill	J. S. Harris	10	81	46	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	
Ebenezer	C. E. Edwards	5	114	68	25.00	3.81	20.00		30.00	3.03		
Howell's	J. S. Harris	2	94	36	10.00	4.00	9.00		15.00	2.00	2.57	
Kendall's	B. G. Whitley	12	148	59	7.00	10.00	15.00		25.00	2.00	2.00	
Locust	G. C. Ivery	3	146	58	2.00	4.00	3.00		10.00	5.00	2.00	
Miami	J. S. Harris	12	37	69	7.11		1.70		1.69		1.57	
Mineral Springs	D. P. Morris		39	30	1.00		1.00		2.00			
Mission	J. S. Harris	1	92	55	2.00	2.50	5.00		10.00	2.00		
Mt. Pleasant	D. P. Morris	19	63	81	2.48	.65	.75		3.85	1.00	1.80	
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	13	190	133	10.00	5.00	5.00		15.00	5.00	3.00	
New London	E. M. Brooks	4	92	103	5.40	5.62	7.33		20.00	3.00	2.00	

STANLY—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
almersville	C. E. Edwards	2	62	157	$ 40.00	$13.50	$ 16.25	$	$ 8.25	$ 5.52	$ 5.00	$ 88.52
hiladelphia	D. P. Morris	15	81	63	2.50	3.00	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	14.50
leasant Grove	C. J. Black	12	157	149	7.00	2.00	7.00		25.00	4.00	4.00	49.00
rospect	B. G. Whitley	10	115	95	2.50	2.50	2.00		18.73	4.00	1.50	31.23
lyler	B. G. Whitley	2	59	47	2.00	2.00	3.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	15.00
ilver Springs	C. J. Black	15	329	132	10.00	7.00	18.00		50.00	5.00	5.00	95.00
myrna	J. S. Harris		67	50	1.00	1.00	2.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	17.00
nion Grove	C. J. Black	8	69	53	1.00	1.00	2.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	17.00
yatt's Grove	J. Lanning	9	39	79	1.00	1.00	1.50		2.50	1.00	1.00	8.00
hitney S. S.				60								
udy Sc. H. S. S.				40								
Total		237	3624	2673	270.18	128.58	271.03		730.15	87.05	77.94	1,564.93

STONE MOUNTAIN.

ethel	W. J. A. Blevins	12	136	48	15.00							15.00
aptist Home	L. B. Murray		43	88								
hestnut Grove	W. H. Key	1	28									
ehart	Troy Blevins	1	70	64								
lk Spur	J. T. Byrd	1	28	47								
air Plains	A. B. Hayes	7	67	36								
lint Hill	C. W. Cheek	6	32	58					1.10		1.35	2.45
ap Field	H. Miller	2	16									
ay Meadow	G. W. Sebastian	12	115	72								
nobs	Grant Cothran	11	55	78					1.00			1.00
aurel Fork	T. C. Long		37	40								
ountain Valley	W. F. Carlton	1	58									
t. Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	3	95	35								
tn. View—No. 1	H. Miller		18									
tn. View—No. 2	W. J. A. Blevins		10	139								
t. Zion	G. W. Sebastian	4	56	30								
ew Covenant	T. E. Blevins	1	140									
ew Light	Levi McCann		66									
ak Grove	W. M. Church	7	45	61								
iney Grove	L. B. Murray	1	93	48								
leasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	16	81	98	1.00				.60		.50	2.10
ock Springs	W. H. Key	8	37									
iver Side	D. J. Roberts	1	22		1.50	.50	.50				.25	2.75
oaring Gap	Grant Cothran		53	54	7.52							
iver View	T. C. Long	4	49									
tony Ridge	Jno. Burcham		41	25								
rap Hill	A. B. Hayes		129	55	15.00				1.00		1.00	17.00
nion	G. W. Sebastian	19	84	87					2.75		.85	3.60
alnut Grove	C. Blevins	20	172	60								
					*41.15				*6.25			*47.40
Total		138	1876	1223	81.17	.50	.50		12.70		3.95	91.30

*Collections at Association.

STONY FORK—1912.

oone's Fork	E. M. Gragg	11	63	83	9.05		9.05					18.05
oe Ridge	D. M. Wheeler	3	43	25	4.16		4.17					8.33
lk	J. R. J. Annas		30	50					.35			.35
aurel Fork	J. M. Payne	17	106	60	1.65				1.45			3.10
t. Vernon	J. M. Payne	10	195	100	2.50		2.50		2.50			7.50
t. Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	8	110	55					1.00			1.00
t. Paran	Claud Carlton	4	27									
iddle Cane	W. N. Church	5	39	60								
ew Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	21	102	35								
ew River	P. H. Haire	2	51	68	1.50				7.40			8.90
oplar Grove	E. M. Gragg	9	101	59					1.11			1.11
ataugа	N. S. Hampton	7	77	86					.75			.75
ellow Hill	J. Wm. Church		115	82	4.00		4.00		.25			8.25
ony Fork	I. C. Miller		169	75								
Total		97	1228	838	22.86		19.72		14.81			57.39

SURRY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. W. Simmons	11	161	124	$ 13.80	$ 8.85	$ 4.75	$	$ 4.80	$	$ 6.60	$ 38.8
Central View	J. H. Haynes		73	75							3.35	3.3
Copeland	L. W. Burrus	3	81	85	2.51	.50	.50		1.00			4.5
*Corinth	T. G. Marion	1	41									
Cross Roads	W. H. Beamer		35	104								
Dobson	J. W. Burchett	5	43	128	4.10	1.00	3.15		4.00		1.75	14.0
Elkin	N. A. Melton		146	140	20.00	17.00	17.00	2.00	41.50	10.00	2.00	109.5
Fair View	T. S. Draughn	4	12	76	.50	.50	.50	.50			.50	2.5
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	3	98	55	2.75	5.90	3.85		8.75		3.00	24.2
Hills Grove	C. C. Arrington		42	50	2.00				1.35		1.00	4.3
Hollow Springs	J. H. Haynes	25	156	80	1.50	1.50			2.00			5.0
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	15	119	117	4.00				2.00		2.00	8.0
Ladonia	A. J. Williams	9	44	44					.50		.50	1.0
Macedonia	J. W. Bryant	14	134	67	5.00	2.00	2.00		2.50		2.05	13.5
Mt. Hermon	L. W. Burrus	6	69	51	2.35				3.05			5.4
Mt. Carmel	J. H. Haynes	20	118	74								
Mt. Zion	J. H. Haynes	15	21	40								
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer	1	36	64	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.0
Mountain Park	C. F. Fields	3	55	40		5.00			10.00			15.0
New Bethel	James Bennett	1	4									
New Hope	A. J. Williams	3	49	60	2.57				1.00			3.5
Piney Grove	T. S. Draughn	14	63	37	1.00		1.00		1.50			3.5
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	9	73	98								
Richmond	E. W. Turner	9	136	110	8.97		5.00		3.90		3.90	21.7
Rockford	J. W. Burchett		55	86	1.50		2.00		2.50		.65	6.6
Rockyford	C. F. Fields		60									
Ronda	R. P. Blevins	7	48	36	9.25	3.20	10.35		8.00		3.05	33.8
*Salem	A. J. Williams		32	81								
Salem Fork	J. G. Adams	4	31	70					3.00		1.18	4.1
Siloam	W. H. Beamer		66									
Union Cross	J. H. Haynes		118	147					1.00		1.00	2.0
White Plains			66									
Total		182	2285	2139	82.80	46.45	51.10	2.50	103.35	10.00	20.73	326.9

*1912.

TAR RIVER.

Advance	Rex B. Duckett	1	46	44	150.00	250.00	150.00					550.0
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	4	*200	55	30.00				5.00			35.0
Bethesda	K. W. Hogan		92	42	13.50	9.20	6.11		35.49	2.00	1.00	67.3
Bethlehem	N. W. Bobbitt		*93	16	13.65	3.50	10.00		1.40	4.80		34.3
Bobbitt's Chapel	N. W. Bobbitt	3	30				2.88			2.88		5.7
Browne's	T. J. Taylor	12	122	53	88.00	8.02	5.83		5.72	4.31		111.8
Bunn		22	103	180	6.47	8.10	7.54		4.55	5.00	5.00	36.6
Cary Chapel	G. T. Turnstall	3	98	113	25.00	31.88	38.35		75.00	7.35		177.0
Castalia	G. W. May	4	119	125	44.81	7.48	6.52			7.09	2.20	68.1
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	14	241	132	41.81	2.25	4.25		2.28		3.25	53.8
Corinth	W. L. Griggs	9	207	91	15.17	15.00	28.00		9.07	2.30	5.00	74.5
Cypress Chapel	J. E. Hocutt	2	171	142	27.50	2.98	2.15					32.6
Enterprise	A. P. Mustian	1	125	55	15.00							15.0
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	10	151		15.75	3.50	4.50		10.00		4.50	38.2
Fishing Creek	N. W. Bobbitt		77	40	27.50	2.76	10.00		3.50	5.00		48.7
Gardner's	K. W. Hogan		191	119	43.94	31.14	33.50		20.00	5.94	3.68	138.2
Harris Chapel	A. P. Mustian	14	143	72	45.43		11.32		3.80	5.35	8.31	74.2
HENDERSON	S. L. Morgan	13	268	175	230.06	132.96	169.37	5.00	200.04	29.79		767.2
John's Chapel												
Joyner's Chapel	W. H. Hartsell	25	165	168	9.75	2.00	3.00		15.45	12.00	2.20	44.4
Kittrell			23	30								
LITTLETON	A. B. Harrell	4	142	83	87.00	57.16	64.91	6.82	101.13	3.30	2.26	322.5
LOUISBURG	W. M. Gilmore	21	244	214	200.25	460.28	238.35	8.07	162.50	30.00	30.00	1,129.4
Macon	T. J. Taylor	8	143	60	49.60	29.68	35.14		49.44	48.00	10.00	221.8
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	23	232	87	89.50	10.00	15.00		110.00	3.00	5.08	222.5
Marmaduke	W. H. Hartsell		88	38	17.50	3.00	3.00	2.00	5.88		3.00	34.3
Middleburg			74	70	32.00	20.00	20.00		27.80	11.00	6.12	116.9
Midway	W. O. Rosser		106	104	14.26	6.10	8.87			2.92		32.1

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
tain Grove	J. H. Harper		87	86	$ 8.74	$ .60	$	$ .70	$ .84	$ 2.00	$	$ 12.88
Hebron	J. W. Sledge	5	194	71	12.82							12.82
Hermon	D. T. Bunn		26	25								
Zion	G. M. Duke	4	143	148	24.32	4.53	4.25		2.35	1.91	3.92	41.28
Olive	W. O. Rosser	5	38	84	14.32	6.50	7.50	1.30		2.00	2.00	33.62
Bethel	G. W. May	3	204	113	58.60	27.53	100.00		26.15	10.00		222.28
Sandy Creek	D. T. Bunn	8	125	100	5.00		10.60					15.60
enderson	W. T. Tate	9	80	158	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00			25.00
na	G. T. Turnstall	3	51	148	21.30	5.00	16.05					42.35
Tree	W. O. Rosser	5	217	81	26.00	12.95	10.35		1.45		1.83	51.58
delphia	G. W. May	24	193	60								
r Springs	G. M. Duke		*336									
kie	W. W. Bobbitt	3	89	75	14.00	10.00	5.00		2.65	5.00		36.65
Bud	G. M. Duke	13	221	90	25.00		1.00		3.00		1.65	30.65
y Creek	W. H. Hartsell	17	148	85	17.75	2.53	2.94			2.14		25.36
Spring	M. Stamps		149	89	20.00		91.00		62.00			173.00
ria	W. H. Hartsell	19	320	184	50.00	15.00	17.68		50.00	23.00	5.00	160.68
y Creek	G. M. Duke	24	298	99	46.86	9.90					5.00	61.76
n	K. W. Hogan	24	160	115	50.55	19.40	12.50		45.00	5.00	9.00	141.45
nderson			*160	222								
l Plains	J. W. Sledge	5	97	50	14.35	2.00	2.50		2.00		2.61	23.46
ur Springs	W. Hartsell		88	57	12.51				10.00			22.51
y Branch	O. G. Willard	1	40	34	53.00	10.00	10.00		6.00	5.00	5.26	89.26
nn	K. W. Hogan		95	90	21.50	13.61	26.04	1.65	17.00	3.10		82.90
n Plains	T. J. Taylor	6	140	135	40.00	15.00	20.00		74.00	30.00	5.00	184.00
ENTON	T. J. Taylor	1	141	131	127.00	71.70	142.50	5.00	257.57	72.50	10.00	686.27
Level	J. W. Sledge	29	145	196	12.45				2.45			14.90
otal		401	7679	5034	2,014.52	1,328.24	1,368.50	30.54	1,415.51	353.68	142.87	6,653.86

12.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

nd	J. H. Wilson	15	74	82	1.00				2.00			3.00
a	W. C. Hamrick	6	54	81	1.00							1.00
h	T. D. Watson	10	69	50	1.50	1.00	1.00		2.00			5.50
t bara	Jno. Rollins	4	91		1.00	.75			1.75			3.50
Valley	Jno. Hyde	11	88	49	.60		2.00					2.60
Creek	W. L. Bradley	5	205	60	4.70	4.00	3.50			16.50		28.70
y City	T. F. Dietz	3	266	238	18.03	32.98	61.97		29.40			142.38
o	Jno. Jackson	1	15	27	1.00		1.00		1.75			3.75
h	W. B. Matheson	59	212	120	3.80	2.50			5.60			10.60
l Springs	J. H. Wilson	10	175	83	8.90	8.00	10.00		6.00			33.73
bers Creek	T. N. Freeman	6	119	60	.45							.45
prings	Jno. Hyde		17	40	.50							.50
y Creek	T. D. Watson	7	108	75	.75							.75
l Springs	J. H. Wilson		69	40	.50	1.25	1.25					3.00
l Creek	T. D. Watson		91	50	1.10				1.20			2.30
Oak	G. W. Orr	1	145	170	1.00							1.00
er Creek	T. N. Freeman	3	139	128	.65							.65
Springs	J. S. Woodard	5	100	60	.60							.60
	T. D. Watson	15	182	80	.80							.80
n Hill	A. Wiggins		46	37	.60							.60
hala	J. H. Grant		56	50	.25				3.66			3.96
Water	J. F. Wilson	15	139	93	3.40	2.00	1.00					6.40
see River	McAfee	12	106	80								
tlah	B. M. Orr	12	62	50								12.00
ch	G. P. Rice	23	182	74								
Creek	G. P. Rice	8	99									
Creek	A. E. Low	14	87	12								
Creek	T. J. Calhoun	14	96	46		47.20	2.00					49.20
d	J. Watkins	10	40	68								
n	A. J. Hall	1	84	67								
gee	Henry Hogue	3	237	72								
r	J. H. Wilson	2	18	40								
Springs	T. N. Freeman	6	38	40								

TENNESSEE RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Hogue		49	32	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Union Hill	J. H. Hogue	3	104	35							
†Deep Gap	A. Wiggins		31								
†Hewitts	H. J. Hogue		27	27							
†Judson	J. S. Stanberry		29	60							
*Mingus Creek	W. W. Anthony		50								
*Parrish Chapel	W. C. Hamrick		33								
Total		279	3830	2376	52.13	99.68	83.72		53.36	16.50	

†1911. *1912.

THREE FORKS.

Antioch	J. H. Farthing	7	145	57			1.45		1.55		
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	11	132	97	10.61	11.09	17.32		10.00		
Beaver Dam	G. W. Trivett	12	139	97	25.82		98.51		8.61		6.05
Bethany	G. W. Trivett		58	47			2.50		2.06		
Beech Mountain	R. L. Palmer	18	196	75					2.79		
Boone	J. M. Payne	16	92	90	13.86	5.52	8.27		7.66		
Blowing Rock	J. M. Payne	7	113	124	11.00	2.00	10.00		16.00		
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	1	145	81			7.14		12.77		
Cove Creek	J. F. Farthing	2	105	140	4.72		17.23		17.19		5.40
Cool Springs	S. L. Fox		103	40					1.52		
Clarks Creek	John Norris	5	36	33					2.05		
Elk Valley	G. W. Trivett	13	110	62			1.00		1.25		
Fall Creek	D. A. Greene	1	39	35					5.05		
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller	8	157	144	15.97	15.44	30.97		30.19		1.25
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene		59	56			1.00		2.00		
Gap Creek	Asa Brown		87	61					2.20		
Howards Creek	E. M. Gragg	7	66	62					2.05		
Laurel Springs	L. A. Wilson	3	168	85		2.66	2.66		5.97		
Meat Camp	L. A. Wilson	1	144	50	3.01	1.95			2.13		
Laurel Knob	C. S. Farthing		20	70							
Mt. Calvary	J. F. Eller		98	56	4.08	1.61	2.80		2.40		1.43
Mt. Gilead	D. A. Green	4	85	106					5.00		
Mt. Lebanon	W. Swift	4	92	88					1.00		
Middle Fork	L. C. Wilson	6	78	66					5.00		
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	10	185	118	1.41		2.62		42.00		1.68
Pleasant Valley	John Norris	5	131	60			2.10		3.80		
Rich Mountain	D. M. Wheeler		80	60		1.50	1.50		2.00		
South Fork	C. S. Farthing	3	126	63	1.50	.90	3.15		13.07		
Shulls Mills	N. S. Hampton		27	45					2.96		
Sampson	D. W. Wheeler	1	69						1.00		
Stony Fork	I. C. Miller	4	198	145	1.32	1.30	1.30		5.00		
Three Forks	I. C. Miller	6	108	67	5.75	4.75	6.25		14.50		
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	4	66	82	3.52		2.85	3.37	15.41		1.61
Union	L. A. Wilson		147	107			1.90		5.49		
Willow Dale	J. J. L. Sherwood	11	60	76			5.41	4.92	8.50		2.00
Zionsville	J. J. L. Sherwood		154	65			8.65		5.00		
Zion Hill	W. Swift	1	74	56					1.91		
Total		171	3892	2766	102.57	48.72	236.58	8.29	267.08		19.42

TRANSYLVANIA.

Blue Ridge	J. P. Corn		55	27		1.00	1.00		1.45		
Boilston	A. J. Manley		126	74	23.60	5.00	5.00		5.00		13.25
BREVARD	R. D. Cross	7	212	170	114.85	64.75	77.95	2.50	75.00	35.00	
Carsons Creek	J. N. Lee	8	58	50		2.00	1.00		4.00		
Cathey's Creek	R. D. Cross	14	101	40	39.07	7.00	9.00		6.95		
East Fork	M. R. Osborne		63	45	2.00	5.00					
Enon	E. Allison	5	148	67	32.51	4.00	3.66		12.72		
Glady Branch	A. J. Manley		86	103	2.00	.75	1.50		3.09		21.00
Laurel Creek	J. T. Anders	8	40	25							

TRANSYLVANIA—CONTINUED,

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ttle River	E. Allison	5	158	108	$ 40.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 60.00
ount Moriah	M. R. Osborne	6	135	94	37.50	5.00	5.00					47.50
ew Prospect	W. D. Jackson		45	48	5.00	2.00			5.00			12.00
ak Grove	A. J. Manley	19	129	71	17.00	6.00	3.25		10.26			36.51
ne Grove	W. D. Jackson		29	25		1.50			2.00			3.50
ocky Hill	E. Allison	6	70	73	2.00							2.00
oxaway	W. O. Holcomb		122						5.90			5.90
urkey Creek	J. E. Sentelle	15	128	47	5.00				5.00			10.00
on	Mark R. Osborne	9	118	138		31.55	1.60		5.00			38.15
acedonia	A. C. Queen		104	82								
easant Hill			30	40								
arr's Hill												
unn's Creek	E. Anders	3	114	25								
hoal Creek												
Total		105	2071	1352	320.53	140.55	113.96	2.50	151.37	35.00	34.25	798.16

*No report in three years.

TUCKASEIGEE.

lsam	W. M. Pruett		81	137					2.06			2.06
lsam Grove	W. F. Cook	5	72	71					2.00			2.00
arker's Creek			72	72								
g Ridge	J. H. Owen		27	40								
iff Creek	A. L. Beck	9	75	78					3.60			3.60
shiers	M. P. Alexander	2	32									
edar												
llowhee	J. M. Bennett		107	167	2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00		1.27	8.27
ck's Creek	W. M. Anthony	6	41	39								
ilsboro	J. M. Bennett		59	81					10.00		2.00	12.00
F. Savannah	R. N. Deitz		107	77	1.90	1.00	1.00		3.00			6.90
mburg	A. C. Queen	1	66			2.00						2.00
hn's Creek	T. F. Arrington	23	167	74					3.37			3.37
cust Field	Jack Lambert	4	80	25								
. Pleasant	A. L. Beck	3	113	90			2.00		2.00			4.00
w Savannah	R. W. Green		39	*66	2.00	2.00	1.00		5.00			10.00
hre Hill	T. F. Arrington		99	71		3.73			3.00			6.73
l Savannah	R. W. Green	5	137	122					2.00			2.00
ott's Creek	T. F. Deitz		182	124	20.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		5.00	45.00
oal Creek	C. F. Owen		95	70								
's Creek	L. H. Crawford	9	49	67	15.00							15.00
eedwell	P. T. McGee		60									
va	J. M. Bennett		122	109	12.11	8.39	10.00		5.00		5.00	40.50
ackaseigee												
obster	T. F. Deitz	27	121	156	4.00	6.00	4.00	8.88	16.00		5.00	38.88
gmot	R. L. Cook		119	62								
olf Creek			126									
low Mountain	J. H. Owen		104	51					1.00			1.00
n Hill	J. B. Stalcup	3	125	74	4.05	4.05	2.00		2.05			12.15
Total		97	2477	1923	61.06	34.17	26.00	8.88	69.08		18.27	217.46

*1912. †No Report since 1910.

UNION.

ioch	R. M. Hagler		95	62	2.80	2.80	2.80		2.80			11.32
iton's X Roads	A. Marsh	22	124	55	6.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	8.00		2.00	29.00
hel	M. D. L. Presler	2	81	73	15.00	10.00	18.30	2.00	14.00		3.00	62.30
inth	R. M. Hagler	10	138	126	8.00	6.00	8.00		12.50		2.50	37.00
p Springs	R. M. Hagler	18	117	50	5.00	6.00	6.00		8.35		2.35	27.70
nezer	J. G. Gullegde	5	80	30	3.00	3.00	4.00		6.00		2.50	19.50
field	A. Marsh	7	89	45	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		2.00	27.00
lks	E. C. Snyder	12	199	156	12.16	6.00	12.00	2.00	20.00		4.09	56.25
milton's X Roads	A. C. Davis	6	74	30	5.00	4.00	5.00		10.00			24.00
mon	G. L. Merrell		87	55	4.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	7.50		2.00	23.50

UNION—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Hopewell	M. D. L. Preslar		138	66	$ 21.91	$ 5.40	$ 19.91	$ 1.00	$ 23.58	$	$ 3.00	$75.
King Street	G. L. Merrell	9	83	57	37.50	21.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	5.00	107.
Macedonia	M. D. L. Preslar	12	131	108	8.00	5.00	10.00		10.00		2.00	35.
Marshville	S. N. Watson	2	257	180	69.05	82.31	81.92	5.00	82.50		12.00	346.
Meadow Branch	S. N. Watson	3	336	411	55.95	66.95	104.34	23.27	66.13			316.
Mill Creek	E. C. Snyder	6	232	50	13.26	12.16	13.07		12.00		3.02	53.
MONROE	Braxton Craig	7	382	260	340.55	209.25	533.30	20.00	339.26	8.07	30.00	1480.
Mount Harmony	E. C. Snyder	15	218	108	42.00	40.00	40.00	1.00	60.00		5.00	188.
Mount Moriah	J. L. Bennett	2	79	52	1.00	1.62	1.00		2.00		1.00	6.
Mount Olive	Sam Long	1	99	87	7.50	5.00	10.00	2.00	21.18		3.00	48.
Mount Pleasant	J. A. Bivens	22	104	62	4.50	3.00	5.00	1.00	18.00		2.00	33.
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	4	154	82	4.05	3.75	5.30		10.00		2.50	25.
*New Hope			20	50								
New Salem			62	45								
North Monroe	E. C. Snyder	3	69	138	2.00	9.50	2.00		21.00		1.00	35.
Oak Grove	E. C. Snyder	6	89	50	10.65	5.00	10.00		12.00		3.00	40.
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	7	156	78	8.00	5.25	8.00	2.00	12.00	4.00		39.
Philadelphia	R. H. James	22	194	76	10.00	10.00	10.00		15.00		5.00	50.
Pleasant Hill	T. P. Little	13	127	68	4.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			17.
Roanoke	A. Marsh	2	56	*54	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00			9.
Sandy Ridge	R. H. James	6	116	96	3.50	3.00	3.60		5.50			15.
Sardis	E. C. Snyder	4	55	57	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		1.00	21.
Shiloh	Braxton Craig	9	201	80	26.25	19.20	25.00	5.00	33.01		8.00	116.
Union	M. D. L. Preslar	11	116	75	21.40	21.05	19.55		33.75	1.40	4.70	101.
Union Grove	H. G. Bryant	9	94	60	7.00	5.00	4.36	1.00	5.00			22.
Waxhaw	G. L. Merrell	6	130	85	5.00	5.00	5.00		20.00		2.00	37.
West Monroe	E. C. Snyder	22	123	109	5.00	4.25	4.25		5.00		3.00	21.
Total		285	4877	3167	781.03	615.49	1019.70	69.27	949.06	15.47	117.66	3,560.

*1912.

WEST BUNCOMBE.

New Found	C. E. Jervis	1	147	106	13.50	10.00	25.89		50.55			99.
Zion Hill	J. H. McCurry	10	84	73		2.00	5.00		5.00			12.
Corinth	T. M. Knight		96	90		1.00	5.00		5.00			11.
Round Hill	W. N. Martin		19	59					5.00			5.
Beulah	J. H. Crane	4	89	46					5.00			5.
Richland	S. Parham											
Bear Wallow	J. M. Haynes		58	64								
Total		15	493	438	13.50	13.00	39.89		70.55			132

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	C. L. Dowell	6	414	220	116.71	161.18	120.18		149.46	7.50	5.00	560
AULANDER	R. L. Gay		338	150	80.00	81.21	83.31		300.00	39.00		583
Askewville	H. F. Brinson	3	64	128	16.50	10.00	20.00		5.25	5.00	5.00	61
Ashley Grove	D. Cale		191	138	21.61	13.30	26.50		21.00			82
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	6	191	86	78.75	22.00	55.00		48.69	22.00		226
Bethany	J. O. Alderman	20	311	93	15.00	20.00	48.40		22.40	21.00	5.00	125
Buckhorn	T. E. Daily	17	237	95	183.85	105.35	169.26		177.70	25.00	15.00	676
Brantley's Grove	H. F. Brinson	8	197	158	26.60	28.20	30.17		15.70	7.50	3.35	111
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	9	181	80	41.00	20.00	38.75		60.00	8.00	7.00	174
Chowan			125	91	150.00	100.10	114.32	5.62	226.12	35.00	10.00	641
Conway	W. B. Waff	10	198	125	50.70	43.51	59.25		102.26	10.00		265
CASHIE	D. P. Harris		338	235	100.00	41.55	116.35		129.02	20.00	9.62	416
Capeharts	T. T. Speight	14	277	62	25.35	20.00	40.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	120
Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry	10	172	102	38.34	28.03	34.49	1.02	61.58	5.00	5.00	173
Colerain	R. B. Lineberry	23	399	197	88.00	74.27	91.82	5.25	199.15	16.40	8.00	482
Connaritsa	M. P. Davis	17	342	93	37.75	27.50	37.50		104.21	10.00	14.40	231
Creeksville	J. W. Downey	5	152	134	20.00	15.00	20.00		30.00			85
Elam		9	265	80	22.00	15.00	25.00	2.00	152.67	10.18	3.00	229
Galatia	D. Cale	18	356	86	25.00	16.00	25.00		12.00	7.00		85

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
een's X Roads	T. T. Speight		251	93	$ 37.00	$ 15.00	$ 25.00	$ 8.64	$ 13.00	$ 5.00	$ 4.00	$ 107.64
lly Springs	H. F. Brinson	17	105	84	15.86	8.86	18.06		6.83	10.00		59.61
rrellsville	H. F. Brinson	8	151	60	44.00	22.00	40.00		20.00	5.00	6.00	137.00
bron	E. F. Sullivan	3	129	76	47.26	31.35	48.81		25.04	6.00	5.00	163.46
lly Grove	H. F. Brinson	19	162	84	40.85	33.75	40.38	51.00	23.00	10.00	10.00	162.98
ckson			93	56	25.00	26.85	28.00		35.75	5.00	6.35	126.95
lford	J. F. Cale	5	194	120	35.00	35.00	35.00		25.56	7.00	5.00	142.67
sker	D. Cale	9	131	131	25.00	13.00	14.00		6.00	3.00		61.00
wiston	J. F. Cale	8	250	225	63.00	34.00	44.00	10.20	159.23	10.00	10.00	330.43
wrences	S. B. Barnes	6	207	73	35.00	15.00	35.00		21.00	5.00	6.00	117.00
herrin	E. F. Sullivan	28	325	65	55.65	35.12	61.30		115.00	15.00	10.00	292.07
rs Hill	T. T. Speight	7	462	120	50.00	51.33	60.82	34.03	100.85	8.80	5.20	411.03
rfreesboro	Q. C. Davis	8	133	156	83.00	70.00	62.66		107.82	34.12		357.60
rry Hill	J. O. Alderman		127	86	20.12	25.51	27.00		16.40	5.00	5.00	99.03
rgarettsville	W. B. Waff	3	50	36	16.00	16.00	20.00			6.00	4.00	62.00
nola	E. F. Sullivan	9	97	77	39.45	27.65	60.90		60.15	5.00	5.00	198.15
. *Tabor*	C. W. Scarorough	3	273	81	236.88	162.43	111.31	10.00	246.68	18.70		786.00
k Grove	C. S. Dowell		119	50	26.87	17.35	18.83			5.00	3.00	71.05
ne Forest		4	56	45	5.68							5.68
tecasi	L. A. Parker	3	256	134	83.76	35.26	63.82	3.10	150.63	12.00	5.00	353.57
easant Grove	J. W. Downey	3	282	61	38.45	35.00	43.80		33.37	10.00	5.00	165.62
wellsville	H. F. Brinson	9	45	110	37.13	33.71	43.12	6.56	77.69	20.00	8.00	226.21
quist	D. P. Harris		66		4.00	4.00	4.00					12.00
anoke	D. Cale		91	55	18.00	7.00	10.00		24.00	4.05		63.05
bert's Chapel	L. E. Daily	14	256	90	89.90	68.30	103 58		136.12	39.28	6.16	443.34
ss's	R. B. Lineberry	54	762	327	78.00	41.77	50.00	2.50	104.22	10.00	6.00	292.49
ver Side	J. O. Alderman		44	60			13.87					13.87
publican	T. T. Speight	35	445	96	37.40	29.00	36.40	12.74	72.00	7.00		194.54
ch Square	J. F. Cale	12	247	150	102.00	59.45	85.90		175.00		5.00	427.35
ndy Run	J. W. Downey	18	395	193	35.00	35.00	35.00		54.66	10.00	10.00	179.66
aboard	S. A. Parker	9	144	68	23.00	12.00	16.00		10.00	5.00	4.00	70.00
oam	S. B. Barnes	2	94	45	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00				15.00
vern	W. B. Waff	10	159	95	50.00	50.00	100.00		47.00	15.00	9.01	271.01
. Johns	S. B. Barnes	4	166	85	22.00	11.00	27.00		18.00	4.40	5.00	87.40
ion	E. F. Sullivan	8	164	103	70.00	68.50	68.93		75.00	15.00		297.43
nton	T. S. Crutchfield	13	142	61	75.63	74.33	70.32		71.59	20.09	4.52	316.48
odland	J. W. Downey	1	150	115	76.00	72.81	68.18		109.48	5.00	3.00	334.47
Total		507	11,971	6569†	2,893.42	2,122.03	2,748.79	111.66	3,974.78	578.02	250.61	12,679.31

†Thirteen branch schools reported. An approximate membership of 650 is added for these.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

DREWS	A. C. Sherwood	34	272	324	26.00	26.25	30.42	14.90	31.35	2.50	4.50	144.75
thel	P. H. Chastine	9	51	57	.50	.50	.50		2.25			23.75
iling Spring	W. R. Lunsford		70	90								
e's Creek	E. G. Ledford		62	56	2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
lade	D. F. Burchfield		29	44								
nging Dog	J. T. Platt		252	98	8.50	8.50	8.50		11.72	.63	2.07	38.42
yesville	J. T. Platt		89	56	38.75	8.00	8.25				2.77	62.77
rtin's Creek	C. F. Martin		61	65	2.00	1.82	2.22					6.04
Pleasant	F. Loyd		26	55	8.00	8.00	8.00		5.00		2.00	32.33
Pisgah	H. J. Brown	4	58	61	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00			11.00
rble Spring	J. S. Stanberry	7	280	135	3.77	2.65						6.42
ssion Hill	A. S. Solesbee		68	30	1.60	1.60	1.60					4.80
RPHY	W. A. Revis	7	74	119	25.00	16.00	21.00		25.00		5.00	191.00
Zion	J. S. Stanberry		53	50								
ntahala	E. G. Ledford	16	142	66	4.30	5.15	5.00		5.52		3.00	18.67
ladelphia	W. A. Cassada		35	34	1.14							1.14
e Log	L. P. Hall	8	67	45			.51		1.30			1.81
chtree	J. T. Platt	8	218	107	6.00	6.30	6.30		5.50		3.38	27.48
l Marble	E. G. Ledford	13	100	66	3.00	3.00	3.00				1.80	10.80
loh	S. N. Griffith		7	25					.61			.61
oton	J. A. Gibbs	6	32	66	.70	.70	.70		1.11			3.21
squittee	A. S. Solesbee	1	38		1.26	1.26	1.28		5.00			8.80

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Upper Peachtree	W. R. Lunsford	5	45	67	$	$ 2.25	$ 2.25	$	$	$	$	$ 4
Valley River	E. G. Ledford	40	206	48	5.80	5.00	4.70		5.90		1.70	30
Bethesda	M. D. Ledford	1	32	50								
Brasstown	D. F. Burchfield	3	91	75								
Oak Grove	M. H. Parker		53	35								
Total		162	2511	1924	141.32	101.98	109.23	14.90	102.26	3.13	26.22	499.

*1912.

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson	W. B. Rivenbark	14	162	103	8.25	7.70	7.70		2.00			25
Barlow's Chapel	T. J. Baker	10	133	50	12.50	5.00	10.00		12.50	2.00	3.00	45
Bear Branch	J. M. Malpass		51	29		1.48						1
Burgaw		1	96	70	20.00	14.00	28.00		10.00	2.41		74
Canetuck	J. C. Mizzell	3	142	64	10.00	5.00	10.00		10.00	5.00	7.50	47
Caswell	J. H. Beck		43	45	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		1.00	10
*Catherine Lake	R. M. Von Miller		10		1.00							1
Centerville	W. M. Kelly		59	35								
Emma's Chapel	R. M. Von Miller	8	88	90	25.00	18.65	20.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.45	94
Harmony		2	73	72	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50			20
Haw Bluff	W. H. Barnes		83			2.14	2.14		12.09			16
Jacksonville	R. M. Von Miller	2	81	108	38.25	30.24	37.15	5.00	61.35	5.00	5.00	181
Long Creek	O. D. Carter	7	101	31	5.00	7.25	12.00	2.25	10.00		3.30	36
Masonboro	E. J. Harrell		114	100	20.52	15.50	20.00	4.00	20.00	2.67	2.00	84
Mount Holly	W. H. Barnes	9	93	53	3.73	2.00	1.90	3.00	3.85			14
Moore's Creek			81	30	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	12
Olive Branch	E. J. Harrell		92	152	18.62	11.00	6.13		5.00			40
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt		50	33	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50			20
Riley's Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	2	109	47	6.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			26
Riverside			48	72	16.88				8.00			24
Salem	J. H. Beck	2	54		2.00		1.62					3
Salt Marsh	A. D. Carter	1	58	57	2.00	1.00			3.60			6
Shiloh	S. B. Wilson	4	154	88	10.00	2.00	20.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	44
*Tar Landing	R. M. Von Miller		9									
Teacheys	R. E. Peele		153	52								
Well's Chapel	J. H. Booth		239	92	27.04	11.10	27.27		15.00	5.56	2.00	87
Wallace			173	127	35.50	20.00	79.51	15.00	35.00	11.00	10.00	206
Watha	W. H. Barnes		39	75	30.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	1.00		49
Willard	S. B. Wilson	15	98	112	7.50	8.00	8.00	1.00	8.00	4.08	1.00	37
Wilmington—First	J. H. Foster	38	1202	561	725.33	742.07	1,385.59		395.43	258.00		3,506
Brooklyn	J. A. Sullivan	26	379	275	55.50	50.00	50.00		209.83	10.00	10.00	385
Southside	W. G. Hall	13	444	306	88.91	53.55	76.60	5.00	131.31	5.00	27.00	387
Wrightsboro	W. B. Rivenbark	4	41	105	1.50	3.50	4.50		6.43			15
Winter Park	C. M. Craig											
Total		161	4752	3034	1,186.03	1,027.18	1,831.11	46.25	1,020.39	318.72	80.25	5,509

*These will be considered missions in the future.

YADKIN.

Boonville	V. M. Swain	6	265	160	70.00	20.00	20.00		67.00	6.00	10.00	133
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	4	125	117	3.00	18.00	3.00		3.00		6.00	33
Bear Creek	J. C. Styers	3	75	75	2.00	2.00	3.00		10.00		1.64	18
Charity	R. P. Coram	4	108	134	3.00	20.00	2.00		3.00		5.00	33
Cross Roads	B. F. Rollins	6	198	107	15.52	12.00	17.50		10.79		3.70	59
Deep Creek	S. S. May	7	245	137		5.00	4.00		2.50			11
East Bend	J. W. Bryant		121	114	16.71	14.65	16.50		43.00	13.00	16.48	117
Enon	J. T. Kirk	19	170	97	12.00	12.00	5.00	1.00	47.10		3.30	80
Forbush	O. J. Martin		125	142	10.00	21.00	38.00		13.65			83
Friendship	M. H. Privette	1	97	72	1.70	2.71			3.65			8
Flat Rock	E. W. Turner	5	230	271			5.15		12.69			17
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins		77	70		3.00	3.75		2.80			9
Island Ford	R. P. Coram	26	115	*57		10.07	.50		.40		2.40	13

YADKIN—Continued.

hurches	Pastors	Babtisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
le	A. T. Pardue	8	86	141	2.00	$32.00	$ 2.00	$	$ 8.50	$ 3.00	$	$ 47.50
in View	W. V. Brown	11	61	63	4.00	2.00	1.50		1.50		1.10	10.10
ove	A. T. Pardue	4	100	100	.78							.78
dge	T. C. Myers	6	106	75	2.00	2.00	1.25		5.00			10.25
nd Hill	O. J. Martin	1	79	98			2.00		6.60			8.60
Springs	S. S. May	10	237	281	3.55	9.88	5.37		7.85			26.55
Grove	S. S. May		109	92	10.00	6.05	6.40		4.53		3.00	29.98
	J. N. Binkley	7	235	56	5.51		3.30		6.10			14.91
Grove	R. P. Coram		120	*82	1.77	2.00	2.00		1.60		5.00	12.37
nd	O. J. Martin		37	35								
Valley	B. F. Rollins	18	75	69	3.00	3.00	3.00		10.00		1.00	20.00
ville	W. V. Brown		44	85	7.50	2.50	2.00		5.25		2.10	19.35
al		146	3240	2730	174.04	199.86	147.22	1.00	276.51	22.00	78.72	899.35

2.

YANCEY.

Creek			28			1.00						1.00
			51									
ountain	R. D. Ponder	15	38	80								
ILLE	S. W. Oldham	30	275	186	111.51	106.76	68.68		78.14	4.55	4.51	374.15
eek	B. M. Davis	12	287	106	2.00		2.00		5.00			9.00
Creek	B. B. Riddle	7	75		3.00	5.00	6.00		5.00			19.00
s Creek	B. B. Riddle		128	94	3.00	2.00	5.00		5.11			15.11
Chapel			132	89								
ock			55									
iver	J. F. Sams	16	214	82	3.74	3.74	3.74		3.74			14.96
e	J. F. Sams	2	155	†100								
Ridge	Sheridan Briggs	11	106	107		1.35	1.35		1.65			4.35
d	G. L. Ray		56	73					2.00			2.00
e Island			79	†60								
al	R. D. Ponder		174	60								
ew												
s Chapel	J. D. King	14	97	†40			1.00		2.37			3.37
Creek	J. D. King	5	60	*74					4.75			4.75
p												
Creek			92	150								
Branch	B. B. Riddle		162	100	2.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			17.00
ork												
in Dale												
Mitchell	W. T. McMahan	6	88	63		4.00	2.00		1.00			7.00
Pleasant	R. D. Ponder		146	95		2.00	2.00		5.00			9.00
nt Gap			42	60								
nt Grove			145									
nt Valley			65	37								
Creek	W. P. Robinson		65	*79	8.00	2.00	1.00		5.00			16.00
ide	J. F. Sams	12	48	*66	1.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			7.00
oe	B. B. Riddle		51	45	1.00	1.00			2.25			4.25
Shoal Creek			41	*40								
's Chapel			70	82								
	B. B. Riddle		21	75	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00			5.00
	B. M. Davis		80	86	1.00	2.00	1.00		2.00			6.00
al		132	3126	2129	137.25	138.85	102.77		131.01	4.55	4.51	518.94

2. †1911.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1913

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Alexander	27	197	3,643	$ .13	$ 81.00	$ 10.00	$ 250.96	$ 31.08	$ 106.14	$	$	$ 479.18
*Alleghany	9	43	408	.43	144.75	4.50	5.25		13.30		6.10	173.90
Anson	13	33	1,256	.40	129.12	86.14	101.15	12.00	126.57	12.50	34.10	501.58
Ashe	32	113	2,035	.23	293.15	24.22	80.50	2.67	60.15	1.63		463.64
Avery	16	61	1,113	.02	2.50	5.00			10.94			18.44
Beulah	17	100	1,403	1.20	488.39	280.52	410.14	23.00	349.70	80.96	52.73	1,685.44
Bladen	24	66	1,699	.74	317.72	204.41	232.72	32.00	263.15	67.84	129.04	1,246.88
Brier Creek	30	145	3,704	.04		56.72	62.52		41.66			160.90
*Brunswick	26	123	2,088	.22	133.78	89.35	97.92	18.25	106.71		15.31	461.33
Brushy Mountain	23	200	2,753	.34	226.70	90.90	225.31	7.70	329.24	12.55	40.23	932.58
Buncombe	36	306	4,732	1.37	1,519.91	1,428.88	2,002.85	43.10	1,297.54	188.50	26.06	6,506.84
Caldwell	38	199	3,701	.22	151.97	124.57	278.03	13.55	200.64	13.41	19.79	801.96
Cape Fear-Columbus	39	246	4,619	.44	376.65	264.14	560.87	126.88	500.66	74.57	122.63	2,026.40
Carolina	39	272	4,867	.32	407.24	358.58	378.64	21.60	355.17	24.96	28.57	1,574.76
Catawba River	23	129	2,382	.58	301.97	214.31	378.57	85.13	344.58	44.50	5.25	1,374.31
Central	30	133	4,941	1.69	2,218.63	1,432.14	2,852.86	103.72	1,309.41	300.89	146.35	8,364.00
Chowan	62	485	10,464	.83	2,342.06	1,691.95	1,869.78	145.65	2,050.47	277.26	292.45	8,670.62
Cumberland	28	146	3,249	.88	814.50	299.72	922.27	63.30	624.07	43.41	102.27	2,869.54
Eastern	40	236	4,190	1.01	1,506.87	626.58	739.22	115.60	928.07	196.75	104.60	4,217.69
*Elkin	11	88	1,191	.03	2.00		3.60		22.86		7.19	35.65
Flat River	36	324	5,454	.99	1,144.88	895.66	1,844.76	49.27	1,114.16	194.51	148.82	5,392.86
French Broad	31	158	3,565	.33	214.43	305.53	340.47	22.52	240.24	22.00	18.54	1,163.73
Green River	45	129	5,780	.35	421.36	281.36	432.36	18.91	443.10	35.94	172.55	1,805.58
*Haywood	21	74	2,038	.25	162.56	184.41	124.61	14.30	180.79	5.07	2.20	511.38
Johnston	42	257	3,967	.72	1,094.49	319.93	539.98	85.26	538.94	142.78	137.19	2,858.57
Kings Mountain	39	385	7,815	.48	943.31	795.17	810.98		929.70	126.25	129.93	3,735.34
*Liberty	23	116	2,847	.70	490.00	241.00	513.50	57.00	499.00	111.00	94.00	2,005.50
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	101	2,558	.03	18.35	11.70	14.81		23.61			68.47
Little River	25	220	3,425	1.05	832.96	707.02	782.84	56.59	1,066.29	46.00	109.60	3,601.30
Macon	26	247	3,127	.16	315.41	52.55	77.89		41.55		4.83	492.03
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	303	4,641	1.39	1,495.61	1,567.78	2,344.79	24.87	920.72	38.00	72.35	6,464.62
Montgomery	22	134	1,707	.54	259.53	140.61	167.00	22.28	218.89	40.09	80.20	928.60
Mt. Zion	49	413	8,291	1.27	2,665.89	1,775.35	2,811.98	210.74	2,039.61	532.44	514.95	10,552.96

Neuse-Atlantic	51	296	4,599	1.68	1,456.19	1,017.51	1,358.62	130.78	3,280.32	246.47	252.26	7,742.15
New Found	23	29	1,763	.07	18.05	39.25	48.03	----------	17.35	----------	----------	122.48
Pee Dee	20	142	2,522	2.11	1,363.08	657.84	1,889.80	86.89	957.67	189.00	168.48	5,312.76
Piedmont	31	409	3,971	1.57	1,714.72	1,220.25	1,834.40	59.03	1,043.68	224.38	132.72	6,227.18
Pilot Mountain	54	659	6,798	1.05	1,642.34	1,227.37	2,532.16	35.26	1,419.67	192.94	113.76	7,163.50
Raleigh	32	209	5,142	1.28	1,138.51	934.82	2,461.20	126.26	1,552.64	196.56	186.70	6,596.69
Roan Mountain	19	115	2,533	.16	100.00	120.73	65.00	----------	93.23	18.77	12.65	410.38
Roanoke	58	364	5,823	2.88	4,034.42	1,520.37	1,829.55	137.15	8,723.35	232.63	286.04	16,763.51
Robeson	53	377	6,975	1.25	2,147.13	1,338.83	1,914.36	207.09	2,529.96	228.27	325.56	8,691.20
Sandy Creek	48	201	4,872	.86	1,004.89	785.79	1,109.04	37.76	1,013.40	110.64	121.65	4,183.17
Sandy Run	37	299	6,717	.35	649.64	504.92	597.50	7.51	470.68	28.85	66.64	2,355.44
South Fork	56	533	6,531	.74	1,134.35	1,028.92	905.75	62.03	1,204.28	141.51	149.50	4,806.94
South Mountain	19	42	1,330	.11	43.40	16.67	22.90	2.00	45.50	2.00	8.41	140.88
South River	31	144	3,105	.62	695.15	210.85	401.97	39.41	421.34	61.07	93.12	1,922.91
South Yadkin	39	198	4,503	.96	1,497.55	629.27	1,024.12	14.12	930.35	77.21	129.72	4,302.34
Stanly	29	237	3,624	.43	270.18	128.58	271.03	----------	730.15	87.05	77.94	1,564.93
Stone Mountain	29	138	1,876	.05	81.17	.50	.50	----------	12.70	----------	3.95	91.30
*Stony Fork	14	97	1,228	.05	22.86	----------	19.72	----------	14.81	----------	----------	57.39
Surry	32	182	2,285	.14	82.80	46.45	51.10	2.50	103.35	10.00	30.73	326.93
Tar River	55	401	7,679	.87	2,014.52	1,328.24	1,368.50	30.54	1,415.51	353.68	142.87	6,653.86
Tennessee River	40	279	3,830	.08	52.13	99.68	83.72	----------	53.36	16.50	----------	305.39
Three Forks	37	171	3,892	.18	102.57	48.72	236.58	8.29	267.08	----------	19.42	682.66
Transylvania	23	105	2,071	.39	320.23	140.55	113.96	2.50	151.37	35.00	34.25	798.16
Tuckaseigee	29	97	2,477	.09	61.06	34.17	26.00	8.88	69.08	----------	18.20	217.46
Union	37	285	4,877	.73	781.03	615.49	1,019.70	69.27	949.06	15.47	117.66	3,560.95
West Chowan	56	507	11,971	1.07	2,893.42	2,122.03	2,748.79	111.66	3,974.78	578.02	250.61	12,679.31
West Buncombe	7	15	493	.27	13.50	13.00	39.89	----------	70.55	----------	----------	132.94
Western N. C.	27	162	2,511	.20	141.32	101.98	109.23	14.90	102.36	3.13	26.22	499.04
Wilmington	34	161	4,752	1.16	1,186.03	1,027.18	1,831.11	46.25	1,020.39	318.72	80.25	5,509.03
Yadkin	25	146	3,240	.28	174.04	199.86	147.22	1.00	276.51	22.00	78.72	899.38
Yancey	36	132	3,126	.17	137.25	138.85	102.77	----------	131.01	4.55	4.51	518.94
State Convention	2,054	13,264	245,539	.77	44,891.22	31,870.35	48,423.17	2,649.75	50,343.12	6,028.73	5,550.37	189,756.71

*1912.

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	Rev. J. W. Watts, Liledoun	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Stony Point, Sept. 8.
Alleghany		H. C. Edwards, Laurel Springs	
Anson	Rev. H. Morton, Polkton	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Polkton, Oct. 25.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Clifton, Sep. 8.
Avery	D. M. Pittman, Minneapolis	D. Buchanan, Spear	
Beulah	Rev. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	V. E. Duncan, Woodsdale	Thompsonville, July 28.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Bladenboro.
Brier Creek		J. M. Crater, Cycle	
Brunswick		Geo. H. Gray, Regan	
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	Rev. R. P. Blevins, Wilkesboro	Lewis Fork, Aug. 20.
Buncombe	R. B. Sams, Asheville	E. B. Stradley, Asheville No. 1	Flat Creek, Aug. 11.
Caldwell	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Union, Sept. 24.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	A. M. Kelley, Abbottsburg	
Carolina	Rev. A. I. Justice, Hendersonville	F. D. Brown, Hendersonville	Fruitland, Oct. 1.
Catawba River	Rev. C. A. Lineberger, Maiden	Rev. S. B. McCall, Adako	Smyrna, Oct. 9.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Hopkins Chapel, Aug. 26.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Corinth, May 5.
Cumberland	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, No. 5	Cape Fear, Oct. 14.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Oakvale, Oct. 6.
Elkin			
Flat River	W. A. Devin, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1	Enon, July 16.
French Broad	Rev. W. A. Sprinkle, Weaverville	W. P. Jarvis, Mars Hill	Grand View, Aug. 19.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 1.
Haywood	John Bennet, Waynesville	H. N. Sentell, Canton	Crabtree, Aug. 20.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	New Bethel, Oct. 28.
Kings Mountain	Rev. Jno. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	Poplar Springs, Sept. 24.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Lexington	
Liberty-Ducktown	A. Rice, Guy	W. L. Voyle, Oak Park	Hopewell, Oct. 1.
Little River	E. H. Ballentine, Walthall	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	Piney Grove, Oct. 29.
Macon	H. D. Dean, Dean	Robert Ramsey, Tellico	Iola, Aug. 20.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Rev. L. R. Pruett, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Kannapolis, Sept. 17, 8:00 p. m.
Montgomery	Rev. J. G. Williams, Spies	C. C. Broughton, Troy	Dover, Oct. 24.
Mt. Zion	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	S. J. Husketh, Durham, No. 3	Yates, Oct. 6.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. E. R. Harris, Morehead City	New Bern Tabernacle, Sept. 29.
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	J. E. Martin, Leicester	Chestnut Grove, Aug. 13.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Rockingham, Nov. 13.
Piedmont	F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Asheboro St., Greensboro, July 28.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. H. King, Mt. Airy	Flat Rock, July 30.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Inwood, Oct. 28.

Roan Mountain	Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville	Jno. H. Phillips, Wing	Lyly Branch, Sept. 17.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Arlington St., Oct. 16.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Raft Swamp, Oct. 28.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	O. C. Liles, Jonesboro	Mt. Olive, Oct. 1.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	Green's Creek, Oct. 8.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Macedonia, Oct. 22.
South Mountain	Samuel Upton, Henry	L. H. Bumgarner, Casar	Wilkies' Grove, Oct. 29.
South River	S. A. Howard, Salemburg	A. E. Royall, Salemburg	Center, Oct. 21.
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville, No. 3	Ijames X Roads, Sept. 3.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	S. A. Jenkins, Locust	Corinth, Oct. 14.
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Traphill	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar	Mountain View, No. 2, Sept. 24.
Stony Fork	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Blowing Rock	Mt. Ephriam, Oct. 13.
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin	Oak Grove, Aug. 13.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Ephesus, Oct. 6.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	A. A. Davis, Needmore	Stecoah, Aug. 20.
Three Forks	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Meat Camp, Aug. 25.
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manley, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Mt. Moriah, Oct. 15.
Tuckaseigee	Rev. A. W. Davis, Webster	H. G. Mashburn, Webster	Balsam, Aug. 13.
Union	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar, Monroe, No. 1	Rev. B. Craige, Monroe	Monroe, Oct. 7.
West Buncombe	Rev. W. N. Martin, Leicester, No. 1	J. K. Teague, Leicester, No. 1	Zion Hill, Aug. 11.
West Chowan	T. Gilliam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Harrellsville, Oct. 27.
Western N. C.	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	J. H. Harward, Murphy	Hayesville, Aug. 27.
Wilmington	Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington	S. F. Garrison, Wilmington	
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	W. N. Horn, East Bend	Bean Shoals, Aug. 6.
Yancey	S. T. Hensley, Burnsville	E. J. Angel, Swiss	Bald Mountain, Sept. 3.

Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and non-contributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Ministerial Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	19	8	3	24	1	26	24	3	1	26	8	19	0	27	0	27	25	2
*Alleghany	4	5	4	5	3	6	3	6	0	9	3	6	0	9	0	9	4	5
Anson	7	6	12	1	12	1	12	1	7	6	13	0	7	6	11	2	13	0
Ashe	18	14	23	9	11	21	12	20	2	30	22	10	1	31	0	32	29	3
Avery	7	9	2	14	1	15	0	16	0	16	4	12	0	16	0	16	5	11
Beulah	14	3	16	1	16	1	16	1	8	9	15	2	14	3	11	6	17	0
Bladen	12	12	17	7	15	9	15	9	4	20	13	11	9	15	11	13	17	7
Brier Creek	21	9	0	30	12	18	15	15	0	30	9	21	0	30	0	30	24	6
*Brunswick	16	10	9	17	11	15	9	17	3	23	13	13	0	26	6	20	16	10
Brushy Mountain	16	7	16	7	14	9	19	4	7	16	20	3	5	18	13	10	21	2
Buncombe	22	14	27	9	27	9	26	10	13	23	29	7	13	23	12	24	30	6
Caldwell	23	15	22	16	18	20	24	14	6	32	30	8	4	34	8	30	34	4
Cape Fear-Columbus	26	13	31	8	31	8	33	6	16	23	33	6	15	24	20	19	36	3
Carolina	22	17	22	17	25	14	28	11	6	33	23	16	9	30	10	29	28	11
Catawba River	17	6	18	5	14	9	19	4	10	13	19	4	4	19	3	20	21	3
Central	16	14	28	2	28	2	27	3	15	15	29	1	21	9	20	10	30	0
Chowan	40	22	52	10	50	12	54	8	16	46	50	12	34	28	37	25	55	7
Cumberland	18	10	24	4	19	9	21	7	11	17	19	9	15	13	18	10	25	3
Eastern	25	15	34	6	33	7	34	6	24	16	34	6	27	13	29	11	35	5
*Elkin	7	14	1	10	0	11	2	9	0	11	6	5	0	11	5	6	6	5
Flat River	28	8	35	1	34	2	35	1	10	26	34	2	22	14	24	12	36	0
French Broad	13	18	6	25	8	23	11	20	2	29	12	19	1	30	3	28	16	15
Green River	19	26	31	14	32	13	34	11	4	41	35	10	12	33	19	26	39	6
*Haywood	10	11	8	13	8	13	8	13	3	18	12	9	2	19	1	20	13	8
Johnston	35	7	39	3	40	2	38	4	35	7	39	3	40	2	40	2	40	2
Kings Mountain	36	3	36	3	39	0	39	0	0	39	39	0	30	9	33	6	39	0
*Liberty	18	5	22	1	21	2	22	1	19	4	20	1	20	3	22	1	22	1
*Liberty-Ducktown	15	11	6	20	6	20	7	19	0	26	8	18	0	26	0	26	11	15
Little River	15	10	22	3	21	4	21	4	16	9	23	2	13	12	18	7	23	2
Macon	23	3	21	5	16	10	21	5	0	26	13	13	0	26	3	23	25	1
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	23	2	25	0	25	0	24	1	7	18	23	2	8	17	15	10	25	0

Montgomery	18	4	19	3	19	3	19	3	11	11	19	3	14	8	18	4	20	2
Mt. Zion	40	9	49	0	49	0	49	0	39	10	47	2	39	10	46	3	49	0
Neuse-Atlantic	27	24	50	1	48	3	48	3	37	14	48	3	39	12	45	6	50	1
New Found	5	18	7	16	6	17	7	16	0	23	6	17	0	23	0	23	9	16
Pee Dee	15	5	19	1	18	2	19	1	15	5	18	2	16	4	18	2	19	1
Piedmont	22	9	26	5	24	7	24	7	13	18	20	11	13	18	15	16	28	3
Pilot Mountain	42	12	48	6	40	14	41	13	9	45	46	8	26	28	19	35	51	3
Raleigh	24	8	30	2	32	0	30	2	23	9	31	1	23	9	28	4	32	0
Roan Mountain	15	4	10	9	11	8	11	8	0	19	18	1	2	17	1	18	18	1
Roanoke	33	25	58	0	44	14	47	11	19	39	46	12	24	34	30	28	58	0
Robeson	41	12	50	3	49	4	50	3	29	24	47	6	29	24	40	13	52	1
Sandy Creek	34	14	44	4	47	1	47	1	21	27	47	1	32	16	42	6	48	0
Sandy Run	28	13	32	5	32	5	36	1	3	34	35	2	6	31	24	13	36	1
South Fork	49	7	49	7	46	10	49	7	12	44	43	13	15	41	24	32	51	5
South Mountain	10	9	11	8	10	9	8	11	1	18	13	6	1	18	7	12	14	5
South River	19	12	26	5	14	17	21	10	7	24	23	8	10	21	14	17	26	3
South Yadkin	22	17	35	4	34	7	32	7	4	35	33	6	16	23	25	14	36	3
Stanly	26	3	29	0	27	2	29	0	0	29	29	0	26	3	26	3	29	0
Stone Mountain	21	8	5	24	1	28	1	28	0	29	5	24	0	26	5	24	7	22
*Stony Fork	11	3	6	8	0	14	4	10	0	14	8	6	0	14	0	14	10	4
Surry	22	10	17	15	11	21	12	20	2	30	20	12	1	31	15	17	22	10
Tar River	39	16	47	7	40	15	42	13	8	47	37	18	31	25	26	29	50	5
Tennessee River	29	11	22	18	9	31	9	31	0	40	9	31	1	39	0	40	24	16
Three Forks	27	10	13	24	11	26	23	14	2	35	36	1	0	37	7	30	36	1
Transylvania	12	11	12	11	14	9	11	12	1	22	14	9	0	23	2	21	17	6
Tuckaseigee	12	17	8	21	9	20	8	21	1	28	16	13	0	29	5	24	18	11
Union	32	5	35	2	35	2	35	2	15	22	35	2	4	33	27	10	35	2
West Buncombe	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	4	0	7	5	2	0	7	0	7	5	2
West Chowan	45	11	55	1	54	2	55	1	14	42	51	5	49	7	39	17	56	0
Western North Carolina	15	12	18	9	18	9	18	9	1	26	13	14	2	25	9	18	21	6
Wilmington	18	16	28	6	27	7	26	8	10	24	27	7	15	19	14	20	30	4
Yadkin	18	7	19	6	20	5	22	3	1	24	23	2	3	22	13	12	25	0
Yancey	11	25	11	25	14	22	14	22	0	36	17	19	1	35	1	35	18	18
Total	1,370	684	1,501	553	1,407	647	1,504	550	548	1,506	1,552	502	764	1,290	978	1,076	1,760	294

*1912.

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1913

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	S. S. Missions	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, using 100 as a base.
Alexander	27	23	3,643	1,577	1		157	$ 31.08	5	41
*Alleghany	9	7	408	376					2	92
Anson	13	13	1,256	836			346	12.00	3	67
Ashe	32	27	2,035	1,885	3		133	2.67	10	93
Avery	16	13	1,113	1,018		228			7	91
Beulah	17	12	1,403	800		200		23.00	3	57
Bladen	24	18	1,699	1,102			98	32.00	3	65
Brier Creek	30	30	3,704	2,200		92			6	59
*Brunswick	26	21	2,088	1,344		180		18.25	6	64
Brushy Mountain	23	22	2,753	2,161	1		470	7.70	7	78
Buncombe	36	39	4,732	4,921	6		152	43.10	15	104
Caldwell	38	36	3,701	2,674		104		13.55	9	72
Cape Fear-Columbus	39	39	4,619	3,244		548		126.88	12	70
Carolina	39	38	4,867	3.399		266		21.60	10	70
Catawaba River	23	22	2,382	1,895		117		85.13	8	80
Central	30	34	4,941	4,265	4	18		103.72	9	86
Chowan	62	58	10,464	6,991	9	352		145.65	11	67
Cumberland	28	26	3,249	2,822		356		63.30	9	87
Eastern	40	40	4,190	3,427	2	696		115.60	14	82
*Elkin	11	11	1,191	826					4	72
Flat River	36	37	5,454	3,204	1		145	49.27	4	59
French Broad	31	28	3,565	2,620			137	22.50	8	73
Green River	45	36	5,180	2,979		279		18.91	5	58
*Haywood	21	19	2,038	1,888				14,30	9	93
Johnston	42	40	3,967	3,889	1	489		85.26	19	98
Kings Mountain	39	37	7,815	4,636		275			3	59
*Liberty	23	24	2,847	2,659	2			57.00	11	93
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	23	2,558	1,697		522			5	66
Little River	25	23	3,425	2,559	2	65		56.59	5	75
Macon	26	27	3,127	2,235	1	386			3	71
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	23	4,641	4,059		149		24.87	11	88
Montgomery	22	21	1,707	1.116		101		22.28	4	65
Mt. Zion	49	48	8,291	7,766		409		210.74	20	94
Neuse-Atlantic	51	47	4,599	4,060	4	269		130.78	26	88
New Found	23	18	1,763	1,344		415			7	76
Pee Dee	20	17	2,522	2,400		760		86.89	7	95
Piedmont	31	33	3,971	5,112	2	493		59.03	26	129
Pilot Mountain	54	51	6,798	6,885	3	815		35.26	26	101
Raleigh	32	32	5,142	5,503	1	634		126.26	15	107
Roan Mountain	19	18	2,533	1,604			14		1	63
Roanoke	58	53	5,823	5,708	2	839		137.15	29	98
Robeson	53	56	6,975	6,431	3	696		207.09	18	92
Sandy Creek	48	46	4,872	3,675		477		37.76	17	76
Sandy Run	37	38	6,717	4,842	2	262		7.51	11	72
South Fork	56	51	6,531	6,177	1	637		62.63	21	95
South Mountain	19	13	1,330	774			225	2.00	2	58
South River	31	28	3,105	2,613		32		39.41	10	84
South Yadkin	39	37	4,503	4,263	1	187		14.12	17	95
Stanly	29	31	3,624	2,673	2	302			5	74
Stone Mountain	29	20	1,876	1,223			54		10	65
*Stony Fork	14	13	1,228	838					5	68
Surry	32	28	2,285	2,139	1		78	2.50	14	95
Tar River	55	51	7,676	5,034		87		30.54	9	66
Tennessee River	40	35	3,830	2,376		225			7	62
Three Forks	37	36	3,892	2,766		195		8.29	6	71
Transylvania	23	20	2,071	1,352			130	2.50	5	65
Tuckseigee	29	23	2,477	1,923		18		8.88	8	77
Union	37	39	4,877	3,167	2		361	69.27	4	65
West Buncombe	7	6	493	438	9	90			2	89
West Chowan	56	68	11,971	6,569	13		383	211.66	4	55
Western N. C.	27	30	2,511	1,924	4	115		14.90	12	77
Wilmington	34	29	4,752	3,034			190	46.25	8	64
Yadkin	25	26	3,240	2,730	1	397		1.00	8	84
Yancey	36	26	3,126	2,129		297			8	68
State Convention	2,054	1,934	245,539	190,686	75	14,083	3,100	2,649.75	628	78

*1911

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment 1912-13
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 643,994	38	459
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	397,300	37	414
Chowan College	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	75,000	16	150
Boiling Springs School	W. J. Francis	Shelby, R. No. 3	52,000	9	280
Cherokee Academy	Rev. F. A. Clark	Murphy	10,500	4	130
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	25,000	8	219
Fruitland Institute	Rev. I. C. Woodward	Hendersonville	16,700	7	252
Haywood Institute	Rev. L. B. White	Clyde	13,000	5	80
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	J. M. Cheek	Wallburg	26,000	8	137
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	40,500	12	399
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	10,000	5	189
*Mountain View School	E. R. Suttle	Hays	6,500	3	†
Mountain Park School	Not open		14,000		
Round Hill Academy	Rev. L. O. Haynes	Union Mills	16,200	5	165
South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	18,000	5	125
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	10,500	4	70
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	23,000	7	352
Winterville High School	Rev. J. R. Carroll	Winterville	20,000	7	268
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	26,500	5	193
Totals			$ 1,442,694	185	3,882

*No report. †Open this year for first time.

Woman's Missionary Union

	Number of Societies.	Contributions.
Ashe, Mrs. George M. Reeves, Laurel Springs	7	$24.97
Beulah, Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	7	97.96
Bladen, Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	5	67.58
Brushy Mountain, Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	5	190.16
Buncombe, Miss Annie Logan, Asheville	17	2,845.93
Brunswick, Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	18	155.02
Caldwell, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	4	14.55
Cape Fear-Columbus, Mrs. W. R. McRacken, Whiteville	14	207.76
Carolina, Mrs. Hassie Cairnes, Horse Shoe	12	208.79
Catawba River, Mrs. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	9	267.79
Cumberland, Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	33	572.18
Central, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh	39	2,696.43
Chowan, Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	32	1,441.25
Eastern, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	44	1,165.01
Flat River, Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	22	829.85
French Broad, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	4	186.86
Green River, Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	2	226.07
Haywood	10	140.89
Johnston, Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton	27	614.99
Kings Mountain, Mrs. Wm. Archer, Shelby	32	564.94
Liberty, Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	14	503.16
Little River, Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	13	523.86
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte	34	2,886.03
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	8	145.06
Mount Zion, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	56	2,482.08
Neuse-Atlantic, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston	36	1,158.77
Pee Dee, Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro	28	1,078.32
Piedmont, Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	28	1,985.28
Pilot Mountain, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	23	1,388.78
Raleigh, Mrs. W. R. Beach, Cary	20	1,338.70
Roanoke, Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville	37	1,454.43
Robeson, Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	92	1,968.90
Sandy Creek, Mrs. J. H. Henley, Sanford	42	939.96
Sandy Run, Miss Mary Washburn, Rutherfordton	20	566.18
South Fork, Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton	33	1,190.78
South River, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	48	487.04
South Yadkin, Miss Pattie Tatum, Cooleemee	18	1,187.90
Stanly, Mrs. Alexander Miller, Albemarle	16	162.74
Surry, Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin	2	18.40
Tar River, Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson	38	941.19

	Number of Societies.	Contributions.
Tennessee River		80.98
Transylvania, Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard		19.40
Tuckaseigee, Mrs. Thad Bryson, Sylva		9.27
Union, Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	16	772.69
West Chowan, Mrs. John Freeman, Ahoskie	45	2,399.19
Wilmington, Mrs. Geo. Leftwich, Wilmington	34	1,437.47
Western North Carolina, Mrs. H. M. Whitaker, Andrews		9.55
Three Forks, Miss Rose Edna Brown, Blowing Rock	4	2.00
Yadkin, Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville		54.21
Yancey		66.51
Total		$39,668.96

OFFICERS, 1913-1914.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. Ernest Erwin, Morganton; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton; Mrs. C. B. Waller, Asheville; Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Miss Blanche Barrus.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. C. R. Boone, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Miss Rosa Broughton, Mrs. T. W. Brewer, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. T. W. O'Kelley, Mrs. J. H. King, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. H. C. Moore, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Goldsboro	James M. McDaniel	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton (Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Ba.ron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostic, Rev. G. P., China	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., China	1913

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

M. O. Alexander, M. D. Austin, W. T. Baucom, J. H. Balfour, H. N. Blanchard, A. L. Brown, L. L. Carpenter, Fred Cockran, J. B. Currin, J. B. Eller, R. P. Ellington, J. A. Ellis, B. V. Ferguson, I. P. Frazier, A. R. Gallimore, W. R. Goode, T. S. Guy, H. H. Honeycutt, T. C. Holland, F. M. Huggins, E. B. Jenkins, G. H. Johnson, R. R. Lanier, L. R. O'Brian, E. D. Poe, H. A. Powell, E. J. Rogers, O. W. Sawyer, J. B. Talbert, C. R. Sorrell, C. E. Stevens, F. P. Tolleen, J. P. Tucker, J. B. Turner.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Pearle Johnson, Miss Netta Liles, Miss Minnie C. Middleton, Miss Mary Lou Powers, Miss Miriam L. Schell.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1912 *

STATE	Associations	Churches	Increase By				Decrease By				Total Membership	Sunday Schools		Value of Church Property	Contributed for Missions	Aggregated Contributions
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death		Number	Enrollment			
Alabama	77	2,067	9,584	7,729	410	759	8,068	1,468	1,830	1,569	193,147	1,265	88,458	$ 3,159,570	$ 80,265.56	$ 651,592.21
Arkansas	50	1,531	4,596	3,486	23	338	2,955	1,511	------	676	109,629	665	42,814	1,697,495	47,126.80	332,988.18
Florida	27	647	2,267	2,282	------	185	1,620	700	12	349	47,279	355	25,307	1,311,287	30,466.54	306,002.08
Georgia	91	2,399	13,623	12,584	------	774	11,925	2,268	------	2,543	279,175	1,631	135,812	5,859,343	191,878.03	1,148,648.81
†Illinois	24	551	2,330	785	20	118	947	413	------	429	53,737	420	31,967	918,364	15,597.90	168,791.04
Kentucky	74	1,837	9,998	5,599	46	577	5,623	3,917	288	2,072	237,236	1,200	106,076	4,180,129	128,358.39	834,865.90
Louisiana	31	681	3,236	2,663	99	295	2,234	1,388	------	424	60,646	389	25,863	960,416	22,357.64	190,661.13
Maryland	3	78	620	207	------	112	249	278	------	126	12,518	85	13,744	1,127,750	39,755.68	175,718.33
Mississippi	52	1,479	7,223	5,646	6	447	5,880	2,059	34	1,121	152,480	890	65,014	2,243,102	82,901.41	515,508.03
Missouri	81	1,922	9,714	6,313	632	622	6,622	2,043	3,048	1,575	179,902	1,390	119,115	5,031,352	119,055.51	983,299.84
New Mexico	6	166	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6,323	------	------	145,200	5,799.37	26,335.73
North Carolina	64	2,035	12,921	8,013	------	1,286	8,069	2,588	------	1,895	239,204	1917	183,531	3,549,351	115,560.32	947,295.33
Oklahoma	44	1,095	5,228	4,553	473	457	3,933	1,020	16	352	72,781	517	43,191	1,429,956	38,495.85	375,815.57
South Carolina	37	1,072	6,895	5,122	------	721	5,030	1,753	24	1,227	136,247	833	81,596	3,035,270	121,911.10	679,873.91
Tennessee	53	1,717	9,032	5,516	26	576	5,157	2,009	327	1,763	184,118	1,153	89,108	3,162,761	82,541.41	636,333.49
Texas	140	3,600	18,421	21,039	1,208	1 211	18,429	4,170	1,590	2,000	319,782	1,916	158,674	6,377,034	319,806.87	1,877,367.11
Virginia	29	1,082	7,302	3,477	753	588	3,581	862	2,335	1,585	154,805	1,023	119,651	4,445,980	148,695.27	1,031,995.71
District of Columbia	1	23	481	426	96	29	286	12	219	90	8,317	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	884	23,982	123,471	95,440	3,612	9,095	90,608	28,459	9,723	19,796	2,446,296	15,649	1,329,72	$58,634,360	$1,590,573.65	$10,883,092.40

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as reported are in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

*Cooperating with the Convention.

Other American States (Am. B. Year Book)	1,168,894
Estimated colored in Southern States	1,915,476
Total in United States	5,530,666
Dominion of Canada	132,902
Republic of Mexico	2,081
West Indies and Central America	57,714
South America	11,101
Europe	791,224
Asia	190,476
Africa	15,499
Australasia	29,488
Baptist membership in the world	6,761,149

*From 1913 Annual of Southern Baptist Convention.

Statistical Summary

It is a day when men want much information in small space. We undertake here to give some condensed facts about the Baptists of North Carolina.

In closing this my sixth annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish again to thank the busy men as clerks and pastors for their coöperation. I have used such information as was furnished by associational clerks. Many of these reports came in during the last days of November, rendering completeness impossible. I failed to get any report for 1913 from the clerks of the Alleghany, Brunswick, Elkin, Haywood, Liberty, Liberty-Ducktown, and Stony Fork associations. The reports for 1912 were used for these.

In all associations reporting before November 20, we sent urgent appeals and return post cards to churches which did not report. We sent out letters to over three hundred such churches, and have received replies from 142 of these. Of course this adds to completeness and accuracy. Surely there are many errors, but we have striven earnestly to secure full and correct reports.

These facts are taken from associational reports. These close at dates from May to November, while the Convention year closes November 30th. Surely then no one would expect the amounts reported in the statistical tables to be the same as in Treasurer Durham's annual report.

AGGREGATES.

There are on the rolls of the 64 associations, 2,054 churches. By using data for 1912 from seven associations named above, and from 52 churches not reporting membership in other associations, we report a membership of 245,539. There are still 42 other churches that have not reported membership in from two to six years. These possibly have a membership of over two thousand. The reported gain in membership is 6,871, and in churches, 33.

There were reported 13,264 baptisms. In 684 of the churches no baptisms were reported. Of course, those non-reporting churches are included in this number, as they will be in non-active churches in subsequent paragraphs of this report.

The amount reported for Convention objects is as follows: State Missions, $44,891.22; Home Missions, $31,870.35; Foreign Missions, $48,423.17; Sunday School Missions, $2,649.75; Orphanage, $50,343.12; Ministerial Education, $6,028.73; Ministerial Relief, $5,550.37; total, $189,756.71. This is an aggregate gain of $24,254.01.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

It is well to consider the inactive churches as well as those that are "doing things." Below we give the number of churches that

gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects, and the last, those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1,760—294; to State Missions, 1,501—553; to Home Missions, 1,407—647; to Foreign Missions, 1,504—550; to Sunday School Missions, 548—1,506; to Orphanage, 1,552—502; to Ministerial Education, 764—1,290; to Ministerial Relief, 978—1,076.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Chowan, 62; Roanoke, 58. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 11,971; Chowan, 10,464. Baptisms: Pilot Mountain, 659; West Chowan, 507. Number of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 68; Chowan, 58. Membership of Sunday Schools: Mt. Zion, 7,766; Chowan, 6,991. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base: Piedmont, 129; Raleigh, 107. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, $4,034.42; West Chowan, $2,893.42. To Home Missions: West Chowan, $2,122.03; Mt. Zion, $1,775.35. To Foreign Missions: Central, $2,852.86; Mt. Zion, $2,811.98. To Sunday School Missions: Mt. Zion, $210.74; Robeson, $207.89. To Orphanage: Roanoke, $8,723.35; West Chowan, $3,974.78. To Ministerial Education: West Chowan, $578.02; Mt. Zion, $532.44. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, $514.95; Robeson, $325.56. To all objects: Roanoke, $16,763.51; West Chowan, $12,679.31.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects, the per capita is 77 cents, a gain of 8 cents. Sixteen associations gave over one dollar per member, as follows: Roanoke, $2.88; Pee Dee, $2.11; Central, $1.69; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.68; Piedmont, $1.57; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.39; Buncombe, $1.37; Raleigh, $1.28; Mt. Zion, $1.27; Robeson, $1.25; Beulah, $1.20; Wilmington, $1.16; West Chowan, $1.07; Little River, $1.05; Pilot Mountain, $1.05; Eastern, $1.01.

There were six other associations that gave above the average per capita, or between eighty cents and one dollar. Alphabetically, they are as follows: Chowan, 83 cents; Cumberland, 88 cents; Flat River, 99 cents; Sandy Creek, 86 cents; South Yadkin, 96 cents; Tar River, 87 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 2,012 churches reporting membership, the average is 122. Of the 1,370 reporting baptisms, the average is nearly ten. If the 684 for which no baptisms were reported had done as well, there would have been about twenty thousand baptisms. There was one baptism for every eighteen members.

Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects, the average is as follows: State Missions, $29.91; Home Missions, $22.65;

Foreign Missions, $32.12; Sunday School Missions, $4.84; Orphanage, $32.44; Ministerial Education, $8.02; Ministerial Relief, $5.68; all objects, $107.82.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

It is impossible to get as complete reports for Sunday School enrollment as for church membership. Of 142 special return post cards, 88 report schools not named in regular reports. As many more were sent out but not returned.

There are 1,934 schools, with 75 of these branch or mission schools. This leaves 195 churches with no Sunday Schools. The reported membership is 190,686, giving a gain of 10,983.

During the year there were organized about seventy new schools, but we made a net gain of only thirteen. In 628 churches the Sunday school enrollment exceeds the church membership. This is true in the Buncombe, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, and Raleigh associations. If the entire Convention would reach the membership in these 628 churches and four associations, it would increase our Sunday School enrollment at least seventy thousand.

BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

There are three colleges and sixteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. The property of these, including endowment, is valued at $1,440,194. Last year there were 185 teachers and 3,882 pupils in these institutions. Besides these nineteen institutions, there are five others under private control, but considered Baptist property. They are worth at least $145,000. They are served by over forty teachers, and teach annually at least one thousand in their classes.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,142 societies *actively* engaged in Mission work (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 52 associations, and in 47 of these there are vice-presidents to advance and direct the work. Robeson leads in number of societies, 91 being enlisted in active work. West Chowan reports 62; Mt. Zion, 56; Eastern, 44.

The contributions for 1912-1913 amounted to $39,668.96. Mecklenburg-Cabarrus leads with $2,886.03; Buncombe stands next with $2,845.93; Central, $2,696.43; Mount Zion, $2,482.08; West Chowan, $2,399.19.

The following associations contributed more than one thousand dollars: Eastern, $1,165.09; Chowan, $1,441.25; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,158.77; Piedmont, $1,985.28; Pilot Mountain, $1,388.78; Raleigh, $1,338.70; Roanoke, $1,454.43; Robeson, $1,968.60; South Fork, $1,190.78; South Yadkin, $1,187.90; Wilmington, $1,437.47. The aim for 1913-1914 is $42,000.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

In revising this list we have used the minutes of 1912 in 30 associations. In 30 others, clerks and others sent down-to-date lists. In the remaining we were compelled to use minutes for 1912. Many pastors are given one postoffice in one association and another in others in which they labor, and the same clerk often gives two postoffices for the same man. We have used the information in hand to the best advantage possible to secure completeness and accuracy. This year we have added 143 new names, stricken out many because of deaths, removals, and failure to find name on any associational list, changed 189 postoffices, and made many other changes in initials, etc. We have not used names for which we could find no postoffice. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear, I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information also.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
*Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.
*Adams, M. A., Newton.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Absher, A. F., Sherman.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro.
Alexander, M. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.
*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
*Allison, E., Etowah.
*Allison, J. A., Milton.
Annas, J. R., Sawmills.
Annas, L. M., Sawmills.
Anderson, David, Micaville.
*Aman, D. S., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Anders, J. T., East Flat Rock.
*Anderson, Chas., Statesville.
*Andrews, E. C., Kannapolis.
*Anthony, W. M., Whittier.
*Arledge, T. W., Mill Springs.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Wake Forest.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, Route 1.
*Arrington, C. C., Brim.
*Avery, W. B., New Bern.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
Austin, M. D., S. B. T. Seminary.

Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1.
Balfour, J. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Bain, G. A., Buies Creek.
*Baker, T. J., Stedman.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Iron Station.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
Barnard, J. E., Asheville.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
*Barnes, K., Proctorville.
Barnes, D. C., Orrum.
*Barnes, W. H., Delway.
*Bass, W. H., Clinton.

Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barrs, W. L., Denim Station, Greensboro.
*Bass, J. H., Republican Grove, Virginia.
*Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.
*Baucom, H. W., Carthage.
*Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Black Mountain.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Beaver, E., Suit.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
*Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
*Beeker, S. J., Leaksville.
*Benfield, J. G., Morganton.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1.
*Bennett, J. M., Franklin.
*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
Blakenship, Jas., Paint Gap.
*Blake, G. B., Whitington.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, C. W., Kinston.
*Blanton, J. C., Belwood.
Bledsoe, Thos., Crutchfield.
*Blevins, R. P., Wilkesboro.
*Blevins, J. A., Haymeadow.
*Blevins, Troy, New Life.
*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
*Boney, L. B., Pembroke.
*Bolin, Jno., Cherokee.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
*Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.
Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
*Branch, R. A., Mortimer.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
Brewer, W. S., Viands.
*Brickhouse, R. E., Columbia.
*Briggs, Sheridan C., Ivy.
*Briggs, J. W., Etowah.
*Brinson, H. F., Tunis.
*Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
*Brooks, C. V., Teacheys.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
*Brown, D. A., White Stone.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, R. E., Concord.
*Brown, R. L., Wake Forest.
Brown, A. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, T. L., E. Flat Rock.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryant, H. G., Wake Forest.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
*Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 5.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, A. P., McAdenville.
*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
*Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.
‡Secretary Mountain School Work Home Board.

*Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Murphy.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul.
*Byrum, W. J., Draper.
*Byrum, J. T., Kernersville.
*Burfoot, A. W., Fentress, Va.

*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Caldwell, C. A., Maiden.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
*Campbell, W. P., Fuquay Springs.
*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.
Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
Canup, T. C., Hayesville.
*Campbell, R. C., Hollis.
*Campbell, O. P., Wake Forest.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Campbell, N. A., Thaxton.
Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Carroll, R. D., Hendersonville.
Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
*Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., New Bern.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, J. F., Wake Forest.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.
Case, M. P., Hendersonville.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
*Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Boonville.
*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
Chambers, C., Asheville.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wilson.
Chaplin, Spencer, Eliza. City.
*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
*Cheek, C. W., Ronda.
Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
*Chronister, H. B., Morganton.
*Church, G. H., Statesville.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
*Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.
Clark, J. D., St. Pauls.
*Clarke, F. A., Murphy.
*Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
Coffey, R. J., Haysville.
*Cleveland, W. C., Biltmore.
*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Cockran, Fred, S. B. T. Seminary.
*Collins, F. T., Reidsville.
*Coins, J. T., Tabor.
*Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Collins, T. D., Randleman.
Collie, J. D., Leicester.
*Combs, A. S. (Chadwick), Charlotte.
*Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cook, W. N., Hickory.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.
*Cope, C. M., Jefferson.
*Connell, J. S., Biltmore.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Hertford.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
*Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
*Corn, J. W., Flat Rock.
*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Cox, R. E., West Durham.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.
*Cothran, Grant, Lomax.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Covington, H. H., Rockingham.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
*Craige, W. M., Wilmington.
*Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Hickory.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
Croom, J. C., Asheville.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Brevard.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.

*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
Currin, Joe B., S. B. T. Seminary.

*Daughtry, W. B., Tarboro.
*Dailey, L. E., Como.
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., Aulander.
*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
*Davis, A. C., Marshville.
Davis, A. W., Webster.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
*Davis, J. F., Robersonville.
Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M., Cane River.
*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Lumberton.
*Davis, W. H., Pineville.
*Day, T. J., Park, Va.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
*DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
*Devault, W. B., Asheville.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
*Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
Dietz, J. S., Connelly Spgs., R. 1.
*Deitz, R. N., Deets.
*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Dixon, R. D., Mica.
Dargan, J. T., Unaka.
*Dobson, J. H., Dobson.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.
*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duckett, R. B., Wake Forest.
Duckett, R. M., Asheville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
*Duncan, J. M., Benson.
*Dunnigan, W. E., Fayetteville.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J., Ivey.
*Early, B. G., Delway.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
*Edwards, C. E., Palmerville.
Edwards, W. H., Lillington.
*Edwards, J. E., Nichols, S. C.
Eller, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
Ellington, R. P., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
Eudy, G. L., Big Lick.
†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
Felts, C. J., Mt. Airy.
*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
*Ferguson, B. V., S. B. T. Seminary.
Ferguson, P. A., Teer, R. 1.
*Felmet, J. P., Lincolnton.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
*Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale,
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
*Fogleman, T. W. Albemarle.
Franklin, James, Minneapolis.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Stedman.
Frazier, I. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Freeman, Ira, Bostic.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
‡Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Fulbright, J. O., Lenoir.

*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
*Gay, R. L., Washington.
Gallimore, A. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Gibbs, J. M., Kenley.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson, R. 1.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
Goode, W. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Goode, J. M., Shelby.

†On Staff of Biblical Recorder.
‡Professor of Bible in Meredith College.

*Gordon, R. R., Wake Forest.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
*Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, R. 4.
*Gouge, J A., Bandana.
Gower, C. E., Charlotte.
*Gragg, E. M., Boone.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
*Green, R. W., Green's Creek.
*Green, — —, Hayesville.
*Green, T. M., Spray.
*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.
*Green, J. R., Hillsboro.
*Griggs, W. L., Durham.
Griggs, J. M., Prentiss.
*Griggs, W. L., Wake Forest.
Groom, H. M., Catawba.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Old Fort.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
*Griffith, S. N., Hayesville.
Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
*Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 4.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
Guy, T. S., S. B. T. Seminary.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Venable.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
Hagler, R. M., Mint Hill.
*Haight, W. R., Belhaven.
*Haire, P. H., Whitehead.
*Hall, W. M., Ola.
Hall, F. C., Hall's Mills.
*Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, L. P., Warne.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
*Hall, S. W., Advance, R.F.D.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hampton, J. H., Grand View.
Hampton, Chas., Hayesville.
*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, J. M., Lexington.
*Hamrick, W. C., Whittier.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
*Handy, E., Radical.
*Hare, Frank, Angier.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
*Harrell, E. J., Seagate.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
*Harrington, W. D., Wake Forest.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Morehead City.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City, R. 1.
*Harris, D. P., Windsor.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
Harrison, E., Greensboro.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
*Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Hartsell, W. W., Middlesex.
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Harwood, G. N., Crozier Seminary.
Hathcock, N. F., Albemarle.
Hawkins, O. L., Crickett.
Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
*Hays, M. L., Furches.
*Hays, A. B., Hays.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
Hemball, M. A., Unaka.
Hemball, C. A., Murphy.
*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
*Henderson, G. W., Pontop.
Hensley, J. B., Teresita.
*Hester, J. M., St. Pauls.
*Hicks, P. A., Maiden.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
Hester, H. C., Rutherfordton.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hildebrand.
*Hilliard, E. F., Winston-Salem.

*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
*Hines, H. B., Cove City.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H V., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1.
*Hobbs, L. M., Belmont.
*Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hoffman, R. E., Washington.
*Holcomb, W. O., Galloway.
*Holland, C. P., Pyatte.
*Hogan, K. W., Wise.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Burch.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
Hoge, G. F., Boonville.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
Holland, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Holtsclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
Honeycutt, H. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Hood, M. H., Goldsboro.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
Hord, A. T., Method.
*Horne, J. G., Statesville.
*Horner, K. C., Bonlee.
*Horrell, R. W., Ramseur.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg, R. 4.
*Howell, A. T., Hamlet.
Howell, N. J., Beasley.
*Howell, J. D., Williamston.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Nashville.
Hubbell, D. S., State Road.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
Hudson, A. L., Gambell's Store.
*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.
*Hufham, J. D., Mebane.
Hughes, S. A., Valley.
Hughes, T. D., Kinsey.
Huggins, F. M., S. B. T. Seminary.
Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartsville.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.
*Hurt, J. J., Durham.
*Hurst, W. T., Manndale.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
*Hyde, John, Oconalufty.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
Hyler, A., Weasel.

*Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., North Charlotte.
*Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.

*Jackson, Jno., Cherokee.
*Jackson, W. D., Rosman.
*Jackson, B. P., Bright.
Jackson, J. D., Asheville.
*James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Wingate.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
*Jenkins, J. L., Parkton.
Jenkins, E. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.
*Johnson, E. N., Morganton.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
*Johnson, W. O., Hope Mills.
Johnson, C. H., East Bend.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
*Jones, J. R., Royal.
*Jones, R. H., Lemon Springs.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.
*Jordan, Jonathan, Roaring River.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Raleigh.
*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Kelly, W. M., Kelly.
*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.

†Corresponding Secretary Convention.
‡General Manager Orphanage.

*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
‡King, F. D., Charlotte.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, L. C., Lenoir.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
King, R. W., Casida.
King, W. G., Jonesboro.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
*Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.

*Lamb, H. P., Swansboro.
Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
*Lanier, R. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
Lanning, T. D., Asheville.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
*Lassiter, E. M., Pollocksville.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Lennon, Rufus S., Freeman.
*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Teresita.
Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lewis, John, Manndale.
*Liles, F. A., Pineville.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberger, C. A., Maiden.
*Lineberry, R. B., Coleraine.
*Liner, J. R., Horse Shoe.
*Little, J. W., Polkton.
Little, T. P., Monroe.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
*Long, James, Dunn.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
*Long, Sam, Unionville.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
Lowery, J. F., Shelby, R. 2.
*Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
*Lunsford, W. R., Marble.
Lumpkin, G. T., Oxford.
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

Mace, R. G., Hickory.
*Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh.
*Manly, A. J., Brevard.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
*Marr, W. W., Asheville.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Manteo.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Stem.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam, R. F. D.
*Martin, G. A., Thomasville.
*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
*Matthewson, W. B., Robbinsville.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
*McAfee, P. T., Bryson City.
*McCall, S. B., Adako.
*McCarter, W. P., Mars Hill.
*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
*McCoy, D. C., Etna.
*McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
*McKenzie, J. M., Washington.
*McDuffie, J. F., Venable.
*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
McFall, W. T., Leicester, R. 1.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.
*McKinney, C. H., McKinney Cove.
*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
McManus, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McMahon, W. T., Sunny Vale.
*McManaway, J. M., Waynesville.
*McMillan, H. H., China.
*McMillan, J. A., Asheboro.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
*McGuire, V. A., Wake Forest.
*Melton, W., Rusk.
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Melton, N. A., Chicago, Ill.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.

‡Evangelist, Home Board.

*Merrell, G. L., Waxhaw.
*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
*Milliken, C., Old Dock.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.
*Miller, Lee, Walsh.
*Miller, Alexander, Albemarle.
Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Kings Mt.
*Miller, H. O., Scaly.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
*Mills, G. T., Wake Forest.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
Mixon, L. S., Apex, R. 4.
*Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.
Moore, W. G., Crozier Seminary.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
*Moore, W. H., Biltmore.
*Moose, J. D., Maiden.
*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.
*Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Asheville.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
Morgan, E. W., Asheville.
*Morris, D. P., Big Lick.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Polkton.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
*Morton, H., Polkton.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Dysartsville.
Mulkey, J. L., Murphy.
*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.
*Mullis, G. L., Mt. Holly.
*Mustian, A. P., Warrenton.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.

Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Nelson, E. R., Selma.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Dallas.
*Newton, B. F., Casar.
*Nobles, J. W., Rocky Mt.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
Norris, Isaac, Canton, R. 2.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
*Nowell, W. C., Wendell.

O'Brien, L. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oliver, W. B., Mt. Olive.
*Oldham, S. W., Burnsville.
*Olive, E. I., Wade.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Osborne, M. R., Penrose.
Osborne, W. A., Ashland.
*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
†Owen, J. C., Asheville.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Canton.
*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.

Padgett, L. B., Greensboro.
*Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.
*Page, J. M., Troy.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
Pait, David, Bladenboro.
*Parker, M. K., Murphy.
*Parham, S., Alexander.
*Parker, L. A., Woodland.
*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Boone.
*Payseur, C. W., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Pelfry, J. B., Pastelle, Tenn.
Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
*Pennington, G., Rugby, Va.
*Phillips, J. T., Norfolk, Va.
*Pierce, E. S., W. Durham.
*Pittman, J. W., Spruce Pine.
Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.
*Peele, R. E., Burgaw.

†Editor Biblical Recorder.

†Evangelist, Home Board.

Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, J. B., New Bern.
*Phillips, C. N., Southport.
Pless, W. W., Cruso.
Pinner, R., Wild.
*Plybon, C. T., Whitakers.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
*Pittman, S. M., Cranberry.
*Pittman, R., Spruce Pine.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
*Powell, R. E., Proximity.
Powell, H. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander, R. 2.
*Privette, J. E., Jennings.
*Privette, M. H., Hamptonville.
*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.
Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Purvis, S. F., Cerro Gordo.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.

*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.

*Ragland, T. J., Poplar Branch.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
*Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
Reed, T. A., Jonas Ridge.
*Reed, L. T., Elizabeth City.
*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.
*Reeves, G. M., Laurel Springs.
*Revis, W. A., Murphy.
*Rice, J. B. Marshall.
Rickman, P. R., Franklin.
*Rhyne, C. A., Maiden.
*Rice, G. P., Judson.
*Riggs, O. L., Durham.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teacheys.
*Roberts, W. P., Marshall.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
*Robertson, W. P., Marshall.
*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Cherryville.
*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
*Rogers, J. L., Concord.
Rogers, E. J., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
*Rose, J. W., Graham.
*Rosser, W. O., Spring Hope.
Rowlen, Jno., Oconalufty.
*Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest.
Sawyer, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Seawell, Quincey, Carthage.
Sellars, J., Supply.
*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
Scott, J. J., Orrum.
Seago, P. H., Wadesboro.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.
*Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
Sexton, J., Asheville, R. 3.
*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
Shaw, R. L., Warrensville.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.

†Professor, Wake Forest College.

Shell, P. J., Shell.
*Shepherd, N. H., Rocky Mount.
*Sherwood, A. C., Red Springs.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
*Short, R. G., Cherryville.
*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
Sisk, C. T., Andrews.
Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
Slattery, J. J., Flat Rock.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, A. B., Bakersville.
Smith, J., Traphill.
*Smith, A. B., Magnetic City.
Smith, R. D., Stanley.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
*Smith, W. C., Salisbury.
*Smith, C. C., Durham.
Smith, James A., Wilmington.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
Snider, R. L., Judson.
*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
*Snow, J. A., Goldsboro.
*Solesbee, A. S., Hiwassee, Ga.
*Soots, L. P., Bear Creek, R. 1.
*Sorrells, A. P., Nebo.
*Sorrell, C. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
Sparks, J. C., Minneapolis.
Spaulding, J. H., Raleigh.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R.
*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin.
*Staley, T. E., Okeewemee.
*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
Starley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
Stanton, M. M., Saluda.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Proctorville.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens, C. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Stiles, S. A., Pastell.
*Stocks, A. G., Bolton.
*Stranberry, J. S., Andrews.
Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton.
*Stone, C. H., Dobson.
*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
*Stroupe, S. A., Henry.
*Styers, J. C., Calahan.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
*Swift, Willington, Reece.
Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Shelby.

†Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
*Taylor, L. G. L., Forest City.
Taylor, A., Toledo.
Taylor, C. L., Albemarle.
Talbert, W. T., Concord.
Talbert, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Tew, D. W., Clinton.
*Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Teague, J. V., Taylorsville, R. 4.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.
‡Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
*Thomason, J. A., Yadkinville.
Toney, B. W., Bostic.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Tilley, Geo. C., Chapel Hill.
Tolleen, F. P., S. B. T. Seminary.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Townsend, B., Raeford.

†General Manager Southern Baptist Assembly.

†Professor Wake Forest College.
‡Field Worker Foreign Mission Board.

Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trueblood, C. H., Beaufort.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
*Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
*Turner, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., High Point.
*Tynch, J., Tyner.
Tucker, J. P., S. B. T. Seminary.

*Underwood, J. M., Pastell.
*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H., Webster.

†Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Shelby.
*Von Miller, R. M., Jacksonville.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Greensboro.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
*Walker, J. M., Columbus.
*Waldrop, J. J., Maiden.
*Wall, W. H., Four Oaks.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.
*Walls, G. O., Gerton.
*Wallace, W. C., Latta, S. C.
*Walton, J. F., Green Cove, Va.
*Wambolt, M. M., Asheville.
*Warren, W. E., Durham.
*Watson, J. W., Rockingham.
Webb, W. S., Rockingham.
*Washburn, D. G., Lattimore.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Wingate.
*Watts, J. Walter, Liledoun.
*Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weaver, G. H., Nebo.
*Wells, C. G., Zebulon.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.

†President Meredith College.

*Weston, E. L., St. Paul.
*Wheeler, C. C., Southport.
*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
*Wharton, Geo., Clyde.
White, L. B., Clyde.
*White, R. E., Leaksville.
*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
*White, G. W., Tyner.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
*Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Whitley, J. W., Concord.
*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Jonesboro.
*Willoughby, J. A., Shawboro.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.
*Wilson, S. B., Delway.
*Woodward, I. C., Hendersonville.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, R. 4.
Woodfin, J. F., Horse Shoe.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.

Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, L. J., Ellijay.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

R. C. Cline, Taylorsville.
J. E. Gilreath, Hiddenite.
E. E. Pool, Gilreath.
William Pierce, Stony Point.
A. M. Pennell, Taylorsville.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville.
J. W. Stafford, Liledoun.
W. E. Linney, Hiddenite.
Spergen Church, Taylorsville.
J. G. Chatham, Taylorsville.
J. O. Brookshire, Taylorsville.
T. P. Lackey, Stony Point.
R. Carson, Hiddenite.
R. E. Levan, Stony Point.
J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.
Lon Carlton, Taylorsville.
A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.
T. H. Williams, New Hope.
J. G. Blankenship, Hiddenite.
F. S. Miller, Hickory.

Alleghany—1912.

J. N. Tulbert, Lamar.
Chas. Chambers, Walls.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
W. B. Reaves, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Furches.
U. S. Myers, Laurel Springs.
G. G. Wilcox, Transon.

Anson.

J. M. Tyson, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.
A. E. Harris, Lilesville.
E. E. Barrett, Polkton.
J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.
A. B. Brooks, Lilesville.
G. H. Parker, Polkton.
W. A. Gaddy, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
S. J. Turner, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.

Ashe.

Lee Dollinger, Park, Va.
C. E. Trivett, Beaver Creek.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
E. C. Eller, Berlin.
R. Watson, Oval.
J. D. Baker, Beaver Creek.
R. C. Parsons, Raven.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
J. G. Miller, Clifton.
J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.
D. A. Burkett, Jefferson.
M. D. Blackburn, Crumpler.
E. L. Tucker, Jefferson.
Edgar Denny, Grassy Creek.
J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.
Z. O. Eldreth, Edison.
T. F. Halsey, Grassy Creek.
J. Moretz, Fleetwood.
T. W. Handy, Grassy Creek.
D. H. Burgess, Obids.
J. Fred Blackburn, Idlewild.
W. J. Bare, Orion.
D. B. Clark, Ashland.
A. L. Stamper, Park, Va.

Avery.

Tom Childers, Montezuma.
Chesley Pyatte, Pyatte.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.
W. A. Buchanan, Spear.
W. M. Shuffler, Jonas Ridge.
J. A. Sparks, Minneapolis.
John Hall, Hughs.
J. W. A. Miller, Newland.
N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis.
J. G. Hughes, Valley.
J. M. Hardin, Spear.
P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.

Beulah.

J. L. Long, Roxboro.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
S. M. Green, Alton, Va.
T. H. Patillo, Union Ridge.
W. B. Clay, Roxboro.
R. G. Dickerson, Roxboro.

J. F. Sledge, Danville, Va.
J. W. Noell, Roxboro.
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
C. J. Yarborough, McIver.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

J. R. Atkinson, Abbottsburg.
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.
C. W. King, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
W. K. Evans, Garland.
H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.
O. M. Jones, Guyton.
W. R. Smith, Garland.
W. J. Davis, Elizabethtown.
W. E. Allen, White Oak.
T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg.
W. T. Hall, Tar Heel.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
F. J. Adams, Clarkton.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
E. E. Hester, Bladenboro.

Brier Creek.

R. W. S. Pegram, Wilkesboro.
E. Mathis, Jarvis.
M. Smithy, Wilkesboro.
C. W. Barker, Jennings.
C. C. Holland, Statesville, R. 5.
R. N. Garner, Spurgeon.
J. Livingston, Spurgeon.
J. R. Sloan, Olin.
P. M. Privett, Jennings.
R. S. Griswold, Gilreath.
A. P. Srinkle, New Hope.
J. S. Martin, Ronda.
Clyde Shaw, Houstonville.
J. G. Blackburn, Roaring River.
J. B. Mathis, Swan Creek.
W. F. Lawrence.
S. A. Mitchell, New Castle.
L. H. Trivett, Hamptonville.
J. M. Crater, Cycle.

Brunswick—1912.

G. W. Sellars, Winnabow.
T. H. Patterson, Iredell.
F. A. Wescott, Southport.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
G. W. McLamb, Shallotte.
W. H. Chinnis, Leland.
W. P. Gore, Shallotte.
H. I. Bennett, Regan.
I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.
C. B. Sellars, Supply.
W. S. Milliken, Excelsior.
D. T. Hewett, Supply.
D. H. Caison, Supply.
Warren McKeithan, Bug Hill.
Geo. H. Gray, Regan.
L. M. Todd, Ash.
D. C. Cannady, Bug Hill.
E. G. Willis, Southport.

Brushy Mountain.

A. J. Gould, Oakdale.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
U. A. Miller, North Wilkesboro.
T. M. Hawkins, N. Wilkesboro.
Lee Walsh, Ready Branch.
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.
J. T. Humphries, Moravian Falls.
W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob.
U. G. Foster, Champion.
W. M. Minton, Mt. Zion.
A. S. Eller, Purlear.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. W. Porter, North Wilkesboro.
J. G. Parsons, Buck.
L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
B. L. Minton, Congo.
Jesse Church, Adley.
G. W. Walsh, Parsonville.
R. C. Meadows, Poors Knob.
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
Isaac Watts, Boomer.
Benj. Huffman, Purlear.

Buncombe.

J. H. Woodward, Democrat.
C. S. Davis, Asheville.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, R. 1.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.
J. H. Mordis, Asheville, R. 3.
D. W. Shuford, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
Jos. Kinsey, Black Mountain.
E. W. Haynes, Rock View.
H. A. Brown, Asheville.
Tom King, Dillingham.
J. G. McElrath, Asheville, R. 5.
J. R. Grant, Fair View.
M. B. Spivy, Stockville.
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.
L. S. Clark, Candler.
Eug. Brown, Candler.
A. E. Roberts, Alexander, R. 2.

H. G. Rymer, Alexander, R. 1.
W. W. Greene, Candler.
Cordie Burnett, Black Mountain.
J. J. Ammons, Mars Hill.
W. T. Willis, Asheville, R. 4.
A. A. Stewart, Asheville, R. 2.
Carless Creasman, Candler.
Burton Morgan, Fair View.
Robt. Buckner, Asheville, R. 5.
J. J. Harris, Biltmore.
S. B. Buchanan.
B. G. Hayes, Asheville.
S. W. Guffey, Fair View.

Caldwell.

J. R. Burns, Morganton, R. 2.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
R. L. Miller, Finley.
C. J. Beach, Morganton, R. 3.
Elbert Greene, Valmead.
Rev. J. K. Fox, Granite Falls.
D. O. Ray, Lenoir, R. 5.
A. P. Harris, Hudson.
W. J. Jaynes, Lenoir.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
C. A. Anderson, Lenoir.
Clell Cook, Globe.
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.
M. C. Estes, Collettsville.
W. T. Coffey, Yadkin Valley.
D. L. Miller, Hudson.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
G. M. Icenhour, Kings Creek.
E. A. Shaver, Lenoir, R. 1.
W. T. Beach, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
Charles Hice, Sawmills.
W. L. Evans, Hudson, R. 1.
E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls.
J. R. McMillan, Lenoir.
W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
W. W. Stroup, Rhodhiss.
J. H. Dickson, Collettsville.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 2.
J. O. Smith, Lenoir.
J. W. McCall, Lenoir.
W. A. Lowman, Hickory.
R. A. Branch, Mortimer.
Thos. Bean, Rufus.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

G. W. Brown, Boardman.
J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.
R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo.
H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn.
A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman.
J. J. Buffkin, Cerro Gordo.
H. M. Bowlin, Chadbourn.
H. L. Helm, Clarkton.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
L. E. Squires, Council.
*G. B. Cromartie, Evergreen.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.
G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
Giles Hester, Abbottsburg.
W. C. Graham, Tabor.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.
D. J. Parker, Old Dock.
G. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
Jesse Hammond, Cerro Gordo.
H. L. White, Vineland.
Porter Hufham, New Berlin.
M. Hester, Whiteville.
J. C. Williamson, Grists.
T. M. Fowler, Chadbourn.
M. M. Suggs, Old Dock.
A. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.
D. J. Norris, Vineland.
M. V. Duncan, Mollie.
B. M. Sellers, Whiteville.
J. M. Carroll, Bolton.
L. L. Hinson, Vineland.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
O. D. Williams, Lake Waccamaw.
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

E. J. Rhodes, Balfour.
J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
J. M. Sinclair, Gerton.
T. A. Drake, Hendersonville, R. 4.
C. S. Fullbright, Hendersonville.
W. L. Petty, East Flat Rock.
J. B. Guice, Hendersonville, R. 1.
S. L. Sinclair, Fletchers.
J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville, R. 2.
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.
N. B. Youngblood, Fletchers.
D. Simpson, Horseshoe.
B. C. Marlow, Fair View, R. 2.
S. D. Maxwell, Hendersonville.
R. B. Mitten, Flat Rock.
Grant Pace, Saluda.
A. L. Hoots, Edneyville.
J. T. Davenport, Horseshoe.
G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow.

C. N. Allen, Horseshoe.
J. C. Jamison, Hendersonville.
J. C. Orr, Etowah.
H. T. Justus, Hendersonville.
C. E. Pruett, Fletchers.
A. G. Hill, Saluda.
J. O. Bell, Tuxedo.
W. T. Drake, Hendersonville.
S. G. Freeman, Gerton.
R. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia.
Cunsie Shipman, Zirconia.
Joe Bruce, Hendersonville.

Catawba River.

Horace Abee, Connelly Springs.
M. C. Braswell, Adako.
R. D. Mostello, Hildebrand.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
R. L. Wagner, Morganton.
J. C. Berry, Drexel.
J. G. Berry, Drexel.
J. G. Parker, Glen Alpine.
A. L. Talent, Morganton.
Grant Dale, Morganton.
E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton.
W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.
R. L. Fox, Morganton.
L. T. Green, Bridgewater.
H S. Benfield, Morganton.
W. M. Wise, Shell.
F. E. Cook, Morganton.
J. Grisett, Joy.
Jos. R. Hildebrand, Connelly Springs.
Wade Walker, Morganton, R. 1.
J. H. McFalls, Morganton.

Central.

E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1.
S. T. Davis, Knightdale.
C. E. Richards, Youngsville.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
L. D. Jenks, Neuse, R. 1.
G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Fanklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
J. D. Calton, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Wakefield, R. 1.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.
J. C. Ross, Raleigh, R. 7.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.
R. C. Hedgepeth, Kittrell.
F. G. Banks, Franklinton.
T. W. Brewer, Raleigh.
J. A. Williams, Wake Forest, R. 3.
S. A. Liles, Raleigh.
E. B. Keith, Wake Forest, R. 1.
W. R. Hopkins, Wakefield, R. 2.
C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
J. A. Denton, Wake Forest, R. 1.
J. H. Hester, Neuse.
B. E. Davis, Youngsville.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan

W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.
J. L. Savage, Tyner.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
N. T. Halstead and P. G. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3.
J. W. White, Edenton.
Joseph N. Brown, Trotville.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
E. Bunch, Tyner.
J. H. Overton, Coinjock.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
E. Spruill, Creswell.
D. E. Williams, South Mills.
C. S. Vann, Edenton.
C. H. Sanderlin, Elizabeth City.
S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Corapeake.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
T. C. Lane, Hertford.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
John C. Pearce, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Gates.
H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
W. J. Stanton, Winfall.
N. W. Powers, Moyock.
W. N. Price, Eliz. City, R. F. D.
E. P. Dailey, Indiantown.
M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
T. S. Harrell, Mamie.
J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro.
R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
Zion B. Taylor, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates.
N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth, R. 2.
E. M. Twiford, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
W. N. Dewall, Roper.
Clifton Sawyer, Sr., Weeksville.

E. A. Gray, Trotville.
E. L. Hales, Belcross.
D. O. West, Moyock.
W. P. Barco, Shiloh.
J. E. Swain, Columbia.
Jesse B. Spivey, Gliden.
J. W. Austin, Corolla.
Dr. L. A. Ward, Belvidere.
C. A. Bogue, Hertford, R. 3.
J. J. Perry, Edenton.

Cumberland.

D. H. Vinson, Roseboro.
R. C. Rogers, Fayetteville, R. 4.
J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek.
M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville, R. 6.
A. J. Bedsole, Grays Creek.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.
M. W. McArthur, Hope Mills, R.2.
J. M. Grimes, Cotton.
D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville, R. 5.
W. A. Beard, Fayetteville.
J. M. Beard, Stedman.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
J. H. Harris, Fayetteville.
E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 2.
F. P. Sessoms, Roseboro.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
J. H. McGee, Elise.
Alex Edge, Cedar Creek.
E. F. Jones, Rockfish.
G. A. Lovick.

Eastern.

R. D. Kornegay, Kenansville.
W. W. Fellows, Kerr.
A. M. Smith, Delway.
F. J. Faison, Turkey.
J. T. Bostic, Beulaville.
E. Williamson, Clinton.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
R. A. Parker, Calypso.
Tracy Edwards, Hallsville.
E. P. Thigpen, Hallsville.
C. I. Robinson, Garland.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
C. M. Beach, Delway.
J. D. McLamb, Ingold.
R. E. L. Wheeler, Faison.
J. W. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
C. T. Revell, Albertson.
Thad Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
Eugene Bryant, Clinton.
L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
C. T. Batts, Magnolia.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
Mrs. Frank Hatcher, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
L. H. Best, Clinton.
E. P. Blanchard, Sloan.
T. J. H. Peterson, Ingold.
J. F. Lewis, Kerr.
R. W. Craft, Catherine Lake.
R. H. Chesnutt, Turkey.
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

Elkin—1912.

E. F. Hinson, Elkin.
E. W. Settle, Bentham.
J. W. Hicks, State Road.
R. L. Church, North Wilkesboro.
G. A. Burcham, Roaring River.
J. E. Burcham, Elkin.
J. W. Gentry, State Road.
V. Whitley, North Wilkesboro.
H. F. Tulbert, Austin.
J. Q. Blackburn, Roaring River.

Flat River.

S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va.
R. W. Wilkerson, Roxboro.
J. A. Malone, Moriah.
E. O. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
Jno. E. Thomas, Bullock.
J. I. Gordon, Oxford, R. 2.
R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor.
W. B. Clark, Northside.
S. A. Green, Oxford.
H. T. Hobgood, Oxford.
S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
L. Elliott, Nelson, Va.
N. F. Hobgood, Oxford, R. 4.
C. H. Sneed, Dabney.
S. F. Bullock, Lyons.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.

J. W. Wheeler, Jr., Creedmoor, R. 1.
J. C. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
R. S. Hart, Oxford, R. 7.
T. K. Jones, Moriah, R. 1.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
W. A. Devin, Oxford.
A. B. Smith, Northside.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. T. Holloway, Henderson, R. 5.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.
A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.
J. L. Long, Roxboro.
B. Williamson, London, Va.
E. M. Hart, Stovall.
W. A. Sherman, Berea, R. 1.
W. J. Royster, Stem.
J. L. Parham, Oxford, R. 3.
C. A. Hurst, Oxford.

French Broad.

L. C. Buckner, Buckner.
James Bullman, Big Laurel.
Moody Brigman, Belva.
F. M. Coffee, Marshall, R. 3.
M. M. Holcomb, Mars Hill.
B. L. Sams, Stockville.
C. C. Peek, Pump.
Elisha Rice, Weaverville, R. 1.
C. M. Burnett, Alexander.
A. W. Coats, Marshall, R. 2.
W. A. F. Kent, Marshall.
John Wheeler, Foust.
J. M. Radford, Mars Hill, R. 2.
W. S. Rice, Big Laurel.
J. N. Fisher, Marshall.
L. H. Roberts, Weaverville.
S. M. Davis, Marshall.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
J. H. White, Marshall.
W. C. Sprinkle, Marshall.
J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
Shepherd Briggs, Waverly.
S. J. Peek, Marshall, R. 1.
Z. V. Forester, Stockville.
P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
W. G. Willis, Faust.
N. F. Wild, Marshall.

Green River.

G. W. Byrd, Woodlawn.
W. C. Raburn, Vein Mountain.
J. M. Gibson, Old Fort.
J. R. Splawn, Mill Spring.
H. H. McCraw, Mill Spring.
J. B. Coudrey, Union Mills.
C. W. Searcy, Mill Spring, R. 2.
C. E. Huffman, Marion.
D. L. Roberson, Old Fort, R. 2.
W. D. Long, Old Fort.
J. P. Arledge, Columbus.
T. N. Wilson, Mill Spring.
A. L. Bright, Nealsville.
Harvey Hall, Hawkins.
F. L. Simmons, Nebo.
A. L. Pitman, Landrum, S. C.
J. T. Wise, Demming.
W. T. Morgan, Marion.
L. D. Hemphill, Union Mills.
J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton.
W. E. Hudgins, Red Top.
D. J. Halford, Mill Spring.
J. G. Logan, Rutherfordton, R. 4.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
H. F. Brown, Altapass.
P. L. Hensley, Union Mills.
W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
E. P. White, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
E. L. McDade, Uree.
W. F. Flack, Union Mills.
M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton.
W. G. Green, Mill Spring.
J. P. Padgett, Sunnyvale.
C. M. Wiseman, Armstrong.
Guilford Nanney, Chimney Rock.
J. R. Baxter, Woodlawn.
J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.

Haywood.

Jno. H. Allen, Waynesville.
R. O. McElroy, Waynesville, R. 2.
R. K. Hall, Canton, R. 2.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
J. F. Jackson, Canton.
W. W. Pless, Cruso.
D. A. Winchester, Hazlewood.
J. J. Fisher, Fines Creek.
M. F. Howell, Waynesville, R. 2.
Lee Duckett, Canton.
J. R. Clark, Clyde, R. 1.
J. H. McElroy, Teague.
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.
W. H. Liner, Waynesville.
A. C. Walker, Clyde, R. 1.
W. I. Mease, Canton.
G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.

Johnston County.

J. R. Hocutt, Selma, R. 2.
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.

J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
N. M. Easom, Smithfield.
J. L. Hall, Benson.
David Pace, Selma, R. 3.
J. B. Atkinson, Kenly.
D. C. Smith, Wilsons Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
T. J. Lee, Dunn.
J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 3.
Riley R. Gulley, Clayton.
W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
Q. B. Hocutt, Zebulon, R. F. D.
W. A. Massengill, Four Oaks.
G. W. Pike, Princeton.
A. J. Broughton, Kenly.
J. W. Strickland, Middlesex.
C. L. Batten, Micro.
W. O. Bilbro, Middlesex.
N. R. Pool, Clayton.
R. I. Smith, McCullers.
John Grice, Sims.
Frank Batten, Micro.
J. B. Beasley, Four Oaks.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
W. N. Dixon, Kenly, R. F. D.
Paul E. Whitley, Smithfield.
W. H. Wells, Princeton.
B. C. Powell, Smithfield.
R. E. Richardson, Selma.
S. B. Hardee, Clayton.
L. T. Royall, Smithfield.
J. A. Eason, Selma.
A. P. Lee, Benson.
L. M. Knott, Wendell.
A. L. Batten, Clayton, R. 2.
G. G. Beaty, Wilson's Mills.
J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks.

Kings Mountain.

T. P. Hamrick, Shelby.
R. D. Ratteree, Kings Mountain.
O. N. Hamrick, Shelby.
S. S. Wells, Bessemer City.
D. D. Lankford, Cherryville.
M. N. Pruitt, Casar.
J. M. Carpenter, Belwood.
E. L. Webb, Cherryville.
T. B. Hamrick, Shelby.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby.
J. T. Allen, Shelby.
C. A. Hoyle, Fallston.
T. D. McSwain, Shelby.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
F. Floyd, Kings Mountain.
A. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
W. N. Weaver, Shelby.
John Wacaster, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.
A. E. Bettis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby.
J. D. Grigg, Lawndale.
M. H. Ware, Kings Mountain.
Benton Putnam, Kings Mountain.
Eura McSwain, Patterson Spgs.
C. E. Camp, Shelby.
S. Elliott, Lawndale.
M. D. Moore, Shelby.
Geo. E. Sperling, Shelby.
B. T. Falls, Shelby.
J. R. Dover, Shelby.
C. R. Whitaker, Lattimore.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
G. M. Gold.
D. W. Moss, Waco.
J. W. Irvin, Shelby.
S. W. Hughes, Shelby.

Liberty—1912.

D. S. Hayworth, High Point. R. F. D.
C. A. Owen, Lexington.
H. A. Cates, Denton.
W. A. Strickland, New Hope.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
H. P. May, Hannersville.
Roy Morgan, High Rock.
Frank Z. Wilson, Winston, R. 5.
C. A. Brendle, Winston, R. 6.
M. F. Underwood, Trinity.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
Arlie Myers, Lexington, R. 3.
T. H. Small, Thomasville.
G. A. Clements, Jubilee.
J. T. Womble, Southmont.
O. M. Summey, Chandler.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
John Cheek, Wallburg.
T. R. Swicegood, Eller.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
Z. J. Womack, Lillington.
J. G. Layton, Dunn.
W. B. Jones, Fuquay Springs.
B. P. Marshbanks, Buies Creek.

D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
J. G. Johnson, Kipling.
E. L. Jones, Duke.
B. P. Gentry, Dunn.
J. T. Byrd, Bunns Level.
Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway, R. 2.
M. D. Thomas, Broadway.
W. H. Edwards, Lillington.
J. A. Johnson, Holly Springs.
W. T. Morgan, Lillington.
E. H. Ballentine, Walthall.
L. E. McPhail, Dunn.
W. B. Warren, Dunn.
J. T. Ellis, Jonesboro, R. F. D.

Macon.

Eld. J. L. Yonce, Franklin, R. 3.
M. J. May, Flats.
J. C. Henderson, Gneiss.
Chas. Shook.
W. T. Smith, Highlands.
J. M. Carpenter, Franklin, R. 2.
M. L. Rickman, West Mills.
W. T. Cloer, Franklin, R. 1.
Jack Moore, Jr., Ellijay.
J. S. Trotter, Franklin.
J. M. Mashburn, Duvall.
John Holt, Scaly.
J. W. Reese, Highlands.
J. F. Phillips, Franklin, R. 3.
G. H. Gibson, Leatherman.
J. P. Blackburn, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 1.
L. M. Bradley, Etna.
James Swafford, Franklin, R. 3.
M. M. Ledford, Franklin.
J. C. Henderson, Gneiss.
Moody Bolick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin, R. 2.
J. J. Smith, Tellico.
George Carpenter, Dean.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

F. D. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.
H. W. Pigge, Unionville.
C. B. Mooney, Davidson.
C. H. Bogan, Chadwick Station.
W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.
P. N. Martin, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, North Charlotte.
H. C. Herring, Concord.
C. E. Herring, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord.
C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville, R. 21.
E. F. Carter, Kannapolis.
F. T. Beatty, Paw Creek, R. 1.
Peter Phillips, Matthews.
B. M. Potts, Pineville.
J. E. Broom, Matthews.
A. P. Sweet, Mooresville.
H. M. Stroup, Pineville.
B. M. Potts, Pineville.
T. E. Pigge, Charlotte.

Montgomery.

J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead.
W. W. Robbins, Pekin.
D. J. Dupree, West End.
Roscoe Kellis, Jackson Springs.
I. Z. Hare, Spies.
Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.
E. R. Wallace, Okeewemee.
E. P. McLendon, Mangum.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
M. O. Green, Iola.
Calvin Smith, Carmel.
J. J. Hayes, Seagrove.
G. B. Morris, Carmel.
Carl Williams, Mt. Gilead.
T. G. Green, Capelsie.
P. L. Harper, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead.
W. T. Usher, Sulphur Springs.
P. C. Morris, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.
A. N. Hall, Mt. Gilead.

Mt. Zion.

C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill.
A. T. Holleman, Apex.
J. E. Harris, Durham.
H. H. Cates, Rougemont.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
W. M. Williams, Burlington.
A. N. Cates, Hillsboro.
E. Walton, Nelson.
Prof. C. Cobb, Chapel Hill.
R. L. Adams, Hillsboro.
J. N. Cheek, East Durham.
C. L. O'Neal, Durham.
A. S. Hobgood, Durham.
D. E. Durham, Durham.
A. B. Cauthen, Durham.
W. F. Cheek, Durham.

M. S. Suitt, West Durham.
A. O. Cates, West Durham.
J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.
C. F. Phillips, Burlington, R. 2.
E. B. Erwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackman, Jr., Haw River.
C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.
J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3.
E. B. Oldham, Chapel Hill.
A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.
W. A. Crawford, Mebane.
R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
W. H. Whitted, Mebane.
J. E. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.
J. J. Hackney, Bynum, R. 1.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Hester, Durham, R. 1.
Adolphus Scott, Morrisville.
Claude Sherron, Durham, R. 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
P. H. Royster, Stagville.
L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro.
O. T. Glenn, Rougemont.
L. M. Duncan, Gorman.
Charlie Hester, Durham, R. 1.
J. D. Rycroft, Gorman.
T. A. Burke, Swepsonville.
E. P. Ellington, Venable.
C. F. Currin, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
J. Guthrie, Hubert.
M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.
Ulysius Bell, Morehead City.
J. S. Robinson, Cove City.
J. R. Smith, Snow Hill.
Samuel Salter, Davis.
J. W. Mozingo, Dudley.
Marshall Lewis, Goldsboro.
J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitty, Goldsboro.
Z. L. Riggs, Maysville.
J. R. Bateman, Hobucken.
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
W. G. Privette, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
J. W. Mason, Atlantic.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.
J. T. Graham, Newport.
J. C. Helms, Morehead City.
Miss Annie Mumford, Eureka.
S. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Clyde Dudley, Kinston.
S. C. Cowper, Beaufort.
L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
G. H. Duvall, Pollocksville.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
A. Watson, New Bern.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
Jos. Matthews, Bettie.

New Found.

Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall, R. 5.
Joe Worley, Worley.
J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.
W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Marsh.
Ferdy Hipps, Trust.
W. M. Griffin, Alexander.
C. W. Surrett, Odessa.
J. W. Fortner, Marshall.
S. H. Davis, Lee.
J. P. Plemmons, Trust.
J. D. Balding, Boïse.
G. W. Wild, Big Pine.
J. M. Alexander, Leicester.
E. W. Ball, Marshall, R. 1.
S. M. Sexton, Hot Springs.
E. L. Brooks, Hot Springs.
Ivan Payne, Marshall, R. 5.
W. M. Bright, Bluff.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
W. G. Northen, Rockingham.
S. L. Granger, Laurinburg.
W. T. Nicholson, Gibson.
J. A. Williams, Hamlet.
J. W. Byrley, Hoffman.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
Claude Gore, Rockingham.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
J. F. Hicks, Cordova.
J. M. Watson, Wagram.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
W. W. Whittington, Greensboro.
R. L. Borland, Reidsville.
C. W. Hilliard, Cedar Falls.
W. H. Shaw, Randleman.
W. M. Cummings, Reidsville.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
Roy B. Murchison, Greensboro.
Vander Liles, Greensboro.
O. Joe Howard, Pomona.
W. J. Mitchell, Greensboro.
C. N. Lowery, Proximity.
S. E. Mayes, Proximity.
J. A. Lewis, Proximity.
J. Ed Tew, Denim.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. H. Parnell, High Point.
T. O. Huff, High Point.
J. J. Lambert, Greensboro.
J. A. Martin, Liberty.
J. C. Brothers, Liberty.
R. C. Curtis, Franklinville.
S. A. Coble, Liberty.
H. G. Collins, Randleman.
H. B. Moore, Ramseur.
R. T. Burton, Reidsville.
J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
Miss Ida Williams, Liberty.
J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
E. W. Alred, Millboro.
E. C. Williamson, Worthville.

Pilot Mountain.

O. C. East, Ayresville.
O. E. Grubs, Winston-Salem. R. 7.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.
J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
W. C. Southem, Germanton.
Frank Cook, Clemmonsville.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.
T. S. Dallas, Draper.
John Baker, Germanton.
Miss Essie Fulton, Kernersville.
J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.
L. R. Coe, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy.
A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
J. Walter Tuttle, King.
W. N. Browder, Germanton.
D. O. Slate, Mizpah.
R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.
T. D. Meador, Madison.
W. T. Hunter, Tobaccoville.
T. L. Rumley, Belews Creek.
J. H. Boyles, Pilot Mountain.
J. H. King, Stoneville.
W. A. Covington, Mizpah.
W. E. Flint, Germanton.
Fred S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem.
L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
A. L. Harrison, Mt. Airy.
J. I. Coward, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
John Riddle, Clemmonsville.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
John T. Disher, Walkertown.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
D. R. Boyles, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem.
H. L. Misser, Winston-Salem.
Mrs. Beulah Long, Tobaccoville.

Raleigh.

A. V. Baucom, Apex.
M. H. Lynch, Neuse.
Bennie Morgan, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
J. M. Hare, Apex, R. 5.
Robt. Jones, Cary.
A. J. Fletcher, Fuquay Springs.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
W. H. Young, Morrisville.
W. B. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.
E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.
W. R. Ferrell, Raleigh, R. 5.
M. L. King, Morrisville, R. 2.
S. R. Lee, Jr., McCullers.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
S. P. Marcom, Morrisville.
W. J. King, Cary, R. 1.
C. A. Moore, Raleigh.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
W. C. Douglass, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridgers, Raleigh.
W. P. Baker, Raleigh.
T. W. Blake, Raleigh.
P. A. Sorrell, Cary, R. 1.
R. S. Barker, Apex.
Sexton Enniss, New Hill.

I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
J. H. Stephenson, Raleigh, R. 4.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

Roan Mountain.

F. B. Poteat, Bakersville.
W. E. Miller, Herrell.
J. G. Sparks, Ledger.
Fouz Buchanan, Hawk.
D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
J. M. Washburn, Mica.
W. J. Silver, Bandana.
J. H. Phillips, Wing.
J. I. Buchanan, Bakersville.
Johnson L. McKing, Bakersville.
W. H. Young, Clarissa.
R. M. Davis, Bakersville.
L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.
Marshall Brinkley.
S. L. Phillips, Estatoe.
W. L. Canipe, Cane.
W. M. Ellis, Glen Ayre.

Roanoke.

H. S. Barkley, Elm City.
G. R. Bennett, Heathsville.
B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
S. F. Modlin, Battleboro.
J. B. Quartermus, Bethel.
W. T. Regars, Rocky Mount.
T. R. Martin, Jamesville.
M. G. Peel, Chocowinity.
J. R. Holliday, Enfield.
Miss Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield.
E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.
F. W. Carter, Elm City .
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
L. Dew, Everetts.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
C. M. Smith, Fountain.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
R. L. Applewhite, Halifax.
J. M. Salsbury. Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
W. S. Dozier, Whitakers.
S. D. Bradley, Hobgood.
J. C. Taylor, Nashville.
J. D. Gaskins, Tarboro.
L. T. Vaughn, Nashville.
G. R. Dew, Wilson.
T. F. Frasier, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.
Mrs. Robt. Fleming, Pactolus.
Fred. Bisman, Pinetown.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
T. P. Sharp.
J. T. McNair, Plymouth.
H. A. Nanny, Rocky Mount.
W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.
W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
S. T. Everett, Robersonville.
I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.
A. P. Thompson, Rosemary.
C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
J. L. Jackson, Spring Hope.
J. L. Price, Stantonsburg.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
R. M. Davis, Tarboro.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
J. D. Everett, Weldon.
J. R. Marks, Whitakers.
S. A. Newell, Williamston.
B. S. Garris, Wilson.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 6.
C. W. Bullock, Fairmont, R.F.D.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta, R.F.D.
Alex Thagard, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1.
C. F. Martin, Bellamy.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Proctorville.
Willie Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
Condray Arnette, Lumberton, R. 5.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.
R. E. Lee, Lumberton.
D. J. Clark, Raeford, R.F.D.
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls, R.F.D.
J. D. Doares, Maxton, R.F.D.
Albert Britt, Lumberton, R. 4.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
C. P. McGougan, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
A. P. Mitchell, Maxton.
S. T. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
Artemas McLean, Maxton, R.F.D.
P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.
N. S. Watson, Marietta.
J. L. Prevatt, Buie, R.F.D.
W. B. Hedgpeth, Orrum, R.F.D.

S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
Angus Chavers, Pembroke.
Melton Shooter, Rowland, R.F.D.
E. V. Moody, Hamer, S. C.
Perry Jenkins, Fairmont, R.F.D.
J. P. Price, Proctorville.
W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
J. C. Baxley, Buie, R.F.D.
E. W. Stone, Fairmont, R.F.D.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
W. F. Bristow, Rowland.
E. J. Biggs, Rennert, R.F.D.
Richard Humphrey, Lumberton, R. 2.
E. R. Phillips, Allenton.
W. H. Lamb, Lumberton, R. 4.
J. A. Coley, St. Pauls.
Spurgeon Jones, Lumberton, R.1.
G. P. Graham, St. Pauls, R.F.D.
J. E. Rowland, Fairmont, R.F.D.
J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 7.
J. R. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. J. Fields, Bear Creek.
I. D. Brooks.
E. S. Phillips, Bennett.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
R. C. Barrett, Carthage.
B. H. Powers, High Falls.
C. E. Kinnaman, Bonlee.
J. B. Gilbert, Siler City, R. 3.
C. H. Teague, Cameron.
H. F. Small, Carthage.
R. G. Groce, Sanford, R. 3.
J. E. Brown, Coleridge.
John Rendals, Eagle Springs.
W. F. Jones, Pittsboro, R. 2.
C. A. Craven, Sanford, R. 1.
J. W. Brewer, Bear Creek, R. 1.
A. C. Bridger, Moncure, R. 1.
C. T. Deseru, Moncure, R. 2.
G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek.
J. R. Blair, Kimbolton.
D. H. Perry, Jonesboro.
G. W. Womble, Siler City.
H. R. Harward, Moncure, R. 2.
Levi Maness, Carter's Mill.
B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
J. W. Cheek, Ramseur.
J. N. Clark, Saxapahaw.
C. L. Kivett.
J. T. Ellington, Bynum.
E. R. Henyon, Pine Bluff.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
W. D. Moffitt, Kanoy.
T. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3.
Norman Phillips, Pittsboro.
Geo. L. Smith, Siler City, R. 1.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
E. A. McMasters, Staley.
W. J. Elam, Sanford.
M. J. Boling, Siler City.
S. B. Richardson, South'n Pines.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
L. Moon, Harpers Cross Roads.
J. S. Hancock, Seagrove.
J. M. Tyson, Vass.
C. C. Poe, Moncure.

Sandy Run.

W. N. S. Rollins, Forest City, R.2.
M. L. McDade, Rutherfordton.
G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.
John C. Gettys, Hollis, R. 1.
W. B. Hollifield, Bostic.
E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.
C. C. Holler, Union Mills.
A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
J. B. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.
S. P. Green, Cliffside.
D. W. Green, Bostic.
W. L. Condry, Golden.
M. G. Crow, Gamble's Store.
W. S. Tate, Forest City.
W. L. Horn, Forest City.
L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.
J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.
J. H. Rollins, Poors Ford.
J. P. Campfield, Henrietta.
H. A. Wall, Mooresboro, R. 1.
G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.
W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
W. B. Melton Bostic.
P. C. Smawley, Bostic.
W. H. Gardner, Ellenboro.
M. A. I. Jolly, Ellenboro.
F. A. Brown, Forest City.
W. R. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.
J. W. Pope, Bostic.
B. M. Ellis, Mooresboro.
Perry Cantrell, Fingerville, S. C.
E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.
C. T. Hamrick, Rutherfordton.
J. M. Robbins, Forest City.
J. H. Green, Mooresboro.
Joseph Jones, Ellenboro.

South Fork.

S. M. Stroup, Alexis.
S. T. Bollinger, Lincolnton.
J. A. Leeper, Lowell.
J. L. Navy, Lincolnton.
C. P. Edwards, Hickory, R. 5.
D. F. Hovis, Iron Station.
H. M. Croom, Catawba.
John Beard, Newton.
R. P. Heavner, Henry.
P. D. Summey, Dallas.
M. L. Abernethy, Belmont.
C. B. Newton, Gastonia.
H. B. Jones, Alexis.
Joe S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly.
J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
L. W. Allen, Stanley.
J. A. Ruth, Hickory.
W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals.
W. A. Pool, Iron Station.
J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton.
T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
W. H. Lingerfelt, Lincolnton.
J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
H. W. Jenkins, Dallas.
A. H. Mitchem, Gastonia.
Z. W. Johnson, Lowell.
D. A. Chapman, Lincolnton.
J. C. Canipe, Maiden.
L. Abernethy, McAdenville.
C. S. Eckard, Hickory.
J. F. Moore, Maiden, R. 1.
R. F. Craig, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden.
L. A. McClure, Alexis.
S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
Thos. Hildebrand, Hildebrand.
Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 3.
Joel Huffman, Henry.
A. L. Cline, Southside.
C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.
L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.
J. W. Wilkins, Lowell.
J. W. Bumgarner, Mt. Holly.
W. R. Huffstetler, Lincolnton.
C. O. Deal, Hickory.

South Mountain.

Jacob Mull, Henry.
Mrs. Tenie Hoyle, Casar, R. 1.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
J. H. Brendel, Henry.
Amos Swink, Connelly Springs.
Marion Huffman, Henry.
Daniel Spake, Connelly Springs.
C. C. Crotts, Belwood, R. 1.
R. B. Abernethy, Henry.
J. F. Leatherman, Henry.
A. A. Hudson, Henry.
J. G. Mitchem, Cleveland Mills, R. 1.
J. T. Stallings, Gamble's Store.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade.
E. V. Cooper, Autryville.
N. Z. Williams, Cooper.
Thomas James, Clinton.
Carrol Bryan, Newton Grove.
J. T. Williams, Wade.
A. I. Mathews, Autryville.
E. H. Holden, Huntley.
T. C. Davis, Autryville.
M. O. Williams, Roseboro.
Duncan Pope, Godwin.
J. R. Strickland, Clinton.
Uriah Walbrook, Mt. Olive.
B. Hall, Autryville.
H. R. Carter, Vander.
B. F. Sasser, Mt. Olive.
J. E. Bass, Keener.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
Ira Baggett, Cooper.
Beaman Jordan, Mt. Olive.
I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
D. W. Tart, Roseboro.
D. W. Tew, Roseboro.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
R. C. Howard, Autryville.
W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
H. C. Irvin, Troutman, R. 1.
F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.
R. C. Deal, Statesville.
D. H. Watkins, Salisbury, R. 1.
H. E. Russell, Salisbury.
L. F. Albright, China Grove.
C. W. Williams, Cleveland.
T. I. Caudell, Cooleemee.
Vance Wilcox, Mooresville.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury.
J. B. Cain, Cana.
H. V. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.

John Jones, Salisbury.
B. C. Teague, Cana, R. 2.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.
L. L. McCanes, Gold Hill.
J. N. Barron, Harmony.
W. J. Dunn, Mocksville, R. 2.
D. C. Livengood, Mocksville, R. 4.
Frank A. Foster, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
R. L. Wilson, Eufola.
S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.
J. W. Connell, Rockwell.
John Goodman, Rockwell.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
D. R. Myers, Salisbury.
J. B. Cook, Statesville, R. 7.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville.
B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
J. P. Leonard, Statesville.
R. P. Wilson, Statesville.
J. C. Durham, Statesville.
A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4.

Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.
H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle.
R. F. Harward, Richfield.
M. L. James, Big Lick.
G. L. Eudy, Big Lick.
D. M. Herlocker, Albemarle.
Jas. H. Morgan, Gold Hill.
E. D. Thompson, Norwood.
Willie Connell, Harrisburg.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
E. L. Bost, Harrisburg.
W. R. Kendall, New London.
P. E. Tucker, Locust.
J. E. Carter, Concord.
T. M. Sasser, Big Lick.
J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant.
T. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant.
Robert Kendall, Norwood.
J. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmersville.
D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.
Adam E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant.
Seymore Hatley, New London.
Sandy Morris, New London, R. 1.
J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.
S. A. Jenkins, Locust.
J. H. Harward, Albemarle.
N. J. Eagle, Richfield.
A. C. Croyton, Mt. Pleasant.

Stone Mountain.

G. W. Elledge, Hays.
R. E. Faw, North Wilkesboro.
H. Sheets, Radical.
W. M. Higgins, Miles.
T. B. Campbell, N. Wilkesboro.
Isaac, White, North Wilkesboro.
D. C. Sebastian.
Hardin Brown, Austin.
Irdle Woodie, Gray.
J. M. Absher, Chuckle.
L. A. Dancy, Hays.
J. M. Parsons, Walsh.
L. E. Sparks.
Lucy Vestal, Thurmon.
O. F. Richardson, Lomax.
J. F. Lyon, Trap Hill.
J. M. Pilkinton, Wilbar.
W. S. Gambill, New Life.

Stony Fork—1912.

W. G. Coffey, Blowing Rock.
T. B. Foster, Boone.
H. L. Dula, Elkville.
H. M. Story, Blowing Rock.
J. W. Hendrix, Stony Fork.
L. E. Cragg, Gragg.
R. M. Phillips, McGuire.
Noah Winkler, Moody.
L. M. Hodges, Foscue.
H. H. Church, Summit.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.

Surry.

C. H. Alred, Mt. Airy.
C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.
R. A. Doss, Rockford.
J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
A. W. George, Elkin.
J. F. May, Crutchfield.
F. S. Eldridge, Rusk.
W. F. Arrington, Siloam.
Ulus Boyles, Mt. Airy.
J. A. Kirkman, Brim.
S. A. Martin, Ladoma.
T. L. Byrd, Ronda.
R. M. Hardy, Crutchfield.
B. D. Reece, Mt. Airy.
W. L. Chilton, Ararat.
C. F. Carson, Low Gap.
P. M. Isaacs, State Road.
J. W. Callaway, Round Peak.

Joe Smith, White Plains.
Mrs. L. B. Murray, State Road.
N. B. Jones, Rusk.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
N. E. Purlear, Ronda.
J. F. May, Crutchfield.

Tar River.

J. W. Johnson, Kittrell.
J. W. Bowers, Littleton.
R. S. Watkins, Wise.
J. C. Jenkins, Aurelian Springs.
S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson, R. 2.
J. N. Perry.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson, R. 2.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
Taylor Boon, Louisburg, R. 4.
J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg.
Joel Wilder, Spring Hope.
E. L. Hale, Littleton.
R. L. Avent, Whitakers.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
W. H. Mabry, Essex.
Jas. J. Miller, Henderson.
J. H. Massey, Wakefield.
Mrs. C. H. Williams, Kittrell.
W. G. Coppersmith, Littleton.
Ivey Allen, Louisburg.
J. L. Colman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
A. H. Edwards, Spring Hope.
Thomas Tharrington, Alert.
G. D. Griffin, Louisburg.
B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
J. H. Harper, Louisburg.
J. M. Strickland, Spring Hope.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
S. P. Hicks, Henderson.
B. W. Clopton, Henderson.
J. W. Adcock, Norlina.
John Bunn, Spring Hope.
G. W. Duke, Nashville.
M. W. Harrison, Weldon.
J. B. Parrish, Castalia.
C. N. Hardy, Aspen.
J. B. Wilder, Louisburg.
J. T. Morgan, Middlesex.
A. H. Joyner, Louisburg.
C. W. Perkinson, Wise.
H. B. Hagwood, Zebulon.
J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
W. P. Thrower, Enfield.
J. D. Riggan, Vaughn.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
D. E. Aycock, Louisburg.

Tennessee River.

C. P. Campbell, Almond.
G. M. Ledford, Bryson.
Jno. J. Wiggins, Bryson City.
James Brooks, Medlin.
J. M. Morgan, Needmore.
J. L. Gibson, Bryson City.
—— Cornsilk, Robbinsville.
A. L. Smiley, Bryson City.
J. E. Wiggins, Chambers.
D. S. Colley, Bryson City.
W. H. Cole, Forney.
D. M. Franklin, Bryson City.
W. M. Laney, Bryson City.
A. M. Adams, Millsaps.
W. H. Marcus, Japan.
H. J. Freeman, Almond.
Flora Wilson, Smoky Mountain.
E. D. Green, Noland.
L. J. Mashburn, Wesser.
H. T. Davis, Cheoah.
J. M. Crisp, Dorsey.
C. C. Crisp, Stecoah.
W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.
T. R. Rickmon, Yellow Creek.
John Watkins, Noland.
J. T. Brendle, Judson.
Avery Garland, Tuskeegee.
J. B. Hall, Whittier.
T. P. Wright, Almond.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.
W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water.
J. R. Eggers, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Hacket.
T. F. Cook, Whaley.
D. D. Daugherty, Boone.
H. S. Deal, Blowing Rock.
J. L. Hayes, Vilas.
W. Y. Perry, Vilas.
J. M. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Byrd, Banner Elk.
T. W. Yates, Banner Elk.
W. B. Norris, Hale.
Charlie Culner, Vilas.
D. L. Green, Whaley.
G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
E. J. Norris, Sands.
H. L. Greene, Hopkins.
J. L. Norris, Sands.
G. S. Holman, Baldwin.

R. E. Smith, Balm.
W. C. Eller, Beech Creek.
P. E. Hermon, Vilas.
Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
J. R. Isaacs, Mabel.
Lilly Gray, Elk Park.
R. L. Barns, Zionville.
J. S. Brown, Riverside.
J. M. Day, Shulls Mills.
Greene Miller, Stony Fork.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
W. H. Eller, Leander.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
J. W. Blair, Vilas.
Roby Eggers, Zionville.
E. F. Tester, Watauga Falls.

Transylvania.

E. E. Jones, Cedar Mountain.
J. M. Banning, Horseshoe, R. 1.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
Coates Cassell, Brevard, R. 1.
C. C. Duckworth, Brevard.
Oneal Cantrel, Brevard, R. 1.
W. L. Talley, Penrose.
G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
H. C. Baynard, Pisgah Forest.
J. C. Capps, Pisgah Forest.
J. W. Glazener, Rosman.
Ward Breedlove, Lake Toxaway.
C. W. Henderson, Quebec.
S. P. McCall, Lake Toxaway.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
D. C. Sims, Brevard, R. 2.
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.
W. A. McCall, Balsam Grove.
Goodlet Hightower, Rosman.
A. S. Hamet, Pisgah Forest.

Tuckaseigee.

S. T. Crisp, Balsam.
J. W. Wood, Rich Mountain.
F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge.
R. R. Fisher, Addie.
E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.
J. C. Gibson, Dillsboro.
I. C. Lowing, Dillsboro.
Arch Cowan, Deets.
Tom Linon, Dillsboro.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
Cole Buchanan, Gay.
M. A. Norman, Addie.
W. C. Cogle, Greens Creek.
J. L. Fisher, Beta.
A. C. Hoyle, Whittier.
J. C. Massengale, Argura.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
A. W. Davis, Webster.
J. R. Martin, Wilmot.
J. B. Fox, Norton.
J. P. Hyatt, Gay.

Union.

J. C. Purser, Unionville.
D. A. Simpson, Monroe.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville.
W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5.
D. Davis, Peachland.
J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1.
W. H. Braswell, Monroe.
W. M. Haney, Wingate.
M. L. Sinclair, Marshville.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
J. W. Conwell, Unionville.
Lonnie Helms, Waxhaw.
N. A. Funderburk, Monroe, R. 4.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
J. M. Braswell, Unionville, R. 2.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
J. E. Suster, Matthews.
P. H. Mills, Marshville, R. 3.
C. E. Rushing, Marshville.
B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 1.
C. C. Parker, Monroe.
B. B. Helms, Monroe.
J. W. Privett, Monroe.
Walter Underwood, Monroe.
H. T. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 2.
W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3.
T. V. Smith, Marshville, 5.
J. Wallace, Monroe.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe.
W. T. Hays, Monroe, R. 6.
J. T. Hamilton, Monroe, R. 6.
B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.
W. B. Holmes, Marshville.
J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.
J. H. Benton, Monroe.

West Buncombe.

Jesse Frisbee, Leicester.
W. B. Clark, Leicester.
T. C. Franklin, Leicester.
N. H. Waldrop, Leicester.
D. Teague, Leicester.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
W. H. Mitchell, Aulander.
W. G. White, Askewville.

C. R. Revelle, Conway.
R. J. Hogard, Cofield.
J. M. Perry, Colerain.
R. A. Majette, Como.
S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
M. R. Herring, Winton.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
J. H. Matthews, Windsor.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
A. B. Bunch, Harrellsville.
W. G. Adams, Colerain.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
W. A. Davis, Seaboard.
D. S. Dempsey, Windsor.
K. R. Israel, Tunis.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
W. T. Hewitt, Cremo.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
T. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
J. W. Keeter, Merry Hill.
J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro.
J. C. Miller, Colerain.
J. B. Barnacascal, Murfreesboro.
J. T. Keeter, Avoca.
Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
H. U. Griffith, Woodland.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
S. E. Marsh, Aulander.
S. A. Jordan, Garysburg.
C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
C. A. Dunning, Woodland.
J. W. Barnes, Powellsville.
W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.
W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Worley Cowan, Windsor.
Wailey Miller, Merry Hill.
E. E. Warde, Windsor.
Albert Vann, Rich Square.
S. J. Gillikin, Roxobel.
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
J. W. Hoggard, Severn.
E. W. Baggett, Ahoskie.
J. R. Horton, Ahoskie.
T. G. Lassiter, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

Chas. T. Sisk, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Ogden.
Jas. Abernathy, Brady.
C. M. Brendle, Hayesville.
W. A. Adams, Grandview.
W. H. Harrison, Hayesville.
Carter Smith, Murphy, R. 2.
E. D. Penland, Hayesville.
R. V. McClure, Hayesville.
Jas. Lovingood, Marble.
Lola Penland, Shooting Creek.
J. H. Harwood, Murphy.
Mrs. Dale, Marble.
Willie Lunsford, Aquone.
J. R. Hamilton, Hayesville.
J. V. Reece. Warne.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy.
S. A. Totherow, Rhodo.
V. A. Martin, Hayesville.
D. B. Wright, Topton.
W. T. Truett, Murphy.
Will Pulliam, Andrews.
M. L. Lewis, Hayesville.
C. V. Carringer, Brasstown.
A. L. Hollands, Andrews.

Wilmington.

E. G. Bostic, Atkinson.
J. Justice, Sloop Point.
B. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro.
W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.
D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
L. Vollers, Point Caswell.
E. H. Anders, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richland.
L. H. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. I. Herring, Masonboro, R.F.D.
J. B. Johnson, Watha.
J. S. Cope, Currie.
L. Larkins, Seagate.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.
E. T. Batson, Burgaw.
R. M. Squires, Nat Moore.
G. F. Devann, Ivanhoe.
P. E. Shaw, Teachey.
L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
T. P. Powers, Wallace.
L. F. Matthews, Watha.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
F. T. Allen, Wilmington.
J. M. Bullard, Wilmington.
J. S. Canady, Wilmington.
H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, R. 1.

Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.
E. D. Hall, Shoals.
J. N. Smoot, Calahala.
Enos Stenson, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
S. H. Dinkins, Yadkinville.
Claud Martin, East Bend.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville.
W. A. Kirk, Siloam.
L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville.
Henry Baity, Cana.
D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle.
R. A. Dobbins, Cycle.
R. A. Fishel, Boonville.
J. E. Spainhour, Boonville.
H. H. Renegar, Houstonville.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
R. M. Wagoner, Marler.
J. A. Wiseman, Yadkinville.
B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
John L. Riddle, Advance.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.

Yancey.

Andrew McCurry, Bald Mountain.
W. T. Angline, Burnsville.
J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log.
T. W. McMahan, Celo.
H. M. Burnett, Ramseytown.
W. J. Roland, Casida.
G. T. Tilson, Kittytown, Tenn.
M. W. Ray, Burnsville.
M. A. King, Wampler.
W. H. Allen, Just.
J. W. Horton, Wilhite.
M. H. Blankenship, Murchison.
Joe Effler, Busic.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
W. M. Simmons, Harvard.
Sam Rathbone, Windom.
John Silver, Boonford.
L. H. Hutchins, Windom.
W. M. Randolph, Toledo.

Annual

OF THE

Baptist State Convention

OF

North Carolina

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION
RALEIGH
DECEMBER 8-11
1914

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, BEING THE EIGHTY-FIFTH
WILL BE HELD IN CHARLOTTE, BEGINNING
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1915, 7:30 P. M.

NEEDHAM BRYANT BROUGHTON.
Born February 14, 1848; died May 26, 1914.
RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS.
He served at the sessions of 1871, 1872, 1880, and 1882-1913, inclusive.

ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1914

Raleigh
Edwards & Broughton Printing Company
1914

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and

take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention, by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

E. A. TATE.....High Point
T. H. KING.....Mt. Airy
JOHN E. VANN.....Winton

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest
WALTER M. GILMORE.....Louisburg

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck
W. N. JONES.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington
H. C. BRIDGER.....Bladenboro
L. R. PRUETT.....Charlotte

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1914-1915

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, W. E. Daniel, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. F. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, D. P. Harris, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Hufham, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, J. M. Broughton, Sr., C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt, T. W. Chambliss, J. T. Riddick, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, T. B. Davis, T. W. Brewer, J. M. Broughton, Jr.

Associational Members—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, D. I. Greene; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, J. R. Williamson; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, I. M. Page; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, Bruce Benton; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. L. Greaves; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, C. J. Black; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison;

Tuckaseigee, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Three-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Two-Year Class—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro; A. L. Phipps, Durham; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

One-Year Class—H. A. Foushee, Durham; C. B. Waller, Asheville; J. A. Durham, Charlotte; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

For two years closing 1916—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, R. B. Powell, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake.

For four years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. P. Thomas, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For six years closing 1920—R A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. H. Reddish, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, R. E. Royall.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

For term expiring 1915—J. D. Boushall, S. W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, W. L. Poteat.

For term expiring 1917—A. E. Brown, Locke Craig, W. N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, J. C. Pritchard, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas.

For term expiring 1919—J. T. J. Battle, Noah Biggs, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. E. Ray.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Elected in 1909 to serve till 1915—H. F. Schenck, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, Noah Biggs, S. McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, and Thos. Carrick.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Strowd, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitly.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESS ON

Raleigh, N. C., December 8, 1914.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled in its eighty-fourth session in the meeing house of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh.

J. R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and H. Morton, of Greensboro, led in the devotional exercises, and the congregation united in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord."

C. H. Durham, of Winston-Salem, President, called the Convention to order, and appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: G. A. Martin, J. T. Riddick, C. M. Murchison, J. E. Wilson, C. C. Wheeler, W. L. Beach, and R. L. Moore.

Pending the report of this committee T. W. O'Kelley, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, presented Judge R. W. Winston, who spoke words of welcome on behalf of the Baptists and other citizens of Raleigh. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck.

The Committee on Enrollment reported 435 messengers present at this hour.

The election of president being in order, the following nominations were made: C. H. Durham, of Winston-Salem; W. C. Barrett, of Gastonia; J. A. Oates, of Fayetteville, and A. Johnson, of Thomasville. The following tellers were appointed: I. T. Newton, C. G. Wells, T. H. King, R. T. Allen, E. L. Weston, E. Long, R. E. White, and D. P. Bridges.

While the tellers were counting the ballots J. R. Sampey told of the work of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Ridgecrest, N. C.

On motion it was voted that J. A. Oates cast the ballot of the Convention for Chas. E. Brewer as one of its secretaries.

The tellers in the election of President reported that C. H. Durham had received 254 votes, a majority of all the ballots cast. On motion of I. N. Loftin the election was, by a rising vote, made unanimous.

A committee, consisting of C. E. Maddry, G. E. Lineberry, D. P. Harris, V. M. Swain, A. Johnson, and C. W. Mitchell, was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention. Their report was adopted as follows:

Vice-Presidents—E. A. Tate, T. H. King, John E. Vann.
Associate Recording Secretary—W. M. Gilmore.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Trustees—N. Biggs, W. N. Jones. D. L. Gore, H. C. Bridger, L. R. Pruett.

Carey J. Hunter, for the Committee on Order of Business, presented the following, which was adopted:

TUESDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Organization and Sermon.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Leave Union Station for Wake Forest College. (Fifty cents round-trip.)
9:45 a. m.—Devotional; Quartette.
10:00 a. m.—Reports from the following institutions: Wake Forest College; Meredith College; Chowan College; Ministerial Education; Secondary Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Report of Committee on Educational Agency.
11:15 a. m.—The Wake Forest Church.
12:30 p. m.—Devotional and prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

2:00 p. m.—Hymn and prayer.
2:10 p. m.—Ministerial Education—J. R. Sampey.
2:50 p. m.—Christian Education—John E. White.

3:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
Open College.
4:30 p. m.—Leave station at Wake Forest for Raleigh.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Foreign Missions.
8:30 p. m.—Orphanage.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:15 a. m.—State Sunday School Work.
9:45 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
10:15 a. m.—State Missions.
11:45 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.
12:30 p. m.—Devotional.
1:00 p. m.—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors.
3:15 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.
4:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

THURSDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.
8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
9:30 a. m.—Ministerial Relief.
10:00 a. m.—Report of Committee on Social Service.
10:30 a. m.—Obituaries.
11:15 a. m.—Temperance.
11:45 a. m.—Devotional.

CAREY J. HUNTER, Raleigh, *Chairman.*
C. M. BEACH, Delway,
I. N. LOFTIN, Elizabeth City,
R. H. HERRING, Rutherfordton,
C. M. ROCK, Greenville,
Committee.

The Convention commissioned R. A. McFarland to convey to Noah Biggs a message of our affectionate regard and our earnest prayer for his recovery.

It was voted that J. C. Turner be requested to convey to

Miss Fannie E. S. Heck Christian greetings from this Convention, and to express our sympathy for her in her sufferings, and our hope for her speedy restoration to health.

The Convention voted to accept the invitation of R. T. Vann, President, to visit in a body Meredith College on Thursday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.

The Convention sermon was preached by E. T. Carter, of Spencer, from the text in 1 Cor. 1:23-24—"But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumbling block, and unto the Greeks foolishness; but unto them that are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God."

It was voted that the sermon of the evening be requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder.*

The Convention adjourned with prayer by C. W. Scarborough, after the appointment of the following committees:

Foreign Missions—Bruce Benton, S. L. Morgan, I. P. Hedgpeth, E. McA. Goodwin, C. V. Brooks, C. W. Scarborough, J. C. Clifford.

Ministerial Education—J. D. Moore, J. M. Alderman, C. L. Haywood, R. E. Peele, G. P. Harrill, A. A. Butler, J. W. Noel.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

Wake Forest, N. C., December 9, 1914.

The Convention met this morning at 10:15 o'clock in the auditorium of the new house of the Lord of this place. After singing "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," and prayer by Pastor Walter N. Johnson, President Durham called for the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, which was read by President W. L. Poteat and received.

The following trustees of Wake Forest College were elected by the Convention as recommended by the report: T. H. King, of Mt. Airy; R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck, and W. H. Reddish, of Wadesboro.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Today's session of the Baptist State Convention is of the deepest interest to the Trustees of Wake Forest College. You meet for the day at the College in the new house of the Lord for the inauguration of a new educational policy. The Board through which these eighty years you have conducted this enterprise welcomes you here with a pleasure which it never had before, and a pride which, certainly in part, is justified by what under God, with all too meager resources, we have been able to accomplish. You find here in a beautiful campus of twenty-five acres eight College buildings, with the new church made possible by your action adding incalculably to our equipment for service. The sixteen students with whom Wake Forest Institute began in 1834 are succeeded in 1914 by 446, eleven in advance of last session's enrollment; the first graduating class of four in 1839, by seventy-seven in 1913. You will discover that the increased student body is better provided for than ever before in its safeguarding against disease, in its physical comfort, and in its educational opportunity. The College Hospital with its force of trained nurse, orderly, and three available College physicians, while showing this term barely two admissions, insures to the student the best of care and attention. The new Dormitory just completed at a cost of $40,000 houses seventy-five men under model conditions, and the old dormitories have been transformed by the introduction of steam and running water. But important as these betterments are, the chief concern of Trustees and Faculty is the teaching and guidance of the choice young men entering the College in growing numbers. Two appointments of consequence have been made to meet urgent needs in the teaching force—Dr. John W. Nowell, Master of Arts of Wake Forest and Doctor of Philosophy of Johns Hopkins, to the Associate Professorship of Chemistry, and Mr. Clarence D. Johns, graduate student of Harvard and Master of Arts of Chicago, to the Associate Professorship of Political Science. Professor Roger P. McCutcheon, Bachelor of Arts of Wake Forest and Master of Arts of Harvard, was called from the University of Minnesota faculty to conduct the department of English in the absence for a year of Dr. Benjamin Sledd and Associate Professor Jay B. Hubbell.

The spiritual needs of the students are likewise recognized in the budget and program of the College. Ninety-two per cent of them are members of churches. For their religious refreshment and renewal and for the salvation of the remaining eight per cent a remarkable succession of meetings, beginning in a special Faculty meeting and extending throughout the month of November, was led by Dr. W. R. Cullom, of the chair of the Bible. The results must be far-reaching and permanent. The College chaplain, Rev. Walter N. Johnson, will return to his work in the College and community as soon as he is relieved of the collection of funds for the new church.

During his enforced absence his pulpit has been supplied mainly by Dr. Charles E. Taylor and Dr. W. R. Cullom.

The total annual budget of the College now reaches the sum of $62.850. Of this amount the fees paid by students cover about 40 per cent. The remainder must be provided by the endowment. To say nothing of permanent improvement, enlarging patronage involves enlarging budget. Out of the urgency of this situation we appeal to the churches represented here to respond generously to the action of the Convention at the Shelby session and provide for Christian education in their regular contributions as one of the important means for bringing in the Kingdom of our Lord.

You are asked to approve the election of T. H. King, of Mt. Airy, R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck, and W. H. Reddish, of Wadesboro, as Trustees, to fill vacancies on the Board.

For the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College.

WILIAM LOUIS POTEAT.

The report of the Trustees of Meredith College was read by Livingston Johnson, viz.:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In presenting our sixteenth annual report we wish to make grateful acknowledgment of the manifest favor of our God during the past session and of our unfailing sympathy. Under the divine direction, as we trust, and by your generous support, we have endeavored to move steadily forward year by year toward the high goal set by our founders. While our enrollment has fluctuated slightly the trend has been upward. This year of unprecedented financial disturbance, for example, shows an increase over last session, in spite of the fact that some twenty-five applicants for rooms last fall were kept at home by the sudden paralysis of business. The total enrollment to date is 362, representing eight other denominations and five other States. You will observe that this general increase has been maintained in spite of the loss of about ninety students by the successive elimination of the Business Department, the first eight grades, and the Department of Elocution. We could doubtless increase our attendance away beyond our dormitory capacity by issuing scholarships or granting free tuition to certain classes, as we should like to do; or we could accomplish the same result by cutting rates to meet competition, and perhaps to some extent, also, by lowering our standard. But the former of the last two plans seems to us inherently wrong, and the latter both inadvisable and undesirable. While we are anxious to reach as many of our young women as possible we do not desire numbers at the cost of quality and efficiency. Moreover, while we wish to keep, and must keep, in contact with our academies, we must also maintain, as far as we

can, the standard which was contemplated by the resolution of this Convention and by the charter of the State under which the College was projected.

Many of you are already aware of the high place that has been assigned to Meredith by the common opinion of educational experts, and the rest of you will be interested to learn that this opinion has been recently reinforced by deliverances respectively from a professor of Harvard University and the chairman of the Committee on College Standards appointed by the Southern Association of College Women (who lives in another State), after investigation on their part. In the pursuit of its present policy the college has been enabled to reach this position, and we trust that under the good hand of God we shall continue to deserve the confidence and respect of intelligent people, and at the same time to serve the best interests of our denomination.

Faculty and students appear to agree in the opinion that the general college spirit has rarely, if ever, shown up quite so well as during the present session; and the student body in general are manifesting commendable interest in the various religious activities of the college.

As announced in the last catalogue and advertised during the summer, four new features have been added to our regular college work, namely: Courses in Common School Music and Art, to equip students to teach these two subjects, which Superintendent Joyner says are likely soon to be required of our public school teachers; second, an elective course in Bible Doctrines, whose purpose is to afford a better understanding of Baptist principles; third, a two-year College Course leading to a junior college diploma, which will attest the holder's fitness to teach in the high schools. This course covers the work of our freshman and sophomore years and was designed to meet the cases of those students who have not the time or the money requisite for a four-year course. Fourth, a full course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, including four years in Home Economics. It will be observed, therefore, that this course in Home Economics is no easy mark and offers no short cut to a diploma. And yet, the pupils have manifested such a warm appreciation of its advantages that more of them applied for it the first year than we could accommodate; so that the trustees will doubtless be asked to provide larger accommodations and more teaching force for this department next year. This work is being done in the McKee building, which has been refitted, furnished and equipped for the purpose at a cost of $2,064.68.

In addition to these four new features we have inaugurated this session a series of monthly lectures on the various phases of our denominational work. These lectures are to be given by representatives of the several Boards, and at some good hour each month the whole college is called together to hear them.

Since your last session Miss Thompson, instructor in English, and Miss Loomis, professor of Latin, have resigned from the college faculty. Miss Dickinson has resigned as head of the High School, and Misses Pearson, Sams, Futrell, and Robbins, from the music faculty. Miss Katherine Campbell Johnson, one of our own graduates, has succeeded Miss Thompson, and Miss Helen Hull Law, A.B. and A.M. of Vassar, succeeds Miss Loomis. Miss Katherine Parker, A.B. of Meredith and B.S. of Simmons, was secured to organize and conduct the Department of Home Economics. Miss Parker came to us from the United States Government College of Agriculture in Porto Rico, where she was assistant professor and later head of the Department of Home Economics. Miss Mary Parker Brown, A.B., of Vassar, succeeds Miss Dickinson as head of the High School. Miss Karen Ann Ellington Poole and Mrs. Sarah Lambeth Blalock, both our own graduates, have been elected as instructors in Voice and Piano, respectively; and Miss Edna Estelle Hall, professor of Piano, in place of Miss Futrell. After graduating in the Music Department of Yale University, Miss Hall studied first in the Hartford Conservatory, with Carlo Buonamicci, then in New York, with August Spanuth and Rafael Joseffy, and afterwards three years in Germany, with Richard Burmeister. She came to us from Olivet College, Michigan, where she had held the position of Music Director.

To succeed Miss Robbins we elected Mr. Albert Mildenberg as director of the Department of Piano. Mr. Mildenberg was a student for seven years under Joseffy, New York, and afterwards studied abroad under Herman, Leschetizsky, Puccini, Sgambati and Massenet. For eight or ten years he taught in Mrs. Scovill's School in New York during the winter and in Paris during the summer; and it may not be improper to state that in his first recital at Meredith, of which every number was his own composition, he scored a notable triumph.

In the Art Department we are glad to report the return of Miss Poteat after a year of restful travel and study abroad.

The election of Bro. G. E. Lineberry to the presidency of Chowan College has deprived us for the most part of his valuable services as treasurer of Meredith since the first of August. And this loss, together with the extraordinary business depression which has fallen upon our country, has somewhat hindered the collection of notes given for our endowment. Up to this fall comparatively few of these notes have been left unpaid as they matured, and it is earnestly hoped that our brethren will do their utmost to meet those maturing this fall and winter, without waiting for an agent to call on them in person; otherwise the college must suffer a serious and embarrassing loss.

During the conventional year to December 1st we have collected on the endowment fund $33,431.11, and a total since the campaign

began of $98,609.10. These amounts cover collections from our own State and also those from the General Education Board, $75,360.56 having been paid by our own people and $23,248.54 by the General Education Board of New York.

We heartily endorse the Convention's action last year in projecting a movement looking towards the correlation of our Baptist schools on some such line as that which is to be submitted by the special committee appointed at its last session.

As we were entering the chapel last commencement morning, tidings came that Bro. N. B. Broughton had died that morning in Philadelphia whither he had gone for a serious operation. Brother Broughton was a charter member of our Board, and at the time of his death was the only one of the original trustees appointed by the Convention at its session in 1889 who was still a member of the Board. Throughout this quarter of a century, and under the strain of a life abundant in labors, he served the college faithfully and effectively, having been for almost the whole of this period a member of our executive committee. He gave freely of his time, his means, and his valuable services, and we wish to record our sense of the serious loss sustained in his death by Meredith College in common with every other department of our denominational work.

Prof. John R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was recognized, and felicitated himself on being present on this auspicious occasion.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College was read by President G. E. Lineberry, viz.:

REPORT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE.

Early in the days of the development of our denominational work in the State our Baptist leaders in the old Chowan Association builded more wisely than perhaps they ever dreamed of, for sixty-seven years ago looking out over that section they decided to build a college for the education of their girls. This institution, as they designed it, was not only to develop thoroughly the mental powers of their girls, but was to train and develop strong Christian workers. Several of the daughters of this institution are numbered among the list of the mission workers to the foreign fields, but the greatest benefit has been felt in this eastern section, which it has dotted with hundreds of cultured Christian homes. Here have been gathered daughters from the most cultured homes of the State, some from the homes of wealth along with the members of others from the humbler walks of life, and all received alike their training

and inspiration for lives of greater usefulness in the Master's service.

While the present administration was not able to begin work until a few days before the opening of the fall term, already eighty boarding students have been enrolled and fifteen local students, making a total enrollment of ninety-five. This is nearly as many as the school is prepared to take care of at present, and but for the depressed financial condition, all rooms would have been filled. Already several new students have engaged rooms for the spring term. We have had no cases of serious sickness, and we are pleased to note the good work and deportment of the student body and splendid loyalty they show to the institution. We have a faculty of fourteen teachers.

More than a year ago the work of organizing Chowan Clubs began, and the first Home-Coming Day was observed. Under the excellent management and with the untiring work of their president, Miss Esther Wynne, and their secretary, Mrs. D. R. Britton, they have already organized many clubs, and many others are arranging to organize soon. These clubs arranged for their Home-Coming Day at the college this year on October 20th, and nearly one hundred former students were present. In addition to the many helpful addresses given by the former students, the editor of the *Biblical Recorder* was present, and gave a very valuable address on Symmetrical Culture. These clubs are doing much in adding valuable equipment and making many improvements at the college, and are arranging this year a loan fund to the amount of $400 to help deserving young women.

At a recent meeting of the trustees it was arranged for Dr. T. T. Speight, one of the best known and best loved men in this section, to take the field at once to arrange for the indebtedness incurred by the former administration. We hope for the hearty coöperation of the many loyal friends of this institution in freeing it from its indebtedness at an early date, and enable it to continue its great work of usefulness in training young women for lives of service.

Submitted by request of the Board.

G. E. Lineberry, *President.*

The report of the Board of Education was read by Secretary W. R. Cullom, viz.:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

This is the fourteenth annual report of the Board of Education to be presented to this Convention by the present secretary. For reasons to be stated at the close of the report, a brief review may not be out of place. And as a preparation for this review I have asked Dr. W. B. Royall, the Recording Secretary of the Board, for a

few words of reminiscence. Dr. Royall is now closing his fiftieth year in the capacity of Recording Secretary of the Board. He writes me as follows:

"The Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention held its first meeting as a distinct organization on January 30, 1864. Until then the Convention had but one board, known as the 'Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.' At the organization of the Board of Education on January 30, 1864, Col. S. S. Biddle was elected president and Rev. W. T. Brooks, recording secretary. There is a sublime pathos in the fact that the chief business of the Board at this first meeting was that of making provision to raise funds for the education of children of disabled and deceased soldiers of the Confederacy. The second meeting of the Board was not held until November 9, 1865, more than six months after the close of the Civil War. The members of the Board present at this meeting were W. M. Wingate, W. T. Walters, W. T. Brooks, William Royall, Jas. H. Foote and W. B. Royall. W. T. Brooks was elected president and W. B. Royall recording secretary. The secretary has continued to hold this position to the present time, so that on November 9, 1914, began his fiftieth year as a member and servant of the Board. For the first ten years the average number of young ministers aided annually by the Board was not more than ten. Seven was as many new applicants for aid as were in this period received for any one year. Among those aided by the Board in these years of painful readjustments and slender purses were men whose names make luminous the pages of North Carolina Baptist history."

During these fifty years such men as W. T. Walters, Chas. E. Taylor, John B. Carlyle, R. T. Vann, W. R. Gwaltney, and John Mitchell have served as Corresponding Secretaries of the Board. In July, 1901, the present incumbent was elected to succeed the saintly Dr. John Mitchell.

Following are a few of the items to which we would call the attention of the Convention:

1. The board at that time was $750 in debt. At the close of the next year the secretary borrowed $500 with which to pay the final board bills of its beneficiaries at commencement. At the close of the next year a small amount was borrowed, but since that time we have managed to keep a little money in the treasury and pay all bills when due.

2. During the session of 1900 to 1901, the Board aided thirty-six young ministers. Up to the present time during the present session, of the eighty-nine young ministers at Wake Forest the Board has extended aid to seventy-seven. Of the forty-one young ministers at Louisville from North Carolina the board has aided twenty-five, making a total of one hundred and two (102).

3. For the first few years of the present administration the sec-

retary came to the Convention with his report in his pocket and had to ask special permission to read it. At the session of the Convention at Wilmington the Committee on Program was ordered to make a place for this report.

4. Three times during these fourteen years this work has been brought to the special attention of the women of our churches—at Elizabeth City, at Wilmington and at Goldsboro. One year ago a page was given in the printed report of the board on "Woman and the Ministry." This page is again commended to the women of our churches for their careful and prayerful consideration. The matter is of too great and too vital importance to be set aside without the most careful consideration.

5. The Slate Loan Fund has been inaugurated and developed until it now amounts to nearly $3,000. Many young men have been enabled to tide over emergencies through the aid of this fund. The name of Bro. Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes County, should not be allowed to perish among North Carolina Baptists.

6. Just one year ago the Secretary of the Board was invited to Mt. Airy to talk over with an honored brother in that mountain city the question of a bequest to the Board. We are glad to record that Bro. J. K. Reynolds has very kindly arranged to give $5,000 to the board at his death. The income from this ought to keep two men in college indefinitely, and the results to the work of the kingdom of God of sending out two well equipped preachers of the gospel for every period of four years through an indefinite time cannot be estimated. The man who joins our God in making a preacher of the gospel is joining hands with God in initiating and promoting every worthy enterprise under the sun. Brother Reynolds' name will not be forgotten among us.

7. Several other good people, whose names I am not at liberty to use in this connection, have remembered the Board in their wills, and in a few years we should have some important additions to the permanent endowment of the Board. Can a little money be left where it will count more for the glory of God and for the good of men?

8. During the past year Mrs. W. O. Allen, of Windsor, has given the Board $1,000 in cash to be invested and the income from which is to go into the current funds of the Board. Mrs. Allen is a daughter of the lamented Elder Jas. S. Purefoy, whose heroic sacrifices saved the college to the denomination and to the kingdom of God at a most critical time in its history. His mantle has fallen on his daughter and she is wearing it worthily. The Board will ever hold Mrs. Allen in grateful remembrance.

9. About ten or twelve years ago, at the urgent request of the First Baptist Church of Statesville, the Board extended aid to its first beneficiary looking toward the work of a medical missionary. Since that time aid has been extended to several men of this class.

So far no one of them has gone out to the foreign field, and there has been some doubt in the minds of at least some members of the Board as to the expediency of perpetuating this feature of its work. The Board would be glad to be instructed by the Convention at this point.

10. One year ago the Convention ordered the Board to receive and disburse funds for our North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Two-sevenths of the contributions from our churches for Ministerial Education were to be sent to Louisville for the Students' Fund. In accordance with this order, the secretary has sent to Mr. B. Pressly Smith, the treasurer of the Students' Fund, $1,374.06. The treasurer of the Students' Fund estimates that he will need during the present session $2,269 to meet his promise to our North Carolina men. It will be seen that the Seminary will need nearly $1,000 more during the coming year than we have sent to them during the past year. And this says nothing about the deficit in the payment of pledges made by North Carolina men prior to the beginning of our present arrangement.

All that has been said so far has had reference to the external relations of the Board. If we look at the internal workings of the Board during the past fourteen years we think there will appear a correspondingly important development. For example: (1) No one can receive aid now who has more than one Sunday of regular church work; (2) any man who marries while receiving aid from the Board thereby disqualifies himself for receiving further help; (3) closer attention has been given to the matter of having money refunded by men who have abandoned the work of the ministry; (4) all ministers who receive free tuition are required to stand the special examination held each year by the Board, thus bringing all our ministerial students into close touch with the work of the Board; (5) the spiritual life of our young ministers at Wake Forest was perhaps never of a deeper and more wholesome character than it is today. For all these things we thank God and take courage.

FINANCIAL.

Our financial showing for the past year is as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$1,394.60
Receipts during the past year	5,468.27
Total	$6,862.87
Paid out as per vouchers 1-241	6,496.75
Balance on hand	$366.12

It will be seen that our balance at this time is about one thousand dollars less than it was one year ago, whereas the number of men looking to us for help is considerably larger. All business men

know that it is not easy now to borrow money, and if it were easy it is not desirable to do the Master's business in that way. What are we to do then? Clearly one of two things must be done: (1) Either we must increase our income or (2) cut down the number of beneficiaries. Which shall it be? We believe there are one hundred churches in North Carolina that could each carry a man through a year and not feel it, though money matters are close among us. We hope as many churches as possible will make a liberal offering to this work during the month of January; and we would urge all our Sunday Schools to make an offering to the Board during the first month of the new year.

THE FUTURE.

We are anticipating that the phrase "Board of Education" will perhaps have a different significance among North Carolina Baptists in the future from what it has had in the past. Hitherto it has had reference to a group of men located at Wake Forest who have had charge of the special work of training our young ministers. If the plans set on foot at our last Convention should materialize, the phrase will probably henceforth refer to a group of men who shall have the general oversight of all our educational work. Just what disposition will be made of that section of our work which has to do with the education of our ministers is one of the important questions that must engage the attention of this new board at the outset of its work. While the whole question is before us and readjustments are being made it may not be out of place for our Board to express the conviction that as a denomination we are in no position to lay less stress on the necessity for the best training as well as for the highest character in the men who are to lead our churches on to larger and richer things in the work of the kingdom of God. On the contrary when we hear on every side the emphasis that is being laid on enlightenment, enlargement and enlistment we feel disposed to ask ourselves who is God's officer for inaugurating and perfecting these great movements in the churches? Is it not the pastor of the church? Secretaries and general workers may and do help greatly at this point, but we must never get away from the fact that the pastor is the God-ordained man for this special work. Nor must we ever allow ourselves to forget that the burden of Jesus' work in inaugurating the kingdom was to train a small group of men who should carry forward this work when He had left them. Can we improve on Jesus' plan? In view of all this we would recommend two or three things:

1. That the foundations laid by Meredith, Brooks, Walters, Wingate, the Purefoys, Gwaltney, Mitchell, the Royalls, Taylor, Carlyle and others be built on with care until their sacrifices shall be rewarded and their visions realized.

2. That in the work of seeking to enlist our non-coöperative church members we keep in mind the fact that the pastor is the key-man, and that much of this work be directed toward the important task of giving vision, intelligent grasp, training in the best methods, etc., to the pastors of our churches, who so much need and who will so much appreciate these things. A revival in a modified form of what we had at Wake Forest a few years ago as a Pastors' Course might help at this point.

3. That the Board of Education (whatever that term may mean in the future) be asked to consider the advisability of inaugurating a course of study for the pastors of our churches on some general line corresponding to that now being so well conducted for and with our Sunday School workers.

A WORD PERSONAL.

In closing this report, which will probably be a transitional one, the Secretary begs the privilege of saying a few personal words to the Convention, and through the Convention to the pastors and churches of North Carolina:

1. He would record his deep gratitude to God and to God's people that during these fourteen years no minister has been deprived of the help of the Board of Education except for reasons other than financial.

2. He would call attention to the fact that the care and the work of this Board are at least four times what they were in 1901.

3. He would mention that his work in his Bible classes in college has grown in quantity and in scope until it is in itself enough for any one man's job.

4. In view of these things he would express the earnest wish that, whatever disposition may be made of the general question of our educational interests, he be relieved at least from the responsibility of raising the money for the prosecution of this work.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

G. E. Lineberry read the following report on Secondary Schools:

REPORT ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

We deem it unnecessary to name the schools in our correlated system as they are all properly enrolled in another place in our Minutes, and the number is the same as reported last year. We cannot give a full comparative report showing enrollment, value of property, etc., this year. We regret this very much but in response to a request sent to fill out blanks, as on former occasions, we received reports from only five institutions, as follows: Dell School,

Fruitland Institute, Mars Hill, Round Hill Academy, and Winterville High School. These report fine progress for the year.

In addition to the general office work and aiding in collecting Meredith Endowment Fund the Secretary aided in a special campaign in the Green River Association in March to relieve the indebtedness on Round Hill Academy. Nearly all of the previous indebtedness was arranged for, new interest aroused for the work, and since that they have built a large and commodious dormitory for boys. In May, in connection with Bro. W. R. Bradshaw, Assistant State Mission Secretary, a twenty days' campaign was conducted in Wilkes County in the interest of Mountain View School. In this campaign notes were taken for about twenty-five hundred dollars to aid in putting up an administration building. About two thousand had already been subscribed before this, and notes were secured for several of these subscriptions also.

Owing to the resignation of the Secretary to accept the presidency of Chowan College, we have had no one in the field for this work for some time. And as the last Baptist State Convention decided to ask the churches to put this work on their budgets and has a committee appointed which is soon to report a plan for putting this work into operation, we have not deemed it wise to elect another secretary.

Six years ago a resolution looking to the establishment of this work passed the Baptist State Convention and for a little over five years we have had a secretary for this work. During this time about $60,000 has been raised to pay on indebtedness of our secondary schools and in new buildings and equipment. The schools have greatly strengthened their courses of study and developed their courses of Christian instruction, but, perhaps, the greatest help that has come to us from this organized work has been the interest and life which has been kindled in our denominational institutions.

We are glad to turn over our work with these schools to the new Board, which is to be elected by this Convention, and bid them Godspeed in developing and fostering these institutions, which mean so much in the training of the youths in the State, and sending them forth equipped for the highest service.

Respectfully submitted, G. E. Lineberry,
For Secondary School Board.

The following resolution in reference to Oxford College was offered by B. W. Spilman and adopted:

OXFORD COLLEGE.

This College, founded in 1850 in response to a demand on the part of Baptists especially for a school in the central part of the State for the higher education of their daughters, has had a useful and

honorable career. It has maintained a high standard of scholarship and high ideals of efficiency. While it has always insisted upon high standards of scholarship, it has laid stress upon the development of character.

Its equipment is modern and ample. It has buildings that are unique in their plans; only two stories high, all the work-rooms of every kind, class, music, studio, laboratory, etc., being on the first floor and all the dormitories on the second. These buildings have modern conveniences; electric lights, complete water system and hot air furnaces. The scientific apparatus for chemistry, physics and zoölogy is full. In its appointment the Music Department is a model.

It confers two degrees, A.B. and B.S., and requires ten standard units for admission to the Freshman Class; this requirement being one year lower than that at Wake Forest.

It seeks to relate education to the practical needs of girls. In addition to its literary course it offers courses in music, art, business, pedagogy and home economics, including both domestic science and domestic art.

Its teachers have been secured from the standard colleges and universities of this country and of Europe.

It uses every means to develop the spiritual life of its pupils. It requires four years of Bible study with two lessons per week. It fosters the plans and purposes of the Y. W. C. A., and also works in harmony with Baptist organizations, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

It grows yearly in patronage and efficiency and it is absolutely loyal to Baptist principles.

In view of its past honorable record and of its present efficiency,

Resolved, That this Convention extends its congratulations and hearty good wishes to the College and to its president, who for thirty-five years has been at its head.

W. L. Poteat read the following report of the Committee on Educational Agency, and, on motion, the discussion was postponed to the afternoon session:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLAN OF PLACING CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ON THE BUDGET OF THE CHURCHES.

The committee appointed at your last session to propose a plan for making effective the Convention's endorsement of the principle of placing Christian education on the budget of the churches begs to submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Convention elect a Board of Education consisting of the presidents of Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan colleges, to-

gether with fifteen other members, five of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, five for a term of two years, five for a term of three years, and the successors of each group for a term of three years. These fifteen members may be officially connected with institutions in the Convention system of schools, provided that of these fifteen members no institution have more than one representative on the Board.

2. That the existing Board of Education assisting young ministers and the Baptist Secondary School Board be discontinued, and all the educational interests fostered by the Convention, including Ministerial Education, be committed to the proposed Board of Education.

3. That the proposed Board of Education be authorized to standardize and to admit the schools of the Convention system of schools, but in administrative matters stand in only an advisory relation to the trustees of the institutions of the system.

4. That it be made the duty of the proposed Board of Education to request regular contributions for Christian education from the churches of the Convention, to collect all funds for the equipment and maintenance of Baptist institutions in North Carolina and for the assistance of young ministers, to disburse undesignated funds according to its judgment, and to apply designated funds according to the wishes of contributors.

5. That the proposed Board of Education be authorized to secure its own Corresponding Secretary, fix his salary, and pay it out of funds in its control not otherwise designated.

6. That all reports of the colleges and schools of the Convention system be made annually to the Convention through the proposed Board of Education.

7. That the proposed Board of Education be located in Durham.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT,
CHARLES E. MADDRY,
R. T. VANN,
C. M. BEACH,
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,
W. C. BARRETT,
J. J. HURT,
R. L. MOORE,
J. S. SNYDER,
G. E. LINEBERRY,
Committee.

R. T. Vann offered the following amendments to the Constitution which were adopted: In section 2 the first clause was changed to read: "The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institu-

tions fostered by the Convention." Another clause was added to this section—"to promote all the agencies of social betterment." Section 11 was changed to read: "The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention."

The following report on the Wake Forest church was read by C. E. Maddry:

Your committee has been two years trying to discharge the responsibility in the erection of a house of worship at Wake Forest College placed upon it at Goldsboro by this Convention. The work on this building is almost done. It would have been complete but for the delay of some material. But enough has been done that the Convention can see what it is to be. It is in some respects the most impressive church building in the Southern Baptist Convention. It is a blending of plainness and beauty, of convenience and economy, of simplicity and dignity, of compactness and commodiousness, of cheapness and durability. Many a building costing $90,000 to $100,000 does not have the beauty or convenience or size of this structure. This house sets a pace in Baptist architecture in North Carolina for years to come. It means a new day for the religious life of Wake Forest.

The following is a summary of receipts to date:

From Wake Forest, cash	$8,007.16
From Baptist State Convention, cash	12,106.50
From outside the Convention	134.00
Total receipts	$20,247.66

Labor and material on the building have so far cost $47,515.34, and it will require $3,900 at least to finish it, making the total cost of the building, at the very least, $51,415.34.

So far we have received from the Convention $12,106.50; deducting from this amount $756.45 for interest on borrowed money and $698.13 for expense of collection, there is left $10,651.92 net to the credit of the Convention. The Convention was to raise $25,000 for this house; so we are still behind what we agreed to do to the extent of $14,349; of this amount $14,117 is money borrowed on the credit of the Convention.

It is urgent that this money be raised at once. Most of it is due right now. If this matter is allowed to get cold in the minds of our people it will become a tedious task to raise it and a long standing debt, even on this building that appeals so deeply to us today, will become a denominational sore. Besides this, we need

to get our track clear so that we can go on with the erection of church buildings in other educational centers of the State.

Your committee therefore recommends:

1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina ask the Home Mission Board to donate $5,000 to this church out of its Church Building Fund.

2. That the Baptist State Convention proceed immediately to raise $18,000 of the $27,622 still due on this house, leaving the balance of something over $9,500 to be paid by Wake Forest; thus the Convention paying in all $28,650 and Wake Forest $17,500. This will preserve the ratio set by the Goldsboro Convention: $15,000 from the Wake Forest church and $25,000 by the Baptist State Convention.

3. That we inaugurate at once a campaign to raise in the Convention $10,000 in sixty days, taking a collection in this session of the Convention in cash and in pledges by churches and individuals.

4. That a committee be appointed to have charge of this important matter until this whole amount—$28,650—is raised from the Convention and disbursed properly.

5. That the committee in charge of this business be instructed to make such arrangements for the liquidation of this obligation of the Convention as will relieve the pastor of the Wake Forest church from the necessity of doing any more field work in the interest of this church building.

C. H. Durham.
Archibald Johnson.
C. E. Maddry.
C. W. Mitchell.

After a discussion of the report by C. E. Maddry and W. N. Johnson, J. A. Campbell undertook to secure from the Convention $10,000 in cash and subscriptions to be paid within the next sixty days; $7,832.50 was raised, after which the report was adopted. The following committee was appointed to continue to raise funds to liquidate the debt on the Wake Forest church house: C. E. Maddry, C. H. Durham, A. Johnson, C. W. Mitchell, and W. N. Jones.

The Convention adjourned for dinner in the basement of the church.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

After a short devotional meeting, in which "Stand Up for Jesus" and "I Am Thine, O Lord" were sung, and R. H. Marsh led a prayer, J. D. Moore read the following report on Ministerial Education:

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Whose duty is it to educate the preachers? Should they who are in need be forced to educate themselves unaided or, failing to do so, forfeit an education altogether? Some are positively affirmative. They say that charity begets a spirit of dependence in the beneficiary; that help thwarts the development of a hardihood and self-reliance on the part of recipients; all of which is true of common mendicants who are satisfied to live in squalor, but it is basely false in the case of young men of promise who, not begging themselves, on their journey to a high destination will gratefully receive a pittance, a morsel or a girdle from the hands of voluntary help, with which they may gather themselves together for a higher climb.

They tell us, furthermore, that preachers are as able as others to get an education without help. The fact is, some of them are more so. But they are men of exceptional initiative and courage. There is an illustrious example among Southern Baptist preachers in which the man, with his own hands, built the house in which he first attended school and paid the salary of his teacher himself. All that would be strictly necessary in the case of such a young man would be to sell him an ax and turn him loose in his own woods! But a man like that is going to become the pastor of a First Baptist church somewhere. How about the men of moderate capacity who are to occupy the smaller, though none the less important posts—men who cannot soar but who can drudge, who have not the brilliancy to scintillate but have the power to serve? They are men of modest, retiring natures who reflect somewhat the meekness of their religion and who were, in truth, thrust forth into the harvest as laborers but without the sickle in hand and dependent upon others to furnish them one. Some of our best have gone into the ministry who did not mean to do it! The men who occupy those places which are closest to the ranks must be looked to for information and data concerning the coming of the kingdom. They, who are the many, rather than their more gifted brethren, the few, will largely determine the state of our Southern Zion.

It is the duty of the churches, therefore, to make it possible for the preachers to get an education. Preachers are the servants of the churches. To train them for that service is a business propo-

sition for the churches. It is a business proposition, also, with a deficit involved in almost every case. It is at a loss, so far as the income from students is concerned, that Christian education is furnished to any. Why should a continuous expense or current support become a stumbling block when it is considered in relation to the education of preachers from whose training the churches are to derive more direct benefits than from the Christian education of any other class of their members?

It is the poor boy, usually, who is called to preach. The well-to-do more often choose the more lucrative callings, and, in preparation for them, they not only have resources ready to hand on which to draw, but they have also those prospects ahead which constitute good collateral. But the ministerial students, the "sky pilots" or the "skys" of college parlance, ordinarily have neither a strong pecuniary backing nor a promising financial future; the means at their command are not enough for their needs, and their calling is not sufficiently remunerative as to become an asset negotiable for purposes of training.

Is it right, are we just, to expect that young preachers in preparing themselves for the greatest service to the churches, should burden themselves with obligations which afterwards oftentimes crush their spirits within them? Because of financial embarrassment from this cause some have suffered the drain of nervous and mental energy which otherwise would have been spent for kingdom purposes.

The obligation to educate the ministers, therefore, rests upon the churches. They must provide the institutions and the means by which it may be done. On the other hand, our schools and colleges owe it to the churches to see to it that the money furnished them for the education of their preachers actually accomplishes that end. An interdenominational agency cannot train denominational forces properly. The college Y. M. C. A. cannot serve the best interests of Baptist churches in training young preachers any better than the International Association can do our Sunday School work for us. It is training in practical things around which the enthusiasm of a student body revolves, not the theories of science or religion. And it is this that determines with what measure of usefulness to the churches our schools shall equip our boys and girls at large.

There is a mutual obligation between the churches and the schools to educate the preachers. Let the churches supply suitable men and enough money. Let the schools furnish a proper denominational culture and efficiency.

We recommend:

1. The continuance of the present method of coöperation between our State Board of Christian Education and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

2. We wish to endorse the suggestions contained in Dr. Cullom's report of the Board of Education which contemplate a more general training among the active as well as prospective pastors.

3. We recommend, furthermore, that the funds raised for ministerial education become available also for the education of medical missionaries, on the same basis as that upon which pastors or evangelists receive aid.

J. D. Moore.
C. L. Haywood.
R. E. Peele.
A. A. Butler.
J. W. Noel.
J. M. Alderman.

The report was discussed by Prof. John R. Sampey, of Louisville, Ky., and adopted.

The hour for the special order for the discussion on the report of the Committee on Educational Agency having arrived, W. L. Poteat presented John E. White, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, who spoke.

The chair appointed the following committee to nominate a Board of Education: John A. Oates, J. C. Scarborough, J. S. Farmer, B. Craig, J. M. Arnett.

The Convention adjourned to meet in Raleigh tonight.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

The evening session was opened by singing "Happy Zion," after which R. T. Vann led a special prayer in behalf of Noah Biggs and Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, who are critically ill.

The President announced the following committees:

State Missions—W. M. Gilmore, J. W. Downey, J. W. Suttle, T. F. Deitz, J. B. Stroud, B. G. Early, J. E. Copeland.

Biblical Recorder—L. W. Swope, M. P. Davis, W. S. Olive, Clarence A. Smith, W. E. Goode, J. R. Owen, H. W. Baucom.

Home Missions—W. H. Reddish, Geo. J. Dowell, W. R. Beach, Robt. N. Butler, J. C. Owen, K. C. Horner, W. D. Biggs.

To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board—R. G. Kendrick, M. A. Adams, W. A. Graham, W. H. H. Lawhon, A. W. Early, J. T. Byrum, J. B. Newton.

Obituaries—W. A. Smith, J. F. Mitchener, G. P. Hamrick, L. B. Boney, S. F. Conrad, W. R. Davis, J. M. Page, S. F. Morton, E. R. Harris.

Sunday Schools—W. C. Barrett, Geo. V. Tilley, G. T. Stephenson, R. W. Thiot, J. V. Devenny, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. S. Wooten, J. M. McKinsie, J. F. McDuffie.

Temperance—J. A. Campbell, O. L. Stringfield, S. J. Beeker, S. W. Oldham, C. E. Snyder, G. L. Merrell, D. F. Putnam, S. W. Bennett, J. E. Kirk.

Baptist Young People's Union—T. B. Davis, A. C. Hamby, H. B. Moore, A. C. Sherwood, N. H. Shepherd, E. J. Harrill, Walter E. Wilson, W. G. Jennings, J. M. Goode.

Woman's Work—C. W. Blanchard, C. S. Cashwell, T. M. Green, P. S. Vann, R. B. Lineberry, F. T. Collins, George T. Wright.

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—J. G. Blalock, D. P. Bridges, Elbert N. Johnson, Robert P. Walker, H. H. Honeycutt, W. S. Dunning, J. A. Maddry, J. W. Sullivan, A. A. Pippin.

Place and Preacher—M. P. Davis, G. P. Harrill, J. P. Hackney, T. M. Pittman, R. H. Herring, T. C. Keaton, A. Johnson.

On motion of J. C. Turner the consideration of the Judson Centennial Movement is made a special order for Thursday afternoon.

J. C. Turner, the Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board in North Carolina, presided during the presentation of Foreign Missions. Bruce Benton read the following report:

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The entire world needs the gospel of Jesus Christ. The spirit of missions is the spirit of Christ. No missionary program is complete until it includes the whole world. However, Southern Baptists have extended their operations only into the following countries:

THE FIELDS.

1. Papal—Argentina, Brazil, Italy, and Mexico.
2. Pagan—Africa, China, and Japan.

In the Papal countries there are many millions of people who have had the gospel given to them only partially. We should give them the gospel in its entirety.

Among the pagan nations there are many more millions of people who have never had the gospel presented to them at all. Our program should seek to save and evangelize these great multitudes.

THE FORCES.

According to reports made before the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are 278 missionaries employed by Southern Baptists to prosecute this great work. This number does not include the 635 native helpers. We now have on foreign fields 380 churches; 339 schools with 9,376 students, including 420 students in theological seminaries and training schools; 12 medical missionaries, with 8 hospitals and 13 dispensaries, having a total record of in-patients and out-patients amounting to 74,829. The vastness of the task and the inadequacy of the force employed will at once appeal to every thinking Christian.

THE FINANCES.

The contributions of Southern Baptists for 1913-14 amounted to $587,457.97, an advance over the previous year of $44,000. There was reported, however, a debt of about $68,000. Our North Carolina Baptists gave last year $56,318.50, an increase over the previous year of more than $3,800. The Foreign Mission Board has asked North Carolina Baptists this convention year to give $60,000. We can give this amount if we have a will to do it.

THE FRUITS.

During the year there have been advancements made along all lines despite the unsettled state of affairs in Europe and in Mexico, occasioned by bloody wars. The greatest advancement has been made in China and in Brazil. The total number of baptisms on foreign fields for the year reported by our missionaries amounts to 5,252. This is the largest number ever before reported in one year. The largest number of baptisms reported from any one mission is that of 1,831, in the North China mission. Even Mexico reports an increased number of baptisms over the previous year. God is graciously blessing the feeble efforts we are putting forth to save these nations. The greater part of the world now seems ready to welcome the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. They will receive it if we will give it to them.

THE FORECAST.

All our mission fields present a most hopeful outlook. Especially is this true of China and Brazil. Now is our opportunity in China. Our civilization appeals to the Chinese mind, and with our civilization it is our great privilege to give them that which has made our civilization—our Christian religion. Both Brazil and Mexico, to the south of us, offer us another great opportunity. The fields in the former are ripe already unto the harvest. In the latter country the people are groping after political and religious freedom, and when they get the truth "the truth shall make them free indeed."

The trend of thought the world over seems to be toward pure

democracy. While attaining this ideal in government the nations will break away from ecclesiastical bondage, and in the entire gospel of Jesus Christ will they find their ideal in religion. It is our privilege, to say nothing of our duty, to have a part in working out this desired end. BRUCE BENTON.

T. W. O'Kelley, the appointee to speak on the report, yielded his time to J. F. Love, Home Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., who spoke. D. W. Herring, a returned missionary from China and a native of this State, and R. M. Logan, another of our Board's missionaries in the Argentine Republic, spoke of the work in their fields.

M. L. Kesler read the following report of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

Our orphanage life flows on in one unbroken stream. We have our annual meetings but no vacations. The work may change its form, yet it moves ceaselessly on. In a great work all years are good, although they may pass with uneven step. The year just closing has joined the others and added its chapter to orphanage history. We rejoice to report no death and very little serious sickness. It has been a year of hard and steady toil. The progress of the school work has been good. The ideal has not been reached but we are struggling up. From time to time improvements have been made; this year a tenth grade has been added. In our work we cannot draw sharp lines between what are ordinarily called the educational and industrial features, for each reaches out into the other. For the same reason we cannot separate the training work of the institution from the work of the church and Sunday School. They come out together in the final account. It has been a year of enlargement. The Kennedy Memorial Home has been opened. The first children were received there June 5th. The home was opened formally September 15th. There are fifty-three children there at present. The Miles Durham nursery is ready to receive twenty-five more. This will be an increase of seventy-five in one year. We have present now 470, making the number enrolled from the beginning 1,558. The mere statement of this increased number of mouths to feed, bodies to clothe and souls to train, constitutes our definite and enlarged appeal. Our contributions must be increased to cover not only the support of this additional number, but the furnishings for the new buildings also. The last summer's drought cost us heavily. Much feed and canned vegetables that are usually made on the

farm must be bought by money coming into the treasury. Our present indebtedness amounts to $15,000 in round numbers. The Thanksgiving offering is coming in hopefully, $7,000 last week, but will not meet our urgent needs. Our annual effort for a large Thanksgiving offering must continue to be emphasized. It is the one single offering from the churches, as such, asked for during the whole year. Thanksgiving and the one orphanage collection, "One day for the Orphanage," have come to mean the same thing to us. We could wish that the State Mission campaign might begin earlier and end earlier that there could not be even the appearance of a conflict. Both must reap at the harvest time of the year.

We are pleased to report splendid gifts of apples and other produce from our friends in the western end of the State. Many chickens and boxes of dry goods came in with the Thanksgiving offering.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

This organ of the institution is a most telling influence in bringing our needs and our aims before the people. The circulation has about reached the 18,000 mark. The war panic has caused the paper to suffer in its advertising department. The job work is holding up remarkably well. Our purpose is to work up a large mail order business. It is hoped that the friends of the Orphanage everywhere will give it a chance to do their work.

IMPROVEMENTS.

The improvements of the year should be noted. A model dairy barn has been built. The two dormitories at the Kennedy Home have been completed. A sewerage system has been installed at that place. Also a strip of forty acres of land, separating the grounds from the public highway, has been bought, thus forever protecting our front.

The Miles Durham Nursery at Thomasville has been completed. Three new schoolrooms have been added to the central school building and all the old rooms improved and rearranged. The Dr. S. W. Little Memorial church, or auditorium, is under roof, and will be pushed to completion as rapidly as possible. A steam heating plant has been installed for the school building and the auditorium. At last we have suitable schoolrooms.

In all our history we have never had an assembly room in which the children could hear and be comfortably seated. Children and workers alike are looking forward to sitting together in heavenly places when the house is completed. In no other institution is the inspirational need quite so great as here. We have suffered untold loss for lack of a suitable place for worship, song and mutual inspiration.

SOME CHANGES IN OUR WORKERS.

Bro. Hartwell Scarborough has resigned his work at the Kennedy Home. A hurt received when a boy has given him trouble for the last few months. This led him to feel that it would be best to give up the work. His stay has been short and yet it covers a very important and difficult period. A beginning has been made. He has done excellent work in setting the pace to the religious life of the institution there.

The Sunday School organized has also enlisted a number of young people who did not attend any Sunday School. Mr. Scarborough has shown himself a high type of the unselfish Christian gentleman, and goes with the highest esteem of his associates in the Home. Rev. G. L. Merrell has been selected to superintend the Home proper. We have decided to take charge of the farm next year, and Mr. Herman Sutton, of Kinston, will take charge of it. Brother Merrill is well known as one of our most substantial missionary pastors. He is known as a builder of churches on hard fields. He comes to us with experience that should fit him for this work. He and Mrs. Merrill will occupy the Lenoir County building for boys, and Mrs. Merrill will be matron of that cottage. Mr. Sutton, although comparatively a young man, has succeeded in farming. He will live at the Kennedy Home. As has been announced before, Brother Averitt is leaving us to take up large farming operations in Wake County. He has served us as treasurer and farmer for fifteen years. To give any sort of estimate of his work would be to write an important chapter in the history of the Orphanage. As farmer, treasurer, Sunday School superintendent, as a manager of boys and as representative of the Orphanage he has filled a large place in the life of the institution. The board cannot adequately express its appreciation of his long and splendid service.

Mr. Fuller B. Hamrick has been elected treasurer. This will not seriously interfere with his work as field agent.

Mr. C. H. Baugh, of Wake County, will take Mr. Averitt's place as farmer only. Mr. Baugh has had successful experience on a private farm and also at the State Hospital at Raleigh.

THE LARGER ORPHANAGE.

We have enlarged our work and still the task looms before us as just begun. We urge upon North Carolina Baptists that they regard the Orphanage in larger terms, as an opportunity unparalleled. This waiting door stands too wide for "same as last year" contributions to ever again satisfy any working body of Baptists.

We need large bequests but we also need large givers now while they live. Larger gifts and more buildings are needed, but the big thing, by the side of which these are trifling incidentals, is the salvation of helpless boys and girls to a larger life of service.

But in this large view of the Orphanage it must not become the

only outlet for social service. In our day also "the widows are neglected in the daily ministration." A worthy widow in good health can care for her children at less cost than any institution can. A few dollars a month will enable her to hold her little family together, thus leaving the room for others without such a mother.

Also we would call attention to the fact that there is no provision for helping worthy and ambitious orphans to higher schools after they leave the institution. This ought to appeal to individuals who have large means. All may not go on to higher institutions, but we must have a care to the finished product.

M. L. Kesler and C. B. Waller discussed the report, after which the Convention adjourned.

J. J. Hurt pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and prayer by J. S. Corpening, of Ridgeway, S. C., the Minutes of the preceding meetings were read and approved.

The following report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was presented by the Corresponding Secretary, Livingston Johnson:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

We are able, by the blessings of God, to submit the best report, in some respects, that we have ever presented to the Convention. Our great denomination was never in better condition for aggressive work than it is today. Our forces are well organized and not a discordant note can be heard from one side of the State to the other. Our people maintain an unshaken faith in God and His word. From our pulpits the redemptive note sounds out strong and clear, and a distinct emphasis is being placed upon the great doctrines of grace. Gracious revivals have been held and a large number of baptisms reported.

The year has not been without its trials and difficulties, but through them all the guiding hand of God has graciously led us.

OUR DEAD.

It is with peculiar sadness that the Board makes note of the death of Brother N. B. Broughton. For many years Brother Brough-

ton was a member of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, and for several years its president. He was Recording Secretary of the Convention for more than thirty years, and served the denomination with faithfulness and ability in many other responsible positions. He was a charter member of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, and was also a useful member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. When a Sunday School committee, consisting of seven members of the Mission Board, was authorized by the Convention, he was appointed a member of the committee and elected as its first chairman, which position he held until the time of his death.

Brother Broughton was a regular attendant upon the Convention, and he who in the coming years reads the Convention's history will find the name of N. B. Broughton occupying a conspicuous place. We shall miss him sadly in our denominational councils, and we shall ever cherish his memory.

Three of our missionaries, Rev. C. M. Ervin, of Hickory; Rev. J. L. Bennett, of the Union Association, and Rev. G. W. Coppedge, of the Tar River Association, have been called to their rewards. It is rather remarkable that they all died suddenly. Brother Bennett fell dead while conducting a funeral; Brother Ervin, while going to an appointment, was thrown from a buggy and instantly killed; and Brother Coppedge was stricken with paralysis and died while attending the session of his association. They all died away from home, while about the Father's business. They were faithful servants of God, and were called fresh from their labors to eternal rest.

STATE MISSIONS.

The reports from the mission fields are the best ever submitted. There were 161 missionaries last year, who labored in 41 associations. The figures this year, when compared with those of last, show the following increase: Baptisms 332, and by letter 327. Five more churches were being built and nine more completed this year than last. There was the following increase in contributions: Pastors' salary, $2,932.84; church building, $2,925.07; benevolent objects, $3,402.65; total, $9,260.56. The following summary gives in detail the work of the missionaries:

Number of sermons preached	11,323
Churches and outstations supplied	379
Baptisms	2,469
Added by letter	1,836
Professions of faith	2,726
Churches building	46
Churches finished	24
Churches organized	5

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salaries	$ 38,281.33
Paid on church building	48,976.25
State and Associational Missions	5,512.28
Foreign Missions	3,845.32
Home Missions	2,715.30
Orphanage	3,614.82
Education	599.44
Sunday Schools	501.98
Ministerial Relief	1,418.90
Other objects	10,835.42
Total	$115,154.87

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	321
Number of pupils	31,275
Conversions in school	1,066

WORK IN THE WEST.

The following report of Brother W. R. Bradshaw tells of the progress being made in the western section of the State:

Report of W. R. Bradshaw.

Western North Carolina is one of our most prosperous sections. Its agricultural possibilities are beginning to be appreciated. The soil is fertile and the farmers are learning how to get the most out of it. Apple culture is carried on very extensively. Cattle raising is very remunerative.

The completion of the Alleghany and Elkin, the Grandin and Watauga and the Virginia-Carolina railroads will be the means of making easily accessible some of the richest territory in the west. Supplementary to the railroads, splendid highways are being built in nearly every county.

The people as a rule have good houses in which to live; they are educating their children and keeping informed as to the movements going on in the world.

Materially the west is making wonderful advancement, but the

RELIGIOUS LIFE

of this section is not keeping pace with this material development. There are many country churches, and some in the towns, easily able to give largely to the benevolent objects of the Convention that are doing but little more than they did ten years ago. There are whole associations where only a few of the churches are given a public opportunity to contribute to these objects. There are

churches able to have preaching at least twice a month that content themselves with a service once a month. While some of the churches are awake to their opportunities and privileges, many of them are not. These when awakened will become a mighty host in our Baptist ranks.

GROUPING CHURCHES.

Again, I want to call attention to the great need of grouping churches into fields and settling pastors among them. The one thing needed above everything else is for the churches to group themselves into a field so they can pay their pastor a salary sufficient to enable him to do pastoral work. And until this is done our churches here will never accomplish what they are capable of doing. A few fields have been formed, but by means of the annual call the dissatisfied have been enabled to break up most of them. Fields formed succeed or fail, according to the spirit of coöperation existing, and when the spirit of coöperation is conspicuous by its absence there is not much hope of a permanent field. Yet pastoral support is our need and we believe the day will soon come when all our people will see it and provide for it.

Below I submit the visible results of my year's work for 1914.

MEETINGS.

We had very little time to give to this work. There were eight meetings held and two hundred and thirty-two professions and one hundred and forty-seven additions, an average of twenty-seven professions and eighteen additions for each meeting.

There seems to be a revival spirit among many of our churches. The hearts of the people appear to be burdened with the souls of men. Some of the missionaries have had good meetings on their fields, and many of the pastors have spoken of the splendid meetings held in their churches. This is indeed gratifying.

INSTITUTES.

A large part of our time has been given to this much needed work. There were sixty-four institutes held in eleven counties and fourteen associations. In these institutes we try to learn the real problems of the pastors and make suggestions and give whatever information we can about the best methods of work, and reach the mind, heart and sympathy of the unenlisted.

The eagerness with which some of the pastors and people are seeking information about the best plans of doing their work is one of the most encouraging features of our work in the west.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Three months have been given to this work. With very few exceptions the associations have been better this year than we have ever known them. There have been large crowds of earnest men

and women in attendance. The reports have been informing, the speeches of the local brethren good. There was a disposition to emphasize all the objects of the Convention. Time was when some of these had a "poor show." Now it is the desire, whether they can do so or not, to give each object due consideration. This is very hopeful.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Assisted in the organization of four churches; helped to raise three thousand dollars to build new church houses; twenty-five hundred dollars for the Mt. View school located in Wilkes County; delivered 295 addresses and sermons; wrote some 400 letters, and traveled hundreds of miles. We rejoice that in many respects this has been a splendid year for our work in the west.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. BRADSHAW.

COOPERATION AND ENLISTMENT.

Two years ago we began the work of enlistment in coöperation with the Home Mission Board. Rev. C. A. Upchurch was employed as Enlistment Field Worker. As this was a field of activity into which the Board had not previously entered, it was necessary to blaze out the way. It was difficult, at first, to secure appointments for Brother Upchurch as the pastors did not understand the nature of his work. For the past several months, however, it has been impossible for him to accept half the invitations extended by pastors to visit their fields. Our denominational waste is our weakest point. At least one-third, probably more, of our people are unenlisted. Many of those who do contribute give pitiably small amounts. We believe that the supreme work before us now, so far as our finances are concerned, is that of enlisting our forces in order to save the fearful waste that we have suffered through the years and are suffering today.

This is the task we are undertaking in coöperation with the Home Mission Board, and the following report gives a brief statement of some of the results:

REPORT OF C. A. UPCHURCH.

The report on coöperation and enlistment submitted one year ago dealt with the duties and activities of an Enlistment Field Worker and explained in a detailed manner the "why and how" of enlistment work. This report will, therefore, deal directly with the past year's work, and will be mainly an effort, so far as figures can give it, to tell the amount of work done, the scope of the work and some of the things accomplished.

A terrible snowstorm interfered with our work twice last winter. A drought along the northern boundary of the State hindered the

planting of crops and cut those planted very short. The general depression covering the entire State made it extremely hard to introduce any forward-looking plans among the churches. For these reasons the work this year has been extremely difficult and the hindrances more than would be expected in an average year.

The year has been crowded with golden opportunities for real aggressive organization and development work. Our churches, large and small, seem to be hungry for the gospel of efficiency, and are anxious to hear any discussion or to adopt any reasonable plan that has as its aim the better organization of the churches and the securing of the personal and financial coöperation of all their members.

During the past twelve months I have worked with 127 churches, made 212 enlistment addresses; preached 21 sermons; made 11 missionary addresses at Associations, Union Meetings, W. M. U. gatherings, etc.; have assisted in 5 associational campaigns; have attended 4 Associations; have participated in 19 Mission Conferences in 14 Associations; have attended the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Convention. I have organized 10 pastorates or fields during the year; have started 2 Mission Study Classes; have secured land for 3 pastoriums; have organized 11 laymen's teams. During the year I have traveled by rail 14,935 miles; by automobile and buggy about the same number of miles. I have written 263 letters about enlistment work; have conducted 17 every member canvasses and have introduced the Duplex Envelope System at 23 churches; have distributed 11,950 tracts; have secured in subscriptions on pastors' salaries and missions the sum of $12,350; have collected in cash for missionary objects $512.30; have secured 46 subscriptions for the *Home Field*, 22 for the *Foreign Mission Journal* and 27 for the *Biblical Recorder.*

The ten fields or pastorates which have been begun are going to serve in the next few years as fine demonstrations of the possibilities of enlistment work.

The ideal plan for conducting this sort of work is for the Field Worker to go into an Association and do everything he possibly can to work out the enlistment idea in that Association. Arrangements have already been made by one Association to use the Field Worker's time for two or three months, beginning the first of January, and tentative plans have been made with two other Associations for work along this line later on.

It is a source of real gratification that we can concentrate our efforts and reduce the loss of time and additional expense attendant upon having to skip from one side of the State to the other. We feel that more and more as our churches and pastors understand this work we are going to be able to make the effort, the time and the money expended count for the most.

The future is full of bright promise for this work. Already

enough applications have come for work to be done in 1915 to last a man two years. The improved plans of our department, the compact fields we form, the pastoriums we secure and erect, the increased interest we arouse will all serve to help our folks to realize their possibilities, to find their places in the kingdom and, above all, to learn that not only a faithful few but all of us are workers together with God in the highest and holiest business in which men were ever called to engage.

C. ALMON UPCHURCH.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Rev. Theo. B. Davis having resigned as Secretary of the Baptist Young People's Union just before the meeting of the last Convention, the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was instructed to secure the services of a suitable man for the position. Rev. J. D. Moore was elected with the understanding that he should give half his time to the B. Y. P. U. work, the other half being devoted to the Southern Baptist Assembly Association at Ridgecrest, N. C.

Brother Moore's report shows that he has done some constructive work and is building wisely upon the foundation laid by Brother Davis.

REPORT OF J. D. MOORE.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to my predecessor, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, whose constructive work is much in evidence in the present exhibit of achievements.

According to the plan which was perfected between the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Assembly and the B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Mission Board, the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary has given his time to these two interests as equally as possible since the first day of March last. The two phases of work blend very harmoniously; in fact, in the performance of one, there is not infrequently a rare opportunity for labor in the other direction. From the nature of the case, however, much the greater portions of the months of July and August were given directly and immediately to assembly management. The months following have accordingly been devoted more largely to the work of the young people.

In the field the Secretary has visited twenty-eight churches since March the first in the interest of the B. Y. P. U., and has assisted, directly and otherwise, in the organization of twelve Unions. More than thirty-five hundred miles have been traveled in field work. The two most important phases of effort have been the Institute in Charlotte and the Tar River Itinerary. At Charlotte I was assisted by Secretary Arthur Flake, of Baldwyn, Miss. The meetings resulted in the organization of two Unions in the city, and there

is probability that others will be formed later. In the Tar River itinerary I was accompanied and assisted by Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, of Louisburg. This trip resulted in the forming of three Unions and the discovery and strengthening of three others.

The State Convention of Baptist young people grows in usefulness and efficiency. At the last session in Raleigh there was unusual interest in the work on the part of the goodly number in attendance. The next Convention at Mt. Airy, June 9 to 11, 1915, promises to excel all others in point of attendance and outreach of influence.

The statistics cannot be properly tabulated. The B. Y. P. U. is not essentially a record maker; and yet it does make record of itself, but often under other than its own name and auspices. We are glad to report four Unions which have attained the full standard and are therefore A-1. These are Tabernacle of New Bern, and Sections A, B and C at Mars Hill College. Mars Hill has a standing all to itself among the schools and colleges of the South, with the possible exception of Bessie Tift College in Georgia. Too much cannot be said in favor of a specific training for church work in our denominational schools, and in this respect Mars Hill is in the lead.

According to the best information we can get there are seventy-six Unions in the State. This is a smaller number than was reported last year. The fact is, a great many reported at that time disbanded for one reason or another, although there are a few doubtless of which we have been unable to get an account. But the showing made by the seventy-six Unions exceeds all former records. They have more than four thousand active members, six hundred of whom are taking the Systematic Bible Reader's Course, and two hundred and twenty-five of whom have taken one or the other of the study courses prescribed by the Executive Committee of the South. It seems that not less than twenty-five per cent of the young people are readers of the *Biblical Recorder*. Eighty-five per cent of the Unions are organized on the group plan are using the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly and have every member to take part in the open meetings once a month or oftener. This is a fine showing for so great a number of organizations.

The *Biblical Recorder* has kindly given us the use of a column for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work and for news notes concerning it. The results promise to be helpful indeed both to the B. Y. P. U. interests and to the *Recorder*. It will stimulate an interest in the paper among the young people, and will aid materially in getting the different phases of B. Y. P. U. conditions and achievements regularly before our people.

There is a growing conviction on the part of our Baptist brotherhood that the B. Y. P. U., in its present scope and purposes, fills a need in our churches which has been unoccupied hitherto. The

B. Y. P. U. has defined and found itself as a kingdom factor. The increasing hosts of Baptist young people are catching the vision of service and are vigorously reaching forward to the things which are before. This means that a new day is dawning for those churches which will harness the buoyant spirit of their young people and train them for efficient church membership.

In the prosecution of the work emphasis must be placed more and more upon the educational features of the B. Y. P. U. The Bible Readers Course and the weekly meetings are the vital organs of the body; the one furnishes the material and the other the field for testimony. The points of contact in the field should be the local church and B. Y. P. U. none the less, but our denominational schools more. What Mars Hill has done others should do. And some of them will.

The growth of sentiment favorable to the work, the better understanding of it on the part of its supporters, the splendid achievements already made, together with the eagerness and intelligence with which our young people throw themselves into the organization, predict a bright future for the B. Y. P. U. in North Carolina.

J. D. Moore,
B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

Ridgecrest, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The excellent report by the Sunday School Committee speaks for itself. This department, for several years, has been self-sustaining financially, and its influence is plainly seen in the improvement of our Sunday Schools, in the way of better equipment, better trained teachers, and a deeper interest in Bible study. While it would not be fair to give the State Sunday School Department credit for all this improvement it certainly has had much to do with it.

Report of Sunday School Committee.

As we close another year it is with gladness and sadness—the former because of God's blessings on the work as seen all over the State, the latter because death, for the first time, has invaded our ranks.

For about a quarter of a century Brother N. B. Broughton, chairman of our committee, was the foremost Sunday School worker in our State and was active in national and world-wide Sunday School movements. The space allowed for this report forbids details of his devotion to our Sunday School work and his splendid achievements in forward movements in modern Sunday Schools. God has called him to the reward of his fidelity and loyalty to His cause here on earth. We loved him and looked to him for counsel. The last time your Secretary was with him, discussing the work, before his death he remarked, "Brother Middleton, you will miss me

in this kind of work some day." We do miss him and need him.

Records of lives are closing daily. God holds us personally responsible for what we do. Then again we are responsible for our fidelity to His organized work. We have tried diligently to help our Sunday Schools in every section of the State, and many schools are catching visions of larger and more efficient work.

PRESENT CONDITIONS.

The records show a healthy gain, really above normal. Last year we reported 1934 schools, this year 2052. Last year the membership was 190,686, this year it is 201,224. Last year there were reported seventy-five branch schools, this year 111. Last year there seemed to be 195 churches without Sunday Schools, this year 152.

The work of organizing new Sunday Schools goes on as formerly. This year about seventy-five have been established. Of the 152 churches not reporting schools at least fifty have suspended all public worship, but have not disbanded and are carried on our rolls. Possibly twenty-five others have unreported schools. There are, in fact, not more than seventy-five churches now where Sunday Schools could reasonably be organized and maintained.

Many branch schools are not reported and the membership of less than half of those reported are included in the report of the home school.

FINANCES.

When this department used a part of the office space of the mission rooms and the same stenographer as the Corresponding Secretary, our expenses were about $350 less than since assuming these expenses. The churches have not met this increase with other expenses incident to the work. We are not in debt, but we have not met this year's expenses by $86.40. Last year we carried over $229.83. This was not a surplus. It came into the Treasurer's hands after November 25th, and was needed to open the new year's work when practically nothing is being received. We ought to so arrange our finances that November collections can be used for winter expenses. This year we have received $2,500.71, but $500 of this came from the Sunday School Board. This is a gain of $120.29 over last year.

Your committee is fully convinced that there ought to be an increase of the fund for office work in the items of printing, postage and clerical help.

FIELD WORK.

The usual field work has been done, spending about one-half the time among the churches. Fewer sessions of the Associations were attended and more Institutes held.

The Sunday School Board has furnished us valuable help in sending to us Brethren Beauchamp, Spilman, Burroughs and Wiley of their field force. The field work is intended to arouse our work-

ers to a realization of their obligations to train themselves so they may bring their Sunday Schools to the highest degree of efficiency possible in organization, equipment and teaching.

OFFICE WORK.

We have written more general and personal letters and issued more printed matter than during any year hitherto. This has increased our printing and postage accounts very largely. We hope there will be rich fruitage from this in the future.

There was issued to pastors and superintendents a special appeal in an effort to reach more of our church members. With this went a tract "Four Questions for Church Members."

The most important tract was issued following the instructions of the Convention in Shelby—"To arrange and promote a definite educational program for the proper presentation at definite times of all our Convention enterprises to and through our Sunday Schools."

The program proposed is as follows: (1) Sunday School Missions, one Sunday each in February, June and September. (2) The Orphanage, once each month on such Sundays as will suit best in the respective churches. (3) Home and Foreign Missions, on "Mission Day in the Sunday School" in March or April. (4) Ministerial Education in April or May. (5) State Missions in October or November. (6) Ministerial relief, one Sunday near Christmas.

Practically this program has been observed in many of the more up-to-date Sunday Schools in the past. The result is contributions of about $40,000 from the Sunday Schools during last year. Our task is to persuade all Sunday Schools to follow this plan.

Many fail to put the proper estimate on the value of our office work. All forward movements of our State work start here, and all such progress worth while must be planned here.

TEACHER TRAINING.

Dr. J. B. Gambrel has said, "The most significant movement inaugurated among Southern Baptists is the teacher training work of the Sunday School Board." Your committee and Secretary agree with this, but the rank and file of our Sunday School workers do not seem to realize it.

Excellent work is being done in our Baptist colleges and schools. There are now classes aggregating 556 in seventeen of these institutions. Others assure us of classes during the spring term. We ought to reach 800 to 1,000 of these young people with a vision of the best in Sunday School work during this scholastic year. This work is constructive and must bear fruit later.

In twenty churches we have classes reported aggregating 414. This is fine for these churches, but the number of churches is

humiliating. Instead of twenty there ought to be and could be 300 to 400 classes now at work.

It is reasonably well established that every year at least 6,000 inexperienced and untrained workers become officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools for the first time. It does not need argument to prove that we need a movement to help these good people.

ORGANIZED CLASSES.

Our Sunday School Board, at Nashville, has several departments. The youngest and one of the most important of these is the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department." It exists because the Southern Baptist Convention, feeling the need of it, instructed the Board to establish it. It is an effort to align, with general denominational direction, all organized classes in one organization. The work is growing steadily and we have the confidence that in due time it will become a great factor in our denominational Sunday School work and in the training of our adult Sunday School membership to larger efficiency.

Our State now stands second in number of classes and third in the enrollments of these classes. We believe this work will show marked growth in the very near future. More and more Baptists are realizing the desirability of uniting, indoctrinating and training their young people. No one can fix wiser policies or plan more helpful activities for them than those who know our doctrines and polity.

In addition to formerly existing organized classes, by whatever name called, which are invited to register in this department, our Board is now offering some distinctive denominational classes—Berean for young men, Fidelis for young women, T. E. L. (Timothy, Eunice and Lois) for mothers, and Convention Bible classes for mature men or mixed classes.

Of the many forms of class organization used in the past the Baraca and Philathea are by far the largest. These classes have engendered great enthusiasm, created good fellowship and done much splendid work. For about twenty years their operations were confined almost entirely to the work of the local class and school, but more recent activities are developing the inter-class operations in county and city unions and district, State, and world-wide conventions. In all these the movement is distinctly interdenominational.

We recognize the democracy of every Baptist church, and would not interfere with this if we could. Certainly it is the right of all to affiliate with interdenominational agencies if they wish. To such churches we wish the largest success in their organized classes, but we would urge them to affiliate also with all the agencies fostered by our own Sunday School Board. In doing this we urge the registration of all Baraca-Philathea Classes, with all others,

in the Convention Adult Bible Class Department. This does not involve change of name, officers, or plan of work. Classes may apply to your Secretary for registration.

To those who prefer only denominational affiliations we commend the Baptist classes named above.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That there be no halt until every church has in it a Sunday School. Let associational workers look after this and call for cooperation from the State office.

2. That the work of enlisting more of our church members be pressed.

3. That all adult classes be organized and registered in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department."

4. That teacher training be emphasized, not only among present officers and teachers, but in a Normal Class of adults reciting during the Sunday School hour.

5. That we urge our people to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest in its Sunday School work. Further, that we empower the Sunday School Committee, in conjunction with any special committee appointed by the Convention, to hold an assembly on the seacoast if financial arrangements can be made.

6. That more of our Sunday Schools contribute to Sunday School Missions. There is a demand for such an enlargement of the work as to require at least $2,750 for next year, including the $500 from the Sunday School Board.

C. J. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Last March a meeting of far-reaching influence was held in the city of Durham under the auspices of the Laymen's Committee. It was called the Baptist Men's Missionary Meeting. It was largely attended and the interest was deep from the beginning to the close. To Dr. John Jeter Hurt, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Durham, is due much of the credit for the success of the meeting. Dr. Charles E. Brewer, chairman of the Laymen's Committee, prepared an excellent program, and gave general direction to the discussions. All who attended this gathering of Baptist men were enthusiastic in their commendations of it. While we do not believe it would be wise to attempt such a meeting annually, we are of the opinion that such a gathering occasionally, say every three years, would do much toward deepening the interest of our people in missions and improving our methods of work.

In several associations mission campaigns were made and, with-

out exception, these associations advanced in their contributions to missions. The Associations in which mission campaigns were conducted will continue the work next year, and we trust that many others will inaugurate campaigns.

Dr. Brewer, chairman of the Laymen's Committee, is a very busy man and cannot visit many associations and churches, but he will be glad to accept as many invitations as possible, and will always give information about the work to any who write for such information.

WOMAN'S WORK.

For twenty-six years Miss Fannie E. S. Heck has been at the head of the woman's work in North Carolina, and for several years has been president of the Woman's Auxiliary Union of the South.

For months she has been critically ill in a hospital in Richmond, Va. Hundreds of thousands throughout the South, and multitudes in North Carolina, have been praying that, if it be consistent with God's will, her valuable life may be spared. Though Miss Heck has been a great sufferer for months, she has borne her sufferings with beautiful resignation, and through it all has carried on her heart the work of the State Central Committee here in Raleigh and of the Central Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in Baltimore. Many letters, written by her own hand, containing wise counsel and expressions of deep interest have come to the office of the Central Committee in Raleigh, and similar communications have gone to the committee rooms in Baltimore.

We, the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, at this, our first meeting since Miss Heck became seriously ill, do hereby express our deep interest in the work to which, with beautiful unselfishness, she has devoted her life, and our sincere sympathy and affection for her in her hours of suffering. We, with multitudes of others, join in earnest prayer that if it be God's will He may speak the healing word and give back to us His faithful servant, who has led so wisely and well the Baptist women of the State and of the South.

During the absence of Miss Heck from the office the work which came under her supervision has been well cared for by Mrs. Jones, Miss Barrus, and Miss Briggs. Although this has imposed extra burdens on these ladies they have borne them cheerfully.

Herewith is presented a report of the Central Committee which gives a summary of the year's work:

Report of Central Committee.

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union shows each year a gradual and gratifying growth. The return of the Convention to Raleigh recalls the fact that it was here in 1905 that our Union

held its last meeting with the Convention. That year 472 societies were reported as being actively engaged in mission work, with gifts amounting to $17,150. During the past year 1,072 societies have contributed more than $40,000 to the regular objects of the Union and $2,000 to the Judson Centennial and Home Church Building Funds, these figures showing that during the past nine years our numbers and our gifts have far more than doubled.

The work of the associations shows both a strengthening within those already organized and the beginnings of growth in several heretofore undeveloped. The associational meetings have been excellently planned and largely attended. In 44 associations we now have an able and consecrated woman at the head of the work, and to these more largely than to any other human instruments is due the praise and gratitude for whatever of success the Union has achieved.

There has been a gradual growth and strengthening in all departments of the work during the past year, the most marked advance being along the line of mission study. One hundred and twenty-six Mission Study Classes, an increase of 650 new subscribers to the *Foreign Mission Journal* and the *Home Field* and over 1,200 subscribers to *Our Mission Fields* shows that our women are realizing more and more the importance of making intelligent information the basis of more efficient work.

As usual an encouraging number of new workers have been enlisted. Over 200 new societies have been organized and 1,300 new members enrolled. With their increasing strength and support and the continued faithfulness of the more experienced workers we look forward with hope and courage to the coming year.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for the help extended by the secretaries and officers of the Convention, the pastors and moderators of the associations, and to ask for their continued support. We are especially indebted to the Corresponding Secretary, our beloved Dr. Johnson, whose unfailing coöperation and counsel have been as a tower of strength in every time of need.

For the year ending February, 1914, our contributions were as follows:

To Foreign Missions	$ 16,785.95
To Home Missions	10,624.17
To State Missions	10,927.19
To Louisville Training School	1,237.86
To Sunday School Board	109.17

To Margaret Home	$ 15.90
To Expense Fund	554.89
Grand total	$ 40,255.13

Respectfully submitted,

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MISS BLANCHE BARRUS, *Cor. Secretary.*
MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*
MRS. J. W. BUNN, *Y. W. A. Leader.*
MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Secretary.*

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The report of the Foreign Mission Board for the year closing May 1, 1914, was a most gratifying one. The report shows that we have on the foreign field 380 churches, 278 foreign missionaries, of whom 120 are men and 158 women. In addition to these there are 151 ordained native missionaries, and 284 unordained native helpers, of whom 286 are men and 98 women. The total membership is 29,991, and there were 5,252 baptisms. There were 9,376 students in Baptist schools, including 420 in the theological seminaries and training schools. The number of baptisms last year was the largest ever reported in one year.

The Board received for the support of its work last year $587,458.97. This lacked $68,000 of meeting the expenditures of the Board, which left a debt of that amount. We are gratified at the fine showing made by North Carolina for Foreign Missions. We raised $56,318.50, going beyond our apportionment, which was $55,000. The figures for next year were fixed at $60,000, and we feel confident that our people will raise the full amount.

North Carolina has twenty-two missionaries on the foreign field. Of these nineteen are in China, two in Japan, one in Mexico, and one in Argentina. There are many other volunteers ready to go as soon as the Board can get the means to send them. At Wake Forest and Meredith there are many who have the foreign field in view.

The terrible war now raging in Europe will, we confidently believe, result in opening the door of opportunity more widely on every foreign field to the missionaries of the cross. We must enlarge our gifts to Foreign Missions in order that the Board may be able to enter the open doors when the day of opportunity comes.

HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Board is doing mission work among foreigners, Indians and negroes. It also has missionaries in Cuba and Japan, and is doing coöperative mission work in several of the Southern States. The missionaries of the Board report 19,198 baptisms and 19,938 received by letter, a total addition of 39,136. In fairness to the State Boards, and in faithfulness to the facts, it should be stated that these additions by baptism and letter include those reported by the State Boards in those States in which coöperative mission work is done. This statement is made in a footnote on page 282 of the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The department of evangelism has had a successful year. In meetings held by the evangelists of the Home Board last year there were 8,414 baptisms and 3,834 additions by letter and restoration, making the total number of additions 12,248.

North Carolina is coöperating with the Home Board in the work of enlistment. The report of Brother Upchurch shows the character and results of the work done.

The mountain schools constitute another department of the Home Board. Dr. A. E. Brown has been superintendent of this work ever since its beginning. The Board has schools located in Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. There were 32 schools last year, with 156 teachers and an enrollment of 5,218. The current expenses amounted to $62,036, of which amount the Home Board paid $19,500; and improvements were made to the amount of $47,936, of which the Home Board paid $14,761. Ten of the thirty-two schools in the system are located in North Carolina.

The Home Board also has a department of church extension or, as we are accustomed to designate it, the Church Building Department of the Home Mission Board. This department is in charge of Dr. Louis B. Warren and the purpose is to raise a million dollars to be used as a church building and loan fund.

The total receipts of the Board last year were $397,849.29. North Carolina contributed $32,710.17. We are requested to raise $40,000 next year, which is a modest sum to ask of our 250,000 people.

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS.

A few practical suggestions are here offered which if acted upon would, in the judgment of the Board, add much to the efficiency of our work.

AS TO FINANCES.

The Board has often urged the necessity of regular contributions throughout the year, and has pointed out the danger of leaving so much to be done until the very last. This year we reached the last week with just a little more than half enough in hand to meet

our obligations to State Missions. Unforeseen conditions arose which prevented the denomination from concentrating its efforts on our State Mission work during the last week, and as a consequence we are forced to report a debt of $4,825.92.

We recognize the fact that the several objects have their special periods and that during these periods the objects to which they belong should have first claim upon our denomination; but we do not distribute our contributions over these periods as we should, else the pressure would not be so great at the very last. At the Convention last year the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, That we ask the churches to make an earnest effort to raise the amount that may be due on State Missions on the first of September in three installments—one-third by the first of October, one-third by the first of November, and the remainder by the first of December."

Had the churches acted on the above suggestion we would have reached the first of November with $37,500, leaving only $17,500 to raise in November. Instead of that we reached the last week in November with $24,000 still to raise.

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

In some important particulars the Associational Executive Committees sustain a relation to our Convention which is more important than that of the State Board of Missions. In making its appropriations the Board is dependent, almost entirely, upon the recommendations of the associational Executive Committees. For this reason the responsibility that rests upon these committees is an extremely solemn one. They are the administrators of sacred trust funds, funds given to God by his people, and expended largely upon the recommendation of the associational Executive Committees. There should be between the State Board of Missions and the associational Executive Committees the closest and most cordial coöperation. We suggest, therefore,

1. That the chairman of the associational Executive Committee be made the representative on the Board from his Association, and that he make a very earnest effort to attend the meeting of the Board at which the annual appropriations are made.

2. Executive Committees should be scrupulously careful in making recommendations. Every point asking aid should be thoroughly investigated by some member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee should satisfy itself as to three things: (1) That the point is one of sufficient promise and importance as to justify the expenditure asked; (2) that it is doing all that could be reasonably expected of it toward its own support, and (3) that the preacher called to the field is capable of doing the work expected of him.

3. Members of the Executive Committee should visit every mission point during the year and urge them to do all in their power toward the support of their pastor. One or two members can visit a church or probably two churches on one Sunday, and in that way can get around in a comparatively short time. The members of the committee should familiarize themselves with conditions before making a visit. They should know how many members there are at any given point, how much they contribute to pastors' salary and what the contribution amounts to per member. If all our Executive Committees should make such investigations many of them would be surprised at the revelations that would be made.

4. The Executive Committee of each Association should meet at least quarterly and confer in regard to the work in the Association. It would be convenient for the Executive Committee to hold a conference on Saturday before the fifth Sunday in associations which have fifth Sunday meetings.

STATE MISSION INFORMATION.

Our people owe it to themselves as well as to the work to obtain all available information on the subject of State Missions.

We would commend the little book published by the Board last year called "Christian Statesmanship." While this book was designed primarily for a course of mission study in our schools and for Mission Study Classes in our churches and missionary societies, it can be read with profit by those who desire information in regard to the work of State Missions. The book is cloth-bound and contains a hundred and thirty pages. The price has been fixed at twenty-five cents, postpaid. This price barely covers the cost of publication, but the book was gotten out, not to make money, but to impart information.

Report of the Board.

This report contains the result of our State Mission work for the year just closed. We believe it would be both profitable and interesting if pastors would use this report as a basis for talks at three or four mid-week prayer meetings. Few of our people, comparatively, ever see the Convention minutes, and of those who see them very few study them carefully. If the pastors would talk on the important items in this report on every prayer meeting night during the month of January, while the facts are fresh in their minds, thousands of our people who are now ignorant as to our work would get an intelligent conception of what has been done during the past year.

BOARD MEMBERS.

We believe that no person receiving a salary from the Board should be a member of the same. This includes those in the gen-

eral work and missionaries of the Board. The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer are elected by and are, therefore, officers of the Convention, but their salaries are fixed by the Board. The others receiving salaries from the Board are directly answerable to the Board. In our opinion the Corresponding Secretary, the assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, the Sunday School Secretary and the Treasurer should sit in council with the Board and perform such duties as the Board may impose upon them, such as keeping records, writing reports or, if necessary, serving on committees; but they should not be allowed a vote on any question that comes before the Board for settlement.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We beg leave to submit the following recommendations for the consideration of the Convention:

1. That associational Executive Committees be requested to insist that churches receiving aid from the Board shall coöperate with the Board in the formation of compact fields in the interest of efficiency and economy.

2. That churches which have been aided for a long time be and are hereby urged to reduce the amounts asked for each year, and to relieve the Board entirely as soon as possible.

3. That associational Executive Committees, whenever possible to do so, shall arrange for mission campaigns.

4. That our churches be urged to adopt the envelope system, and that collections for the objects of the Convention be taken weekly or monthly.

5. That the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board be instructed to apportion to the several associations the amounts to be raised for the three mission objects, and that the several associations be requested to apportion the amounts to the churches.

6. That the amount to be appropriated for our State Mission work next year be fixed at $50,000.

7. That the Treasurer's books close on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November.

CONCLUSION.

When all things are taken into consideration there is no occasion for discouragement. This year's record is the greatest ever made by the Baptists of North Carolina. The number of baptisms in the State as a whole exceeds that of last year by nearly two thousand, while there have been 332 more baptisms on mission fields this year than last.

The Baptists of the State never contributed so much money in any one year as they gave this year. The contributions, so far as the figures can be obtained, were $271,675.18. Our total of contributions to mission objects this year is $134,044.84, an advance over last year of $5,325.84.

In the conclusion of this report we desire to emphasize, with tremendous earnestness, our oft-repeated warning concerning the danger of leaving so much to be done until the very last. Painful as the experience is, let us profit by it in the future.

The debt on State Missions was caused by a peculiar combination of circumstances and affords no ground whatever for pessimism. Even under ordinary circumstances a five-thousand-dollar debt on a $55,000 business should not be regarded as serious, and when the peculiar conditions are considered, such as the European war, the appeal for the Belgian sufferers, and the inclement Sundays in November, we should be thankful that our indebtedness is no larger. Surely a quarter of a million people will not falter when called upon to face a little deficit of five thousand dollars. Many an individual Baptist in the State in his private business will be forced to carry over into the next year a larger amount than that. Our debt is only ten per cent of our expenditures.

In reporting the Texas Convention which was held a few days ago Dr. Gambrell says: "The debt of $40,000 did not even dampen the spirit of the Convention." Baptists of North Carolina, are we of less heroic mould than our brethren of the Lone Star State? We may not do things on as large scale as Texas, but if they are undaunted in the face of a $40,000 debt we should enter upon the new year hilariously with the little amount of $5,000 on the wrong side of the ledger.

Let us adopt as ours the inspiring language of Joshua in an address to his soldiers just on the eve of battle: "Be of good courage and let us play the men for our people and for the cities of our God."

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1914.*

DEBIT			CREDIT	
6	State Missions	$ 6,969.62	Cash in Commercial National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.	$11,637.52
26	Foreign Missions	1,086.80		
46	Home Missions	942.69		
66	Education	1,553.49		
86	Sunday School Missions	143.43		
107	Ministerial Relief	150.28		
120	Judson Memorial Fund	791.21		
	Total	$11,637.52	Total	$11,637.52

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, pp. 31)		$10,335.51
Amount received		50,768.18
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	$ 1,425.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense	270.90	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secy....	150.00	
Printing	420.80	
Rent	154.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S.....	435.00	
Office expense	295.19	
Printing Minutes	263.10	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Secy.....	25.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	295.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	180.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Interest on money borrowed.....	483.45	
Church building	4,991.44	
Paid Missionaries	44,720.19	
Balance	6,969.62	
December 9, 1914.	$61,103.69	$61,103.69

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 31)..		$ 350.19
Amount received		52,378.68
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	$ 575.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	70.00	
Rent	93.00	
Printing	20.25	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S.....	240.00	
Office expense	62.81	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	60.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Recording Secy...	25.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	170.46	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	154.03	
Margaret Home	25.00	
Laymen's Meeting	125.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	150.00	
Miss Shell, salary as stenographer.....	45.00	
Miss Middleton, salary as stenographer.....	61.90	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secy....	150.00	

Amount sent direct	$ 4,775.62	
Remitted Foreign Mission Board	44,639.00	
Balance	1,086.80	
December 9, 1914.	$52,728.87	$52,728.87

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32)		$ 785.11
Amount received		34,982.06
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy	$ 500.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense	31.00	
Rent	124.00	
Printing	18.25	
Miss Burrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S.	250.00	
Office expense	165.40	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.	150.00	
Printing, W. C. C.	113.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	150.00	
Laymen's Meeting	100.00	
Miss Middleton, salary as stenographer	20.00	
Error in acknowledgment	70.00	
Miss Shell, salary as stenographer	25.00	
Amount sent direct	6,181.00	
Remitted Home Mission Board	26,606.83	
Balance	942.69	
December 9, 1914.	$35,767.17	$35,767.17

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32)		$ 1,708.61
Amount received		5,468.27
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$ 5,623.39	
Balance	1,553.49	
December 9, 1914.	$ 7,176.88	$ 7,176.88

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32)		$ 229.83
Amount received		2,500.71
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy	$ 1,500.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense	265.00	
Rent	164.00	
Office expense	281.41	

Printing	$ 186.70	
Stenographer	190.00	
Balance	143.43	
December 9, 1914.	$ 2,730.54	$ 2,730.54

7.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33)		$ 81.88
To voucher paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer	$ 81.88	
December 9, 1914.	$ 81.88	$ 81.88

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33)		$ 353.32
Amount received		4,805.48
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer	$ 5,008.52	
Balance	150.28	
December 9, 1914.	$ 5,158.80	$ 5,158.80

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33)		$ 29.00
Amount received		23.27
To vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treas.	$ 52.27	
December 9, 1914.	$ 52.27	$ 52.27

10.

JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33)		$ 81.80
Amount received		1,798.34
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board	$ 1,088.93	
Balance	791.21	
December 9, 1914.	$ 1,880.14	$ 1,880.14

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33)		$ 9.29
To voucher paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer	$ 9.29	
December 9, 1914.	$ 9.29	$ 9.29

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

December 9, 1914. *Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made the Foreign and Home Mission Boards as shown by their receipts.

F. H. Briggs,
Auditor.

December 9, 1914.

W. C. Barrett read the following report on Sunday Schools, which was discussed by John A. Oates and J. M. Frost, Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, of Nashville, Tenn., and adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

When the Sunday School movement started it was not a Church movement. It has been adopted by the churches and has become a part of their work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK IN GENERAL.

In the efforts to prepare the Sunday School to meet the needs of all classes the Baptists have had no small part in the general work. The International Sunday School Association was organized in 1832. The Sunday School Council is an organization of the Sunday School Secretaries of the various denominations in America. It was organized in 1910. These two organizations represent two methods of Sunday School work.

The Council emphasizes the denominational note in the Sunday School work. It encourages the workers to give their first allegiance to their denomination. The Association has in the past failed to emphasize the denominational note. The Association, which has hitherto paid little attention to denominational agencies, invited all of the Denominational Secretaries to attend its last session in Chicago as delegates at large—a thing hitherto unknown. Between these two forces the matter of lesson-making is now being treated as a football in operation. The result can not yet be seen.

At the last session of the Association the Lesson Committee was readjusted. At present the committee is composed of eight members from the Association, eight from the Council, and one from each denomination having a Lesson Committee of its own. Of the Associational members two are Baptists—Dr. John R. Sampey of Louisville, Ky., and Dr. Ira M. Price of Chicago, Ill. Dr. I. J. Van Ness is the Baptist member for the Council. Dr. E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga., is the member to represent the Lesson Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. W. E. Chalmers, of Philadelphia, represents the Lesson Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention. With these able men on the committee Baptists have nothing

to fear. Whether this arrangement will bring satisfaction is not yet seen.

The Southern Baptist Convention has a Lesson Committee of its own, nominated by the Sunday School Board, and elected annually by the Convention. The work of the Committee has been to sit in judgment on the work of the International Committee. Our Committee has rejected and revised a great deal of the Graded Lesson work of the International Committee. Just how long this plan of selecting our lessons will continue no one can tell, but the indications now are that the time is not far distant when the large denominations will select their own lessons.

WORK OF THE BAPTISTS IN THE SOUTH.

No department of the work of the Southern Baptist Convention has been more prosperous than that of the Sunday School Board located at Nashville, Tenn. It was launched after much thinking and praying and many warm discussions on the floor of the Convention. It prospered from the very first and continues to prosper to this day. Rev. J. M. Frost, D.D., Christian statesman and financier, with the aid of his co-workers, has managed the affairs of the Board with such skill as to arouse the admiration of all who have been acquainted with its progress.

The new Sunday School building was presented to the Convention at its last session in Nashville. It is one of the best and most beautiful buildings in the city. It is conveniently located and eminently suited for the work of the Board. The lot on which the building stands cost $60,000 and the building cost $160,000, making a total of $220,000.

The field work of the Board is being pushed with intelligence and vigor.

In addition to the regular helps on the Uniform Lessons the Board is furnishing a system of Graded Lessons for the Beginners, Primary, Junior, Intermediate and Senior departments. The Graded Lessons have been well received and the demand for them is growing rapidly.

The business of the Board has been successfully conducted. Starting with nothing but the endorsement of the Southern Baptist Convention, it has accumulated property to the amount of $556,277.20. It has not been selfish for it has given liberally to the other objects of the Convention, and in addition has helped to carry on the Sunday School work in all the States of the Convention. Last year the Board gave $53,602.95 to other objects. This includes about $30,000 appropriated to the Field Department of the Board. Since the Board was established twenty-three years ago it has returned to the denomination in gifts $582,486.52.

The Baptists were the first denomination in the South to undertake teacher training work. The Board has provided a normal course of the best books on the Bible and Sunday School teaching.

Already 26,508 of the Sunday School teachers in the Baptist Sunday Schools in the South have diplomas, 2,552 of these being held by teachers in North Carolina.

The Organized Class Movement has been a wonderful stimulus to the Sunday School work during the past few years. The Baraca-Philathea movement originated by Mr. Marshal A. Hudson, with headquarters at Syracuse, N. Y., has been the most aggressive and most generally accepted plan of organized classes.

So popular and widespread has become this movement in the South, particularly in North Carolina, that when our denomination thought the time ripe for the development of its own organized adult class work it sought first to utilize the machinery of the Baracas and Philatheas. It was soon found, however, that satisfactory coöperation was unattainable, and the Baptist denomination proceeded to develop and promote its own plan of organization, eventuating in Berean classes for men and Fidelis classes for women. This plan is meeting with a hearty response from our people. Quite a number of new classes have been organized under the names "Berean" and "Fidelis"; and, moreover, some of the Baraca and Philathea Classes have seen fit to readjust their plan of organization and adopt these distinctive Baptist names. We feel sure that any difficulties that may arise from a readjustment of our organized classes to bring them into organic relationship with our denomination can be solved without injury either to the class or the denomination. We commend the statement about organized classes and the recommendations in the report of the Sunday School Committee of the Board of Missions.

IN NORTH CAROLINA.

The Baptists of North Carolina have had a good part in the Sunday School work of the South and of the world. We have furnished to the world some Sunday School workers of the first magnitude. Our Sunday School Committee of the State Board of Missions has been wise and energetic in the pursuit of the work; hampered at times by the lack of means and by indifference on the part of pastors and churches, yet the committee has diligently pressed the work with magnificent success. Last year there were 934 schools; this year 2,052, a gain of 118. There are this year 111 branch schools; at least 75 new schools were organized. Total membership now is 201,224, a gain of 10,443 over last year. The Sunday Schools gave last year at least $40,000 over and above all Sunday School expenses used at home.

The committee was fortunate in securing a few years ago Bro. E. L. Middleton as Secretary. Being deeply interested in the work, thoroughly acquainted with the needs and conditions and with Sunday School methods, he has pursued the work with untiring vigilance and brought it to a splendid success.

We would appeal to the pastors to assume the leadership in the Sunday School work. We believe that if the pastors will inform their people as to the conditions, methods and means suggested and offered by our own agencies they will be readily adopted. The average superintendent will welcome any suggestion from the pastor and heartily coöperate with him in adopting such plans as will make the Sunday School an effective agency for building up the kingdom of God.

There is great need of pressing the work of organized classes along denominational lines. We would recommend that this work be pressed with all diligence in the State and that a Field Secretary for Organized Class Work be put in the field by the Sunday School Board at Nashville as soon as possible.

W. C. Barrett,
J. M. Broughton, Jr.,
G. P. Stephenson,
J. M. McKenzie,
J. V. Devenny,
J. F. MacDuffie,
George V. Tilley,
Richard W. Thiot,
Committee.

A. D. Betts, of Greensboro, a veteran minister of the Methodist church, was recognized.

W. M. Gilmore read the following report on State Missions and H. C. Moore offered the appended amendment:

STATE MISSIONS.

The story of Baptist State Mission work in North Carolina is indeed thrilling to those who are interested in kingdom building. For far-seeing Christian statesmanship and for heroic sacrifices, our denominational leaders in this State for the past century can scarcely be surpassed anywhere. Eternity alone can reveal what a large part these faithful, consecrated patriots have contributed toward the uplift of multiplied thousands of precious lives, who, in turn, have become mighty factors in the material, intellectual, moral and spiritual development of the State.

The wisdom of our forefathers, who organized this Convention in 1830, in providing for a liberal State Mission policy has been amply justified by the rapid spread and deep rooting of our Baptist principles from Manteo to Murphy. So that today, instead of the 15,000 Baptists who were in the State when the division came 84 years ago, there is a mighty army of more than 400,000 souls who are marching under the same banner as did Martin Ross and Thomas Meredith.

Have not Baptists, therefore, just about completed their task in North Carolina? The very fact of our rapid and widespread growth has only magnified and intensified our obligation to train these hosts for world-conquest. So that today the need of the work of the State Mission Board is more imperative than it was 50 years ago, acute as was the situation at that time.

That the titanic struggle now going on across the sea will bring about a new era in the evangelization of the world is a foregone conclusion. Let us hope that one result of the present war in Europe will be the sounding of the death-knell of that senseless and godless militarism that has predominated for so long in some sections of that country. But a result that will surely follow will be the influx of vast hordes of immigrants to this country. There is a straight road from every nation in Europe to the United States. Already the government has taken steps to divert much of the immigration to our Southern ports. Many of these foreigners will doubtless find homes in the "Good Old North State." We shall need, therefore, to fortify our positions as never before, not only to evangelize them with the pure gospel when they come, but that we may save ourselves from the influence of their ideas of government and religion, which are not friendly to ours. We must get ready to meet these people with the gospel. If we do not win them to Christian ideals they will win our children to their ideals. The moral and religious welfare of several generations will be determined largely by what we do for State Missions within the next two or three years. If we fail to erect the bulwarks of defense, the atheistic and materialistic ideas of Europe will overwhelm us.

Another result that will inevitably follow will be the greatly impoverished condition in men and money of our sister nations, who are engaged with us in carrying the gospel to the ends of the earth, so that the heathen world will have to look to the Christians of America largely for the bread of life for the next generation.

Our State Board needs, therefore, to double its efforts in making the great body of our churches and the rank and file of our membership more efficient, so that we may be able to meet successfully the oncoming crisis.

But, independent of the new conditions thrust upon us in recent months, there are still many unfinished tasks for North Carolina Baptists within our own borders. According to the last religious census of the State only a little over 40 per cent of all the people of the State are even nominal Christians. There are yet vast areas in our State where the gospel, as we preach it, is never heard. Of the 256,599 white Baptists reported in the State, perhaps not more than one-fourth of them are doing anything much for the growth of the kingdom. There are yet many strategic centers where our cause is suffering for the lack of proper equipment. Many points

are unable to sustain strong, efficient men, such as the exigencies of the fields demand.

Furthermore, with our recent industrial development there has sprung up a distinct type of citizenship within our midst that must be reckoned with. That type is commonly known as "the mill people." They are more or less nomadic in their habits of living, and so, as a rule, they are not permanent fixtures in church activities. Though they are very susceptible to religious influences they are quick to detect any lack of social recognition, and the average church, pursuing its ordinary methods, will fail every time to reach the great majority of them. And yet no class of people needs more the saving, uplifting power of the gospel than this one. Here the State Board must step in with its strong arm of support and provide adequate gospel privileges for this ever-increasing class of our citizenship which, if left alone, will affect our civilization disastrously.

The problem of the backward country church we have always with us. Though the great bulwark of our Baptist strength has ever been in the country, yet if all the churches could be aroused so that they could catch a vision of the great tasks before us, our strength would be multiplied a hundredfold.

But a better day is dawning. The work of our State Mission agencies, including that of our Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Enlistment and W. M. U. departments, is already bearing rich fruitage.

We need to emphasize more and more the supreme value of spiritual religion for the individual life, which will manifest itself in daily conduct. A galvanized religion will not stand the test of these times. The true evangelistic note must sound out clear and strong from every pulpit from the mountains to the sea.

But with this must go the persistent teaching and training of each individual Christian life, else vast mines of undeveloped and unutilized resources will not be released for the work of extending the kingdom, as is sadly true at present. Too much stress, therefore, cannot be placed upon those agencies that are promoting the training of our young people in church membership. This, we believe, is the only solution of many of the problems that confront us today. If our young people are rooted and grounded in the faith, and are taught to be skillful in the use of their Bibles, they will not be easily swept off their feet by every wind of doctrine, of which the air is full. If they have been taught the needs of our mission fields, and have received the master mission motive in their hearts from a constant study of the Word, they will not turn a deaf ear to the cry of need when they have means to supply it. They will give regularly and proportionately, as the Lord has prospered them. There will be no deficits in our mission treasuries, and the annual agony for funds for State Missions and other objects at stated seasons will be only a sad memory of former days.

In view of the extraordinary conditions through which we are now passing we are exceedingly gratified that the debt reported on State Missions is no larger. We earnestly recommend that this deficit be wiped out at the earliest possible moment, and that our State Mission work be pitched on the same basis for the ensuing year as for the year just closed, $50,000 for mission work, and that the matter of appropriations for church building be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

WALTER M. GILMORE.
B. G. EARLY.
J. W. SUTTLE.

AMENDMENT.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, owing to the modesty of the Corresponding Secretary, Livingston Johnson, D.D., who wrote it, contains only the merest mention of the popular and valuable State Mission Study Text-book, which he wrote and published a few months ago. It is entitled "Christian Statesmanship"; it is well and worthily written; it contains much valuable information which our people ought to have and use; it is well adapted to both private reading and class work, as already amply proven; and it merits a circulation which will quickly distribute the first edition of 2,000 copies, half of which is gone, and call for successive editions. We warmly commend it to all our people for class use in B. Y. P. U., W. M. U. and other special classes as well as for individual perusal. It is a neat cloth-bound volume of 130 pages and the price covers only the actual cost of printing and binding—twenty-five cents per copy.

The report was discussed by Braxton Craig, Livingston Johnson, C. W. Scarborough, J. M. Frost, B. Cade, W. L. Poteat, and C. J. Thompson.

A ring sent to Treasurer Durham by a young lady at the Louisville Training School to be sold and the price appropriated to State Missions, was presented tothe Convention, which precipitated the taking of an offering, which amounted to $90.84 for the ring, and was appropriated to State Missions, and Secretary Johnson was directed to return the ring to the young lady as a present with the love of the Convention.

The report as amended was adopted.

H. C. Moore read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder.*

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Shall we launch today a great circulation campaign for the *Biblical Recorder?*

Its circulation this week is 12,500 copies, which in this regard puts it in the front rank of denominational papers. The list is remarkably clean and up-to-date and subscribers are, in this trying period on newspapers, particularly religious newspapers, loyal to the *Recorder* in a gratifying degree.

But with all this we are barely touching our task. There are now 256,000 white Baptists in North Carolina, some 200,000 of them not reading the *Recorder.* There are approximately 75,000 white Baptist homes in the State, at least 60,000 of them not receiving the *Recorder.* There are probably from 3,000 to 5,000 new Baptist homes entered or formed among us each year without the *Recorder* reaching one-tenth of them. We had nearly 15,000 new people to come into our churches last year by baptism, and we fear that the ministry of the *Recorder* is not enlisting one in a hundred of them. Scores of our ordained ministers, hundreds of our Sunday School superintendents and church clerks, and thousands of our deacons are not readers of the *Recorder.*

In view of these pertinent though rather humbling facts we are certainly conservative in saying that the *Recorder* right now ought to have a stable circulation of at least 25,000, and that in a few years it ought to be carried up to 40,000 or 50,000 and beyond.

The directors of the *Recorder*, who for nearly seven years have met monthly and gone carefully over all the affairs of the paper, guarding diligently its financial welfare, and for their service deserving the thanks of our entire brotherhood, call upon the Convention to more directly and vigorously aid them in solving the circulation problem. They feel that two things are necessary: First, to make an offer that will win subscribers and support without endangering the financial stability of the paper; and secondly, to secure the right helpers to carry out the circulation program.

After editorial consultation with several local Pastors' Conferences and endorsement by the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference in this city on Monday last, the following offer is therefore made to and through the churches: *Ten thousand new annual subscriptions for ten thousand dollars.* Ten thousand is named because that many ought to be gotten; they are needed, and a smaller task would hardly shock this great Convention into a realization of its possibilities or a performance of its duties in this direction. The dollar proposition can be safely made only in bulk, only to new annual subscribers who pay in advance, and in the prospect of entering a large per cent, twenty-five in some, fifty in others, and seventy-

five in a few, of the homes in the churches coöperating. Let it be clear that the regular subscription price must for the present remain at $1.50 per year. The directors feel that when the circulation reaches a stable minimum circulation of 20,000 weekly they will probably be able to reduce the price to $1 per year on the strictly cash basis.

To carry out any adequate circulation program there must be more than the office and field work hitherto done by and for the *Recorder*. We are firmly convinced that the paper should be put squarely on the hearts and in the hands of the churches, and that the churches should put behind the circulation of the paper their organization and energy just as they do other phases of our denominational activity. Moreover, we feel that since the paper has lent and spent itself for the upbuilding of all our work, it will not be an intrusion to ask that our general denominational workers be asked to join in the proposed campaign for new subscribers.

We recommend that we enter upon a campaign for 10,000 new annual subscriptions for the *Recorder* at $1 each in clubs to churches; that the time for this campaign extend from the meeting of this Convention to that of the Southern Baptist Convention next May; that we commend to the churches the observance of "Recorder Days" during this period, and that we call upon our State denominational workers, as far as their duties will permit, to join in the campaign.

The report was discussed by W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, G. T. Lumpkin, C. J. Thompson, E. R. Harris, and S. L. Morgan, and adopted.

After a devotional service, conducted by C. B. Waller, the Convention adjourned for dinner.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session.

"There is a Fountain Filled With Blood" was sung, after which Secretary L. Johnson introduced the following pastors, who have come to the State since the last Convention: H. F. Lindsey, R. C. Hubbard, W. E. Warren, R. W. Thiot, H. G. Dorsett, L. B. Boney, G. V. Tilley, T. M. Green, G. F. Wright, D. W. White, O. L. Orr, T. A. Tatum, C. H. Yearby, A. W. McDaniel, A. W. Claxon, R. R. Lanier, H. A. Powell, B. V. Ferguson, S. T. Hensley.

E. E. Smith, President of the colored Baptist State Convention, was presented as a fraternal messenger from that body.

T. B. Davis read the following report on the Baptist Young People's Union:

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

From the report submitted to the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville this year the Baptist Young People's Union is making marked advancement throughout the South, and, from our Secretary's report, North Carolina is making encouraging progress. However the work has been at somewhat of a disadvantage during much of the present year. Through the resignation of the Secretary last year the position was left vacant for some time. Finally Rev. J. D. Moore, of Ridgecrest, was secured for the place, and the splendid work he has done shows the wisdom of his selection. While fewer Unions report this year, yet the efficiency of these is greater in enrollment, study course and Bible study, than that of the larger number of Unions reported last year. Brother Moore could be secured for only one-half his time owing to his duties as Secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, and this, of course, has prevented growth of the work.

The Convention in Raleigh, June 9-11, was well attended, and from both a practical and spiritual standpoint it was the best yet held. Mr. Arthur Flake's practical lectures on the Manual and Dr. Weston Bruner's spiritual addresses on evangelism were unexcelled, and were worthy of the presence of any pastor and young people in our State. The next Convention will be held at Mt. Airy, June 9-11, next year. We hope every pastor will urge the attendance of a number of his young people, and will add his presence.

We are glad the Convention last year deemed it wise to continue its fostering aid to the young people's work so generously, and would recommend that the Convention continue to give it as liberal support financially as possible. We believe there is no money spent in our denominational enterprises which counts for more in kingdom building than that spent in helping to train our young people in efficient service. We hope provision may be made for the next year by which our Secretary may be able to give his full time to the work.

If the Baptists of this Convention and of our Southland would have a committee of, say, Drs. Gambrell, Frost and Mullins, to prepare a scriptural catechism covering the great fundamental doctrines of our faith, and then if our pastors would teach this diligently to the "little child in our midst," following it faithfully with "the B. Y. P. U. idea," many of our most difficult and distressing

problems would be solved in another generation. Child training is fundamental, and we cannot afford to neglect it. If we do, the B. Y. P. U. and other agencies cannot rescue the young Christian from the loss sustained by this neglect of fundamental foundation work. But, some say, that brings an almost impossible task. Almost, but not altogether; between us and the greatest opportunities lie the biggest obstacles. By removing these many of us will find that others have disappeared. Were there no enemy to face there could be no victory gained. Many pastors are spending their energies at the top when it would be far more profitable to work at the bottom. Let us stop for a while gathering nubbins on the old corn and cultivate the young and tender corn that gives promise of a full harvest.

To quote from the report of our State Mission Board of last year: "We believe there is a very important place in our denominational organization for the B. Y. P. U. work. It is unquestionably true there are influences at work among our young people which tend to weaken their denominational loyalty. Some of our young people have been caught in the current of interdenominational movements, and are being led to believe that to be loyal to one's own denomination is an indication of narrowness." This tendency in some parts of our State has almost become epidemic, and many of our young people, if they ever knew them, are losing sight of the great fundamental doctrines as taught by the Word and by Baptists. As Dr. Frost would say, you cannot expect a coon dog to do other than chase rabbits unless he has been trained to know the difference between rabbit and raccoon tracks. The time has come, if we would save our young people for efficient service, and would have them "bear much fruit" as well as sound, wholesome fruit, for us to bend our energies to planting and cultivating "the things that be of God" in the hearts and minds of these. Again I quote: "It is the mission of the B. Y. P. U. to teach our young people the doctrines of our faith," and we would add, train them for effective service in the kingdom through our denominational agencies. A B. Y. P. U. in every church, meeting regularly, studying our peculiar doctrines, missions, taking the study course and keeping up the daily Bible readings would, we believe, do more to our young people for great usefulness than all other agencies combined. No other agency of our denomination does any part of teaching and training the young Christian as the B. Y. P. U. It is as nearly all-inclusive as possible. It shows both the what and the how of Christian living. The Sunday School leads through the Word into Christ; the B. Y. P. U. through the Christ into the more abundant life.

The preservation and propagation of the church depend upon the enlisting, enlightening and enthusing of these babes in Christ. Save the young men for intelligent citizenship and you save the State; train the young Christian for efficient service in kingdom affairs and you save the church for the kingdom. If there is one message

which the Spirit would tell to the churches with unceasing emphasis it is, "Feed my lambs." These lambs are the hope for both food and raiment in spiritual things to the perishing world.

THEO. B. DAVIS,
A. C. HAMBY,
H. B. MOORE,
A. C. SHERWOOD,
N. H. SHEPHERD,
E. J. HARRILL,
WALTER E. WILSON,
W. G. JENNINGS,
J. M. GOODE,
Committee.

The report was discussed by G. A. Martin and R. W. Thiot, and adopted.

G. P. Harrill made the following report of Place and Preacher for the next Convention:

Place—Charlotte.

Preacher—T. W. O'Kelley; alternate, J. C. Turner.

The report was adopted.

H. C. Moore made the following report of the Judson Centennial Committee:

REPORT OF JUDSON CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

Two years ago last May the Southern Baptist Convention, in session at Oklahoma City, launched the Judson Centennial campaign for $1,250,000 for the equipment of our mission fields in various countries of the world. When the committee met last July in Asheville it was announced that more than $600,000 had been already raised, and it was agreed that the campaign for this special fund should be pressed to completion within the specified time, which comes to a close by the meeting of the 1915 Convention in Houston, Texas.

Two years ago this week the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session at Goldsboro, approved the Judson campaign in general and specifically assumed as our share of the common task the equipment of the Yates field in China at an estimated cost of from $90,000 to $100,000.

Last year at Shelby your committee was able to report that in cash and subscriptions about $60,000 had been raised in this State. We come to you this year with the report that good progress has been made in collections and new subscriptions during the past twelvemonth. We are, however, short of our goal by a good many

thousands of dollars. We urge that those of our churches, which have not yet participated in this effort, join in the movement within the next few months in order that the campaign may be successfully completed by the first of May next.

We make grateful record of the faithful and efficient service of Elder Braxton Craig, who, as Field Representative for the Judson Fund in North Carolina, has visited many of our churches and wisely led them in making symmetrical gifts to this and other objects. We commend him anew to the churches and ask that cordial coöperation be further given him in the discharge of his task.

Your committee reports the loss of two of its members: Brother N. B. Broughton, whose death has been so deeply felt and so widely lamented, and Rev. W. C. Tyree, D.D., who a few months ago removed from the State to enter upon the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Greenwood, Miss. If it is your desire to continue this committee, we would be pleased for the President to appoint members to fill these vacancies and to aid in the further prosecution of the work.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
For Committee.

W. E. Crocker, a returned missionary from China and a native of this State, spoke, as did also B. Craig, Field Representative of the Centennial Movement in North Carolina, after which the report was adopted.

A telegram from J. C. Pritchard, President of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, was read, urging the brotherhood to come to the rescue of the Assembly promptly lest its property be lost to the denomination.

A letter from F. M. Jordan was read, and Secretary Brewer was instructed to convey to him the tender regards of the Convention, along with the free will offering that was taken for him, amounting to $37.77.

J. H. Foster read the following report, which was adopted:

We, your committee appointed to arrange for Summer Assembly on the coast, beg leave to present the following report:

At Wrightsville Beach we have secured Assembly Hall, second floor of Oceanic Hotel. Hotels, boarding houses and, for those wanting cheaper rates, portable houses offer ample accommodation for all who will attend.

Facilities for transportation from Union Station to beach are as

nearly perfect as possible. The Tidewater Power Company has made special concessions.

Arrangements have been made for financing the first year's program.

We would recommend that a committee be appointed to decide upon time of meeting, arrange program, advertise and attend to all details necessary to make the Assembly a success.

Respectfully submitted, J. H. FOSTER,
For the Committee.

The President appointed J. J. Hurt to take the place of N. B. Broughton on this committee.

J. J. Hall, of Atlanta, Secretary of the Southern Branch of the American Peace Society, read the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION ON PEACE AND WAR.

WHEREAS, nine nations, representing more than one-half of the world's population, are now engaged in the most terrible war of the ages, killing hundreds of thousands of human beings, causing tens of thousands of helpless women to wander about homeless and penniless, and millions of innocent children to be orphans; reducing to ashes historic and once beautiful towns; taking from the world's finances and the avenues of constructive trade $50,000,000 daily; engendering hatred, bitterness and revenge; hindering the church of Jesus Christ in all of her missionary and educational enterprises; therefore be it resolved:

1. That we condemn and are utterly opposed to the militarism that stands behind this awful carnage, which, disregarding the sacredness of human life and the rights of the people, makes its appeal to the sword, the mine, the aeroplane, and the cannon, rather than to reason and justice and the teaching of the New Testament.

2. That we believe that international difficulties ought to be settled by law rather than by force; that might does not make right; that war should never be resorted to until all peaceful methods have been exhausted.

3. That we commend our government for its high moral standard upon international matters; the fine self-restraint in our relations with all nations, and the twenty-eight treaties affected with other governments by our Secretary of State looking toward the prevention of war.

4. That we do not believe that the terrible war now raging calls upon us to imitate the old world in its colossal preparations for war, but rather appeals to the United States of America to show all nations a better way; the way of justice to all; the way of

actual democracy, where the people rule; the way of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

5. That we recognize with devout gratitude the near approach of the anniversary of one hundred years of peace between Great Britain and the United States, and hope this peace may be unbroken through all the coming years.

6. That while we would encourage the organization of peace societies in cities and States, we believe that the call comes with no uncertain sound to the Church of the living God, bidding her to bestir herself, to see her responsibility as the representative of Jesus Christ among the nations; reminding her that only through suffering love can the world be redeemed, her tears wiped away, and the curse of war forever removed.

R. G. Kendrick read the report of the Committee to Nominate Members of the Ministers' Relief Board, viz.:

We, your Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, beg leave to submit the following names:

Active Members: J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick, C. C. Smith, H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette.

Associate Members: W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. Kendrick.
W. H. H. Lawhon.
J. T. Byrum.
J. B. Newton.

The chair appointed the following committee to prepare the program for the next Pastors' Conference: E. N. Johnson, D. P. Harris, S. L. Morgan.

The following resolutions offered by W. C. Barrett were referred to a committee of fifteen:

A SIMPLER PLAN.

Whereas, the work of the Baptist State Convention has multiplied and increased till it has become confusing to some and difficult to carry out a program without neglecting or rushing through important matters; and, whereas, many things that take up the time of the Convention may be omitted without loss to the objects of the Convention; and, whereas, the program may be shortened and simplified; therefore be it resolved:

1. That the work of the Convention be divided into three classes, viz.: Missions, Education, and Social Service.

2. That the Convention elect annually three Boards to be known as the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, the Board of Education, the Board of Social Service.

3. That the work of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall be conducted as in the past. The Board of Education shall have charge of the educational work of the Baptist State Convention and the Board of Social Service shall have charge of the work of the Convention of a social nature.

4. That these Boards shall make report of the work done during the year at each annual session of the Convention, and that no other reports bearing on these subjects shall be made by individuals, provided any member of the Convention may have a right to offer an amendment to the report of any Board when it is presented to the Convention.

5. That these Boards shall have their reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the time of the Convention shall be divided between these Boards and that they shall alternate, that is, the Board reporting first this year will report last next year, provided there shall be an hour of sixty minutes given to miscellaneous business each day of the Convention.

7. That each Board may divide its report into sub-divisions according to the subjects covered and designate a speaker to lead the discussion who shall not consume more than half the time assigned to the subject.

8. That, if there should arise a question at any time as to which Board should undertake any specific work of the Convention, it shall be referred to the Convention for settlement.

9. That the Board of Education and the Board of Social Service shall consist of fifteen members each, and that not more than three members of any one Board shall come from one Association.

10. That no person shall be a member of more than one of these three Boards at the same time.

11. That these Boards shall hold at least two regular meetings each year and that the failure of any member to attend both of these meetings, except on account of sickness, shall disqualify him from membership on either one of these Boards the following year.

12. That the Board of Education shall be located in Durham, N. C., and the Board of Social Service shall be located in Greensboro, N. C.

The following brethren were appointed by the chair on this committee: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, L. Johnson, C. E. Brewer, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Turner, I. N. Loftin, C. L. Hay-

wood, C. W. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, G. T. Watkins, J. A. Campbell, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan, J. M. Stoner.

I. N. Loftin offered the following resolution, which was referred to the same committee of fifteen named above:

Be it resolved by this Convention, That the first session of the meeting of the Convention shall be for the purpose of organizing, and no additional program for the first meeting shall be arranged, and all regular officers of this Convention shall be nominated and elected by the Convention without the appointment of a nominating committee.

M. L. Kesler offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

WHEREAS, the reports of the various Secretaries and Boards of institutions are received by the Convention as information and spread on its Minutes, be it resolved:

1. That the custom of appointing an extra committee to write another report on the same object be discontinued.
2. That the respective Boards appoint a speaker to open the discussion of each subject, the appointments to be made each year for the year following.

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by T. W. Chambliss, to attend a concert given by the faculty of Meredith College in the College chapel.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The congregation sang "In the Cross of Christ I Glory," and J. F. Love led in prayer.

Livingston Johnson was instructed by the Convention to convey to J. D. Hufham the affectionate regards of this body.

J. G. Blalock presented the report of the Committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

The report on Woman's Work was presented by C. W. Blanchard, viz.:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

Your committee was appointed too late to secure data for bringing its report up to date. Our statement will, therefore, refer to the reports of the Woman's Annual Meeting in March, 1914. Let it be understood in the outset that your committee would refrain from any appearance of counseling the sisterhood in their kingdom service. It were well if we could bring our entire brotherhood to sit at their feet and learn the secret of their wonderful progress and achievements in their undertakings. In apostolic days our women were consoled, "If they would know anything of the workings of the kingdom to inquire of their own husbands at home." It is a fact, too well established in our day, that if our men would know much about the working of the church at home or abroad they would have to be taught it by their own wives at home. Also it is too often true that the good Christian wife has to use tact and strategem to hold the attention of her Christian husband long enough to tell him of the great things, so familiar to herself, which burden her heart and tax her resources in trying to answer the reasonable calls of the kingdom. We are loath to confess that we are so blind to the fact that our women are leading us in their devotion to the study of the divine call to the task, and in their practical service and sacrifice to bring about the redemption of the lost world.

It is evident, from a study of their working methods, that our churches could learn of them the solvent of many of their knotty problems. They now hold an exclusive right of way in many essential claims of church activity, and yet they always invite our fullest fellowship in it all. Their organization alone appreciates the importance of keeping abreast with the great developments of the world-field by mission study classes and special programs of a cultural nature in their regular monthly meetings. No other organization of the church holds regular monthly prayer service for definite features of the work. They also hold stated weeks of prayer for definite mission fields and workers.

They alone have assumed the responsibility of organizing into active bands all the younger element of the churches for purposes of systematic training and Christian activity. Our women are regular and generous in their sacrifices to the world-call for the gospel, and no less practical and efficient in local evangelical and social service. In our State they probably control less than one-hundredth part of the wealth of the churches, but they lay on the altar more than one-third of their gifts.

One great reason of their constant, amazing and growing strength lies in the fact that they do not haggle the principles of democracy as our men are sometimes wont to do. They do not cringe with fear of losing their personal liberty in the Lord's work by assum-

ing definite tasks and distributing the same among each other for execution. The word *apportion* does not flaunt before them the terror of a frowning ecclesiastical Lord over their liberty, and they accept the only true interpretations of a religious democracy as being a body in love with a great principle, impelled by a divine call to duty, limiting all their own actions and service, to the common good of the cause they would serve. We commend their mutual confidence in service and the regard they hold for the authority over them of a method they have adopted for conserving the best interest of their organization.

They reported at their last annual meeting 1,072 societies in the State, an addition of 206 during the previous year. They have a fixed standard of excellence which is not simply a quasi statement of ideals, but a mark of development toward which it is expected that every society will strive to attain unto. They persistently teach and urge the adoption of the Christian law of stewardship, and therefore, as might be expected, the most of the church's tithers are found among them. Notwithstanding their goal of service is always fixed very high it is the exception if they fail to reach it and more often to transcend it in real attainments.

During 1913 the Baptist women of our State raised more than $40,000 for the Convention's work. For the year soon to close they set as their goal $42,535. It is not to be doubted that in spite of the depressing conditions of the times they will raise it.

Our women generously turn over all their treasure to our boards for disbursement, and constantly pray for our discovery of new fields and new work for them to do.

We are now constrained to close with a Pauline appeal to the men of our Convention to "help these women which labor with us in the gospel."

We recommend that a larger provision be made for the consideration of their work in our District Association.

C. W. Blanchard.
C. S. Cashwell.
T. M. Green.
G. F. Wright.
R. B. Lineberry.
Preston S. Vann.

W. M. Vines spoke, after which the following messengers from the State Woman's Missionary Union were recognized: Sisters C. L. Haywood, L. L. Henry, J. C. Turner, T. W. O'Kelley, C. E. Maddry.

The report was adopted.

W. M. Vines was requested by the Convention to have his address published in tract form.

C. E. Maddry, Vice-President of the Home Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair.

W. H. Reddish read the report on Home Missions, viz.:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board is located at Atlanta, Georgia, and is composed of the secretaries of its various departments, fifteen local members, and a Vice-President in each State coöperating with the Southern Baptist Convention. These members and officers of the Board are elected annually by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The last conventional year was one of great achievements. The receipts for the year were $418,865. The number of converts and baptisms exceeded anything heretofore reported for one year, there having been 30,861 baptisms, making the total addition to our churches 56,747.

The work of the Board, for convenience and for the highest degree of efficiency, has been divided into departments of Enlistment, Coöperative Work, Mountain School Work, Evangelism, Church Building, Work Among Foreigners, Negroes, in Canal Zone, and the Department of Publicity.

ENLISTMENT.

This department was instituted in July, 1912, and from the very first has not lacked for a great and inspiring field. Of the 25,000 Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention more than 20,000 are rural, and not fewer than 18,000 of these meet for worship only once a month. On any given Sunday over 14,000, more than half of our churches, are not open for preaching service. Through the efforts of this department the once a month churches are brought to twice a month preaching, a more adequate support for the pastors is secured, churches are inspired to build good parsonages and erect suitable houses of worship, churches are formed into pastoral fields, every-member canvasses are conducted for church and mission support, and Sunday Schools are stimulated into greater activity.

CO-OPERATIVE WORK.

The Home Mission Board enjoys a close, helpful and vital relationship to the State Mission Boards, the District Associations, and the individual churches. In States where the State Board has been weak and without adequate support, the Home Board has always worked directly and continuously to hold up the hands of the State Board to the end that it might attain strength to dominate its territory for Christ. The Board is at this time coöperating with most

of the States in supporting missionary pastors, enlistment workers, and in addition it is coöperating with the National Baptist Convention in evangelizing and training the negro race; each agency furnishing part of the money.

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL WORK.

This mountain region in which the Board is doing school work comprises 176 counties in seven States, and has an area of 76,000 square miles, embracing a portion of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Among this sturdy Anglo-Saxon people the Board has thirty-four schools with 156 teachers and 5,218 pupils. In these schools last year there were 309 professions of faith in Christ. This work has been prosperous and satisfactory from the start, and has never been in better condition than at present. The attention of the Board at this time is being attracted to the Ozarks, which in Arkansas, Missouri and Northeastern Oklahoma have a white population one-third as great as that of the Southern Appalachians. A school in Arkansas is in process of formation, a beginning in a new and ready field.

EVANGELISM.

This department was organized in 1906. It has twenty-nine evangelists at this time who are winning thousands of souls to Christ. Last year's work resulted in 8,414 baptisms, 1,120 volunteers for the ministry and mission work, and 12,248 additions to the churches. These evangelists hold meetings in cities, towns, country districts, mountains and in mining camps with marvelous results. The great campaign last winter in Louisiana was so signally blessed that the Baptist work in that great State has been placed forever upon higher ground.

The general effect of this department in all the South has been exceedingly helpful, putting our evangelism upon a higher plane.

CHURCH BUILDING.

The Southern Baptist Convention in 1912 ordered the Home Board to undertake the raising of a million-dollar church building loan fund and employ such agencies as might be necessary to accomplish the result. In 1913, seventy-three houses of worship were built by the aid of this department, while the fund has continued to grow steadily and encouragingly. There are in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention 3,689 churches without houses of worship. One Baptist church in seven has no house of worship. With returns incomplete from several States, the number of dilapidated buildings totaled 4,137. Combining these with the unhoused churches, there are 7,999 churches which need aid in erecting ade-

quate houses of worship. This condition should arouse every loyal Baptist and bring forth a liberal response.

WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

A million or more immigrants come to our shores annually, and about 300,000 of these foreigners return to their native land every year. What an opportunity this gives us to preach the gospel to the ends of the earth! There are about 3,500,000 foreigners in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. About two-thirds of these people are nominally Roman Catholics, know nothing of our history, our institutions and our religion. Roman Catholicism is openly boasting its purpose to take America, and it hardly takes the trouble to conceal that it means to overthrow religious liberty and subvert American institutions, and so to this end they would encourage the ignorant immigrant to come to our country. When the European war is over there will be larger numbers coming to us from that devastated country than have ever been known to come from that quarter of the world. Because of the advantages offered by the Panama Canal, the agricultural and mining sections of the South; and, further, because of the continuous call from our cities and towns as well as from the rural districts for more laborers, the larger portion of them will locate in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. Then let us lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of the Home Board for this mighty and God-given task.

THE INDIANS.

There are about 330,000 Indians in America and 100,000 of them are in Oklahoma, where the Board has eighteen missionaries at work. We were the first people to take the gospel to the Indians, and from the very beginning of our work the blessings of God have been upon our efforts, and our churches among these people were never in a better condition than at this time. Yet the forces upon this great field should be strengthened, that we may bring as quickly as possible all these people to Christ.

THE NEGROES.

There are about 9,500,000 negroes in the South, and 2,400,000 are members of Baptist churches. The Board, in coöperation with the National Convention, is helping to support forty colored missionary evangelists and also a few teachers and negro schools. This co-operation has been helpful to both races. We feel that as the Board grows in financial strength it should enlarge its work among these people who afford us such vast opportunities for service and to whom we have a great and God-given mission.

CUBA.

There are about 2,000,000 inhabitants in Cuba who are nominally Catholics. The Board began work upon this field in 1886, and we

now have upon the island forty missionaries, twenty-seven organized churches with 1,818 members, and twenty-six other preaching points. Our college and other day schools, as well as our churches and Sunday Schools, are in a prosperous condition.

THE CANAL ZONE.

Southern Baptists in 1905 opened a mission on this field, being the first people to begin a mission work there. God has added his blessings to all our efforts at that place. Now that the canal is opened and the number of workmen greatly reduced, the number of preaching points will also be reduced. Yet larger and better equipped church buildings are demanded in order to accommodate the people who will be stationed there to operate the canal, to man the fortifications at the terminals, to police and look after the general upkeep of the zone.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY.

This department seeks to put Home Mission facts in the minds and hearts of all Southern Baptists. Tracts upon all the departments of the work can be had free by asking for them. The *Home Field* is second to no journal of its kind in all the land, and should be in every Baptist home in the South. This department has produced two books that deserve special commendation, "The Home Mission Task" and "Baptist Home Missions."

Christian Science and Russellism are being preached and taught from one end of our country to the other; books and tracts are to be had free and without number. The Unitarians, the Universalists, the Mormons, and the Seventh Day Adventists also belong to that class that are spreading doctrines in our midst that would take Christ away from us as Saviour and Lord and only leave Him as an example, and some of them not even that. The unwise and over-emphasis that is being laid on some of the social service programs, a good thing in itself but often given the wrong relative accent, is becoming dangerous to our people. They are saying in effect that man's duty to man takes precedence over man's duty to God. To obtain the social mind and to become in harmony with the social order is sufficient without the blood of the Christ. They talk much about the life that now is but little about the life that is to come. Their talk about the life that now is is in terms of science and philosophy and not in terms of spiritual life and power. The Home Board with its literature stands four-square against all false doctrines, and gives to the world light and truth.

The apportionment for the fiscal year is $461,250. North Carolina's portion is $40,000, and while this is an increase of $7,290 over what we raised last year, yet it should be in our easy reach. In this time of financial depression let us show ourselves a people having faith in God, a people of superb courage and fidelity. Let

us turn our faces towards our tasks with a faith and unflinching determination that will secure success.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. Reddish.
J. C. Owen.
W. O. Biggs.
Geo. J. Dowell.
W. R. Beach.
K. C. Horner.

The report was discussed by C. A. Upchurch, Enlistment Field Worker in this State, and A. C. Cree, of Atlanta, Enlistment Secretary of the Home Board, after which R. T. Vann led in prayer, and the report was adopted.

John A. Oates read the report on nominations of the Board of Education. (See list of Boards.)

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by W. R. Cullom.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

The Convention opened with the singing of "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and prayer by N. H. Shepherd and L. R. Pruett. The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

C. E. Brewer read the following report on the Laymen's Movement:

THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

We have first of all to record the death of Bro. N. B. Broughton, a member of this committee ever since it was first appointed. In doing this we wish to bear testimony to his unfailing interest in the work of this committee, to the invaluable services he rendered it, and to the rare spirit of devotion and sacrifice he manifested in this sphere of usefulness as in so many others.

The aim of the Laymen's Movement is to increase the efficiency of the membership of our churches in the management of the affairs of the kingdom. In trying to reach this end we recognize the following essentials:

1. *Organization.* This is an age of coöperation. Tasks now are too great and programs are too extended for unaided individual effort. The ideal before us is to organize every unit of our denomination from the Southern Baptist Convention to the individual

church. We are glad to reoprt an aggressive campaign by an intelligent and alert committee of the Southern Baptist Convention operating in the territory of that organization. Each State Convention has its committee at work with a view to the organization of each association, and through that body to reach each church within its bounds.

2. *Study.* Permanent success and uninterrupted progress in such a movement as this depend upon the intelligence as well as upon the consecration of our constituency—on the diffusion of knowledge as to the affairs of the kingdom. Our brethren, even though they are Christians, cannot control their church affairs in the most efficient manner unless they are acquainted with approved methods. They will not be interested in missions unless they know missions. We commend all our Boards for the efforts they are making to give needed information in regard to the various activities of our denomination and for using efficiency-workers to point the way.

3. *Standard.* Men differ widely in their views as to the proper standard of Christian devotion and consecration. This applies to their personal service as well as to their contributions of money. It is not proposed here to attempt to harmonize divergent views of duty, but to call attention to one that is being accepted by increasing numbers of our members, namely, the tithe as a minimum standard of giving. This gives us an ideal to reach without limiting any who may wish to go beyond it. Some ought to give more than the tenth. Many do give more than this. Tithers find joy in systematic and proportionate giving and rarely backslide.

4. *Inspiration.* The Holy Spirit is the source of our inspiration. He comes upon individuals. He comes also upon companies as in Jerusalem on the day of Pentecost. Our method is to get our men together for conference and inspiration. Discussions clarify. Exchanges of experiences and observations encourage the faint-hearted, confirm the consistent and conscientious worker, lead to the formulation of wholesome resolutions and the erection of new and worthy standards. For these reasons the mission rally is not only desirable but necessary.

Acting on these general principles, your committee has made special effort to organize the work in the several associations, urging each one to appoint a committee from among its own men to look after this interest of our Convention, to report annually to the Association with needed recommendations. We have encouraged the holding of rallies in as many churches as possible, the organization of mission study classes for men and the formation of tithing bands. The response to our appeals in these directions has been encouraging, but there is yet much to be achieved in these particulars.

An event of special interest during the year was the Men's Con-

vention held March 17 to 19 in the city of Durham. It was a success beyond our most sanguine expectations. The enrollment was not only large but representative of all sections of our State. Men from all walks in life were there. There were farmers, merchants, preachers, educators, manufacturers, lawyers, bankers, editors, physicians, traveling men, and representatives from other callings present. The total registration, not counting anyone from Durham, was 361.

The program proved to be suggestive and helpful; the addresses were well conceived and inspirational; the fellowship was unique and elevating; the results, we believe, will prove to be a permanent blessing. The hospitality of the good people of Durham and the atmosphere they threw around the Convention were all that could have been desired. Men in all walks of life contributed nobly and unselfishly to the success of the meeting and its program. Our thanks are due and are hereby extended to every one who took part. Speakers from our own State rendered distinguished service. Four brethren from abroad were there and placed us under obligations to them for the great assistance they rendered; Dr. J. T. Henderson, Chairman of the Laymen's Movement Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention; President E. M. Poteat, of Furman University; Dr. B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board, and Dr. W. H. Smith, of the Foreign Mission Board. Mention ought to be made of the superb work done by Bro. John Jeter Hurt as Chairman of the Publicity Committee, and by Dr. Hubert McNeill Poteat as leader of the music.

The success of this meeting shows that there is a field for such a convention of Baptists in North Carolina. Indeed such gatherings seem to present an unparalleled opportunity to develop and unify our forces. It is the opinion of your committee that a Men's Convention in this State should be held at least once in two years.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That each church be requested to provide for mission study for men. We suggest the appointment of a committee in each church to coöperate with the pastor in arranging for this exercise at convenient periods.

2. That each church be requested to appoint a committee on efficiency to make an every-member canvass at the beginning of the year with a view to securing systematic and symmetrical contributions both for church expenses and benevolence, and to devise ways and means of enabling it to meet its obligations to its own community and to the kingdom at large.

3. That the tithe be accepted as the minimum standard of giving and that we encourage the formation of tithing bands.

4. That each association be asked to provide the necessary committee or committees to bring these matters to the attention of each church within its bounds.

The report was discussed by C. E. Brewer, C. J. Thompson, T. W. Chambliss, B. Cade, C. H. Norris, R. E. White, C. A. Upchurch and J. F. Love, and adopted.

The following Laymen's Committee for the ensuing year was elected: C. E. Brewer, F. P. Hobgood, and R. D. Caldwell.

The following report, submitted by A. E. Brown, was ordered to be spread on the Minutes:

To the North Carolina State Convention.

I submit a report of the nine mountain schools which are located in North Carolina.

In these nine schools there were last session 1,634 students. Five hundred and one of these were boarding students. There were employed in these schools 48 teachers.

The fall term of the present session shows 1,152 students enrolled, 581 of whom are boarding students, and that we had 52 teachers employed.

Since the last report the following improvements have been made:

Mountain View Institute has finished the Kilby Home for Girls at a cost, including furnishings, of $7,500. This building represents largely the contribution of Mr. J. S. Kilby and wife. This school has now under construction an administration building which will cost about $7,000 when completed. The school owns about fifty acres of land.

At Round Hill Academy an indebtedness, which has been hanging over the school for some years, has been partially removed and a new boys' dormitory erected at a cost of $3,000.

At Fruitland Institute a new administration building is under course of construction which will cost about $10,000.

At the Yancey Institute a new boys' dormitory has been erected. This gives two buildings for boys. The new building is equipped with many of the modern conveniences, and represents largely the liberality of Mr. E. F. Watson.

At the Haywood Institute about $500 has been spent in improving the buildings, which included the painting of the Wilkins' Home for Girls and reflooring the old part of the administration building and other improvements, which have added much to the convenience as well as to the appearance of the plant.

At Sylva Institute about $1,000 was spent for improvements during the vacation. Only about one-half of this has been paid for. These improvements have greatly improved appearances at this school.

At the Murphy Institute we have introduced rug weaving and

truck farming. These features were introduced with a double purpose of assisting pupils in making their way and giving them some practical training.

At Mars Hill College, through the kindness of Rev. O. E. Sams' congregation at Lynchburg, Va., arrangements have been made for a new boys' dormitory. This dormitory will enable us to board about fifty more students under the personal care and supervision of the teachers of the school.

J. M. Arnette submitted the report of the Ministers' Relief Board and the Treasurer's report, viz.:

REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

In a great speech before this Convention at Winston-Salem on "Why the Ministers' Relief Board" Dr. Chas. E. Brewer said, "As long as there are men upon the firing line the ambulance corps shall be needed." Hence this Board does not come with the report of a finished work, nor does it claim that the "beginning of the end" is in sight. Five new names of those recently upon the firing line have been added to the list of beneficiaries this year. There are applications at every meeting of the Board, and we may expect this work to assume larger and larger proportions. First, because preachers' salaries have not increased in proportion to the high cost of living. Second, because there are larger demands upon the preacher's income than ever before. In the third place, because more of our ministers than ever before are giving their entire time to preaching the gospel. This means that they cannot so easily make a living, when they shall have reached that age when they are no longer wanted as pastors, as the preacher who has combined preaching and farming or preaching and some other occupation all the while.

It is the recognized purpose of this Board that no Baptist minister in North Carolina, who has come to want because of having given his life to preaching the gospel, shall suffer when age or affliction comes upon him. But we ought to have a larger purpose than simply to care for those falling upon the "firing line," as noble as such a purpose is. This Board ought more and more to be an appeal and a pledge to those just enlisting to go to the front. It ought to be an inspiration to the young preacher of today. Our sympathy and our contributions for this work ought to be such as to move the young preacher to put himself and all his powers into the work of the ministry, realizing that if want shall come because of his full consecration to the work the denomination is pledged to keep "the wolf from his door." Thirty-seven beneficiaries have received aid this year. Only one has died since last Convention, though they usually fall like autumn leaves. Five thousand and

eight dollars and fifty-two cents has been contributed for the support of this work. This is nearly $500 less than last year, because there has been no pressing appeal, no special cry of need, and no representative in the field. We hope that the Christmas offering this year may be much larger than ever before. Brethren, think of yourselves as "in the shoes" of these old preachers—shoes that pinch and let the frost bite—then present the cause in a worthy way and take an offering at or near Christmas. But we earnestly plead that this offering be not allowed to interfere with the amount of the regular offering to this object. If the Christmas offering be used to pay the church's pledge for this work the work is likely to lose rather than gain.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. Arnette,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

1913.			
Dec. 9.	Balance		$3,823.57
30.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	$353.32	
1914.			
May 28.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	1,744.30	
June 2.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	792.07	
Dec. 2.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	2,118.83	5,008.52
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund		767.50
			$9,599.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

1913.			
Xmas.	34 beneficiaries	$178,50	
1914.			
1st Qr.	34 beneficiaries	732.75	
2d Qr.	36 beneficiaries	802.75	
3d Qr.	37 beneficiaries	852.75	
4th Qr.	36 beneficiaries	789.42	$3,356.17
	Printing, postage, envelopes, stationery, etc.		206.74
	Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses		65.00
	P. I. B. Fund		1,669.50
	Balance		4,302.18
			$9,599.59

P. I. B. FUND.

1913.		
Dec. 9.	Reported	$15,631.55
	Received	1,669.50
		$17,301.05
1914.		
Dec. 5.	Sundry Loans	$16,855.82
	Balance	445.23
		$17,301.05

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE, *Treasurer.*

Durham, N. C., December 5, 1914.

Examined and approved, W. J. BROGDEN, *Auditor.*

The report was discussed by J. M. Arnette, C. E. Brewer, T. J. Taylor, C. M. Phillips, G. T. Lumpkin, H. G. Dorsett, and was adopted.

M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Social Service, submitted the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

Your Committee on Social Service, appointed by resolution of the last State Convention, begs leave to submit the following report:

We believe that our Convention, as an organized body of Christian people, should take a deep and abiding interest in the complete welfare of our entire commonwealth. This interest is coming to be expressed technically as "Social Service." You may prefer calling it Christianity applied to life and conditions about us. By whatever name the work must be done.

Social betterment should not be considered a by-product of Christianity, but a direct product, on the principle that "faith without works is dead." The Baptists of North Carolina should take a leading interest in such work, first for the reason that we have more people within the range of our life than any other denomination; and also for the reason that it is demanded by our State Mission ideals. If every neighborhood and hamlet should hear our gospel, even so should every phase of our State's life feel the application of its power.

Nor is it in any way a new conception of religion that we present. Christ Himself, healing the sick, rebuking wickedness in high places, and relieving human distress in every form, set the first great example of social service, and those who assert that preaching alone completely fulfils the church's mission deny the power of the

example of the Son of God Himself. It is a dangerous and deadening heresy. That law and culture alone will renew society is but the other end of the same heresy. It is the duty of the Baptists to combat both.

North Carolina Baptists have already made an enviable record in caring for dependent children, and in temperance reform. They are also interesting themselves in prison reform, peace movement, and the improvement of conditions affecting child workers. Now that our battle line may cover the whole front of our life we would make the following recommendations:

1. That, in addition to our service to helpless children, we undertake the study of our duty to the widow, which is the other wing of our orphanage work, "the fatherless and the widow" forming our golden text. There is great waste in taking the child from the widow in good health able to work and worthy in life. Not only can she care for the child with least cost, but this sacred circle and motherhood obligation should not be violated. In some States, widows are pensioned by the State. We are not ready to recommend this. But the apostles in the early days did recommend that deacons be appointed and this was suggested as one of their clearly defined duties. We may not be able at once to make suggestions in detail, but we plead for a return to this early form of applied Christianity and would leave it on the hearts of this Convention to be taken up again.

2. That as pastors and churches we coöperate in every proper way with the Anti-Saloon League in suppressing the whiskey traffic, opening our churches on proper occasions to its representatives, always with the clear understanding that there shall be no partisan political significance in such addresses.

3. That we urge our pastors and other church workers to take more active interest in the North Carolina Conference for Social Service, an organization representing Christians in all denominations which is grappling with many great problems and consistently insisting that social service must not be divorced from church activity but given to the world as the expression of the Christ-spirit.

4. Remembering the example of the Master in healing all manner of suffering, we suggest that our churches as far as practicable interest themselves in health betterment through visiting nurses, sanitary reforms, and enlisting the people in God's name in the war against the great white plague and all forms of disease.

5. That we encourage "Social Center" work, such as has been inaugurated by the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh, thereby furnishing wholesome conditions of life for working girls and students who come as undefended strangers within the gates of our cities and larger towns, demanding in their new and strange environment the loving guardianship of the church and Christian people.

6. As a means of carrying light to thousands who now sit in intellectual darkness in our State, and as a means of opening the Bible to thousands to whom it must otherwise remain forever closed, we urge that our churches and Sunday Schools, reverting to ancient custom, arrange everywhere to lend aid to the present campaign for moonlight schools and other means of educating grown men and women now unable to read the Word of God.

7. Finally, we recommend that a Committee on Social Service be made one of the permanent committees of this Convention.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
E. McK. GOODWIN,
CLARENCE POE,
JOHN A. OATES,
M. L. KESLER,
Committee.

The report was discussed by M. L. Kesler, Clarence Poe, and J. Y. Joyner.

The following resolution, offered by W. L. Poteat, was adopted:

Resolved, that this Convention endorse the principle of the regulation of the labor of women and children in the interest of the race, and commend to all the people a practical interest in this fundamental social problem.

J. A. Campbell read the following report on Temperance:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Never in the history of our country have temperance lovers had so much to give them heart. There was a time when they were laughed at by the whiskey people, when public opinion made it hard to be a devout advocate of temperance legislation. Because of this, many of those who sought political honors were afraid to advocate temperance men and measures. That day is passed.

In our State no man can hope to be elected to any place of honor and trust, by any political party, if he shall advocate the whiskey business. We thank God for this change in public opinion and for all men and all agencies that have helped in bringing in this glorious day.

We rejoice that this same spirit is spreading rapidly throughout our nation and the blessed hope of nation-wide prohibition at an early day is the cheering outlook for us. In 1906 there were only three States in the prohibition column—Maine, Kansas, and North Dakota. Today there are fourteen States in which we have prohibi-

tion, five of which have been added during this year. These States have a population of twenty million people, about one-fifth of the population of our entire country. Many other States have much dry territory. Several more States are to vote on the question in the near future and the prospects are for certain victory in nearly every one of them.

The war in Europe, and the action of Russia, Germany, France and England in opposition to the use of liquor by their men in the field, the pronouncement of Russia that no further intoxicants shall be manufactured or sold in that country, give powerful impetus to the prohibition work in our own country.

Industrial enterprises have given a tremendous blow to the whiskey business by putting a premium on labor done by sober people.

The Medical Society of North Carolina and the ablest men in the medical world everywhere have helped along our cause by dealing death blows to the whiskey business. Let us take heart, but let us not be overconfident. The whiskey people are on the run. God is with us and now is our time to press the battle. There is much that each of us can do singlehanded and alone in helping to save our fellowmen from the curse of whiskey, but there are many things in which we must coöperate. The fight is for God and men, and we must seek His help and their help. We need to pray and pay, to plan and to perform, to vote for men and measures needed in ridding our nation of this greatest curse.

We recommend:

First, that all our people who can do so shall attend the convention of temperance people to be held in Raleigh, January 13-14, 1915.

Second, that we give hearty endorsement to the work of the Anti-Saloon League in our State and nation, pledging ourselves loyally to support the work.

Third, that we petition the next Legislature of North Carolina to enact such legislation as shall prohibit the shipment of liquor into our State.

Fourth, that we petition our representatives in Congress to use their best endeavors to secure the passage of the Sheppard-Hobson bill now pending in Congress.

Fifth, that this Convention appoint a committee of three to present these petitions to the proper committees in our Legislature and in our national Congress.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Campbell,
O. L. Stringfield,
S. W. Oldham,
S. J. Baker,
J. E. Kirk,
D. F. Putnam,
Committee.

T. J. Taylor, O. L. Stringfield and R. L. Davis spoke on the report, which was adopted.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention express its high appreciation of the services of Rev. O. L. Stringfield as Assistant Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, and that it commend his services to the churches of the Convention.

The following committee was appointed to go, or send a substitute, to Washington, D. C., December 18th, in the interest of temperance legislation: Livingston Johnson, O. L. Stringfield, and W. L. Poteat.

The following resolution was offered by J. T. Riddick, and was adopted:

WHEREAS, We believe that the public welfare demands a more careful scrutiny of the history of those endeavoring to procure license to be married; and whereas, we, as ministers of the Gospel of Christ, must be governed by the Scriptures concerning the marriage of divorced parties; and whereas, we earnestly desire to conserve the interests of the State as they are bound up with the Christian home:

Therefore, resolved, That we respectfully request the General Assembly of North Carolina to meet in January, 1915, to so amend the statute prescribing the form of marriage license as to require under oath from the person applying for license, the condition of those to be married, condition to be answered by the word "single," the word "widow," the word "divorced," as the case may demand; and in case the answer is "divorced," to require a statement of the ground on which the divorce was procured in the legal term applicable, and the State and county in which and the time at which procured.

Respectfully, J. T. RIDDICK.

Edward Long gave notice that he would offer a change in the Constitution a year hence to the effect that the officers be elected at the close rather than at the beginning of the Convention.

W. A. Smith presented the following report on Obituaries, which was adopted:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

Since our last Convention many of our brethren and sisters have gone to their reward. Twenty-two of our preachers and many of our

deacons and leading laymen, and sisters and mothers in Israel, not a few, have passed over the river. Some of these have been prominent in the affairs of the Kingdom and their loss is keenly felt by this body. Others, not so prominent and widely known, have wrought well in their respective churches and communities and are sorely missed there.

In this obituary list, there are not a few whose lives and works deserve lengthy mention. Your committee, however, recognizes the fact that, with the limited space allowed, the briefest mention of many must suffice. Their record is in heaven. They rest now from their labors and their works do follow them.

After thirty years of faithful ministry in Cleveland and adjoining counties, Rev. T. J. Moss died at his home in Forest City, North Carolina, on January 8, 1914, in the sixty-third year of his age. He was an earnest preacher and faithful pastor. He did quite a good deal of evangelistic work among the churches of his section.

Rev. Martin J. Leach, of Lassiter's Mill, Randolph County, died sometime in May. He was about fifty years of age when he began to preach. He may have lacked in the learning of the schools, but not in the zeal, courage, and self-sacrificing spirit for his Master's cause. He leaves four splendid Baptist churches, in what was once a destitute section of his county, as monuments of his faithful service.

Rev. T. G. Wood died at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. Harod Faison, near Winton, on January 29, 1914. He was born in Currituck County, North Carolina, July 20, 1852. He was a graduate of Richmond College, Richmond, Virginia. He held pastorates in Suffolk and Franklin, Virginia, and of several churches in the Chowan and West Chowan associations. His last pastorate was that of Spring Hill Church in Scotland County, which he served with marked success for five years. Brother Wood was indeed a good minister of Jesus Christ. He was a man of scholarship and culture, who had convictions that he feared not to defend. He was popular among the people he served and was greatly loved by them.

On January 15, 1914, Rev. W. B. Doughtry died at his home in Tarboro, North Carolina. He became pastor of the Baptist Church of Tarboro on January 1, where he preached one Sunday and conducted one prayer service, and then, after a brief illness of pneumonia, fell on sleep. He was reared in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He graduated at Richmond College and Crozer Seminary. He held pastorates at Cape Charles, Blackstone, and Meherin, in Virginia. For two years he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Plymouth, North Carolina, having come from Plymouth to Tarboro. A strong and faithful young man has suddenly fallen, but his life was not in vain.

Rev. W. H. Sparks, of Yancey County, died on August 25, 1914. He was a native of Cleveland County. He was a member of Mount

Pleasant Church of Yancey County, which he had served as pastor. He was a man of cheerful spirit and faithful to his Master.

At his home in Clinton, North Carolina, on June 25, 1914, Rev. Richard C. Sandling died. He was born December 5, 1849, at Little Rock, Arkansas, and came with his parents to this State in his early youth. He graduated at Wake Forest College in 1875. The greater part of his ministerial life was spent in the Eastern, Neuse-Atlantic, and Wilmington associations. He was an able preacher and a man of strong convictions and good judgment.

Rev. G. W. Coppedge, of the Tar River Association, died of paralysis on October 9, 1914, in the seventieth year of his age. During his useful ministry he held pastorates in the counties of Nash, Wake, Franklin, Warren, Vance and Harnett. He was a man of strong convictions, "full of faith and the Holy Ghost."

Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, of Marshville, Union County, died suddenly while conducting a funeral on February 26, 1914. His was a long and useful ministry, the greater part of which was spent in Union County. He said not long before he died that he had baptized thirty-five hundred people. He was one of those tireless and energetic ministers who spared not himself that he might be found faithful.

At his home in Oxford, North Carolina, in the ninety-third year of his age, Rev. Robert I. Devin passed to his reward. He was born in Henry County, Virginia, August 14, 1822, and died August 31, 1914. He had been a member of the Baptist Church for seventy-six years. For sixty-eight years he had been a minister of the Gospel. He settled in Oxford in 1848, and soon organized the First Baptist Church of that town. He held pastorates at Louisburg, North Carolina, and Clarksville, Virginia, and during the Civil War did missionary work in Forsyth County at his own charges, but the greater part of his ministry was spent among the country churches of Granville County. He organized Mountain Creek and Annis Chapel churches and was pastor of Grassy Creek Church for forty-two years. He baptized over twenty-five hundred persons during his long and useful ministry.

Rev. Pinkney Oliver was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, June 19, 1838, and died October 29, 1914. He was a minister of the Gospel for fifty-five years. He served churches in the counties of Guilford, Forsyth, Davidson, Yadkin, Surry and Stokes. He was an independent thinker and always loyal to his convictions. His was a long and faithful service in the vineyard of his Master.

Rev. W. G. King died at the home of his son, Rev. T. H. King, pastor First Baptist Church, Mount Airy, North Carolina, on May 26, 1914. His devoted wife preceded him to the glory world on April 3, 1914. Brother King was a native of Wake County. He was baptized into the fellowship of Ephesus Church by Rev. Patrick W. Dowd early in life. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry in 1878.

He served churches in the Sandy Creek, Neuse-Atlantic, and Little River associations in North Carolina, and in the Mecklenburg Association in Virginia. On account of failing health, he had preached occasionally only for the last five years. Brother King was a man of firm convictions and sincere devotion to his high calling.

At his home in Franklin County, on June 28, 1914, Rev. James R. Jones died. He was a native of Franklin County and a graduate of Wake Forest College. He held pastorates at several important points in North Carolina and Virginia. Owing to poor health, he gave up active work in the pastorate and settled down in his native county where his last years were spent.

Rev. John Barnes, of Severn, North Carolina, died on June 29(?), 1914. He was a member of Severn Baptist Church and held in warm esteem by those who knew him.

Rev. Jacob F. Sams was a native of Tennessee. He was born March 23, 1851, and died at his home, Cane River, in Yancey County, North Carolina, on January 20, 1914. He spent most of his life in this State. He was well and favorably known throughout the mountain section of this State, where he spent some thirty years of his faithful ministry. His pastorates were in Yancey, Buncombe and Madison counties, having been pastor of almost every Baptist church in Yancey County during his ministry.

Rev. Claude E. Gower died at Jacksonville, Florida, 1914. He was in the fifty-fifth year of his age. He was a native of Wake County, North Carolina. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1881 and spent one year at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He held pastorates at Graham, Mocksville, Mt. Olive, and Warsaw, also was pastor of country churches in the West Chowan Association and in Lincoln County. Owing to a nervous breakdown, he was not in the active pastorate for the last few years of his life.

At the ripe old age of eighty years, Rev. E. N. Gwynn, of Yadkin County, where he had spent so much of his ministry, fell on sleep October 21, 1914. He was a good pastor and a faithful minister of Jesus Christ.

Rev. G. W. Harmon, of Ore Hill, passed through the gates of death on May 16, 1914, at St. Leo Hospital, Greensboro. The greater part of his useful ministry was spent in the old Sandy Creek Association. He was a true man who feared God and eschewed evil.

Rev. C. M. Ervin, of Hickory, one of our State missionaries, was instantly killed on Sunday, August 23, 1914, in a runaway near Bostic. Brother Ervin was a faithful preacher of the Word and held in highest esteem in his section.

Rev. James A. Smith died at his howe in Wilmington, August 28, 1914. He was born at Red Springs, April 6, 1846. He was educated at Chapel Hill and Davidson College, from which last mentioned

institution he graduated in 1871. He also graduated at the Theological Seminary at Greenville, South Carolina. The greater part of his ministerial life was given to the country churches of Southeastern North Carolina. He was a regular contributor to the North Carolina Baptist for a number of years, under the nom de plume of Senex. He was a faithful preacher who fought for temperance, education and civic righteousness and was also a winner of souls.

Among the long list of our departed laymen there are many who have been greatly used of the Master in the furtherance of His kingdom, but the barest mention of them will have to suffice.

John P. Cannady, an honored and useful member of Enon Church in Granville County, died January 26, 1914, in the seventy-third year of his age. He was a student of Wake Forest College from 1858 to 1860. He was a Confederate soldier of Company K, of the 55th North Carolina regiment. A brave soldier and good man has gone to his reward.

In the seventy-ninth year of his age, at his home in Oxford, January 26, 1914, A. C. Parham entered into eternal rest. His life was well spent in the building up of his community and for the kingdom of God. He was for many years a faithful and active member of the First Baptist Church of Oxford.

Col. S. J. Cobb died at his home near Parkton, North Carolina, on May 6, 1914, at the age of seventy-five years. He was a Confederate soldier in Company D of the 51st Regiment, and was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor. He was a faithful Christian, filling for several years the offices of deacon and Sunday School superintendent in his church.

Dr. John Robertson, father of Dr. A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, died at his home in the Cool Spring community near Statesville, North Carolina, on June 29, 1914, in the ninety-first year of his age. He was a native of Virginia, and on moving to North Carolina was for many years a resident of Statesville. He was held in high esteem in his section of the State.

Fred M. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, died on April 12, 1914. He was born December 12, 1843. Graduated from Wake Forest College in 1856, and was later, for many years, a trustee of the college. A noble and friendly man, faithful to his God and to his church, has gone to his reward.

Captain J. S. Bridges died at his home in Catawba County on April 30, 1914, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. He was a deacon in the Baptist church at Catawba and for many years was the efficient Sunday School superintendent. The Baptist church house at Catawba was largely made possible by Captain Bridges' liberality. He was the father of Mrs. D. P. Bridges, the wife of Rev. D. P. Bridges, of Fairmont, North Carolina.

Deacon L. W. Highsmith, father of Professor Highsmith of Wake Forest College, of the Second Church, Durham, North Carolina, died

at his home in that city on March 4, 1914. Brother Highsmith was indeed a "pillar of the church."

C. H. Brock, one of the oldest members of Powell's Point Baptist Church, who had been a deacon for a number of years and also Sunday School superintendent, died on September 21, 1914. He was faithful unto death.

F. J. Holloway died on July 2, 1914, in the sixty-third year of his age. He had been a faithful Christian for fifty-three years. At the time of his death he was a member of New Hope Church, near which he lived for the last few years of his life. He was the father of Mrs. Wade D. Bostic of China. He knew how to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

William B. Scott, a highly respected member and faithful deacon of the Morrisville Baptist Church, died at his home in Cedar Fork Township, Wake County, February 16, 1914, in the eightieth year of his age. A substantial citizen and a good Christian has gone to his reward.

Person County lost one of its most substantial and prominent citizens, and the Ephesus Baptist Church one of its most faithful members, in the death of Robert Benton Bass, 1914. He was for forty years a deacon in his church.

J. A. Shugart of Yadkin County, died at his home near Boonville, North Carolina, February 3, 1914, at the age of seventy-five years. He was one of Yadkin County's most useful citizens. He was a member of the Boonville Baptist Church in which he was a faithful deacon for nearly forty years.

On March 2, 1914, George Houston Moore, at the age of eighty-three, entered into eternal rest. He was a charter member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church and was a deacon for forty-one years. His was a long and useful life.

W. W. Johnson died in the eightieth year of his age at his home near Fayetteville, North Carolina, May 2, 1914. He was a faithful member and deacon of Cedar Falls Baptist Church.

H. L. Patterson, a deacon in the Southside Baptist Church, Wilmington, died on February 28, 1914.

On March 2, 1914, J. H. Hofler died at his home in Gatesville, North Carolina, in the sixty-second year of his age. He was a member of the Gatesville Baptist Church in which he was a deacon for thirty years. A trusted citizen and true Christian has gone to his reward.

Dr. O. C. Stallings, a member and deacon of the Dawson's Baptist Church, and superintendent of its Sunday School for many years, passed to his reward May 13, 1914.

Deacon Elbert D. Nall, of the Bethany Baptist Church, near Gulf, North Carolina, died on December 24, 1913. He was in the eighty-seventh year of his age, was a charter member of Bethany Church, in which he held the office of deacon for forty-six years.

G. W. Temple died at his home in Sanford, North Carolina, on August 24, 1914. For many years he was a faithful deacon in the Baptist Church of Sanford. He was an esteemed citizen and a faithful Christian.

Martin W. Heady, a member, deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School of the Baptist Church of Swansboro, died in the sixtieth year of his age on March 3, 1914.

Prof. Robert M. Davis died at his home in Tarboro on September 23, 1914. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina and was connected with the graded schools of Tarboro for twenty-one years. He had been a member of the Baptist Church of Tarboro for about eight years, two of which he was the efficient superintendent of the Sunday School.

The First Church of Charlotte lost a faithful member in the death of Bro. N. T. Bowden, which occurred at his home in Charlotte on April 11, 1914. He was a good citizen and a faithful Christian.

Needham Bryant Broughton died in Philadelphia, May 26, 1914. His going is a distinct loss, not only to his own church and denomination, but also to the State and city in which he wrought so nobly for so many years. He was a charter member in the organization, in 1874, of the Swain Street Baptist Church, now Tabernacle, of Raleigh. He was chosen deacon at its organization and held that office until his death. In 1876 he was elected superintendent of the Sunday School, which position he held for more than thirty-seven years. It would not be far amiss to say he wrought his noblest work as superintendent of the Tabernacle Sunday School. He was also a great worker in almost every line of Christian service. There is scarcely an important board or committee for the prosecution of our State denominational work in which his name did not appear. At the time of his death he had been Secretary of this Convention for thirty-one years. He was a strong and wise leader. North Carolina and, in no mean degree, the South, felt the force of his life and especially so in Sunday School work.

Prof. W. H. Ragsdale died at his home in Greenville, North Carolina, March 27, 1914. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1880. For years he was Superintendent of Public Instruction in Pitt County. He was a leading spirit in the Baptist Church of Greenville.

Captain J. A. Tucker, a prominent citizen of Roxboro and a leading member of the Baptist Church there, passed to his reward in the eighty-third year of his age—1914.

There are many others of our brethren who have passed away during the year that deserve more lengthy mention than we have space to make. Among these are the following: John Sampson Page, October 3, 1914, for fifty-two years a faithful member of the Stedman Church; John M. Prim, of Holloway's Church, on September 11, 1914; William I. Lane, an honored deacon of the First

Baptist Church of Goldsboro, April 10, 1914, in the sixty-fifth year of his age; G. D. Lennon, a deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School of the Livingston Baptist Church, February 17, 1914; Robert Sandlin, a deacon of the Hallsville Baptist Church, March 13, 1914; Charles B. Jordan, a prominent member of the First Baptist Church, Salisbury, March 21, 1914; E. M. Staton, of the Ninth Avenue Church, Charlotte, February 9, 1914; C. B. Rogers, of the Ninth Avenue Church, Charlotte, July 9, 1914.

We have also lost many noble and faithful women from our ranks, but we cannot do more here than simply mention the names of a few. Miss Rosa Moore, daughter of Rev. R. A. Moore, who died in Lexington, June 29, 1914. Mrs. Martha Lindley, of Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro, died July 31, 1914. Mrs. Sarah Baxter Turner, of Wake Forest, mother of Rev. E. A. Turner, of China, and Rev. J. B. Turner, now at the S. B. T. Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, died at Louisville on April 13, 1914. Mrs. Harry L. Baucom, of the Clayton Baptist Church, daughter of Rev. C. W. Blanchard, died May 30, 1914. Mrs. E. F. Tatum, of Shanghai, China, for two years a teacher in Chowan College, died August 9, 1914. Mrs. Julia Cain Brown, wife of Dr. Henry A. Brown, who for thirty-seven years stood by her distinguished husband, as he wrought so nobly in the First Church of the Twin City, passed to her reward on July 13, 1914. Mrs. T. H. Pritchard, widow of the late and distinguished Dr. T. H. Pritchard, died at the age of seventy-seven on August 9, 1914, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. W. Holloway, Wrightsville Sound, near Wilmington. Mrs. John Cary McCraw, of the Warrenton Baptist Church, in the eightieth year of her age, died June 6, 1914. Mrs. W. T. Dorsett, of the Siler City Baptist Church, died October 21, 1914. Mrs. F. M. Carroll, of the Clinton Baptist Church, died January 10, 1914, in the sixty-fifth year of her age. Mrs. Josiah Davis, mother of Rev. W. H. Davis, of the Shaws Creek Baptist Church, died at the age of eighty-nine years, August 12, 1914. Mrs. A. R. Tucker, of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, wife of Dr. A. R. Tucker and sister of Dr. Weston Bruner, general evangelist of the Home Mission Board, died July 26, 1914. Mrs. I. S. Barbee, of the Cedar Fork Church, sister of Rev. W. S. Olive, of Apex, died August 26, 1914. Mrs. Henrietta Speight Riddick, of the Gatesville Baptist Church, daughter of Rev. Henry Speight and sister of Rev. T. T. Speight, died December 12, 1913. Mrs. I. O. Walters, of the Wake Forest Church, for seventy years a devoted church member, widow of Rev. W. T. Walters, who for some years was professor of mathematics in Wake Forest College, died at the age of eighty-one years on ....., 1914. Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, wife of Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, of the First Church, Raleigh, died June 23, 1914. Mrs. J. J. Ezell, wife of Deacon J. J. Ezell, of Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte, died March 16, 1914.

Rev. W. C. Nowell, of Nash County, North Carolina, passed away

....1914. He was a man of solid convictions, always ready to contend for the faith. He spent a good part of his long and useful ministry in the Tar River Association.

Rev. John Ammons, of Mars Hill, after a long and useful ministry in the western part of the State, passed to his reward September 9, 1914, in his eighty-third year. In 1869 he was appointed Sunday School Missionary by the North Carolina Sunday School Association, a society organized in Raleigh for the promotion of Sunday School work. He was the first principal of Mars Hill College after the Civil War. He was a vigorous speaker and clear expounder of Scripture and an earnest defender of Baptist principles.

On July 5, 1914, Captain James L. Autry, of Sampson County, a leading Baptist layman of his section, being for a number of years Moderator of the South River Association and one of the prime promoters and supporters of the South River Baptist Institute, passed to his reward in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

On June 15, 1914, Deacon W. B. Smith, of the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Onslow County, died.

There are doubtless scores of other brethren and sisters, who were faithful in the service of their Master, who have gone to their reward during the past year, whose names do not occur in this report because the writer lacked the necessary information to make mention of them.

W. A. Smith.
S. F. Conrad.
S. F. Morton.
G. P. Hamrick.
J. F. Mitchener.
L. B. Boney.
W. R. Davis.
J. M. Page.
E. R. Harris.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the report on Obituaries will be abandoned in the future, and in lieu thereof, a half hour will be used in the program of the Convention as a Memorial service.

Announcement was made of the illness of Walter N. Johnson, and Livingston Johnson was called on to lead in special prayer in his behalf.

On motion, the heartiest thanks of the Convention were extended to the Baptist churches of Raleigh, to the people of this community and of Wake Forest, for their cordial hos-

pitality, to the newspapers in Raleigh and throughout the State for the liberal space they have given to the reports of the Convention, and to the transportation companies for their concession in rates.

J. J. Hurt and W. A. Graham spoke on the motion.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the Convention adjourned *sine die,* after singing "How Firm a Foundation," and prayer by T. W. O'Kelley.

C. H. Durham,
President.

Chas. E. Brewer,
Walter M. Gilmore,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ALLEGHANY.

Liberty—E. L. Wagoner, Goldsboro.

BEULAH.

Bethel Hill—J. A. Beam, Woodsdale.
Lamberth Memorial—R. A. Clay, Roxboro.
Lea Bethel—H. A. Powell, Blanch.
Roxboro—D. F. Putnam, J. W. Noell.
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Jas. H. Pritchett, Foushee.
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison.

BLADEN.

Bladenboro—A. J. Freeman.

BRUNSWICK.

Bolivia—C. N. Phillips, Southport.
Southport.—C. C. Wheeler.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Lewis Fork—S. S. Jennings, North Wilkesboro.
North Wilkesboro—Edward Long.
Poor's Knob—W. C. Meadows.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville—First—Calvin B. Waller, J. M. Stoner, Locke Craig, W. O. Riddick, W. H. Woodall, J. C. Owen, N. Buckner, Asheville; R. B. Duckett, Wake Forest.
Black Mountain—C. E. Beaver.
French Broad Avenue—G. D. Carter, Asheville.
Ridgecrest—J. D. Moore.
West End, Asheville—O. L. Orr.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—W. M. Moore.
Rhodhiss—C. C. Carlton.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Evergreen—J. T. Tyner, Whiteville.
Lennons Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville; A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.
Sweet Home—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.
Tabor—E. J. Harrell.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville, First—K. W. Cawthon.
Hendersonville, East—Geo. F. Wright.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin, C. F. Hudson.
Mount Home—C. A. Lineberger, Morganton.
Zion—J. S. Gwaltney, Morganton.

CENTRAL.

Brassfield—G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. No. 1; W. H. Garner, Youngsville, R. No. 2; J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.
Forestville—W. L. Griggs, Wake Forest.
Franklinton—R. A. Wilder, A. B. Wester, J. M. Cates, G. P. Harrill.
Johnson Memorial, Raleigh—W. H. Johnson.
Midway—H. A. Perry, Raleigh, R. No. 1; C. H. Baugh, Millbrook.
New Hope—Julian J. Buffaloe, J. E. Green, D. R. Green, R. Judson Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. No. 5.
Raleigh, First—C. F. Meserve, W. A. Graham, T. H. Briggs, C. B. Edwards, L. Johnson, C. L. Smith, W. N. Jones, Walters Durham, John H. Boushall, W. J. Peele, J. Y. Joyner, J. E. Ray, C. J. Hunter, R. T. Vann, J. S. Farmer.
Rolesville—A. N. Averitt, Willie Freeman, S. H. Scarboro, Wake Forest.
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.
Wake Forest—W. R. Powell, J. G. Mills, E. B. Earnshaw, W. N. Johnson, R. E. Royall, W. L. Poteat, J. H. Highsmith, W. R. Cullom.
Wake Union—J. H. Watkins, A. R. Gay, Wake Forest.
Youngsville—W. R. Winston.

CHOWAN.

Belhaven—W. R. Haight.
Edenton—J. O. Alderman, E. L. Wells.
Elizabeth City, First—L. T. Reed, J. G. Gregory.
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin, C. J. Ward, R. E. Buffkin, H. G. Godfrey.
Columbia—R. E. Brickhouse.
Gatesville—T. S. Crutchfield.
Hertford—R. C. Hubbard.
Mount Pleasant—H. A. Litchfield, R. L. Litchfield, Creswell.
Reynoldson—C. G. Lowe, Gates, R. No. 1.
Sawyer's Creek—J. K. Henderson, Belcross; O. W. Sawyer, Camden.
Swan Quarter—H. B. Hines.

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam—P. W. Smith, Roseboro.
Fayetteville, First—Joel S. Snyder, John A. Oates, E. I. Olive.
Stedman—E. Lee Fox.

EASTERN.

Bethel—L. L. Johnson, Delway.

Calypso—James R. Britt, James T. Albritton, Calypso; Geo. P. Britt, Mt. Olive.

Clinton—Fred. T. Collins.

Delway—Walter L. Beach, S. B. Wilson, J. M. Alderman, W. H. Barnes.

Lisbon—D. L. Herring, Garland.

Mt. Olive—B. A. Summerlin, C. S. Wooten.

Rose Hill—B. G. Early.

Warsaw—A. O. Moore.

FLAT RIVER.

Beulah—T. A. Tatum, S. H. Brinkley, B. H. Oakley, T. J. Smith, Oxford.

Dexter—E. J. Green, Dabney.

Evon—R. H. Marsh, Oxford.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Oxford, First—B. F. Taylor, G. T. Lumpkin, F. W. Hancock, F. P. Hobgood.

Oxford, West—E. G. Usry.

Poplar Creek—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

State Line—R. E. Peele, Clarksville, Va.

Tally Ho—J. L. Martin, Stem; W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. No. 6; W. T. Currin, Tar River.

FRENCH BROAD.

Marshall—W. R. Beach, E. B. Gilbert.

Mars Hill—J. R. Owen, O. L. Stringfield, R. L. Moore.

GREEN RIVER.

Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

Canton—G. P. Hamrick.

Pleasant Hill—J. H. Haynes, Clyde.

Waynesville—A. V. Joyner.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—J. M. Duncan.

Bethesda—W. T. Tate, Wake Forest.

Clayton—A. C. Hamby, C. W. Carter.

Corinth—J. B. Woodard, Wendell.

Four Oaks—W. H. Wall.

Princeton—N. L. Snipes.

Smithfield—John E. Lanier.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—J. M. Goode, W. K. Collins, T. C. Holland.

Kings Mountain—D. F. Hord, J. R. Miller.

New Bethel—Carme Elam, J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.
Patterson Springs—D. E. Vipperman, Kings Mountain.
Shelby, First—L. W. Swope, A. H. Sims.
Shelby, Second—J. W. Suttle, J. D. Barnett.

LIBERTY.

Abbotts Creek—N. R. Teague, F. J. Teague, Kernersville.
Churchland—J. F. Carter, Linwood.
Denton—J. F. Fletcher.
Lexington—P. S. Vann.
New Friendship—C. F. Matsinger, Winston-Salem.
Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, F. B. Hamrick, Thomasville.
Thomasville—G. A. Martin, A. Johnson, L. E. Teague.
Wallburg—C. M. Wall, John M. Cheek, O. A. Keller.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

Fair View—Frank A. Clarke, Murphy.

LITTLE RIVER.

Apex—G. N. Cowan.
Apex, Central—J. M. Holleman.
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell, L. H. Campbell, Carlyle Campbell, Buie's Creek; G. T. Mills, F. H. Creech, F. Garcia, Wake Forest.
Chalybeate Springs—W. T. Morgan.
Coats—O. Odum, N. T. Patterson, W. H. Parish, J. D. Pope.
Cumberland Union—T B. Lanier, Kipling.
Duke—S. W. Oldham.
Dunn—C. D. Bain, James Long, J. C. Clifford, J. B. Holland, Perry Morgan, E. Lee, J. G. Layton.
Juniper Springs—L. L. Hudson, A. P. Thomas, Broadway.
Lillington—J. M. Bird.
Piney Grove—E. H. Ballentine, Walthall; C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

MACON.

Franklin—J. M. Bennett.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—J. P. Hackney, J. E. Murphy, W. M. Vines, W. C. Dowd, J. A. Parker.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad, D. W. Fink.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—W. A. Smith.
Concord, First—G. V. Tilley.
Concord, McGill Street—J. W. Whitley.
Kannapolis—S. J. Beeker.
Matthews—R. D. Cross.
Stough Memorial—F. A. Liles.

MONTGOMERY.

Forks of Little River—T. E. Staley, Troy.
Mt. Gilead—O. P. Campbell.
Troy—J. M. Page, T. M. Cullom.

MOUNT ZION.

Burlington—J. P. Spoon.
Chapel Hill—W. R. L. Smith.
Carrboro—J. A. Hackney, J. F. MacDuffie, O. L. Riggs, Chapel Hill.
Durham, First—J. J. Hurt, R. H. Riggsbee, C. L. Haywood, G. C. Wilder, L. G. Cole, H. A. Reams, J. T. May.
Durham, Second—J. T. Riddick, W. F. Cheek, H. H. Cheek.
Durham, East—Q. C. Davis.
Durham, North—J. M. Arnette, R. R. Lanier, A. L. Phipps.
Durham, West—B. V. Ferguson.
Edgemont—Chas. C. Smith, Durham.
Graham—J. W. Rose.
Hillsboro—J. R. Greene, J. H. Evans, P. H. Smith.
Mebane—H. Grady Dorsett.
Mt. Pisgah—H. C. Sears, H. D. Mason, Morrisville.
Olive's Chapel—C. F. Williams, W. S. Olive, Apex.
Yates—W. E. Warren, Durham.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Ayden—G. J. Dowell.
Beaufort—M. Leslie Davis, C. H. Trueblood.
Davis Shore—E. A. Paul, Davis.
Falling Creek—J. E. Hood, T. J. Hood, Goldsboro.
Fort Barnwell—W. M. Huggins.
Fremont—H. F. Lindsey.
Goldsboro, First—J. W. Jones, Geo. T. Watkins, M. L. Hooper W. E. Stroud.
Goldsboro, Second—L. B. Boney.
Kinston—C. W. Blanchard, G. L. Merrell, B. W. Spilman.
La Grange—J. P. Joyner.
Morehead City.—E. R. Harris.
New Bern, First—S. M. Brinson, L. B. Padgett.
New Bern, Tabernacle—R. W. Thiot.
Oriental—E. F. Mumford.
Swansboro—J. E. Copeland.

PEE DEE.

Cobb Memorial—J. W. Watson, Rockingham
Hamlet—E. P. Pearce.
Laurinburg—W. H. Weatherspoon.
Lilesville—T. B. Justice.
Rockingham—Bruce Benton.

Spring Hill—W. E. Goode, Wagram.
Wadesboro—W. H. Reddish.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—R. E. Powell.
Buchanan—J. C. DeLancey, McLeansville.
Gibsonville—J. W. Taylor, Whitsett.
Greensboro, First—J. A. Coppedge, J. B. Harrison, I. A. McCarthy, C. H. Nash, J. Clyde Turner, C. T. Lipscomb, J. B. Stroud, G. P. Crutchfield.
Greensboro, Forest Avenue—R. G. Kendrick, H. Morton.
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—R. P. Walker, I. W. Vernon.
High Point, First—A. W. Claxon, C. A. Smith, Geo. Zugler, E. A. Tate.
High Point, Green Street—J. M. Hilliard.
High Point, West End—F. L. Fiddler.
Ramseur—W. O. Johnson.
Reidsville—F. S. Miles, E. N. Johnson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Chatham Heights—J. H. Rich, Winston-Salem.
Dan Valley—W. H. Wilson, Greensboro.
Draper—W. J. Bynum.
Kernersville—T. S. Guy, W. W. Bowman, T. C. McCuiston.
Leaksville—R. E. White, W. H. Haywood, C. M. Beach.
Madison—A. L. McClendon, Winston-Salem.
Mount Airy—T. H. King, Guy Hill, J. M. Hill.
Spray—T. M. Green.
Winston, First—H. A. Brown, C. W. Barbee, B. F. Huntley.
Winston, Brown Memorial—C. H. Durham, J. A. Maddry, G. T. Stephenson.
Winston, Greenwood Avenue—J. T. Byrum.
Winston, Salem—S. F. Morton, T. C. Keaton.
Winston, South Side—V. M. Swaim.

RALEIGH.

Apex—G. N. Cowan.
Cary—J. A. Smith, C. W. Scott.
Fuquay Springs—E. J. Ragsdale.
Good Hope—M. E. Butts, Carpenter.
Green Level—R. F. Hilliard, J. J. Yates, A. S. Sears.
Hepzibah—C. T. Horton, Knightsdale.
Holly Springs—W. A. Segraves, A. D. Norris.
Inwood—H. P. Green, Geo. R. Parker, Raleigh.
Raleigh, Tabernacle—C. E. Maddry, L. W. Alderman, E. W. Yates, W. M. Duncan, Peter McWilliams, J. D. Berry, J. M. Broughton, Sr., J. M. Broughton, Jr., W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms.

Raleigh, Pullen Memorial—T. W. Blake, S. A. Sutton, L. R. Norris, C. F. Norris, S. M. Lane.
Raleigh, Pilot Mills—R. S. Stephenson.
Zebulon—R. B. Nichols, T. B. Davis, A. J. Hunt.

ROANOKE.

Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Farmville—J. W. Holmes, J. E. Kirk.
Greenville—C. M. Rock.
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon.
Mildred—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.
Nashville—J. E. Hoyle.
Plymouth—C. G. Wells.
Roanoke Rapids—Jesse Blalock.
Robersonville—J. L. Rogers.
Rocky Mount—T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin, I. M. Mercer.
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—N. H. Shepherd.
Rocky Mount, North—J. W. Nobles.
Scotland Neck—R. A. McFarland.
Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins.
Washington—W. C. Miller, R. L. Gay, J. M. McKenzie.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock, J. R. Blalock.
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.
Williamston—J. D. Howell.
Wilson—T. W. Chambliss, R. A. Turlington.

ROBESON.

Ashpole—D. P. Bridges, Fairmont.
Barnesville—R. A. Hedgpeth.
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.
Lumber Bridge—J. L. Jenkins, J. W. Cobb.
Lumberton, First—R. N. Cashwell, R. T. Allen, C. L. Greaves.
Lumberton, East—W. R. Davis.
Maxton—A. A. Butler.
Pembroke—J. F. Davis.
Raeford—B. Townsend.
Red Springs—A. C. Sherwood, J. G. McGougan.
Rowland—W. S. Ballard.
St. Paul's—J. A. Snow, E. O. Johnson, D. B. Lancaster.
Ten Mile—Charles Townsend, Lumberton.
Tolarsville—R. L. Byrd, St. Paul's.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
Bonlee—K. C. Horner.
Cameron—Chas. C. Jones.
Carthage—C. C. Yates, O. D. Wallace, H. W. Baucom, W. G. Jennings.

Jonesboro—W. I. Brooks.
Love's Creek—V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.
May's Chapel—H. R. Harward, Moncure.
Pittsboro—J. L. Griffin.
Sanford—J. B. Willis.
Siler City—G. E. Spruill.
Southern Pines—F. M. Gardner.
Vass—David Webster.

SANDY RUN.

Caroleen—W. C. Lynch, J. G. Graham.

SOUTH FORK.

Bruington—R. L. Smith, Stanley.
Catawba—J. L. Connell.
Dallas—I. T. Newton.
Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett, Beeler Moore, J. M. Shuford, W. L. Smith.
Hebron—W. A. Stephenson, Maiden.
Hickory, First—P. G. Kiser, W. R. Bradshaw, J. D. Harte, W. L. Craig.
Hickory, West—W. N. Cook.
Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.
Long Creek—G. P. Abernathy, Dallas.
Loray—A. T. Stoudenmire, Gastonia.
Macedonia—W. W. Rimmer, Maiden.
Maiden—J. D. Moose.
Mt. Holly—E. C. Andrews.
Newton—M. A. Adams.

SOUTH RIVER.

Baptist Chapel—C. M. Hall, Cooper.
Salemburg—R. N. Butler, J. B. Newton.
Spring Branch—D. M. Williford, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Chestnut Hill—J. L. Kirk, Salisbury.
Eaton's—G. L. White, Cana,
Farmington—M. J. Hendricks, Cana.
Mocksville—W. E. Wilson, S. O. Rich, Mocksville; L. R. Call, Wake Forest.
Mooresville—C. B. Austin.
Salisbury, North Main Street—F. W. Fry, Mocksville.
Society—D. W. Littleton, Mocksville.
Spencer—E. T. Carter, J. A. Reid.
Statesville—Chas. Anderson.
Statesville, Front Street—C. S. Cashwell.

STANLY.

Albemarle—Alexander Miller.
Big Lick—J. S. Harris.
Palmerville—C. E. Edwards.
Smyrna—S. A. Jenkins, Locust.

SURRY.

Elkin—P. R. Blevins.
Mountain Park—C. W. Williams, State Road.

TAR RIVER.

Bunn—W. H. Hartsell.
Cedar Rock—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg.
Henderson, First—W. W. Parker, T. M. Pittman, S. L. Morgan.
Louisburg—C. M. Cooke, W. M. Gilmore, W. B. Morton, Ivey Allen, T. B. Wilder, J. W. Hollingsworth.
Middleburg—R. L. Bennett.
Norlina—R. S. Register.
Vaughan—J. J. Marshall, Macon.
Warren Plains—T. B. Weldon, Norlina.
Warrenton—J. M. Gardner, T. J. Taylor, J. L. Lamont.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Bryson City—T. F. Deitz, Bryson City; W. W. Williams, R. L. Randolph, H. B. Gibson, A. J. Franklin, Wake Forest.

THREE FORKS.

Cove Creek—D. F. Horton, J. M. Horton, Vilas.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—A. W. McDaniel.

UNION.

Faulks—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.
Meadow Branch—C. J. Black, Wingate.
Monroe—F. B. Ashcraft, Braxton Craig, W. C. Saunders.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—C. G. Powell, C. L. Dowell.
Aulander—C. H. Jenkins, M. P. Davis, C. W. Mitchell, W. S. Dunning.
Buckhorn—L. E. Dailey, Como.
Cashie—D. P. Harris, Windsor.
Chowan—John E. Vann, S. N. Watson, J. C. Scarborough, Winton.
Colerain—E. White, R. B. Lineberry.
Conway—J. R. Martin, A. Lassiter, W. B. Waff.
Jackson—K. D. Stukenbrok.
Mars Hill—H. H. Honeycutt, Ahoskie.
Meherrin—C. C. Parker, E. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.

Mount Tabor—Rufus Story, Murfreesboro.
Murfreesboro—G. E. Lineberry, C. W. Scarborough.
Republican—T. T. Speight, Windsor.
Roberts Chapel—R. E. Maddry, Pendleton.
Sandy Run—A. W. Early, Aulander.

WEST CHOWAN.

Severn—C. S. Long.
Woodland—J. W. Downey.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Murphy—G. H. Cope, C. H. Yearby.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—E. L. Weston.
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.
Jacksonville—R. M. Von Miller.
Sea Gate—O. N. Marshall.
Southside—W. G. Hall, Wilmington.
Wallace—F. P. Powers, C. V. Brooks.
Wells Chapel—Remus J. Hall, Romulus F. Hall, Kerr.
Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster.

YANCEY.

Burnsville—S. T. Hensley, D. W. White.

ADDITIONAL.

Baylus Cade, Boiling Springs, N. C.; J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.; A. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.; J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.; J. B. Brewer, Danville, Va.; J. J. Hall, Atlanta, Ga.; J. E. White, Atlanta, Ga.; J. S. Corpening, Ridgeway, S. C.

Associations represented	50
Churches represented	316
Number of messengers	554

Minutes of the Pastors' Conference, Held at Raleigh, N. C., December 7, 1914

The eighth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference was held in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, beginning Monday, 7:30 p. m., with W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, in the chair.

After singing "I Need Thee Every Hour," Scripture reading, and prayer by C. W. Scarborough, Frederick Mack Gardner, of Southern Pines, was presented to preach the annual sermon. His text was John 16:7—"I will send him," from which he announced the theme, "The Preacher's Secret Power—the Promise of the Paraclete, or the Alongside Helper of the Minister and Christian."

Following the sermon, Henry F. Cope, of Chicago, Secretary of the Religious Education Association, spoke on "The Problem of the Church Securing An Efficient Membership."

The chair appointed the following Committee on Nominations: W. S. Olive, S. W. Oldham, and O. P. Campbell.

A special prayer in behalf of Noah Biggs was offered by T. J. Taylor.

Presiding Elder Plyler and J. C. Wooten, of the Edenton Street Methodist Church of Raleigh, were recognized, after which the Conference adjourned with prayer by Elder Plyler.

TUESDAY—Morning Session.

President Cullom conducted the devotional meeting. I. T. Newton and A. V. Joyner led in prayer. The following brethren took part in the discussion on the topic "The Preacher's Heart-Life": C. W. Scarborough, C. H. Norris, R. E. Powell, R. E. Peele, T. B. Davis, B. Cade, and Q. C. Davis.

R. A. McFarland spoke on the topic "The Efficient Pastor," after which "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung, and J. G. Blalock led in prayer.

"The Educational Program in the Church" was the theme of Henry F. Cope, who also explained the work of the Association with which he is connected.

J. S. Farmer, chairman of the committee to publish in booklet form the addresses of the last Conference, reported that the booklet had cost $127.18 and that there was a deficit of $6.63. An offering was taken resulting in a surplus of $2.07, which was appropriated to Brother Farmer.

J. R. Sampey, professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke on the theme "The Old Testament Prophet."

After prayer by J. S. Corpening, the Conference adjourned for dinner.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung and J. M. Page led in prayer.

W. R. Cullom, Secretary of the Ministers' Assurance Association, reported that there are now between 70 and 80 members of the Association. Three of the brethren died during the past year.

T. J. Taylor spoke of "The Place of the Association Among the Baptists of North Carolina."

C. L. Dowell and C. V. Brooks gave personal testimonies.

The following committee was appointed to solicit new members of the Association: D. F. Putnam, C. A. Upchurch, A. A. Butler, Jno. F. Mitchener, and S. W. Oldham.

Joel S. Snyder spoke on the theme "Rudolph Eucken, the Secular Prophet of the Spiritual Life."

Hight C. Moore presented the matter of launching a campaign for 10,000 new subscribers of the *Biblical Recorder* at once. The Conference put itself on record as favoring such a campaign.

The Committee on Nominations offered the following report, which was adopted:

For President—W. R. Cullom.

Vice-President—J. C. Turner.

Secretary and Treasurer—W. M. Gilmore.

The last theme discussed was "Jesus and the Cosmos," by Baylus Cade.

The Conference adjourned after prayer by C. H. Nash.

W. R. CULLOM,
President.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX

Statistics and Other Data

Compiled by E. L. Middleton,

statistical secretary of the convention.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1914.—President, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga., Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va., and H. C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; General Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Houston, Texas, May 12, 1915.

Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preach ng two Sun ays each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as ar as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday chool, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For he figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective ssociations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ntioch	J. M. Shaver	13	364	55	$	$	$ 1.30	$	$ 6.06	$	$	$ 7.36
ethel	J. W. Watts	3	248	75			14.54					14.54
ethany	J. W. Watts	18	189	110			8.11		4.89			13.00
ethlehem	W. J. Bumgarner	11	196	45			4.56		4.60			9.16
oncord	J. N. Binkley	13	133	*45			1.31					1.31
over	J. W. Watts	13	118	71			2.60					2.60
amascus	J. P. Gwaltney	4	225	72			29.01		20.30			49.31
ebanon	E. V. Bumgarner		119	60		4.00	42.40		1.00			47.40
ledoun	L. P. Gwaltney	18	148	66	10.00	109.50	68.95					188.45
nney's Grove	W. T. Comer	9	126	60			4.25					4.25
ttle River	G. Z. Bumgarner		118	*40			11.55		3.48			15.03
acedonia	D. W. Pool		200	*46			8.00					8.00
t. Olive	E. V. Bumgarner	3	167	45			9.36					9.36
t. Hermon	J. W. Watts	9	91	50					2.00		12.50	14.50
t. Nebo	J. W. Watts		98	76			2.00		13.05			15.05
lgrim	W. T. Comer	3	149	70								
easant Grove	J. P. Gwaltney	12	57	36			2.00					2.00
easant Hill	W. E. Linney		98	97			7.39					7.39
oplar Springs	E. V. Bumgarner		156				1.00					1.00
lphur Springs	L. P. Gwaltney	2	177	107	10.00		37.02		25.64			72.66
ony Point	L. P. Gwaltney	5	90	84	7.64		9.55		16.21			33.40
ree Forks	W. J. Bumgarner	11	206	*108			8.10		5.63			13.73
ylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney	15	95	92	10.00				9.74			19.74
ylor Springs	R. N. Garner	4	104	67			6.57					6.57
nite Plains	J. W. Watts	35	99	100			6.92					6.92
est Hickory	D. W. Pool		21	48					2.10			2.10
Total		201	3792	1725	37.64	113.50	286.49		114.70		12.50	527.19

*1913.

ALLEGHANY—1913.

lview	W. L. Hoppers	2	35	57	$ 8.00	$	$	$	$ 1.01	$	$	$ 9.01
estnut Grove	P. H. Hare	1	24	35	5.00	1.00	1.00		.90			7.90
urel Springs	Geo. M. Reeves		73	49	110.00	3.00	5.00		5.55			123.55
perty	P. H. Hare	1	65	49	44.50	1.83	3.99		6.00			56.32
. Carmel	P. H. Hare		44	65	2.50		1.25		1.66			2.91
w Hope	W. L. Hoppers	1	77	26	5.00	1.00						6.00
e Fork	P. H. Hare		38	44	5.00							5.00
arta	P. H. Hare		61		7.00	1.00						8.00
Total		5	417	325	187.00	7.83	11.24		15.12			221.19

ANSON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Assoiational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Brown Creek	E. M. Brooks	6	134	73	$ 17.00	$ 9.25	$ 8.64	$ 1.68	$ 10.46	$ 2.80	$ 2.80	$ 52
Cedar Grove	B. G. Whitley	13	110	50	6.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	12.00	1.00	4.00	32
Deep Creek	D. A. Brown	2	144	101	15.00	6.68	9.10		35.18		4.83	70
Gum Springs	C. H. Martin	1	97	45	1.00	4.00	5.00					10
Mineral Springs	C. H. Martin	4	35	50	25.00							25
Mt. Beulah	E. J. Hutchinson	9	168	60	11.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00	34
Mt. Zion	E. J. Hutchinson	2	30	48	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.00	9
New Home	E. J. Hutchison	2	57	56	8.10	5.00	5.45		5.07		1.45	25
Polkton	D. K. Hogan	3	72	105	18.75	15.75	12.00	1.00	12.77	1.00	3.00	64
Peachland	C. H. Martin	4	129	127	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	38
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	2	114	66	7.00	10.00	5.00	1.00	8.85	1.00		32
Rocky Mount	J. S. Harris	26	125	51	10.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	5.00	42
Rocky River	A. C. Davis		72	45	6.45	6.00	2.00		7.98		1.00	23
Total		74	1287	877	143.30	76.68	73.19	10.68	117.81	11.30	26.08	459

ASHE.

Apple Grove	Elihu Tucker	1	83	64	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	5
Bald Mountain	R. M. Burket	6	50	30	16.50		4.00		3.00			7
Beaver Creek	C. M. Cope	5	59	45	51.70	7.50	12.10		13.67			3
Berlin	C. M. Cope	1	59	99	31.35	2.50	11.25		4.00			1
Bethel	R. M. Burket	4	115	100	31.00		8.25					3
Big Flats	J. M. Arnold	6	49	65	36.80				1.05			3
Big Laurel	G. M. Pennington	4	54	57	3.00							3
Bristol	T. J. Day	1	45	52								
Buffalo	W. H. Michael	9	75	65	10.00	2.00	4.60		7.35			2
Clifton	C. M. Cope	10	98	75	15.00	2.00	4.21					21
Forest Home	T. J. Day		25	63	5.00		1.00		1.35			7
Friendship	T. M. Hays	12	99	146	10.00	1.77	2.00		6.10			1
Glendale	G. M. Reeves	22	32	96	13.94							1
Healing Springs	J. C. Blevins		69	64	10.00		2.00					1
Jefferson	G. M. Reeves		47		50.00		2.00		10.00			6
Landmark	J. C. Blevins	16	156	73	5.00		2.00		1.50			
Liberty Hill	J. C. Blevins	10	69	71	2.50	2.10			2.25			
Long Branch	T. J. Day	1	45	36	2.50		1.00					
Meadow View	Oscar Spencer	3	35	*82	12.35	1.25				.75		1
Mission Home	R. M. Burkett		90	46	5.00				1.25			
Mountain View	Jesse Walton	1	35									
New River	G. M. Reeves	2	101	155								
Obids	T. M. Hays	25	87	93	10.00		1.00		10.50	16.50		3
Oldfields	C. M. Cope	38	190	169	22.00	3.00	5.42		16.26			4
Orion	T. M. Hays	12	41	78	5.00		2.00					
Peak Valley	C. S. Farthing	2	41	84	1.00							
Pleasant Hill	T. J. Day	3	69	60	5.00		1.00					
Pleasant Home	J. C. Blevins		91	90	4.00				4.00			
Wind Fall	Elihu Tucker		28		2.00				1.00			
Zion Hill*	R. M. Burkett		31									
Baptist Home*	P. Banks		70									
Total		184	2140	2058	365.64	22.12	63.83		83.28	17.25		55

*1913.

AVERY.

Aaron	Isaiah Moody		30	65	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Big Meadows	W. A. Braswell		60	40								
Cranberry*			84									
Crossnore	N. S. Hampton		109	135								
Green Valley	L. H. Green		67	60	5.00	2.00	2.00		5.10			1
Henson's Creek			28									
Jonas Ridge	W. A. Braswell	8	50	85	5.00				16.50			2
Minneapolis	J. W. Hall	2	49	98		1.75						

AVERY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mt. Pleasant	E. M. Johnson		117		$ 2.00	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 7.00
Newland	E. M. Johnson		53	60								
Pleasant Hill	L. H. Green	7	188	110		10.00	5.00		20.00			35.00
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes		130	102	5.00							5.00
Yellow Mountain	L. H. Green	24	118	60					5.00			5.00
Total		41	1083	815	17.00	13.75	7.00		51.60			88.85

*1913.

BEULAH.

Bethel	J. A. Beam	5	180	75	$ 46.10	$36.38	$ 133.23	$	$ 74.38	$13.10	$	$ 303.19
Beulah	H. T. Allison		39		5.00	2.00	3.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Baptist Memorial	C. M. Murchison	2	18	44	25.00	5.00	5.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	40.00
Blanch	H. T. Allison		24	41								
Clement	H. A. Powell		98	17	20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	64.00
Ephesus	D. F. Putnam	23	180	72	72.65	56.05	67.40		16.30	10.00	7.50	229.90
Kerrs Chapel	D. W. Overby	2	83	60	10.80	2.00	1.20		1.35	.75	2.80	18.90
Lambeth Memorial	R. L. Brown		52	40	20.00	12.25	13.50		2.13			47.80
Millville Mission	D. F. Putnam	4	34	68	1.00	2.00			1.00			4.00
Lea Bethel	H. A. Powell	4	30	48	10.00	10.00	15.00		5.00	2.50		42.50
Providence	H. T. Allison	4	149	150	10.50	5.00	10.00	1.52	5.00	2.00	2.00	36.02
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	2	62	63	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	5.80	1.00	1.50	12.80
Roxboro	D. F. Putnam	29	228	187	108.07	82.00	100.00	3.14	131.85	10.00	11.70	446.76
Semora	D. F. Putnam		23	55	30.00	22.00	35.00		95.12	6.54		188.66
Shiloh	H. T. Allison		62	59	13.45	4.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	31.45
Trinity	D. W. Overby	2	42	29	8.00	4.00	3.00		2.00	2.00	2.00	21.00
Milton	H. T. Allison		25	17	10.00	5.00	5.80		3.00	1.00	1.00	25.80
Thompsonville	D. W. Overby		79	72	2.00	3.00	4.00	1.25	5.00	1.00	2.00	18.25
Yanceyville	C. M. Murchison		98	60	100.50	68.00	78.85	5.00	43.55	38.00	10.45	344.35
Total		77	1506	1157	494.07	327.68	490.98	15.41	411.48	96.89	52.95	1,889.46

BLADEN.

Abbottsburg	R. A. Hedgepeth		58	58	$ 14.27	$ 3.75	$ 15.11	$10.54	$ 23.09	$ 3.88	$ 2.00	$ 132.77
Browns Creek	A. J. Freeman		17	17								
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	25	125	90	10.00	10.00	10.00		8.00	3.00	5.00	46.00
Brier Branch	A. J. Freeman		55	40	6.00	1.18						7.18
Brooklyn	J. M. Hester	25	21	33	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00				21.00
Beards Chapel	R. M. Hibbern		75	30								
Bladenboro	I. P. Hedgepeth	38	142	165	96.89	46.28	188.87	22.00	241.86	41.97	20.87	658.74
Center Road	R. M. Hilburn		106	87	2.82	1.10	3.45	5.00				12.37
Cypress Creek	W. R. Johnson		106	46			2.00		2.00			4.00
Elizabethtown	J. M. Fleming	1	37	59	14.38	12.83	7.45	6.54	22.81	17.03	3.70	84.74
Emanuel	R. L. Byrd	2	29	44	5.74	2.63	3.30		1.64			13.31
Galeed	R. N. Cashwell		175	100	70.00	35.00	84.50		17.10	13.75	13.50	233.85
Hickory Grove	R. N. Cashwell	6	163	46	10.50	8.61	14.80		8.06		4.30	46.27
Loves Grove	R. L. Byrd	8	72	54	16.90	11.00	12.85	3.00	10.00	2.00	7.05	62.80
Mt. Pleasant			40	20								
Mt. Zion	R. F. Hall	6	59	45	3.13	1.00	6.00	27.72	5.00	1.50		44.35
Paradise												
Providence	J. M. Fleming	1	35	30								
Shady Grove	R. A. Hedgepeth	4	108	47	2.30	3.50	4.25		2.41			12.46
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson	3	114	67	2.44	2.44	9.72		6.70	1.00	2.32	24.62
St. Joseph												
Thumb Swamp				25								
White Lake	J. H. Dobson		79	45	3.00	2.00	5.00		1.62	1.00		12.62
White Oak	J. M. Fleming	1	217	108	40.00	15.00	25.00	2.00	40.00	10.00	5.50	137.50
Whites Creek	J. M. Hester	13	43	26	1.60				1.33	1.80		4.73
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	7	87	50	16.00	13.00	16.00		8.00	5.00	6.00	64.00
Total		140	1963	1332	320.97	174.32	413.30	82.80	399.62	101.93	70.24	1,563.18

BRIER CREEK—1913.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. M. Staley	6	115	65	$	$17.50	$	$	$	$	$	$ 17.5
Brier Creek	G. W. Sale		71			2.15	2.10					4.2
Bethel	C. W. Gilliam		74									
Cranberry	M. L. Jarvis	9	95	75		1.27			1.00			2.2
Dennyville	M. Walker	6	80									
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman		186	160					2.00			2.0
*Fall Creek	G. M. Burcham		184									
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	3	197	117			5.40					5.4
Harris Grove	D. W. Pool	11	30	85		.35	4.00					4.3
Holly Spring	J. N. Brinkley	3	90			.25	4.40		2.68			7.3
Hunting Creek	J. E. Privett	8	130	50		3.50						3.5
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	208				4.50					4.5
Lewis	R. N. Garner	2	57	30					6.10			6.1
Mt. Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	95	110			6.00					6.0
Mt. Pisgah	J. P. McCarter		84	65			5.00					5.0
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker	7	80									
New Hope	R. N. Garner	8	143	147			1.45		3.57			5.0
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	12	208	74								
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	9	160	75		3.11	1.00					4.1
*Pleasant View	B. F. Rollins		36	40								
Oak Forest	N. M. Felts		33			1.15	3.00					4.1
Rocky Hill	J. G. Horn	2	75									
Rock Spring	W. V. Brown		90	75		5.32						5.3
Roaring River	R. N. Garner	2	19	87		7.30	7.30		14.00			28.6
Swan Creek	W. T. Comer	10	282	50		1.02	1.27					2.2
Sweet Home	J. E. Privett	11	143	60					6.61			6.6
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	15	258	70			3.10					3.1
Shiloh	W. T. Comer		97	101			.80		.70			1.5
Union	N. T. Jarvis	4	176	90		12.80	13.20					26.0
Zion	T. E. Redman	4	208						5.00			5.0
Total		145	3704	1626 †		56.72	62.52		41.66			160.9

*1912. †All churches report Sunday Schools, but data not available.

BRUNSWICK—1913.

Antioch	C. N. Phillips	5	110	79	$ 2.60	$ 3.00	$ 4.35	$	$ 2.50	$	$	$ 12.4
Bethel	C. N. Phillips		40	36	.75	1.50						2.2
Bolivia	C. N. Phillips		8	62								
*Beulah		7	102	37								
Brunswick	P. T. Britt	10	124	123	20.50	3.70	3.50	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.32	36.0
*Camp Branch		6	71	43								
Cool Run	C. P. Bullock	1	52	45	1.00	1.50	1.50		2.00	1.00		7.0
Chapel Hill	P. T. Britt		75	47		1.00			1.00			2.0
Elah	D. L. Hewitt	3	56	59	1.50	1.50	.50	.35	1.50	.50	1.00	5.8
*Farmer's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40									
*Happy Home			61									
Jennies Branch	A. W. Clemmons		61	35	1.00							1.0
Lebanon	W. S. Ballard	8	128	190	13.21	10.75	22.41	9.07	16.00	1.12	1.00	73.5
Long Branch	C. Milliken		71	40	1.50				3.00		1.65	6.1
Mt. Olive	C. N. Phillips		14		1.00	1.00	1.50		2.00		1.00	6.5
Mt. Pisgah	P. T. Britt	26	203	191	10.00	5.00	10.00		10.00		2.00	37.0
New Brittain			142									
New Life	J. A. Mintz		82	60	1.00		1.00		1.54	.91		4.4
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons		83	92								
*Polly Bridge			105	56								
Prospect	J. C. Mizell	4	49	54	3.31	1.11	1.11		2.13	1.11	1.11	10.8
Regan	J. C. Mizell	9	43	37	1.42	1.00	1.00		6.00		1.00	10.4
*Seven Creeks	C. P. Bullock		91	66								
Silent Grove			50		2.25		6.88					9.1
*Soldier Bay			118	54								
*Shallotte		2	86									
SOUTHPORT	C. C. Wheeler	5	159	125	61.96	26.45	56.57	15.00	10.00			169.9
*Town Creek			46	20								
Total		86	2343	1551	123.00	57.51	110.32	25.42	60.67	5.64	12.08	394.6

*1912.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	13	102	85	$	$ 1.00	$ 3.00	$ .79	$ 4.00	$	$	$ 8.79
Cub Creek	W. T. Comer	4	48						12.00			12.00
Edgewood	M. McNeill	6	156	206	5.00	6.00		2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	25.00
Fishing Creek	R. N. Garner	15	94	152	3.17	1.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	13.17
Goshen	L. B. Murray	8	34	131					2.00			2.00
Harmony	J. W. Burchett	12	87	69	8.00	3.00	10.00	1.00	12.00		2.00	36.00
Lewis Fork	S. S. Jennings		197	135	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00	12.00
Little Rock			71	*55	2.00		1.50		5.00			8.50
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner	13	67	*80	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	6.00		6.00	27.00
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Watts	10	95	96	1.25	1.00	3.50		7.00		3.00	15.75
Mt. Pleasant	L. B. Murray	9	272	102	2.00	2.00	5.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	23.00
Mt. Zion	D. M. Wheeler	2	105	78	3.00	3.00	3.00		11.00			17.00
New Hope	M. McNeill	9	199	128	6.15	1.42	3.44	.87	7.00		1.00	19.88
Oak Grove			*71									
Pleasant Grove	L. B. Murray	27	178	135	2.00				3.00		3.00	8.00
Pleasant Home	G. W. Sebastian		141	108	2.00	2.00	6.55		11.00		2.00	23.55
Pilgrim	G. W. Sebastian	14	89	60					1.25		1.75	3.00
Shady Grove			*56	*50								
Stony Hill	Lee Miller	3	60	65	.65	.60	.63		2.00			3.88
Walnut Grove	T. E. Redman		223	78	5.00	6.60	20.00	1.00	26.15		1.00	59.75
Wilkesboro	Ed. Long		117	123	45.00	36.88	40.00		90.00			211.88
N. WILKESBORO—1st	Ed. Long	19	269	338	65.00	42.50	88.00	5.00	77.95	5.00	10.00	303.45
N. Wilkesboro—2d	W. W. Myers	6	50	43		4.00			7.00		5.30	16.30
Zion Hill	J. W. Watts	9	113	54		13.64	15.27		15.27			44.18
Total		179	2894	2371	157.22	129.64	208.89	14.66	325.62	10.00	41.05	887.08

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First	C. B. Waller	51	1369	1232	$ 741.95	$ 805.88	$1501.57	$10.00	$ 711.01	$45.00	$	$3815.41
Asheville, Calvary	M. A. Jenkins	1	226	258	124.47	90.00	85.00	1.00	245.00	20.00	10.00	575.47
Asheville, F. B. Ave.	J. E. Barnard	39	195	314	83.66	80.33	129.34		44.33			337.66
Asheville, West End	O. L. Orr	3	234	163	103.00	40.00	40.00	5.00	113.23		7.00	308.23
Antioch	W. P. McCarter	6	188	133	27.00	20.00	22.50	1.50	10.00	1.00	1.00	84.00
Avery's Creek			38		3.00	3.00	3.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.50
Beaver Dam	W. T. Bradley	2	55	69	75.25	65.35	88.17	3.00	50.25	2.00	2.50	286.42
Bent Creek		2	27	69			2.75		2.00			4.75
Berea	C. E. Beaver		63	45	10.00	5.00	15.00		8.00			38.00
Bethel	J. B. Grice	6	59	102	7.50	7.50	7.50	.55	12.36	2.00	.85	38.26
Big Ivey	W. P. Robertson	13	117	199	10.00	10.00	10.00					30.00
Biltmore	Edward Jenkins	41	197	206	85.74	43.92	80.26		48.17	31.00	5.00	294.09
Black Mountain, So.	C. E. Beaver	17	121	160	10.00	6.00	26.00		20.20			62.20
Black Mountain, No.	W. P. Robertson		67	83	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	17.50
Brown's Chapel	E. Allison		65	130		2.00			2.60			4.60
Chestnut Grove	W. P. Robertson	19	104	73	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.50	2.00	1.00	14.50
Elk Mountain	J. A. Bradley	2	79	73								
Fairview	N. B. Phillips	28	341	349	125.00	40.00	50.00	2.75	75.00		5.00	297.75
Flat Creek	W. T. Bradley	5	152	83	20.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	13.05	2.00	1.00	57.05
Gash's Creek		13	105	75	3.50	1.85	1.60		6.69			13.64
Hominy	C. E. Jervis	2	105	67	5.50	41.49	11.00		11.50			69.45
Inanda	J. B. Grice	10	55	71	31.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	12.00	1.00	2.00	55.00
Jupiter	S. Briggs		70	41	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			35.00
Liberty	W. M. Pruett		55	55	10.00	8.00	6.00	.40	9.12	4.75	1.00	39.27
Mt. Carmel	J. B. Grice	13	137	137	15.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	44.00	2.00	2.00	100.00
*Mt. Olive			38	32								
Macedonia	J. W. Corn	9	101	68	2.00	5.70	4.00	1.00	15.13			27.83
Morgan Hill	W. P. McCarter		156	100	7.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	32.00
*Mountain View			96	48								
New Morgan Hill	W. M. Pruett		34	69	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00			25.00
Pleasant Hill			98									
Pleasant Grove	N. B. Phillips	1	41	77	6.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	8.00			23.00
Reed's Chapel			38	88					5.95			5.95
*Reem's Creek			36									
Swannanoa	C. E. Beaver	1	69	60		3.00						3.00
*Spring Mountain			32	45								
Ridgecrest	J. R. Pace		11	45	3.61	3.61	3.61					10.83
Ridgeway	L. B. White	2	25	112	1.25	2.50	1.25		6.60			11.60
White Rock	W. M. Pruett	14	118									
Total		300	5117	4931	1,496.24	1,344.13	2,160.05	34.70	1,501.69	118.75	41.35	6,696.91

CALDWELL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	C. M. Ervin†	15	168	125	$ 5.00	$ 4.43	$ 8.00	$ 7.50	$ 7.75	$	$ 1.30	$ 33.9
Blair's Fork	G. C. Ivey	2	74	47	2.11		2.00		3.00			7.1
Bethany	D. M. Wheeler		124	66		1.75			2.00			3.7
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller		138	105	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.75			5.7
Bethel	S. B. McCall	4	66	51		1.40	.90		3.50	2.15		7.9
Center Grove	J. M. Harris	4	34	55		2.00	1.25		1.50			4.7
*Concord	J. M. Shaver		38									
Conway's Chapel	S. B. McCall		55	77	21.80		10.00		3.00			34.8
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner		231	193			13.70		7.00			20.7
Fleming's Chapel	D. O. Ray		97	58	5.85	2.05	1.54		3.85		3.00	16.2
Granite Falls	C. A. Rhyne		85	100	19.00	7.20	8.18		16.05			50.4
Green Valley	J. M. Harris	15	105	88	1.00		4.50		4.50			10.0
Globe	Wellington Swift	8	84	44			100.00		14.50			114.5
Green Rock	T. S. Robbins	6	47									
Grandin	J. G. Benfield		33	98		8.25	11.50		7.25			27.0
Harris' Chapel	J. M. Harris	11	58	88	.50	.10	.10		.66	.05		1.4
John's River	E. M. Gragg	3	75	34					3.34			3.3
King's Creek	Geo. Bumgarner	8	294	120	2.81	5.00	8.00		5.76		3.60	25.1
Lower Creek	I. W. Thomas	16	230	158	19.37	18.56	43.31		7.72	2.86	6.62	98.4
LENOIR FIRST	J. O. Fullbright	5	300	238	25.97	21.90	86.55	1.00	46.07	1.00	1.00	183.4
Lenoir Second	I. W. Thomas	1	46	60	3.38	1.38	2.00	1.32	4.10		4.94	17.1
Lovelady	J. K. Fox	4	40	30	2.00	1.00	3.00		4.50			10.5
Mountain Grove	E. D. Crisp	14	80	51		15.00						15.0
Mount Zion	R. G. Mace	4	131	55		1.50			2.82			4.3
*Nelson's Chapel	D. M. Wheeler	14	66	36			1.42		3.20			4.6
Poovey's Grove	J. M. Shaver	2	47	55	1.55		2.05		2.00			5.6
Piney Grove	J. C. Carlton	14	146	99					2.00			2.0
Pisgah	L. C. King		61	90			3.25				4.20	7.4
Rocky Springs	J. O. Fullbright	18	113	62			10.00		7.45			17.4
Rhodhiss	C. A. Rhyne	22	139	205	12.00	9.51	3.20		18.36			43.0
Sardis	J. O. Fullbright	37	255	133		3.67	7.89	3.36	14.51	7.50	2.00	38.9
Union	J. M. Shaver	2	197	100	5.00		19.55		10.00			34.5
Union Grove	L. C. King	5	59	53								
Whitnell	I. W. Thomas	3	52	132	6.18	1.66	1.61	1.47			3.33	14.2
Wilson Creek	S. B. McCall	52	128	109		1.10						1.1
Winkler's Grove			25	21	.50	.50	.50		1.50			3.0
*Yadkin	J. C. Carlton		48									
*Mulberry	R. A. Branch		35	39								
Total		329	3990	3075	135.02	108.96	355.00	14.65	210.54	13.66	29.99	657.7

*1913. †Deceased.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Boardman	M. A. Stephens	15	177	185	$ 34.41	$75.05	$ 104.57	$	$ 90.45	$11.00	$23.75	$ 339.2
Bogue	F. T. Wooten	16	254	169	10.00	13.20	12.20		29.89	9.61	3.87	78.7
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson	5	97	65					2.25			2.2
Cerro Gordo	R. A. Hedgepeth	4	91	139	15.00	5.00	25.00		5.00	3.00	4.00	57.0
*Cedar Grove			138	51								
China Grove	W. D. Pridgen	1	178	75		5.00	3.38		4.00		2.00	14.3
*Cherry Grove		3	220	72								
Cheerful Hope	W. R. Coines		78	60	13.93	8.35	18.37		12.25	1.90	3.16	57.9
Chadbourn	E. J. Harrell	48	250	156	43.81	134.00	16.51		78.93	5.00	3.45	281.7
Clarkton	A. H. Porter	2	69	52	5.97	5.00	5.00		25.00			40.9
Corinth	W. D. Pridgen	3	109	82	2.50	4.48	10.93	2.46	17.15	.90	1.51	39.9
Council	A. H. Porter	1	45	69	10.00	5.00	15.16		5.00	7.30	3.25	45.7
†Evergreen	D. P. Bridges		102	85								
Fair Bluff	J. E. Edwards	1	161	137	5.00	5.00	15.00		10.00	4.43		39.4
Goshen	J. M. Dobson		37	40	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	13.0
Hinson's X Roads			81	70								
Livingston	J. C. Mizelle		106	80	17.30	14.40	22.07		16.87			70.6
Lennon's X Roads	D. P. Bridges	1	200	99	82.92	25.00	112.20		14.54	6.25	6.36	247.2
Mt. Tabor	E. J. Harrell	16	274	133	47.38	14.85	19.79		48.07		5.00	135.0
Mt. Zion	A. H. Porter	2	70	37	5.19	6.16	5.30			3.46		20.0
Magnolia	G. W. Stanley	1	50	40								
New Hope	G. W. Stanley	14	162	132	5.20		2.05		14.10		2.66	24.0
New Berlin	D. H. Hilburn	13	38	58	1.54	.51	.71		4.80			7.5

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
*Oakdale	Lee Brinson		90	30	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten	5	92	45	5.00	5.00	.71		5.00	1.00	5.00	22.97
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Coleman	4	91	50								
Palmyra	Joshua Hardison	9	111	100	2.00							2.00
Porter Swamp	P. T. Britt	9	120	80	12.00	.50	5.45		5.00			22.95
Pleasant Plain	C. F. Stanley	7	107	80	10.04		11.41				1.40	24.21
Smyrna	C. Stanley	6	124	45	5.00	16.75	7.19	2.00	7.00		2.00	43.54
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	2	53	30	.40	1.10	1.00		1.05		.75	5.05
WHITEVILLE	J. H. Poteat	18	244	200	52.23	61.61	99.76	21.73	100.00		14.00	352.52
Williamson's X Rds.	R. A. Hedgepeth	2	64	50	10.00		19.15	12.27	19.71			61.97
White Marsh	J. H. Poteat	36	106	45	7.28	4.37	7.67		2.67		1.00	23.00
*Waccamaw			17	35								
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	16	222	60	10.00	17.00	20.00		46.85	5.00	6.85	105.87
*Macedonia		7	148	50								
*Mt. Sinai		6	120	75								
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewitt	11	189	60								
*Zion Chapel		4	94	36								
Total		296	4997	3275	425.68	428.62	562.68	39.46	570.93	61.66	102.79	2,191.28

*1913. †1912.

CAROLINA.

Balfour	J. R. Liner		76	45	$ .50	$ 5.60	$ 22.05	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 30.10
Bat Cave	C. D. Cole	4	89	75	5.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			30.00
Bear Wallow	W. A. Morris	2	95	60	2.50	2.50	3.27		2.00			10.27
Beulah	C. D. Cole		272	94	3.99	3.99	4.00		12.00			23.98
Broad River	C. D. Cole	5	96	42		5.00	2.15		3.36			10.51
Crab Creek	J. E. Sentelle	4	179	40								
Ebenezer	J. A. Mason		147	118	5.00	5.00	15.00		15.50	3.25	1.50	55.25
East Flat Rock	T. L. Brown	22	199	110	11.40	21.14	13.92		16.45	10.86		73.77
E. HENDERSONVILLE	G. F. Wright	6	110	189	25.00	25.00	54.15	17.00	9.03			160.18
FIRST BAPTIST	K. W. Cawthon	46	435	150	54.25	80.00	130.45		85.78	40.00		390.48
Fruitland	R. N. Pratt		200	169	20.00	22.39	15.00		35.00	9.33	5.00	107.72
French Broad	W. A. Morris	2	39	90	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00			40.00
Green River	J. T. Anders		150	50	6.25							6.25
Holly Springs	R. P. Corn	4	69	50		1.70						1.70
Horse Shoe	F. K. Poole		80	60		7.00	7.07		11.19			25.26
Laurel Springs	N. B. Phillips	6	77	55	5.00	5.00	5.00	.50	6.00	.50	.50	22.50
Liberty	J. O. Wall		38	40								
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn	3	65	41	3.50	.50			1.00			5.00
Mountain Home	W. A. Morris	11	90	105		3.70	3.70		3.70			11.10
Mills River	Geo. Wharton	2	120	60	15.00	15.00	15.00		9.25			54.25
Middle Fork	J. O. Wall		58	41	2.00	3.00	4.00		2.00			11.00
Mt. Moriah	C. D. Cole		127	100	25.00	5.00	10.00		4.00			44.04
Mud Creek	T. L. Brown	20	294	188	4.50	4.36	4.50		16.00			29.36
Mt. Gilead	Geo. Wharton	5	96	88	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.50			25.50
Pleasant Hill	H. R. Freeman		184	240	10.00	8.50	10.00		5.89			34.39
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Liner	3	173	82	2.50	2.50	3.00	.25	2.50	.75	.25	11.25
Refuge	C. D. Cole	5	312	63	5.00	14.00	5.00	6.00	1.50	.25		31.75
Salem	C. E. Pusey	16	87	60			5.00					5.00
Shaw's Creek	J. T. Anders	7	71	58		2.50	2.50		10.00			15.00
Tryon	R. N. Pratt	1	41	*160	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	2.50	37.50
Tuxedo			73	120	5.00		110.00		30.00	9.51		154.51
Valley Hill	W. A. Morris	15	94	148		3.00			5.00			8.00
Jones Gap	R. P. Corn		75	87	2.75				1.55			4.30
Barnwell	W. A. Morris		39	36								
*Cedar Springs			127									
Cross Roads			83	40								
*Double Springs			94	55								
*Macedonia				30								
Mt. Page	J. L. Brookshire		175	85								
Saluda			45	50								
Total		196	4730	3382	244.14	277.38	504.26	26.25	321.22	76.45	9.75	1,459.45

*1912.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Adako	S. B. McCall	1	27	41	$ 3.00	$ 1.00	$	$	$ 1.26	$	$ 2.60	$ 7.86
*Bethany		4	95	55								
Catawba Valley	C. A. Caldwell	3	83	70	15.00	8.20	9.33			3.00	2.00	37.53
Drexel	C. A. Lineberger	9	68	110	10.00	6.00	10.00		54.00			80.00
Enon	G. C. Avery	20	186	119	4.00	5.00	10.00		20.00			39.00
Glen Alpine	E. N. Johnson		20	30	3.00	3.00	3.65		5.00			14.65
Hopewell		18	172	58	2.00	2.30	4.00		16.65			24.95
Mt. Home	C. A. Lineberger	12	126	171	60.31	10.00	10.00		25.60		4.00	109.91
MORGANTON, No. 1	E. N. Johnson	14	310	175	107.81	144.70	77.50	10.00	123.15	8.00	11.39	482.55
Morganton, No. 2	H. B. Chronister	2	117	180	5.60	4.00	17.15		18.95			49.70
Mt. View	H. B. Chronister	2	27	43	6.06	3.35	4.80		4.06			18.27
Mull's Grove	M. L. Clark	2	45	65								
Mt. Olivet	J. S. Gwaltney		46	67	1.80	1.85	1.85		5.50			11.00
North Catawba	J. G. Benfield	16	135	152	11.50	7.00	25.00	1.00	26.25	1.23	1.23	73.21
Oak Grove	R. G. Mace	6	209	56	5.00	2.52	2.50		4.35			14.37
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Lineberger	15	180	38	4.00	4.00	6.20		7.83			22.03
Smyrna	S. B. McCall	11	134	60	20.00	10.00	29.00		41.61		2.37	102.98
*Walker Grove		4	50	15								
Zion	J. M. Harris		119	42	2.01	2.00	16.27		16.04			36.32
Total		139	2149	1547	261.09	214.92	227.25	11.00	370.25	12.23	23.59	1,120.33

*1913.

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	R. L. Brown	10	97	61	$ 9.00	$ 7.00	$ 12.00	$ 1.00	$ 5.00	$ 2.00	$ 2.75	$ 38.75
Bethany	R. S. Stephenson	10	118	68	10.00	6.00	8.00	4.16	10.00		4.17	42.33
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams		43	86	6.00	3.00	3.00	1.25	7.00		1.50	21.75
Brassfields	J. F. Mitchiner		109	40	57.50	20.50	38.90	15.00	38.00	14.00	7.00	190.90
Falls	H. G. Bryant	13	127	90	1.17	1.29	5.23					7.69
Flat Rock	J. F. Mitchiner	15	324	107	31.98	20.21	79.33		21.73	10.00	3.00	166.25
Forestville	W. L. Griggs	13	139	66	36.53	17.35	28.20	2.50	35.07	2.80	4.15	126.60
Franklinton	G. P. Harrill	2	150	211	134.81	100.65	126.78	12.71	163.81	20.00	4.00	562.76
Glen Royall	G. T. Mills	6	133	167	1.51	1.77	2.76	1.65	27.93			35.62
Harris Chapel	G. T. Mills		87	74	8.23	18.00	7.83		19.45	4.77	5.40	63.68
Hopkins Chapel	A. A. Pippin	6	166	106	16.50	3.30	5.50	2.20	8.80	3.30		39.60
Midway	J. S. Farmer		118	79	42.69	27.42	37.11	3.80	27.54	6.00	10.00	154.56
Mount Olivet	M. Stamps	10	85	67	14.00	3.42	4.65	1.50	6.50	2.50	1.75	34.32
Mount Vernon	R. L. Brown	11	155	76	12.58	19.50	26.65	1.00	29.28	1.00	5.35	95.36
New Bethel	R. L. Brown	5	120	79	13.05	13.90	23.45	2.70	19.10	2.00	2.50	76.70
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	3	118	103	81.02	44.66	62.03	6.00	35.65	7.35	11.60	248.31
Oak Grove	A. G. Carter	6	130	103	9.15	6.12	7.35		11.55			34.17
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	10	105	103	5.25	2.71					.83	8.79
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps	2	128	60	35.00	25.00	30.00		40.00	2.00	5.00	137.00
RALEIGH, FIRST	T. W. O'Kelley	43	960	1322	1,511.27	741.66	2,186.26	50.00	529.87	136.50	22.90	5,183.46
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	1	423	133	100.00	100.00	137.78	5.00	62.08	25.49	11.19	441.54
Samaria	G. T. Mills	7	82	85	11.76	7.00	7.00	2.00	7.00		3.00	37.76
Stony Hill	C. B. Reid	9	149	64	3.06	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.50		14.56
Union Chapel	J. F. Carter	1	35	79								
Wakefield	T. B. Davis	5	198	220	48.50	31.80	37.32	3.00	63.16	5.00	4.00	192.78
WAKE FOREST	W. N. Johnson	35	286	316	365.57	355.71	409.37	16.50	312.97	65.84	61.15	1,587.11
Wake Union	A. R. Gay	10	57	156	3.00	5.00	2.50	2.00	6.00			18.50
Wake X Roads	J. F. Mitchiner	11	163	146	25.65	10.00	17.18	1.10	17.80	2.79	2.72	77.24
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	120	61	8.35	2.00	6.00		10.00			26.35
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill	13	149	247	63.57	50.00	110.00	2.00	25.15	12.00	6.00	268.72
Johnson Memorial	W. L. Griggs	10	30	205								
Six branch Sunday Schools				560								
Total		270	5104	5340	2,666.70	1,647.97	3,425.18	138.07	1,543.44	326.84	179.96	9,928.16

CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ariel					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	29	468	155	85.15	30.05	116.08		70.52	20.00	25.00	346.80
Belhaven	W. R. Haight	15	120	137	40.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	10.00		115.00
Berea	C. R. Angell	9	298	189	30.00	15.00	15.00	3.27	39.13	15.00		117.40
Bethel	E. L. Wells	32	302	85	18.10	5.00	10.25		10.00			43.35
Beulah	T. S. Crutchfield	5	119	56	20.00	15.00	18.00	2.00	30.70	10.00	6.00	101.70
Blackwell Mem.	I. N. Loftin	75	628	705	506.00	81.12	221.39		88.55		18.33	915.39
Center Hill	J. O. Alderman		189	78	13.00	10.00	11.76		30.45	5.00	5.00	75.21
Chappell's Hill	H. P. Lamb	1	126	60	10.00	2.00	2.00		15.00		1.83	30.83
Coinjock	T. J. Ragland	10	80		5.00		10.00		5.00			20.00
Collington												
Columbia	R. E. Brickhouse		151	125	15.00	15.00	22.00		8.20	5.00	4.00	69.20
Cool Spring	J. W. Noble	1	421	192	35.00	15.00	30.00	7.04	10.00		7.84	104.84
Corinth	L. T. Reed	2	244	239	30.00	20.00	15.00		40.00	5.00	5.00	115.00
Creswell	W. R. Haight	3	54	54	10.00	5.00	5.00		14.00	1.00	1.00	36.00
Ebenezer	J. K. Henderson	8	247	129	15.00	5.00	5.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	75.00
Edenton	E. L. Wells		366	245	378.50	306.10	400.73		236.77	75.00		1,397.10
Elizabeth City	L. T. Reed	4	798	676	304.50	87.95	210.38		200.00	50.00		852.83
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	12	204	97	26.00	12.00	29.00	10.80	42.00	7.00	7.00	133.80
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	14	182	202	123.30	50.00	65.00	3.00	79.04	16.00	10.00	346.34
Geneva	E. F. Sawyer		50									
Great Hope	H. P. Lamb	2	103	51	11.50				12.00			23.50
Gum Neck												
Hertford	A. A. Butler	3	231	172	50.00	50.00	50.00	5.00	84.00	25.00	25.00	289 00
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	20	193	110	25.00	12.00	20.00	8.04	12.79	5.00		82.83
Manteo			70	76	28.20	10.00	10.00		17.11	5.00		70.31
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	9	161	60	26.50	9.00	27.75		30.00	7.00	7.00	107.25
Mount Pleasant	W. R. Haight	1	94	70	11.50	10.00	10.00	3.75	31.00	2.50	2.50	71.25
Mount Sinai	H. P. Lamb	2	52	42	5.00	4.00	5.00		10.00			24.00
Mount Zion												
Moyock	N. P. Stallings		35	57	7.50	2.50	3.50	1.50	25.00	.50	3.00	43.50
Oak Ridge	Herbert Peele	1	67	83		5.00	5.00		2.00			12.00
Olivet	S. F. Bristow			60	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00				10.00
Pantego	W. R. Haight		9		5.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
Pleasant Grove	I. N. Lottin		44	105	7.00	5.00	5.00		37.50		2.50	57.00
Poplar Branch	T. J. Ragland	3	168	150	10.00	10.00	15.00		27.37	5.00	5.00	72.37
Powell's Point	T. J. Ragland	16	178	158	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	30.00
Providence			73	54	20.00	11.00	11.00			5.00	5.00	52.00
Ramoth Gilead	C. R. Angell	19	190	135	27.65	25.00	15.00		92.30	10.00	10.00	177.95
Rehoboth	T. J. Ragland	2	132	75	5.00	5.00	5.00		16.56			31.56
Reynoldson		36	255	124	50.00	25.00	17.50		17.75			110.25
Riverside	C. R. Angell	11	141	159	10.00	16.00	21.00		35.00			82.00
*Roanoke Island			103	69								
Rocky Hock	Josiah Elliott	34	547	205	87.00	72.00	125.00	4.03	89.19	30.00	50.00	457.22
Roper	R. E. Brickhouse	7	50	53	16.90	8.68	9.40		11.29			46.27
Salem	C. R. Angell	11	192	115	30.00	28.25	35.25		40.00	10.00	10.00	153.50
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	22	354	303	40.00	30.00	40.00	2.00	37.00	10.00	8.35	167.35
Sawyer's Creek	J. K. Henderson	11	295	179	115.00	92.00	119.60	4.82	106.72	16.00	10.00	464.14
Shady Grove	N. P. Stallings	8	162	37	19.00	4.26	7.50		10.00	1.00	1.00	42.76
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	27	349	273	20.00	15.00	15.00	9.34	32.78	10.00	5.00	107.12
Sound Side		16	260	125	12.00				30.00			42.00
South Shore												
Travis	R. E. Brickhouse	3	30	107	14.35	3.30	4.30		19.30			41.25
Warwick	Josiah Elliott	23	507	222	90.00	35.00	50.00		136.00	15.00	12.00	338.00
Whale's Head	T. J. Ragland	3	38	68	12.50	5.00	5.05		18.69			41.24
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	1	163	68	20.00	10.00	20.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	70.00
Woodville	A. A. Butler		179	71	20.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	70.00
Yeopim	A. A. Butler		183	74	20.00	15.00	15.00		50.00	5.00	5.00	110.00
Eure	J. W. Nobles	1	29	81	10.38	8.67	8.67					27.72
Oak Grove	R. E. Brickhouse	1	14	45	10.00	1.60	1.65		10.00			22.25
Total		514	10,698	7259	2,509.53	1,242.48	1,903.76	98.09	2,031.76	399.50	281.85	8,466.97

*1913.

CUMBERLAND.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Dam	E. Lee Fox	13	134	71	$ 7.18	$ 2.58	$ 18.13	$	$ 2.35	$	$ 2.44	$ 32.68
Beulah	R. L. Cliton	7	42	61	1.75							1.75
Bladen Union	W. E. Dunnegan	4	125	85	44.68	20.92	31.22	5.00	17.00	3.61	4.59	127.02
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive	5	54	34	10.66	10.00	11.51		17.43	1.89	1.35	52.84
Cedar Creek	E. Lee Fox		255	175	43.25	14.76	10.40		53.16	3.64	4.54	129.75
Cedar Falls	J. M. Hester	16	63	117	11.00	9.25	10.00	5.25	10.27	2.50	5.00	53.27
Cumberland Union	E. Lee Fox	1	78	60	11.15	2.97		4.41	4.58		3.75	26.94
Evergreen	D. L. Johnson	4	63	41								
FAYETTEVILLE—1ST	J. S. Snyder	1	529	540	344.48	162.84	118.00		143.55	28.00	18.50	815.37
Fayetteville— 2nd	A. H. Porter	1	40	173	9.39	5.00	15.45	4.89	25.80			60.53
Green Springs		3	236	198	65.00	20.00	65.00	5.00	30.00	7.50	7.50	200.00
Hope Mills	W. E. Dunnegan	22	174	145	51.00	5.00	22.61		30.00		9.50	118.11
Judson	E. Lee Fox		78	51	9.06	2.60	4.95		5.70	1.17	2.23	25.31
Lebanon	J. W. Cobb		150	77								
Manchester												
Magnolia	Lloyd Johnson		84	55	4.39							4.39
Massey Hill		10	223	560	17.81	11.20	17.26	10.04	43.75		2.00	93.06
Mt. Gilead	B. Townsend	6	93	46	31.15	5.00	5.00		6.74			47.89
Mt. Pisgah	W. E. Dunnegan	8	50	38	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			10.00
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Cobb	4	52	70	25.75	5.00	14.10	2.50	14.15	3.02	2.50	68.02
Peters Creek	R. L. Cliton		90	53	8.13	.65	4.66		1.59		.73	15.76
Rockfish	E. I. Olive	5	142	191	43.95	32.25	37.48	20.00	13.50	4.50	8.13	159.81
Sharon	J. O. Tew	4	136	83	24.50	11.86	42.25	2.56	33.00	4.00	2.41	120.58
Shiloh	W. R. Johnson	2	69	58	2.50	1.68	2.24		1.37			7.79
Stedman	E. Lee Fox	5	34	94	4.12	.75	4.00		2.17			11.04
Suggs Grove			76	80								
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb	8	74	95	5.75	2.50	6.72		15.25	1.00	2.70	33.42
Union Springs	W. M. Page		62	87	2.25	1.00	1.00	1.15	.75			6.15
Victory Mills S. S. Mission				125								
Cool Springs S. S. Mission				150								
Total		129	3206	3603	780.90	329.81	443.98	62.60	474.11	60.83	77.87	2,230.10

EASTERN.

Alum Springs	C. H. Cashwell	6	56		$ 15.00	$ 3.00	$ 5.00	$ .50	$ 5.00	$ 3.00	$ 1.00	$ 32.50
*Alpine			97	49								
*Bethel			100	60								
*Beulah	B. F. DeLoatch		50	21								
Beulaville	C. H. Cashwell	3	88	66	25.00	10.50	13.00	2.50	17.00	6.00	2.00	76.00
Beulah Chapel	W. B. Rivenbark	6	57	45	5.00	3.00	4.00		6.00		2.00	20.00
Bear Marsh	W. B. Rivenbark	30	199	129	43.90	9.30	36.32	2.00	25.00	6.00	5.00	127.52
Calypso	W. B. Oliver	4	56	178	55.00	30.00	30.00	2.16	20.00		2.39	139.55
Cedar Fork	C. H. Cashwell	12	63		7.00	3.50	3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	22.00
*Center			47									
CLINTON	Fred T. Collins	2	265	271	113.25	122.76	110.86	10.78	102.67	15.00	15.00	490.32
Concord	J. B. Newton	8	66	60	15.00	5.00	7.50	2.00	15.75	3.00	2.50	50.75
Corinth	S. B. Wilson	7	214	98	45.75	18.12	20.85	5.00	35.00	10.00	5.00	139.72
Delway	J. M. Alderman	3	62	144	91.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	51.60	30.00	5.00	287.60
Dobson Chapel	T. J. Baker		89	83	19.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.50	1.00	37.50
Ebenezer	B. G. Early		68	37	14.27	4.25	6.62	.50	10.14	.45	.45	36.58
Faisons	F. T. Collins		62	69	6.51	10.30	12.00	4.80				33.61
Garland	J. O. Tew	1	95	85								
Hallsville	C. H. Cashwell	11	128	58	26.50	5.00	7.50	1.50	10.00	4.00	1.50	56.00
Island Creek	C. V. Brooks	2	248	59	20.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	110.00
Johnsons	A. O. Moore	1	164	78	76.97	36.46	58.62	7.00	82.25	10.00	7.00	278.30
Jones Chapel		8	32	52	2.00	2.08	1.50	1.75	2.50			9.83
Kenansville	W. L. Bilbro	1	47	40	20.00	25.00	30.00		8.00	2.00		85.00
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart		58	45	42.30	9.40	17.85	5.25	24.00	5.00	2.50	106.30
Magnolia	S. B. Wilson	10	153	109	78.00	56.00	60.00	13.00	59.95	15.00	3.00	284.95
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	7	84	52	13.00	8.60	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	1.50	46.10
Mount Olive	W. B. Oliver		229	149	30.00	27.96	188.13	5.00	129.59			380.68
Mount Gilead	B. F. DeLoatch	18	170	70	29.45	8.65	54.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	103.10
New Hope	B. G. Early	1	146	80	66.00	10.43	50.00	3.00	50.00	10.00	3.00	192.43
Oak Vale	S. B. Wilson	9	35	171	8.00	4.30	6.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	22.55
Piney Grove	B. F. DeLoatch	1	139	155	10.00	6.50	6.55	2.00	5.00	2.25	2.75	35.05

EASTERN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
oplar Grove	C. D. Peterson	----	62	44	$ ------	$ ----	$ ------	$ ----	$ ------	$ ----	$ ----	$ ------
ose Hill	B. G. Early	8	112	132	95.76	55.45	101.80	5.00	63.07	12.50	5.00	338.58
owan	B. F. DeLoatch	6	222	205	70.00	25.00	59.00	5.50	20.00	15.00	5.00	199.50
haron	J. H. Booth	----	98	75	5.91	8.70	9.82	------	3.73	2.94	------	31.10
pringvale	B. G. Early	----	93	57	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	10.00	3.00	2.00	36.50
iloam	J. M. Alderman	----	128	122	50.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	50.45	8.00	3.00	137.45
pringfield	J. H. Booth	4	19	37	2.75	1.50	2.00	------	1.05	------	------	7.30
urkey	T. J. Hood	4	88	110	8.38	11.30	22.10	------	4.00	1.29	------	47.07
arsaw	A. O. Moore	----	228	133	132.00	100.85	114.60	------	123.43	10.00	10.00	490.88
Total		173	4414	3428	1,247.70	700.91	1,213.37	101.74	988.18	193.43	96.09	4,541.42

*1913.

ELKIN—1913.

enter	Grant Cothren	----	46	*45	$ ------	$ ----	$ ------	$ ----	$ ------	$ ----	$ ----	$ ------
ool Springs	J. Z. Adams	3	199	116	------	------	------	------	3.55	------	4.25	7.80
lkin Valley	Grant Cothren	2	52	122	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
iberty Grove	A. B. Hays	5	131	*134	4.02	4.02	4.02	------	4.81	------	3.10	19.97
leasant Hill	J. W. Bryant	----	81	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
leasant Home	G. M. Burcham	2	133	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
oplar Springs	John Burcham	1	50	70	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ock Creek	J. A. Adams	4	221	88	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
hola Branch	Grant Cothren	10	94	49	1.86	------	------	------	1.75	------	1.92	5.53
hite Plains	Levi McCann	----	150	78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total		27	1157	807	5.88	4.02	4.02	------	10.11	------	9.27	33.30

*1912.

FLAT RIVER.

mis Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	26	207	75	$ 61.82	$ 29.35	$ 137.60	$ 9.00	$ 28.16	$ ----	$ ----	$ 265.93
ntioch	J. L. Martin	5	99	56	23.90	19.99	26.40	------	15.90	------	8.05	171.19
ethany	------	1	53	20	5.25	1.50	1.50	------	4.20	------	------	12.45
eulah	G. T. Tunstall	----	118	139	66.53	36.98	103.05	------	67.79	6.57	2.83	283.75
ullock	R. H. Marsh	----	83	83	12.00	8.28	------	------	48.05	4.90	6.35	79.58
orinth	G. T. Tunstall	----	99	53	20.35	42.18	84.44	------	4.55	------	3.05	154.57
reedmoor	G. P. Harrill	15	86	70	19.45	14.80	29.30	1.50	23.80	5.00	3.50	97.35
oncord	E. G. Usry	19	116	49	12.00	9.50	30.66	------	22.34	------	------	74.50
exter	E. G. Usry	----	79	67	54.27	34.35	82.23	------	6.75	------	5.83	183.43
non	R. H. Marsh	----	199	202	63.76	64.66	210.91	------	143.07	25.50	11.00	518.90
ellowship	O. W. Yates	9	142	77	10.00	5.00	7.50	------	27.00	------	7.00	56.50
lorence Ave	D. F. Putnam	8	142	83	36.30	35.70	118.30	3.45	40.95	12.50	8.85	256.05
rassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	39	262	127	37.55	12.45	70.51	------	52.35	------	4.51	177.37
esters	R. H. Marsh	----	251	122	31.29	33.54	113.52	------	50.00	22.00	18.40	268.75
sland Creek	W. L. Griggs	2	300	162	41.50	45.00	106.90	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	218.40
nap of Reeds	W. L. Griggs	11	140	114	26.85	36.80	68.01	------	19.97	6.05	3.00	160.68
nott's Grove	G. T. Tunstall	3	94	34	34.50	35.80	41.50	------	79.85	7.50	7.50	206.65
ary's Chapel	C. V. Reid	2	84	115	3.50	3.50	3.55	------	9.75	------	------	20.30
t. Zion	W. M. Hudson	2	165	75	54.32	53.94	116.57	------	36.71	5.00	7.42	273.96
laughter Fund	------	----	----	----	151.54	------	151.54	------	------	------	------	303.08
t. Creek	P. H. Fontaine	----	276	140	68.00	35.00	157.50	------	65.45	6.76	7.00	339.71
t. Harmony	J. K. Humphries	4	76	----	------	3.00	------	------	3.00	------	4.30	10.30
ill Creek	J. H. Bass	15	302	105	78.60	52.90	265.60	11.56	94.70	30.00	20.00	553.36
XFORD	G. T. Lumpkin	45	538	448	297.62	288.88	748.53	28.16	333.93	25.00	25.00	1747.12
live Grove	C. V. Reid	8	128	107	------	10.00	8.00	------	8.00	4.98	6.00	36.98
live Branch	J. K. Humphries	5	104	56	8.00	8.00	8.00	------	27.50	------	------	51.50
eace Chapel	E. G. Usry	11	130	67	27.56	5.89	9.32	4.03	4.24	------	------	51.04
leasant Grove	J. L. Martin	12	261	130	20.20	30.75	131.25	------	25.42	------	10.80	218.42
oplar Creek	E. R. Nelson	1	107	30	57.40	40.00	144.40	------	30.38	6.00	5.50	283.68
rovidence	J. H. Gordon	5	148	79	10.00	10.68	10.35	------	9.00	------	------	40.03
ock Spring	J. W. Arnette	7	152	54	22.25	12.20	28.16	------	14.44	------	6.00	83.05
tate Line	R. E. Peele	1	104	46	7.00	6.00	8.00	------	2.66	------	------	23.66
tovall	G. T. Tunstall	8	204	67	42.34	37.30	113.63	------	14.67	10.27	7.00	225.21
haron	J. A. Beam	7	96	40	22.25	14.85	23.96	------	16.59	4.25	4.00	85.90
ally Ho	J. L. Martin	3	197	57	43.50	35.24	34.74	------	42.23	------	7.40	163.11
abb's Creek	R. H. Marsh	2	70	66	31.80	8.68	17.92	------	18.57	------	------	76.97
est Oxford	E. G. Usry	10	68	156	7.07	6.00	8.80	2.50	31.50	------	------	55.87
Total		285	5680	3271	1,534.84	1,128.69	3,222.15	65.20	1,444.47	192.38	205.88	7,793.61

FRENCH BROAD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	8	133	90	$	$ 1.00	$	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 3.
Brigman's Chapel			*23	42								
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	5	204	88	2.50	5.00	5.00		15.00			27.
California	S. T. Hensley	39	195			6.00	5.00		5.36			16.
Fork of Ivy	J. M. Pickens		143	95	3.28	5.49	10.26		9.00			28.
Grand View	L. C. Roberts		102	44	2.50		2.50		5.00			10.
Gabriel's Creek	R. D. Ponder		140	60		3.50	5.00		6.79			15.
Grapevine	Jesse Corn	9	212	100		3.00	10.00		15.00		5.00	33.
Ivy Hill	T. J. Eatman	19	65	50					5.00			5.
Laurel Branch	W. P. Roberson	2	128	60	10.00	10.00	25.00		10.00			55.
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		66	60	1.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			7.
Lower Walnut Creek	W. R. Beach		46	70			2.50					2.
Laurel Seminary	J. W. Corn	1	57	44		1.00	1.00		1.00			3.
Little Creek	S. C. Briggs		52	60								
Locust Grove	W. P. McCarter	4	102	60			1.00		9.75			10.
Madison Seminary	W. P. McCarter		102	85	2.50	1.50	2.00		5.00			11.
Mars Hill	J. R. Owen	17	383	450	76.44	88.10	100.00		174.39			438.
Marshall	W. R. Beach		175	131	50.00	25.00	75.00	5.00	200.00		2.00	357.
Middle Fork	J. M. Pickens	12	103	105		4.15	5.00		5.00			14.
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens	1	62	80		1.60	5.00		6.50			13.
Paint Gap	S. T. Hensley	21	165	100	1.00	2.00	9.00		17.00			29.
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	2	136	130	5.00	5.00	10.00		10.00			30.
Peek's Chapel	R. D. Ponder		102	50								
Union Valley	W. P. McCarter	5	40	40								
Walnut	W. P. McCarter		21									
Walnut Creek	T. J. Eatman	1	175	50					5.11			5.
Bethel				124								
Little Ivy				40								
Foster's Creek			60	50								
Pleasant Valley												
*Upper Laurel			149									
Mission S. S.				25								
Total		146	3341	2383	154.22	164.34	275.26	5.00	508.38		7.00	1,114.

*1913.

GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong	W. F. McMahan		47	57	$ 3.00	$	$	$	$ 4.00	$	$	$ 7.
Bethel	G. G. O'Neill	7	157	112	8.60	6.75	9.05				1.35	25.
Bethlehem	J. A. Davis	15	147	90								
Beulah	W. F. Sinclair		57	37	1.35	1.35	1.38					4.
Big Level	J. B. Arledge	6	106		2.02	3.75	3.75		5.20		2.25	16.
Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	6	179	62	3.65	3.60	9.00	1.98	5.50		3.00	26.
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	2	113	44	5.25	5.25	8.00		6.25			24.
Cane Creek	C. G. Walker	5	158	119	.75	1.30	2.01		3.00		3.15	10.
Chappel Hill	G. H. Weaver	3	75	66	5.00	5.00	5.00	9.23	24.91		2.00	51.
Cherry Spring	J. A. Davis	41	94	73	10.00	7.16			10.00		2.00	29.
Clear Creek	W. F. McMahan	12	147	108	9.20			9.20	15.45			33.
Columbus	J. M. Walker	2	119	67	12.00	10.00	10.00		10.46	1.87		42.
Cooper's Gap	J. B. Arledge	7	129	50	1.25	1.25	3.00		3.30			8.
Dysartville	F. H. Poston	6	153	54	6.01	3.85	3.05		8.25			21.
East Marion	B. B. Harris	39	75		5.00	4.40	3.00		4.40		1.00	17.
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		11		5.50	5.50	5.50		5.50		1.00	23.
Glenwood	G. G. O'Neill		62	56	8.00	3.00	2.67		11.60		3.10	31.
Green Hill	W. F. Sinclair	3	38	52	1.62			1.62				3.
Hall Town	D. P. Loudermilk		22	44	3.00	4.40	3.00		7.20		1.00	18.
Hickory Grove	C. F. Felmet		148	40	3.00		1.00		3.00		1.00	8.
Harmony Grove	J. W. P. Hill	5	147	78	11.35	7.10	10.60		19.09		4.22	52.
Macedonia	R. L. Limbrick	4	153	42	3.00	3.00			3.00		3.00	12.
Marion	Wm. H. Moore	8	174	178	136.00	70.00	81.88	25.00	100.00			412.
Montford's Cove	M. M. Hontley	5	221	47	3.00	3.20	3.00	1.00				10.
Mt. Creek	G. G. O'Neill	9	216	70	16.10	12.20	20.00	23.15	24.78	17.53	6.35	
Mt. Pleasant	F. J. Huntley	3	57	33	1.00	.50			1.00			2.
Mt. View	T. W. Arledge		64	40	2.50	1.65	4.00		2.75		1.00	11.
Mt. Vernon	R. H. Herring	19	364	134	30.00	29.25	40.28	1.00	38.25		5.50	120.
Mill Springs	J. M. Walker		152	44								
Nebo	A. P. Sorrels		18		3.00	1.50	1.50		3.00			9.

GREEN RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Old Fort	J. A. Davis		76	69	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$ 8.50	$	$ 20.00	$	$	$ 43.50
Pea Ridge	J. M. Walker	2	25		3.00		2.75					5.75
Piedmont	W. F. Sinclair		62	48								
Piney Knob		4	123	80								
Pleasant Grove	B. M. Hamrick	3	113	47	3.80	3.80			3.80			11.40
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Sinclair	23	227	44	10.00	5.50	22.00		5.50		2.00	45.00
Rock Spring	G. G. O'Neill		64	35	5.00	2.25	4.21		5.00	2.00	2.10	20.56
Round Hill	R. H. Herring	3	314	122	35.00	40.00	40.00		53.91		2.65	171.56
Round Knob			*47									
Rutherfordton	R. H. Herring	6	185	189	105.00	55.00	120.00	4.96	201.00	10.00	15.00	510.96
Silver Creek	J. B. Arledge	1	77	28	2.00		4.35		3.50		2.00	11.85
Stone Mountain		9	48	45								
Sunny Vale	W. F. McMahan	2	57	40	2.00		2.00		2.20			6.20
Turkey Cove			70	54								
Wood Lawn	A. P. Sorrels	6	63	67	3.55	3.50	3.55	7.00	3.46			21.06
Whiteside Valley	W. L. Haynes		60	60	2.40	2.35	2.00		3.50		3.00	13.25
Zion Hill	D. P. Loudermilk	3	51	44	3.30	1.85	2.75		8.11		1.00	17.01
Total		269	5265	2769	385.92	314.21	442.78	84.14	628.37	31.40	68.67	1,955.49

*1913.

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	31	186	209	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$ 3.06	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 12.56
Antioch	D. C. Davis		90	86								
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	6	77	97	10.00	27.15	15.00		13.35			65.40
Crabtree	J. M. Haynes		65	87	6.00	1.37	1.05		2.00	12.00	1.00	23.42
Canton	J. M. Haynes	7	23	108						35.00		35.00
East Fork	W. W. Pless	32	137	120								
Fairview	A. C. Bryan	6	33	82								
Fine's Creek	D. C. Davis	6	63	81					6.56	10.55		17.11
Jonathan's Creek	C. F. Owen	3	45		5.00	5.00	6.00		17.75			33.75
LOCUST FIELD	G. P. Hamrick	12	264	213	58.17	31.17	21.87		20.00	35.00		166.21
L. Cattaloochee	T. F. Arrington	6	43	69			2.00		2.00			4.00
Mt. Zion	R. A. Sentelle		32	50								
Oak Grove	D. C. Davis	3	100	74					2.89			2.89
Pleasant Hill	Geo. Wharton	2	164	204	22.86	51.88	70.18	18.31	27.58			
Pleasant Balsam	A. C. Bryson		156	46					3.00			3.00
Pigeon	I. F. Moore		70	42								
Panther Creek	W. M. Hall	8	73	90					1.00			1.00
Ratcliff Cove	W. M. Pruett		98	71	1.60	1.15	3.30		5.80			11.85
Rock Spring	D. C. Davis		73	119	27.73				6.68			34.41
Spring Hill	W. W. Pless		35	50								
WAYNESVILLE	A. V. Joyner	3	275	282	50.05	54.28	50.53	2.38	59.01	6.75		223.00
*Cove Creek	D. C. Davis	12	104	35								
*Olivet			33									
Total		143	2239	2215	182.91	173.50	171.43	23.75	172.62	93.30	1.00	818.49

*1913.

JOHNSTON.

Antioch	A. A. Pippin	25	186	123	$ 20.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 2.50	$ 5.00	$ 2.50	$ 2.50	$ 47.50
Bailey	W. L. Bilbro		54	61	13.95	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	2.50	35.45
Baptist Center	O. W. Yates	23	119	149	14.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.55	1.50	2.50	32.55
Beaty Chapel	W. H. Wall		24	57	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	4.55	2.50	1.50	21.05
Benson	J. M. Duncan		148	249	75.00	10.00	17.13	2.50	25.26	5.00	5.00	139.89
Benson's Grove	J. M. Duncan		25	30								
Bethany	R. L. Hocutt	6	93	98	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	4.00	2.50	2.50	30.00
Bethel			37									
Bethesda	W. T. Tate	4	260	135	30.00	5.00	5.00	2.26	15.00	2.50	5.00	64.76
Blackman's Grove	J. W. Smith	1	62	42	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	43.00
Calvary	N. H. Gibbs	1	31		1.00	1.15	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	9.15
Canaan	T. J. Hood	2	44		2.85	.90			.55			4.30
Carter's Chapel		6	85	50	15.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	14.00	2.50	2.50	42.50
CLAYTON	A. C. Hamby	34	390	270	275.00	54.45	204.50	18.25	100.00	25.00	25.40	832.60

JOHNSTON—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Clyde's Chapel	I. L. Bennett	25	186	201	$ 20.00	$ 5.00	$ 7.50	$ 2.50	$ 3.75	$ 2.50	$ 3.75	$ 45.0
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	16	136	37	10.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	26.0
Four Oaks	J. M. Duncan	3	62	77	20.00	15.11	15.60	2.50	13.00	6.75	4.00	78.0
Hepzibah	John E. Lanier	7	18	50	2.50	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.0
Hood's Grove	T. J. Hood	3	56	46	6.00	1.50	1.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	12.5
Kenly			49	70	12.00				6.20			18.2
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	15	260	67	25.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	3.00	52.0
Live Oak	R. L. Hocutt		30	25	3.00	2.00	1.50		4.00	.50	1.00	13.0
Micro		1	30	51	13.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.50	24.5
Middlesex	J. U. Teague		71	155	14.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	9.10	2.50	2.50	39.1
Mount Moriah	C. A. Jenkins	17	180	148	55.00	25.00	166.50	10.00	52.00	5.50	6.60	320.6
New Bethel	A. A. Pippin	1	97	89	20.00	5.00	7.50	1.00	18.90	2.50	5.00	59.9
Noble's Chapel		5	77	63	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.82	1.50		12.3
Oliver's Grove	J. M. Duncan		24			1.55						1.5
Parrish Memorial	J. M. Duncan	8	64	36	11.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	24.5
*Pauline			60	70	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	21.0
Pine Level	W. H. Wall		43	110	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	30.0
Pinkney	T. J. Hood		29	57	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	10.0
Pisgah	W. H. Wall	4	77	60	17.50	4.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	35.5
Princeton		4	75	44	10.00	2.00	3.54		4.00	1.50	1.50	22.5
Sardis	C. E. Stevens		32		11.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	24.0
Selma	C. E. Stevens		184	212	24.30	6.00	10.00	2.00	11.00	5.00	2.00	60.3
Shiloh	W. H. Wall	5	91	60	15.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	29.0
SMITHFIELD	John E. Lanier	26	192	201	160.00	67.52	88.80	5.00	44.85	10.00	10.37	386.5
Thanksgiving	J. U. Teague	6	64	122	2.80	3.00	8.00	.50	2.50	.50	1.00	18.3
*Trinity			40	45								
Wendell	C. A. Jenkins	42	191	254	9.30	34.05	49.20		18.65	2.40	2.50	116.1
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	2	200	93	25.00	7.50	7.50	2.50	10.00	5.00	5.00	72.5
Wilson's Mills	R. L. Brown		55	97	20.00	2.50	5.00		9.50	2.50	2.50	42.00
Burnell	J. E. Lanier	1		46								
Total		293	4105	3624	1,015.85	314.73	673.27	75.51	430.73	124.65	123.12	2,903.71

*1913.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	19	300	158	$ 20.00	$10.00	$ 18.00	$	$ 13.00	$ 6.00	$ 2.00	$ 69.00
Bethlehem	D. E. Vipperman	11	293	118	25.00	5.00	25.00		25.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
Bessemer City	D. F. Helms	7	256	303	40.87	30.48	46.52	7.68	97.81	5.00	10.00	238.36
BOILING SPRINGS	T. C. Holland	16	324	203	50.38	36.56	34.85		20.23			142.02
Buffalo	L. A. Bangle	3	59	115	1.00		1.00	.35	2.00		1.00	5.35
Casar	I. D. Harrill	9	104	100	3.56	3.50	10.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.50	27.56
Carpenter's Grove	I. D. Harrill	3	58	51	7.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	6.80	1.00	1.00	26.80
Cherryville	C. M. Robinson	8	266	222	57.00	38.00	98.00		73.36	15.00	3.00	284.36
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	5	336	134	33.55	32.00	41.05	2.00	23.52	5.00	8.00	145.12
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	15	145	97	7.00	6.00	7.00	3.05	7.00	1.00	2.00	33.05
Elizabeth	W. E. Lowe	6	292	172	27.85	20.00	30.57	3.18	20.00	2.00	2.00	105.60
Fallston	I. D. Harrill	16	114	75	7.60	8.00	11.40	11.75	12.00		3.50	54.25
Flint Hill	B. M. Bridges	17	108	56	2.00	3.00	2.00		1.50	1.25		9.75
Grover	J. R. Miller	5	258	210	25.00	25.00	25.00	8.00	12.00	5.00	5.00	105.00
Kings Mountain	J. R. Miller	7	406	329	41.87	30.61	56.62	2.00	56.03		1.00	188.13
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	32	270	150	15.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	75.00
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle	13	74		20.45	22.10	34.05	2.00	50.80	3.00	4.00	136.40
Mt. Zion	I. D. Harrill	9	180	102	7.70	6.00	10.00		15.00	5.00	2.00	45.70
Mt. Sinai	B. M. Bridges	1	80	43	3.00	3.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
Norman's Grove	W. M. Gold		20	58								
North Brook	B. F. Newton	9	47	40		1.00	1.00		1.00			3.00
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle	4	168	160	45.42	63.91	136.19		103.05	18.35	15.25	382.17
New Hope	J. W. Suttle	21	409	115	35.00	10.00	20.00		15.00	5.00	2.62	87.62
New Prospect	I. D. Harrill	12	216	86	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	8.00		2.00	47.00
Oak Grove	J. R. Miller	7	144	67	7.11		17.74		2.65			27.50
Patterson's Grove	D. E. Vipperman	6	79	87	3.00	3.00	5.00		7.00	1.00	2.00	21.00
Patterson's Station	D. E. Vipperman	3	113	82	3.00	3.00	3.00		6.00	2.00		17.00
Pleasant Grove	W. K. Collins	20	288	100	15.00	12.00	15.00		8.00			50.00
Pleasant Hill	W. K. Collins	11	172	55	9.62	7.47	10.47	2.40	11.12	2.00	2.00	45.08
Poplar Springs	J. C. Gillespie	11	156	109	9.70	3.60	3.65		.50	2.00	1.05	20.50
Ross Grove	J. W. Suttle	10	148	134	11.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	40.00

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
hady Grove	L. A. Bangle	14	145	34	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 1.00	$ 5.00	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 23.00
andy Plains	Z. D. Harrill	10	308	145	20.00	13.60	22.60		20.00	4.00	4.00	84.20
HELBY, 1st	L. W. Swope		547	398	356.00	392.00	415.67	5.00	200.00	35.00	25.00	1,428.67
helby, 2nd	J. W. Suttle	31	331	318	75.00	47.50	50.00	5.00	40.37	5.00	5.00	227.87
nion	D. G. Washburn	20	315	150	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00	6.80	1.70	48.50
aco	C. M. Robinson	10	153	116	25.00	10.00	30.00		15.00	6.00	2.00	88.00
ion	A. C. Irvin	3	197	121	18.00	10.00	12.00		14.00	10.00	3.00	67.00
oar	W. K. Collins		212	75	13.00	10.00	8.00	10.15	8.00	2.00	2.00	53.15
Total		404	8091	5088	1,068.68	919.33	1,259.28	72.56	944.74	159.40	124.62	4,548.61

LIBERTY.

bbott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	4	168	82	$ 16.50	$ 6.00	$ 14.00	$ 5.00	$ 45.00	$ 5.00	$ 4.50	$ 95.50
enter Hill	Henry Sheets	6	106	87	11.00	3.50	9.50		7.50	2.50	3.50	37.50
enton	J. F. Fletcher	1	152	128	35.52	30.99	23.05	4.86	30.69	3.01	4.00	132.12
ravel Hill	W. C. Smith	1	46	105	4.71	3.00	7.00		7.00			21.71
olloway's	Henry Sheets	10	198	81	22.00	8.00	25.00	2.00	20.00	5.50	9.15	91.65
uldah	W. C. Smith	2	64	24	4.35	2.53	2.62		2.50			12.00
ersey	Henry Sheets		165	63	27.00	11.00	27.00	3.30	25.00	9.00	8.00	110.30
EXINGTON	J. M. Hamrick	16	320	349	63.90	69.63	91.79		43.20			268.52
iberty	Jeff Lanning		185	80	6.50	6.00	13.00	1.00	11.00	2.50	2.50	42.50
ick Creek	Thomas Carrick		124	58	7.27	3.36	10.74	2.20	11.13	1.80	1.80	38.30
ew Friendship	O. A. Keller		129	86	19.25	7.70	14.30	2.75	22.00	4.40	3.50	73.90
ak Grove	O. A. Keller		8	45	5.00	4.00	2.00		11.35		1.00	23.35
ak Hill	O. A. Keller	2	34	33	4.00	2.00	2.10		1.00			9.10
rphanage	G. A. Martin	55	282	458	88.94	86.88	157.82	6.00	142.50	58.34	18.52	5.59
ine M. House	Junius Carter	15	164	138	21.00	9.00	19.67		31.65	5.50	5.50	92.22
eed's X Roads	J. M. Hamrick	8	150	132	10.20	10.00	20.00	2.00	21.00			63.20
ich Fork	G. A. Martin	7	146	157	15.00	9.00	13.00	2.20	13.00	4.50	3.50	60.20
mith Grove		2	91	99	1.50	1.00	1.50		1.70			5.70
toner's Grove	J. F. Fletcher	22	91	83	28.34	18.00	33.20	5.80	31.70	5.75	7.00	129.79
ummerville	C. E. Crissman	10	143		3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.75	1.50	15.75
aylor's Grove			15	45								
HOMASVILLE	G. A. Martin	9	207	314	104.68	77.83	80.00	7.59	60.00	11.00	9.00	350.10
Vallburg	O. A. Keller	6	144	145	71.50	35.00	65.00	10.00		9.00	8.50	199.00
Valter's Grove	C. L. Taylor	7	49	68	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.00
Velcome	O. A. Keller	11	43	102	10.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.50
Total		193	3228	2962	584.16	410.92	640.79	57.70	552.92	131.55	93.47	2,471.51

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1913.

oonville	G. W. Passmore	1	44		$ 1.00	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 1.00	$	$	$ 3.00
eaverdam	J. T. Duggan	24	165	150			3.04		.82			3.86
Bethel	G. W. Passmore	2	50	25								
ellview	J. T. Duggan	2	33									
ethlehem	J. B. Hawkins	2	124	25								
ulberson	G. F. Burger		47	60	1.00	2.00	2.00					5.00
airview	F. A. Clarke	3	96	65	1.23	3.61	4.45		2.20			11.49
riendship	J. M. Underwood	1	144	90								
rassy Creek	Allen Woody		61	*50								
Hampton	James Brooks	7	33									
Hopewell	J. F. McGee		73	50	1.50	5.00	5.00		4.00			15.50
sabella Tenn., 1st	J. F. McGee		29	75								
iberty	W. S. Kimsey	7	91	*36					1.00			1.00
Macedonia, No. 1	Milt Ross	1	90									
Macedonia, No. 2	G. W. Wilson		45	40	4.25	11.00	5.00					20.25
INE CITY			251	200								
Mt. Liberty	T. D. Hughes	1	36	115								
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. McGee		77	40								
Mt. Moriah	C. B. Corn		32				4.25					4.25
Mt. Nebo	J. H. Hampton	7	53	75								
Mt. Vernon	S. A. Stiles	6	139	44								
New Prospect	W. H. Williams	2	63	45								

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
New Zion	S. A. Stiles	3	53	20	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Notla	J. C. Whitmore		132	40								
Pleasant Grove	J. F. McGhee	1	140	70	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Underwood	16	94	60								
Persimmon Creek	L. A. Carroll	4	52									
Shady Grove	E. D. Cole	12	116	25								
Shoal Creek	J. M. Underwood	5	136	60								
Turtletown	W. S. Kimsey	2	83	30								
Union	J. M. Underwood		84	50								
Zion Hill	G. W. Passmore	17	137		.85	.85	.85		2.00			7.
Total		126	2803	1540	10.83	23.46	26.59		12.02			72.

*1912.

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. A. Campbell	5	141	136	$ 43.49	$13.45	$ 20.00	$ 2.00	$ 67.11	$ 2.00	$ 6.40	$ 154.
Antioch	L. L. Hudson	21	347	248	42.70	37.00	15.00	5.00	23.39		1.12	124.
Averasboro	S. W. Oldham		35	32	1.00	1.25	.96					3.
Baptist Chapel	L. L. Hudson	4	45	35	4.15	1.00	1.00		4.00			10.
Baptist Grove	C. H. Stevens	4	144	47	2.90	4.76	6.56		6.20	.30	1.31	21.
Bethel	J. W. Hartsell		54	28	6.55	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.50	19.
Buies' Creek	J. A. Campbell	84	505	464	75.00	75.00	160.00	10.00	275.00	5.00	20.00	620.
Central	J. M. Holleman		36			1.00	1.00		5.00		5.00	12.
Chalybeate	J. S. Farmer	13	183	127	45.00	12.50	12.50		30.00		2.00	102.
Coats	J. A. Campbell	5	132	161	97.85	75.00	126.95	5.00	180.50	5.00	6.54	406.
Cumberland Union	Frank Hare	1	74		23.50	8.50	6.50		12.00			50.
Duke	S. W. Oldham	15	242	233	52.52	38.65	51.55	2.00	16.11	2.15	2.00	164.
DUNN, FIRST	James Long	14	346	338	137.17	194.39	71.25		300.61			703.
Dunn, Second	G. A. Bain	3	38	91	2.00	2.50	1.50	.90	2.00		1.00	9.
Friendship	Frank Hare	4	174	53	50.00	8.00	15.00	2.50	14.35	2.00	2.00	93.
Holly Springs	Frank Hare	6	136	213	35.92	22.05	33.75	1.71	19.26	1.15	3.85	117.
Juniper Springs	L. L. Hudson	7	106	90	8.22	1.00	2.10		10.00			21.
Lillington	L. L. Hudson	1	54	103	22.50	17.50	10.00		40.00			90.
Macedonia	J. M. Holleman	6	115	131	8.50	4.50	5.15		4.00	1.29		23.
Mt. Tabor			30									
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	8	183	84	2.50	2.00	2.50		13.00		4.62	24.
Pine Forest	S. W. Oldham		60	23	3.80	1.60	1.26	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	10.
Piney Grove	C. H. Norris	14	239	73	26.09	30.30	36.40	2.00	25.34	2.00	5.00	127.
Sherwood			19		4.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			7.
Swann's Station	L. L. Hudson	8	80	51	15.38	8.00	9.00		11.00		1.00	34.
Total		223	3518	2721	709.74	562.95	572.93	33.61	1,065.87	22.89	63.74	3,051.

MACON.

Burningtown	E. J. Deweese	5	163	90	$	$ 6.50	$ 1.50	$	$ 4.00	$	$10.00	$ 22.
Buck Creek	J. L. Owens	25	95	58	1.55	5.07	5.58		5.00			17.
Brush Creek	W. T. Potts	9	94	56	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50			10.
Briartown	F. M. Morgan	20	179	110	21.30	3.75	3.75				1.00	29.
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	3	109	60			.25	.60	1.75			2.
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland		100	50	4.43	1.35	1.00		2.14			8.
Cowee	T. J. Vinson	1	159	82	8.50	5.00	5.00		3.47			21.
Coweta	J. B. Stallcup	19	187	70	5.00	.78	.77	4.00	2.67			13.
Ellijay	J. B. Stallcup	22	119	89	35.24	1.27			4.00			40.
Franklin	J. M. Bennett		160	121	16.27	3.76	9.62		11.70			41.
Holly Springs	R. P. McCracken		42	89								
Highlands	W. T. Potts	3	115	45		2.50	10.00		2.00			14.
Iola	T. J. Vinson	12	119	75	10.40	9.50	8.85		3.15			31.
Liberty	T. J. Vinson		170	76		3.57	3.57					7.
Mountain Grove	J. B. Stallcup		104	82		2.55	1.57		6.77			10.
Mt. Hope	R. P. McCracken	6	73	35	12.90	8.20	8.26		11.81			41.
Oak Grove	R. P. McCracken	1	161	75	5.69	4.50	5.46		2.00			17.
Oak Dale	F. M. Morgan		76	76	.30	1.00	1.45		.35			3.
Prentiss	J. M. Bennett		17	32	2.00							2.
Pine Grove	R. P. McCracken		161	60	6.68	4.65	5.26		5.45			22.
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		72	64	10.50	2.00	1.30		3.05			16.
Sugarfork	T. J. Vinson		123	116	1.00	4.00	7.35					12.

MACON—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
esenta	J. B. Stallcup	4	47	44	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
llico	W. L. Bradley		111	50	4.06	4.12	5.00		5.10			18.28
ataugа	W. L. Bradley	13	174	91	15.04	7.50	7.50		7.76			37.80
hite Oak Flats	E. G. Ledford		85	50	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
'airview	J. H. Grant		50	45								
'lats	H. O. Miller	25	121	76								
Total		168	3144	1838	165.36	85.07	96.54	4.60	84.67		11.00	447.24

*1913.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
lington		1	193	123	$ 7.50	$ 3.46	$ 3.47	$	$ 7.00	$	$	$ 21.43
HADWICK	J. C. Gillespie	7	210	235	50.94	34.00	37.00	1.90	25.00	11.25	3.00	163.09
HARLOTTE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	50	1099	778	598.33	1,305.58	882.15	25.00	615.98			3,427.04
PRITCHARD MEMO.	W. A. Smith	25	332	306	237.75	162.75	239.75		108.20	25.00		773.45
NINTH AVENUE	L. R. Pruett	31	575	389	48.65	155.00	382.65		69.00			655.30
ALLEN STREET	R. D. Carroll	15	299	312	80.39	105.07	144.75		49.53			379.74
NORTH	E. S. Ivery	32	146	156	30.18	19.87	14.56		19.25			83.86
ear Creek	D. F. Helms	15	137	66	8.00	4.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	23.00
ONCORD, FIRST	G. V. Tilley	1	213	127	82.80	26.44	81.94		58.80			249.98
McGILL STREET	J. W. Whitley	32	276	364	37.15	25.50	30.00					92.65
WEST	J. W. Snyder	14	245	216	25.00	8.00	12.57		73.36			118.93
rnelius	W. A. Hough	9	117	168	30.00	10.00	16.00		28.16	2.00	3.00	88.16
iendship	L. M. Hobbs		27	22	36.25	29.58	40.57		14.23	1.00		121.63
untersville	W. A. Hough	2	28		5.00	3.00	2.00		10.00	1.00		21.00
opewell	W. A. Hough	15	44									
dependence Hill	A. S. Combs	27	98	77	12.00	8.00	8.00		9.15		2.07	39.22
ANNAPOLIS	S. J. Beeker	22	301	428	60.00	40.00	25.00	3.00	25.50	3.00		156.50
atthews	R. D. Cross	10	117	108	30.00	15.00	20.00		15.00	7.00	5.00	92.00
EWELL	A. S. Combs	3	28	46	1.06	1.00	1.00		.52			3.58
k Grove	F. A. Lyles	5	64	68	15.95	15.54	13.60		11.08	2.55	1.00	59.72
easant Plain	R. D. Cross	2	108	57	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00	2.35		42.35
ckwell	W. A. Hough	10	56	108	10.00	6.85	6.00	5.40	8.65			36.90
ough Memorial	F. A. Lyles	18	115	88	23.00	22.00	20.00		12.25	3.00	2.00	82.25
rift	S. F. Conrad		95	193	1.75				1.32			3.07
ion Grove	W. A. Hough	5	43	31	5.00	4.00	3.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	19.00
ilson Grove	R. D. Cross	2	146	57	12.00	11.00	13.00		2.00			38.00
Total		353	5111	4623	1,458.70	2,025.64	2,011.01	35.30	1,183.18	59.15	19.07	6.792.05

MONTGOMERY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
thel	D. E. Deaton		32	35	$ 7.60	$ 2.36	$ 2.70	$	$ 4.02	$	$ 4.65	$ 21.33
ackwood's Chapel	T. E. Staley	14	58	55	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	5.00	2.25	2.00	21.75
ula Hill	R. R. Gordon	6	113	50	5.25	5.00	3.50	2.00	10.00	1.50	3.50	30.75
nter			49	46	7.00	4.00	4.50	2.50	4.00	1.50	2.25	25.75
ep Creek	W. H. Lawhon		13			1.50			2.50			4.00
ver	W. H. Strickland	19	209	71	13.50	7.50	8.00	2.50	15.00	3.00	4.50	53.50
dorado	N. C. Coggin	2	26	54	3.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.00	13.00
rks Little River	J. M. Page		81	30	15.61	7.00	10.00	3.00	15.00	4.00	3.50	58.11
amer Creek	E. J. Hutchinson	3	95	45	6.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.50		3.00	25.50
olly Mount	J. G. Williams	14	111		11.50	3.25	4.00	1.50	7.75	1.50	3.50	33.00
urel Hill	T. E. Staley	8	92	46	5.50	4.50	6.25	1.50	10.00	2.25	3.00	33.00
berty Hill	J. G. Williams	7	115	73	10.00	4.50	5.00		12.00	2.00	5.60	39.10
aple Springs	W. C. Smith	3	48	49								
. Carmel	T. E. Staley	21	93	70	7.00	4.00	4.00	2.50	10.00	2.00	8.00	37.50
. Gilead	O. P. Campbell	20	140	135	69.41	42.00	50.00	5.00	69.82	10.00	7.00	253.23
easant Grove	J. G. Williams	2	81	113	6.75	3.50	4.75	1.25	7.00	1.50	4.50	31.25
ar	O. P. Campbell	5	89	50	10.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	12.00			33.00
ony Fork	J. G. Williams	1	60	66	9.50	6.00	7.63	2.00	14.45	2.00	7.50	47.08
lphur Springs	T. E. Staley		20		2.00	1.32	1.40		1.30			6.02
oy	J. M. Page	13	168	93	55.00	25.75	25.00	5.00	67.33	10.00	12.50	200.58
adesville	O. P. Campbell	15	77	71	4.00	10.00	8.00	1.00	13.00	2.15	4.35	42.50
hite Crest	W. T. Fogelson		20			2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
Total		153	1790	1152	253.12	147.68	160.73	36.25	290.17	46.65	81.35	1,015.95

MOUNT ZION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	L. R. Dixon	7	141	85	$ 30.10	$ 12.10	$ 14.30	$ 3.30	$ 18.15	$ 5.50	$ 7.55	$ 9[illegible]
Bells	C. H. Norris	----	161	149	29.86	17.45	21.45	3.30	30.80	3.30	4.65	11[illegible]
Berea	W. E. Warren	----	169	66	29.20	7.20	9.70	3.30	15.15	4.85	9.10	7[illegible]
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green	----	119	45	16.91	4.05	9.70	4.50	7.87	5.00	5.00	5[illegible]
Bethel	J. R. Green	13	184	97	43.70	20.60	23.10	------	26.60	13.20	12.70	13[illegible]
Bethesda	G. T. Mills	1	150	49	24.05	7.20	7.15	2.20	8.45	3.30	3.20	5[illegible]
Bowling Memorial	J. H. Bass	----	17	----	11.00	2.50	5.00	------	2.50	------	------	2[illegible]
Burlington, First	Martin W. Buck	5	347	323	190.65	102.85	165.00	7.22	113.19	25.00	25.00	62[illegible]
Hocutt Memorial	Jas. W. Rose	8	47	168	22.00	5.00	6.60	1.00	12.38	2.50	2.50	5[illegible]
Cane Creek	L. R. Dixon	8	192	110	25.82	8.10	12.12	------	11.93	6.50	4.15	6[illegible]
Carrboro	J. A. Hackney	11	227	220	23.20	13.25	27.80	4.15	16.50	3.45	7.15	9[illegible]
Cedar Fork	L. E. M. Freeman	8	165	139	30.00	39.30	44.00	5.00	24.20	3.30	6.95	15[illegible]
Chapel Hill	W. R. L. Smith	6	189	161	111.50	42.35	71.50	11.00	75.00	13.20	11.55	33[illegible]
Cross Roads	J. F. McDuffie	----	90	96	12.40	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	3.50	2.10	3[illegible]
Durham, East	Q. C. Davis	24	647	737	132.06	85.50	330.00	14.15	153.80	17.60	17.60	75[illegible]
Edgemont	Chas. C. Smith	----	408	277	162.50	55.00	93.60	5.00	121.33	15.00	10.00	46[illegible]
First	John Jeter Hurt	37	761	631	494.56	370.45	1,140.52	25.00	493.05	150.00	89.65	2,76[illegible]
Lakewood	W. E. Warren	----	22	61	10.50	--------	1.50	------	2.40	------	------	1[illegible]
North	R. R. Lanier	7	198	271	21.90	3.00	97.00	------	22.00	------	3.30	14[illegible]
Second	J. T. Riddick	32	702	679	307.75	240.00	260.11	16.50	164.50	45.00	57.75	1,09[illegible]
West	B. V. Ferguson	4	350	415	142.00	64.70	93.50	8.80	90.89	4.40	28.90	43[illegible]
Ebenezer	D. H. Wilcox	----	60	24	6.00	4.00	3.00	------	4.00	2.89	3.00	2[illegible]
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie	----	55	51	5.45	4.85	5.50	3.00	6.05	1.65	2.75	2[illegible]
Glencoe	Martin W. Buck	9	72	166	15.00	6.00	11.00	------	6.35	3.00	3.00	4[illegible]
Graham	Jas. W. Rose	7	155	159	59.05	33.40	33.98	------	32.80	4.00	3.46	16[illegible]
Haw River	Jas. W. Rose	26	114	106	7.00	36.80	5.00	------	------	------	------	4[illegible]
Hillsboro	J. R. Greene	6	112	116	43.75	17.65	27.50	11.00	66.38	11.00	11.55	18[illegible]
Lowe's Grove	R. E. Atkins	2	133	116	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	9.70	------	------	4[illegible]
Lystra	F. B. Raymond	----	163	138	30.05	16.35	38.50	3.85	34.48	5.50	8.70	13[illegible]
Mars Hill	J. R. Green	10	90	44	32.50	7.25	19.80	4.40	18.15	5.50	6.60	9[illegible]
Mebane	H. G. Dorsett	8	81	75	34.43	16.10	33.92	3.85	37.75	3.30	4.40	13[illegible]
Merry Oaks	G. T. Mills	----	55	55	10.00	3.00	5.00	.50	2.50	.50	.67	2[illegible]
Moore's Chapel	W. T. Hurst	----	58	38	14.20	5.12	6.60	1.10	8.65	2.50	3.85	4[illegible]
Mount Adar	H. Grady Dorsett	2	49	65	17.15	6.05	7.70	2.20	6.05	2.20	2.30	4[illegible]
Mount Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	16	159	69	13.80	7.00	12.00	2.75	9.01	4.40	2.35	5[illegible]
Mount Gilead	J. M. Arnette	15	214	63	41.50	15.15	13.75	4.40	12.10	8.80	4.60	13[illegible]
Mount Hermon	J. F. McDuffie	----	122	69	8.91	8.30	3.85	------	5.61	2.16	3.27	3[illegible]
Mount Moriah	L. R. Dixon	15	175	77	16.41	7.30	4.00	------	13.25	6.35	4.10	5[illegible]
Mount Pisgah	C. H. Norris	19	238	157	80.50	118.00	117.50	10.00	136.44	23.75	24.45	51[illegible]
Olive Branch	W. L. Griggs	4	127	129	14.75	10.00	12.00	------	8.97	6.32	5.76	5[illegible]
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	32	406	467	150.00	188.96	187.51	22.99	167.61	16.50	14.45	74[illegible]
Piney Grove	J. M. Arnette	4	31	----	3.65	1.80	2.20	1.10	3.30	1.10	1.15	1[illegible]
Pleasant Hill	C. H. Norris	15	94	60	10.00	8.76	12.50	.85	4.74	1.30	1.38	3[illegible]
Red Mountain	J. L. Martin	8	159	74	28.43	19.15	12.75	1.00	35.00	1.00	5.00	10[illegible]
Roberson Grove	J. M. Arnette	----	88	100	15.50	3.65	17.60	3.30	12.10	3.30	2.90	5[illegible]
Rose of Sharon	W. E. Warren	10	112	78	33.10	7.65	18.39	2.75	7.50	2.20	6.30	7[illegible]
Sandy Level	Richard K. Redwine	----	88	45	11.00	6.00	6.00	1.70	7.00	5.00	5.00	4[illegible]
Swepsonville	L. R. Dixon	----	125	134	13.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	8.00	------	4.00	4[illegible]
Yates	W. E. Warren	----	95	107	25.00	10.67	20.00	2.00	17.91	------	5.00	7[illegible]
Total		379	8716	7561	2,631.29	1,684.54	2,513.67	203.46	2,098.79	448.82	449.19	1003[illegible]

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Atlantic	J. E. Copeland	4	37	----	$ 5.00	$ 4.00	$ 5.00	$ ----	$ 5.00	$ ----	$ ----	$ 1[illegible]
Ayden	Geo. J. Dowell	2	67	90	79.80	20.00	25.00	7.00	50.00	10.00	5.00	19[illegible]
Bayboro	E. F. Mumford	15	42	----	7.00	4.00	4.00	.50	------	1.15	1.00	1[illegible]
Bay View	W. B. Avery	----	31	100	10.00	3.00	3.00	------	6.00	------	1.00	2[illegible]
Bear Creek	G. L. Merrell	----	62	46	4.40	2.00	3.00	1.00	------	1.28	------	1[illegible]
Beaufort	C. H. Trueblood	----	148	162	80.00	20.00	20.00	8.00	60.00	10.00	9.15	27[illegible]
Cove City	W. B. Avery	----	28	39	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	5.00	3[illegible]
Davis Grove	H. F. Lindsey	6	30	68	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1[illegible]
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul	6	120	85	16.00	10.50	11.50	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	5[illegible]
Dover	W. M. Huggins	10	17	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Emmaus	L. B. Boney	2	74	46	4.05	------	------	------	------	------	------	[illegible]
Enon Chapel	J. E. Copeland	7	137	----	25.00	7.00	7.00	------	10.00	------	------	4[illegible]
*Falling Creek	------	----	165	136	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fort Barnwell	W. M. Huggins	14	123	152	31.25	11.25	12.00	3.00	20.00	2.00	3.00	8[illegible]
Fremont	H. F. Lindsey	1	12	25	2.00	1.50	1.50	------	2.00	1.00	1.00	[illegible]

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
GOLDSBORO, 1ST	Geo. T. Watkins	7	534	375	$ 210.00	$ 150.00	$ 260.00	$20.00	$ 200.52	$35.00	$21.00	$ 896.52
Goldsboro, 2d	L. B. Boney		123	126	25.30	17.50	22.50	1.50	8.00			74.80
Bryan Street	T. J. Hood	4	72	262	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
Grant's Creek	G. L. Merrell		117	37	12.00	1.15	2.30	.50	5.00	.73	1.00	22.58
Hobucken	E. F. Mumford	1	28		1.75	1.00	1.00					3.75
Hopewell	L. B. Boney		59	33	4.75							4.75
KINSTON	C. W. Blanchard		335	351	130.90	176.58	230.77	12.67	802.87	50.70	12.67	1,417.16
LaGrange	Geo. J. Dowell		49	58	30.00	15.00	15.00	4.00	25.00	3.00	5.00	97.00
Leary Memorial	E. A. Paul	2	46	66	12.00	10.00	9.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	41.00
Marshallburg	E. A. Paul		41	58	16.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	8.00	1.00	1.00	42.50
Maysville	E. M. Lassiter		45	71	30.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	3.00	5.00	98.00
MOREHEAD CITY	E. R. Harris	12	309	347	57.19	35.50	39.60	15.00	83.05	20.00	15.00	265.34
Mt. Nelson	H. F. Lindsey	2	10	27	7.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	8.00	2.50	2.00	26.50
NEW BERN, 1ST	L. B. Padgett	19	322	180	129.07	186.30	252.06		353.42			988.05
TABERNACLE	R. W. Thiot	23	312	171	15.60	96.30	196.83		136.90	127.00	21.46	594.19
*New Hope			45									
North East	G. L. Merrell		59	40	8.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	16.00
North River	C. H. Trueblood	1	19	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Oriental	E. F. Mumford	8	36	62	18.05	10.00	10.00	4.36	4.00	2.00	2.00	50.41
Piney Grove (O)	J. E. Copeland	8	133	70	25.00	10.00	10.00					45.00
Piney Grove (J)			143	*57								
Pollocksville	E. M. Lassiter	6	75	95	36.00	6.75	46.00		29.00		10.30	188.05
Sandy Bottom	N. D. Blackman		27	50		6.00	6.00		7.50	2.00	2.00	23.50
Seven Springs	N. D. Blackman		8	39	10.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	30.00
Smyrna	E. A. Paul		47	56	11.00	5.00	5.00		16.00		2.00	39.00
Snow Hill	H. F. Lindsey		46	33	6.53	8.00	8.00	2.00	5.00	2.00		31.53
*Spring Garden			20	36								
Spring Hill			33		6.25	2.00	3.00					11.25
Swansboro	J. E. Copeland	31	171	120	30.00	11.00	11.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	61.00
Trenton			17									
Union	N. D. Blackman	7	46	82	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	48.00
Vandemere	E. F. Mumford		39	54	13.00	5.00	3.00				1.00	22.00
West Morehead	E. R. Harris		24	35								
Winterville	Geo. J. Dowell	9	149	159	100.00	40.00	50.00	10.00	76.76	5.00	10.00	291.76
Woodville	E. A. Paul		21		3.00		1.70		2.00			6.70
Kennedy Home S. S.				90								
Total		207	4653	4225	1,258.89	921.83	1,323.26	113.03	2,020.02	291.36	149.58	6,077.97

*1913.

NEW FOUND.

Antioch	W. P. Robinson		*54	58	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham		48	39								
Big Pine	T. J. Graham		175	51								
Caney Fork	T. J. Graham		100	95								
Chestnut Grove	W. M. Hall		56	75		1.00			3.80			4.80
Ebenezer	W. M. Hall		94			1.00			1.11			2.11
Flats of Spring Creek	W. M. Hall		83	50			3.50					3.50
French Broad	Larkin Roberts	23	91	*60	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.80			6.40
Highlands	I. H. Gorenflo		30	37		3.15			8.11			11.26
Hot Springs	W. R. Beach		34	45			4.75					4.75
Jones Valley	T. J. Graham	3	61	*55								
*Laurel Fork	W. P. Robinson		39	45								
Liberty	R. H. Hipps		78	75	2.00	2.00	2.50		5.00			11.50
Lusk Chapel	T. J. Graham	8	146	120			1.50					1.50
Meadow Fork	W. M. Hall		90	50								
Mt. Pleasant	C. L. Miller	1	64									
N. Fork Big Pine	T. J. Graham		*177	91								
Piney Grove	W. N. Martin	1	70	85			2.15					2.15
Paynes Chapel	R. H. Hipps		81	45		4.50						4.50
*Tweed's Chapel	M. L. Clark		36									
Turkey Creek	R. H. Hipps	2	149	100	3.50		4.50		8.50			16.50
*Union	R. H. Hipps		49	69								
Zion	I. H. Gorenflo	23	76	67					4.50			4.50
Total		61	1881	1312	7.00	13.15	20.40		32.82			73.47

*1913.

PEE DEE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ansonville	W. H. Reddish		77	83	$ 10.00	$ 8.00	$	$	$ 13.46	$ 2.51	$	$ 33.
Cartledge Creek	Jerry Reeves	1	96	99	19.66	19.34	25.44	2.15	31.57	4.90	4.90	107.
Cobb Memorial	J. W. Watson	3	93	115	24.28	8.33	11.67		12.64		2.50	59.
East Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	2	127	121	29.25	20.25	34.49	10.46				94.
Ellerbe	Jesse Reeves	11	57	57	25.85	11.75	10.00	3.00	12.50	3.80	3.80	70.
Gibson	J. R. Williams		59	31	40.00	25.00	49.94	2.00	40.81	14.17	13.00	184.
HAMLET	A. T. Howell	10	213	175	135.00	85.00	103.00	15.00	91.26	12.00	10.00	451.
Hoffman	H. W. Baucom	4	92	*163	25.91	21.26	105.28	1.85	99.83	4.41	5.00	259.
Lilesville	T. B. Justice		143	109	21.20	15.00	15.00	2.00	25.00	2.16	15.00	98.
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams		157	143	152.85	69.51	228.29		50.11		14.10	514.
Morven	T. B. Justice	1	117	112	30.00	34.51	50.63	5.00	31.10	6.00	15.35	172.
Pleasant Grove, R.	Jesse Reeves		92	123	23.55	24.75	26.20	4.68	13.89	5.11	8.64	106.
Pleasant Grove, A.	G. O. Wilhoit	3	59	33	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.75	13.
ROCKINGHAM	Bruce Benton	11	251	193	125.00	70.00	190.07		60.00	15.00	12.00	472.
Roberdel	Jesse Reeves	2	73	90	23.07	16.20	16.40	4.00	12.50	4.50	3.75	80.
Saron	J. W. Watson		85	25	5.55	2.40	8.57		2.18	2.00		20.
Sandy Plains	J. W. Watson		14		3.13	3.13	3.13		2.76			12.
Steeles Mill	Jesse Reeves	6	60	100	13.00	10.00	15.00	3.00	20.00	1.80	1.80	64.
SPRING HILL	W. E. Goode	6	126	83	216.97	80.00	226.12	10.00	110.11	25.00	15.00	683.
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	54	530	510	253.90	212.95	251.94	20.55	255.93	36.70	23.95	1,061.
Total		114	2521	2365	1,180.17	739.38	1,374.17	84.63	888.65	141.06	150.34	4,558.

*1913.

PIEDMONT.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Asheboro	R. E. Powell	13	55	97	$ 23.00	$ 24.40	$ 30.20	$	$ 10.00	$ 1.80	$ 2.00	$ 91.
Buchanan	J. C. DeLancy	3	24	48	14.00	3.00	4.20					21.
Calvary	D. W. Overby		124	102	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	28.
Cedar Falls			15	9								
Central Falls			26	46								
Fair View	W. H. Wilson	4	61	77	20.00	10.00	50.00		10.00		7.40	97.
Gibsonville	S. F. Morton	7	98	175		2.00	2.00		6.00			10.
GREENSBORO:												
ASHEBORO STREET	R. P. Walker	27	225	272	104.50	154.53	101.65	5.90	81.50		11.00	459.
FIRST	J. C. Turner	37	609	457	597.78	553.11	880.19	13.89	308.13	90.54	66.28	2,509.
FOREST AVE.	R. G. Kendrick	37	364	412	220.00	194.70	212.13	5.00	145.77	27.50	27.50	832.
Magnolia Street	O. W. McManus		70	144	16.00	8.00						24.
Pomona	F. L. Fiddler		59	52								
Revolution	W. L. Barrs	9	83	208	10.00	4.30	5.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	31.
Walnut Street	O. W. McManus		164	242	48.00	24.03	24.03	1.00	4.50	3.00	5.00	109.
White Oak	W. L. Barrs	44	206	355	40.20	15.73	19.50		77.74	4.60	10.15	167.
High Point, W. End.	F. L. Fiddler	64	123	244	33.81				4.95			38.
FIRST	A. W. Claxon	21	355	327	240.00	275.00	45.32	7.38	131.50	40.00	14.85	754.
GREEN STREET	J. M. Hilliard		398	514	58.00	47.40	83.20	25.25	108.97	12.00	12.00	346.
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick		32	143	2.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			7.
Lebanon	W. H. Eller	1	17	56	2.50	3.60	1.15		1.00			8.
Liberty	Geo. E. Spruill	2	36	70	10.00	3.32	15.00		12.00			40.
Macedonia	F. W. Shaw		37	45								
Moore's Chapel	R. W. Harrell		106	153	34.70	15.00	27.79	1.00	20.00	2.00	4.00	103.
Mount Zion	W. H. Eller	7	138	82	3.00	7.59	11.00		1.30			22.
Pleasant Grove	R. E. Powell		50	76	10.00	3.00	5.00	4.83				22.
Ramseur	R. W. Harrell	25	190	264	50.00	52.22	65.25	1.00	161.45	1.00	6.51	337.
REIDSVILLE	E. N. Johnson	4	300	300	130.00	75.00	150.00	5.00	140.00	10.00	4.00	514.
Ruffin	C. M. Murchison	4	62	110	25.00	5.70	7.50		10.00	1.21	1.00	49.
Sandy Creek	Geo. E. Spruill		12	36	1.00							1.
Summerfield	A. L. McLendon	9	115	60	30.00	5.75	9.00					44.
White's Memorial	W. C. Dowd	8	74	92	1.00	2.00	1.70	.50	2.00		1.00	8.
Worthville	R. E. Powell			80								
Total		413	4202	5347	1,734.49	1,495.38	2,116.81	73.75	1,254.81	195.65	174.69	7,045.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ayersville	J. A. Joyce	4	98	66	$ 5.22	$	$	$	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 8.22
Banner Town	S. F. Morton		121	148	22.00	2.50	8.00	3.12	45.56			81.18
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce		121	56	5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00			19.00
Becks	J. T. Kirk	2	81	58	20.00	4.18	3.78		3.85	3.00		34.81
*Bethel	J. M. King		28	50								
Brim's Grove	W. H. Beamer	4	97	108	13.00	1.00	3.00		7.00		1.16	25.16
Clemmonsville	O. A. Keller	5	141	71		27.00						27.00
Comer's Chapel	J. B. Johnson	2	29	64	3.25	2.20	3.12		5.30	2.40	1.40	17.67
Dan Valley			92	66	10.00	5.00	15.50		27.10			68.60
Deep Springs	Joe B. Currin	6	44	68								
Draper	W. J. Byrum	9	145	239	6.33	9.30	7.15		5.95	1.60	1.90	32.23
Ellisboro	A. L. McLendon		60	70								
Flat Rock	W. H. Wilson		231	144	7.16	3.05	50.00		16.42		2.75	79.38
Friendship			259	94	26.38	15.04	45.56		25.00	3.60	8.17	123.75
Germanton				40								
Good Will	W. J. Byrum	6	55	29	6.08	1.35	2.40		3.00			12.83
Hayne's Grove	J. T. Kirk	20	47	149	1.50	1.50	1.19					4.19
Kernersville	J. T. Byrum	46	128	124	84.78	21.91	61.85	5.59	50.77	16.12	10.23	251.25
King			100	167	24.99	10.90	10.75		8.45	3.00		58.09
LEAKSVILLE	R. E. White	18	281	209	155.49	147.06	171.35	14.63	113.81	3.25		605.59
Lewisville	J. T. Kirk	5	64	45	19.30	8.55	8.30		11.10	5.00	1.60	53.85
Macedonia	L. W. Burrus		55	74	6.20		2.20		4.20			12.60
Madison	A. L. McClendon		79	77	12.86		7.54		12.07			32.47
Mayodan	S. F. Morton	6	109	131	35.26				35.00			70.26
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	T. H. King	41	366	326	109.20	77.00	104.84	5.00	184.94	25.00	10.00	515.98
SECOND	C. C. Haymore	26	202	211	40.00	8.67	8.60		5.00			62.27
Mount Hermon	W. J. Byrum		77	40	5.70	6.61	6.40		8.75			27.46
Mount Olive		11	206	163	25.00	23.50	100.00	.50	42.17	8.25	1.00	200.42
Mount Tabor	R. W. Crews	6	90	119	7.00	2.77			10.00			19.77
Mountain View	W. H. Wilson	7	59	132	16.00	14.00	104.00		8.09		3.05	145.14
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	3	86	63	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	9.00
Oak Level	E. F. Hillard	5	41				4.60					4.60
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce		102	86	7.00		1.00		5.00			13.00
Olive Grove	J. E. Simmons		45	80	8.00				2.40			10.40
Peter's Creek	J. W. Simmons	4	33	45	1.35	1.00	2.00		1.35			5.70
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Burchett	5	108	105	8.60	6.17	13.17		29.06		3.40	60.40
Providence			47	44		2.00						2.00
Quaker Gap	W. H. Wilson	14	145	105	12.00	7.52	27.05		29.70		1.52	77.79
Red Bank	L. W. Burrus	5	109	54	11.40	2.25	2.75		23.00	4.00		41.40
SALEM	T. C. Keaton	43	285	270	78.05	35.00	50.00	2.00	64.57	15.45	7.40	252.47
Sharon	W. H. Wilson	14	170	110	16.00	6.66	22.20		10.83	5.10	2.50	63.29
Shiloh	T. C. Myers	8	96	59	27.00	3.55	20.00	15.90	10.00	5.00		81.45
SPRAY	T. M. Green		207	300	50.00	55.00	57.50	8.81	29.43	10.00	7.29	218.03
Stoneville			97	60	30.00		6.00	2.00	1.39	2.00	1.00	42.39
Stony Ridge	J. E. Simmons	16	39	85								
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons		105	85	5.00	2.00	5.00		5.50			17.50
Union Grove	J. T. Byrum	22	58	117	4.47	2.18	2.20		3.89	2.35	.81	15.90
Union Hill	M. H. Privett	3	38	68	1.50		1.00		1.00		1.50	5.00
Walkertown	J. T. Byrum	2	41	67	6.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			11.00
Walnut Cove	J. T. Smith	8	93	140	5.00	12.08	3.83		16.00			36.91
Waughtown	W. H. Wilson	50	234	186	40.00	16.05	113.00		26.82	6.35	4.68	206.90
Westfield	J. T. Smith	13	133	77	15.60	10.10	8.50		30.00			64.20
WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	11	470	331	277.23	527.21	657.01	10.00	399.76	25.00	16.95	1,977.36
BROWN MEMORIAL	C. H. Durham	7	368	383	172.58	155.58	174.79	34.69	427.62	12.80	15.00	993.06
Chatham	L. B. Murray	7	38	95								
Grove Avenue	J. T. Byrum	65	211	278	10.35		48.00		78.60	3.95	6.89	147.79
NORTH	W. F. Staley	89	249	262	50.00	31.25	25.00	5.00	61.10	5.00	10.00	187.35
SOUTHSIDE	V. M. Swaim	48	314	285	65.01	25.16	29.48		190.33		11.52	321.50
Woodville	J. T. Smith	17	48	91								
Total		690	7465	7269	1,570.84	1,299.85	2,007.15	107.24	2,096.88	170.14	131.20	7,383.30

RALEIGH.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Apex	G. N. Cowan	----	238	410	$ 143.71	$ 104.45	$ 125.50	$11.90	$ 161.50	$10.00	$10.00	$ 567.0
Bethlehem	H. G. Bryant	2	105	87	7.50	7.00	3.00	1.50	7.23	------	3.00	29.2
Cannon Grove	J. H. Hutchinson	4	26	----	------	------	------	------	7.00	------	------	7.0
Caraleigh	H. G. Bryant	7	160	170	16.93	11.60	9.00	------	11.25	1.00	1.30	51.0
Cary	W. L. Griggs	2	180	198	60.00	50.00	134.50	15.00	76.55	10.60	20.00	366.6
Collins Grove	C. H. Norris	11	112	90	40.05	32.95	43.70	2.30	19.50	1.95	7.07	147.5
Ephesus	R. E. Atkins	15	153	114	10.00	10.00	10.00	------	21.64	------	10.00	61.64
Fuquay Springs	------	----	179	170	11.82	36.69	65.91	------	36.77	------	3.76	154.9
Garner	C. A. Jenkins	4	62	59	4.98	2.52	3.16	1.00	102.00	1.00	1.00	115.6
Good Hope	C. H. Norris	24	160	155	22.09	36.00	35.65	51.08	30.00	------	5.00	179.82
Green Level	L. E. M. Freeman	20	283	334	100.00	92.20	150.00	9.24	125.00	5.00	5.00	486.44
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	14	237	271	28.50	34.41	106.00	5.00	50.82	5.00	5.00	234.73
Holly Springs	W. P. Campbell	----	193	130	74.80	46.66	80.72	5.00	98.00	3.50	4.82	317.50
Inwood	J. S. Farmer	9	138	93	50.00	36.00	45.00	3.50	38.99	6.00	5.50	184.99
Knight's Chapel	J. F. Mitchener	2	102	142	8.00	8.00	10.00	4.13	12.00	4.13	4.13	50.39
Leesville	C. G. Lowe	2	88	87	12.25	13.45	100.00	------	7.50	------	------	133.20
McCullers	H. G. Bryant	----	43	35	9.00	7.50	3.80	2.50	14.00	2.00	1.50	40.30
Morrisville	R. S. Stephenson	24	144	137	20.85	25.40	16.91	2.84	82.50	------	5.52	154.02
Mount Hermon	J. H. Spaulding	2	133	120	14.35	19.00	26.00	------	------	------	------	59.00
Mount Olivet	S. J. Betts	3	53	54	3.00	1.00	------	1.40	12.25	------	------	17.65
Mount Zion	R. E. Atkins	1	79	42	3.00	6.00	7.60	2.00	40.00	2.00	3.00	63.60
New Hill	W. T. Tate	16	70	82	4.00	10.08	3.38	------	28.40	------	------	45.86
Pilot Mills	R. S. Stephenson	8	59	134	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.25	1.00	1.00	14.25
Pleasant Grove	O. W. Yates	5	76	85	2.00	2.00	1.00	------	10.25	------	------	15.25
Pullen Memorial	------	15	341	236	66.94	64.96	86.28	5.00	54.10	------	------	277.28
Reedy Creek	R. E. Atkins	8	89	71	4.50	4.50	4.00	------	5.00	------	5.00	23.00
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	----	216	122	22.70	11.32	12.55	9.14	26.82	5.00	5.00	92.53
Shady Grove	J. M. Arnette	8	97	104	72.96	50.08	70.75	8.00	113.38	8.00	8.00	331.17
Sorrells Grove	R. E. Cox	4	45	35	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	2.20	------	------	6.20
Swift Creek	W. P. Campbell	2	185	123	17.06	------	------	1.05	4.97	1.16	2.50	9.68
TABERNACLE	C. E. Maddry	60	1080	1125	300.00	200.00	1,800.00	25.00	300.00	25.00	25.00	2,675.00
Zebulon	T. B. Davis	64	304	420	60.84	31.27	50.70	5.00	67.80	10.00	3.50	229.11
Total	------	336	5430	5435	1,195.83	959.04	3,012.11	173.58	1,569.67	102.34	145.60	7,158.17

ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Bakersville	S. M. Greene	5	120	127	$ 25.10	$50.00	$ 15.00	$-----	$ 22.00	$-----	$-----	$ 112.10
Bear Creek	L. H. Green	32	333	154	20.00	16.00	9.55	------	15.00	------	------	60.55
Beaver Creek	------	----	*71	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Big Rock Creek	W. M. Gold	9	101	40	------	3.00	------	------	2.50	------	------	5.50
Black Mountain	J. R. Waycaster	----	49	50	------	2.00	2.20	------	5.00	------	------	9.20
Cane Creek	Anderson Sparks	8	234	125	5.00	------	5.00	------	6.00	------	------	16.00
Cub Creek	C. P. Holland	5	148	161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fork Mountain	C. H. McKinney	1	155	70	------	------	5.00	------	5.00	------	------	10.00
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	17	165	66	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	2.50	------	------	17.50
*Gouges Chapel	------	13	51	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hughes Chapel	J. C. Thomas	----	18	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Liberty Hill	J. A. Gouge	4	95	72	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	4.00	------	------	10.00
Lilly Branch	J. A. Gouge	6	144	80	10.00	10.00	10.00	------	10.00	------	------	40.00
Little Rock	------	----	197	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	3	76	73	3.00	3.00	2.00	------	3.00	------	------	11.00
Mine Creek	W. B. Mull	5	176	95	2.83	------	------	------	5.00	------	------	7.83
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene	12	194	175	40.00	5.00	------	------	8.25	------	------	53.25
Spring Creek	------	----	*35	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	----	97	80	------	------	------	------	5.97	------	------	5.97
Spruce Pine	L. H. Green	3	143	158	90.27	10.00	10.00	15.60	10.00	------	2.50	137.77
White Oak	C. H. McKinney	7	109	68	------	------	1.00	------	1.25	------	------	2.25
Four Mission S. S.	------	----	----	209	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	------	130	2711	1995	203.20	106.00	66.75	15.60	105.47	------	2.50	499.52

*1913.

ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Aenon	W. O. Biggs	----	18	71	$ 10.40	$ 1.75	$ 8.80	$ ----	$ 5.77	$ ----	$ ----	$ 26.72
Antioch	A. P. Mustian	----	83	48	21.00	2.20	2.35	3.00	20.00	1.35	1.25	51.15
Aurora	J. M. McKenzie	----	21	----	14.00	2.00	1.10	----	----	----	----	17.10
Arlington St	N. H. Shepherd	16	179	183	98.32	8.00	12.00	----	36.10	----	1.60	156.02
Battleboro	C. T. Plybon	----	27	29	12.00	----	1.90	----	23.49	----	----	37.39
Bethel	J. L. Rogers	----	35	72	29.00	----	3.50	----	15.00	----	----	47.50
Calvary	J. W. Nobles	5	79	57	25.00	2.76	2.76	----	----	----	----	30.52
Cedar Branch	C. T. Plybon	4	124	88	22.00	4.00	5.00	----	12.00	----	----	43.00
Chocowinity	J. M. McKenzie	9	36	72	10.00	2.00	2.00	----	6.00	----	----	20.00
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	4	43	59	----	----	----	----	4.88	----	----	4.88
Conoconary	A. G. Wilcox	6	52	52	27.50	----	----	----	3.83	----	2.50	33.83
Crocker's Chapel	O. Creech	1	10	64	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dawsons	G. H. Johnson	5	117	92	28.50	8.75	----	3.60	62.00	----	----	102.85
Eagles	T. L. Vernon	----	51	42	60.00	10.00	10.00	1.75	13.25	2.50	----	97.50
Ebenezer	C. T. Plybon	10	45	37	18.55	2.60	3.72	----	25.69	----	3.61	51.17
Elm City	W. O. Biggs	2	99	55	77.15	13.50	15.51	----	10.00	----	----	116.16
Elm Grove	J. E. Hoyle	19	173	60	10.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.00
Enfield	G. H. Johnson	----	145	174	84.76	64.50	33.00	5.23	18.07	----	----	205.56
Everetts	J. L. Rogers	----	26	56	18.00	----	----	----	4.00	----	----	22.00
Farmville	J. E. Kirk	6	27	46	55.50	18.70	26.95	2.62	23.36	7.50	2.50	137.13
Fountain	J. E. Kirk	----	12	83	15.00	3.50	5.60	----	2.00	2.42	----	28.52
Gethsemane	C. T. Plybon	3	76	38	37.00	2.00	2.00	----	25.00	----	----	66.00
Greenville	C. M. Rock	12	274	241	185.00	41.95	268.75	10.00	178.76	----	----	684.46
Hamilton	J. L. Rogers	3	41	46	25.00	6.25	5.00	----	35.05	----	----	71.30
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox	1	14	----	23.68	5.00	15.00	----	2.00	----	3.35	49.03
Hickory	G. W. May	15	128	149	113.55	16.72	21.54	4.31	61.25	3.46	----	220.83
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon	----	23	59	30.00	4.52	6.80	----	6.93	1.95	3.00	53.20
Macedonia	W. O. Rosser	8	114	44	13.00	11.00	12.00	6.95	----	3.13	1.85	51.93
Mt. Hermon	W. O. Biggs	8	39	57	10.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.00
Mildred	T. J. Crisp	----	35	29	21.60	----	306.00	----	10.80	----	----	338.40
Nashville	J. E. Hoyle	4	116	133	94.54	15.18	30.99	----	85.29	15.60	5.00	246.60
New Hope	W. O. Biggs	30	220	80	52.50	12.50	12.50	17.00	10.00	15.00	----	67.00
North Rocky Mount	J. W. Nobles	2	167	162	94.00	11.20	11.20	----	167.65	----	----	284.05
Oak Level	J. E. Hoyle	13	102	167	29.46	----	2.00	----	3.96	1.16	----	36.58
Oregon	J. M. McKenzie	6	27	58	15.35	4.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	----	----	28.35
Pactolus	J. M. McKenzie	13	28	33	12.00	2.00	2.00	----	5.00	----	----	21.00
Pinetown	J. M. McKenzie	1	28	28	8.50	4.00	3.80	----	5.00	----	----	21.30
Pleasant Grove	G W. May	----	207	200	56.70	----	12.77	----	5.00	----	3.16	77.63
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Biggs	8	38	55	9.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.00
Plymouth	C. G. Wells	6	114	191	100.00	23.89	56.90	5.00	70.80	5.00	5.00	266.59
Red Oak	G. W. May	9	139	86	----	25.00	27.00	----	95.32	5.85	10.18	163.35
Riddicks Grove	J. D. Howell	3	19	55	15.00	----	----	----	2.40	----	----	17.40
Roanoke Rapids	Jesse Blalock	7	226	253	115.00	31.00	56.00	10.00	149.15	----	10.00	371.15
Robersonville	J. L. Rogers	3	82	111	36.20	3.00	----	----	6.00	----	----	45.20
Rocky Mount, First	I. M. Mercer	35	525	448	300.00	36.75	135.25	----	409.17	----	----	881.17
Rosemary	Jesse Blalock	6	104	129	63.00	2.80	12.06	----	15.00	----	----	92.86
Scotland Neck	R. A. McFarland	57	452	450	878.32	683.98	475.03	10.00	1,239.12	50.00	50.00	3,386.45
Sharpsburg	W. O. Biggs	9	59	97	48.80	8.80	5.00	----	25.00	----	----	87.60
Speed	T. L. Vernon	----	15	20	10.03	1.00	1.35	----	2.00	1.00	1.50	16.93
Spring Hope	W. O. Rosser	1	137	170	55.00	74.75	122.00	----	18.25	----	13.75	283.75
Stanhope	W. L. Bilbro	----	25	----	15.00	2.45	----	----	----	----	----	17.45
Stantonsburg	J. E. Kirk	23	51	68	30.00	11.94	22.30	3.00	14.92	5.65	2.50	90.31
Stony Creek	W. O. Rosser	13	246	140	135.00	52.00	75.00	5.00	48.00	13.30	2.85	331.15
Tarboro	R. H. Bowden	12	108	151	35.00	14.00	17.85	2.50	49.35	2.50	2.50	124.20
Tillery	T. L. Vernon	1	30	----	15.00	2.12	3.00	----	----	2.06	----	22.18
Washington	R. L. Gay	9	184	197	133.51	25.00	49.50	----	196.45	----	16.50	420.96
Weldon	J. G. Blalock	----	155	216	280.65	183.77	365.87	31.21	285.08	56.05	27.00	1,229.63
Whitakers	C. T. Plybon	----	20	31	----	2.00	4.00	----	9.19	----	----	15.19
Williamston	J. D. Howell	5	117	141	136.98	60.04	57.06	7.50	169.81	13.00	18.05	462.44
Wilson	T. W. Chambliss	3	295	275	454.25	171.44	207.68	52.90	245.79	9.85	29.20	1,171.11
Scotland Neck— Branch S. S's		----	----	112	----	----	----	----	15.00	----	----	15.00
Total		416	6182	6360	4,318.35	1,695.91	2,542.39	183.57	3,956.21	212.48	216.85	13,125.76

ROBESON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	W. R. Davis	----	265	134	$ 42.45	$ 32.92	$ 48.95	$-----	$ 34.49	$ 1.88	$-----	$ 160.69
Ashpole	D. P. Bridges	13	352	214	250.00	125.56	177.81	6.13	89.55	12.00	10.00	671.05
Back Swamp	D. P. Bridges	----	153	138	50.00	37.00	48.26	4.10	37.31	8.20	1.60	186.47
Baltimore	W. S. Ballard	8	80	100	15.00	8.20	7.20	------	7.40	------	5.10	42.90
Barnesville	M. A. Stephens	11	207	214	23.25	17.15	20.75	------	105.92	9.31	6.31	182.69
Bear Swamp	J. I. Allen	4	222	84	75.00	40.00	35.00	3.10	17.63	------	4.33	175.06
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	----	30	38	21.50	4.55	6.51	------	2.10	------	------	34.66
Beulah	R. N. Cashwell	----	73	54	20.00	15.05	11.84	------	3.50	------	3.00	53.39
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	13	252	216	232.86	82.48	95.83	6.00	91.03	37.73	10.10	556.03
Bloomingdale	M. A. Stephens	----	130	168	23.44	8.94	20.72	2.00	14.37	3.87	4.53	77.87
Broad Ridge	J. I. Stone	8	81	118	14.51	10.09	17.98	------	18.79	------	1.29	62.66
Cedar Grove	J. M. Fleming	3	83	75	6.00	5.41	5.97	1.45	19.64	2.80	2.60	43.87
Centerville	W. R. Davis	9	138	149	22.03	25.00	45.35	------	8.47	2.06	5.14	108.05
Clybonville	R. E. Sentelle	----	44	59	3.42	5.42	4.36	------	2.01	------	------	15.21
E. Lumberton	W. R. Davis	10	317	259	35.00	51.63	41.37	2.05	152.43	2.25	2.25	286.98
Ephesus	A. H. Porter	25	164	68	7.72	2.45	7.76	------	5.40	1.45	1.80	26.58
Great Marsh	J. A. Snow	7	200	108	33.71	19.64	33.39	3.14	38.04	2.23	5.61	135.76
Hebron	A. A. Butler	1	50	29	------	------	7.10	------	------	------	------	7.10
Hog Swamp	R. N. Cashwell	----	110	96	8.48	2.31	1.30	------	12.98	------	.70	25.77
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	5	207	249	57.54	43.44	63.27	------	67.26	6.96	3.10	241.57
Lumber Bridge	J. L. Jenkins	12	199	159	101.65	29.82	90.00	------	25.00	------	5.00	251.47
LUMBERTON, FIRST	C. L. Greaves	23	423	549	476.46	312.71	345.71	37.50	1,273.45	53.37	115.03	2,614.23
MAXTON	A. A. Butler	2	157	225	48.05	54.00	83.75	------	67.90	4.90	6.40	265.00
Montrose	B. Townsend	2	19	----	5.00	1.25	1.30	------	1.00	------	------	8.55
Mt. Elim	M. A. Stephens	13	213	130	17.39	4.97	18.11	------	39.38	3.89	6.46	90.20
Mt. Moriah	C. N. Phillips	7	75	61	3.66	4.36	6.12	4.51	1.64	------	------	20.29
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	----	62	30	6.52	------	------	------	2.00	------	------	8.52
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	22	170	149	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	5.00	------	2.00	16.00
Oak Grove	J. I. Stone	3	70	50	7.00	4.45	7.65	------	2.00	------	------	21.10
Oakton	J. M. Fleming	6	104	61	18.44	5.97	21.49	.87	14.95	2.45	2.50	66.67
Parkton	J. L. Jenkins	12	166	162	15.00	6.07	10.36	------	43.91	------	3.50	78.84
Pembroke, First	D. B. Humphrey	----	27	38	202.25	30.08	600.00	------	11.00	2.90	5.75	851.98
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	1	46	33	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	5.00
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	2	130	66	18.42	5.00	80.00	------	14.00	------	1.00	118.42
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen	11	140	79	4.49	2.25	------	------	17.44	------	7.71	31.89
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridges	10	111	72	11.00	10.00	10.00	2.30	12.00	1.00	1.00	47.30
Proctorville	M. A. Stephens	----	25	103	13.50	3.20	9.84	------	5.00	------	2.72	34.26
Raeford	B. Townsend	14	108	129	72.47	30.05	31.18	------	144.51	1.00	7.63	286.84
Raft Swamp	W. R. Davis	12	245	125	88.09	62.97	74.77	3.65	52.64	------	------	282.12
Raynham	D. P. Bridges	14	123	54	5.49	3.15	5.00	------	12.71	------	------	26.35
RED SPRINGS	A. C. Sherwood	6	156	126	86.04	29.94	81.44	3.00	58.17	------	6.00	264.59
Rennert	J. L. Jenkins	12	66	78	15.00	------	------	------	34.50	------	------	49.50
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	----	94	57	33.70	27.17	19.93	4.00	58.00	------	1.00	143.80
Rozier	E. O. Johnson	----	77	64	43.91	28.52	26.53	------	19.06	------	5.45	123.47
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	1	75	148	48.05	28.00	67.50	------	33.00	12.00	9.00	197.55
Singletary's X Roads	P. T. Britt	11	72	116	10.60	3.25	11.26	------	4.96	------	------	30.07
Smyrna	R. L. Byrd	----	99	148	27.50	16.32	20.17	------	6.33	------	1.58	71.90
St. Paul's	J. A. Snow	8	161	218	122.16	56.31	68.51	7.45	102.74	12.29	9.26	378.72
Ten Mile	J. A. Snow	1	122	129	25.17	12.91	14.26	2.00	29.27	4.73	3.88	92.22
Tolarsville	J. A. Snow	7	78	86	16.89	11.50	11.45	2.10	9.50	------	------	51.44
White Pond	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	121	70	14.17	3.62	5.16	------	2.35	------	------	25.30
Zion's Hill	A. J. Stocks	----	54	45	2.71	4.68	3.25	------	2.68	------	------	13.32
Zion's Tabernacle	P. T. Britt	5	186	179	16.13	5.00	7.49	1.43	2.79	------	------	32.84
3 Branch S. S.		----	----	269	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total		338	7132	6478	2,526.82	1,337.76	2,435.95	96.78	2,837.20	189.27	270.33	9,694.11

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	W. E. Goode	13	65	88	$ 72.30	$52.80	$ 64.30	$ 5.00	$ 87.29	$10.00	$12.00	$ 303.69
Antioch	F. W. Shaw	----	45	49	1.00	2.50	2.50	------	3.00	------	.65	9.65
Bear Creek	K. C. Horner	9	205	71	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	52.00
Bennett	K. C. Horner	5	51	93	5.50	5.00	5.50	1.50	17.91	------	------	35.41
Bethany	K. C. Horner	11	111	40	19.08	29.02	22.40	3.00	18.68	5.00	4.65	101.83
Bethlehem	H. W. Baucom	5	206	70	23.21	7.50	10.99	1.00	14.28	2.59	2.45	61.12
Beulah	L. P. Soots	5	133	80	6.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	7.00	------	1.00	26.00
Biscoe	J. M. Page	6	66	----	35.00	38.08	44.84	2.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	163.00

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
rush Creek	G. E. Spruill	3	196	108	$ 24.10	$22.46	$ 30.00	$ 1.17	$ 24.27	$	$ 4.40	$ 106.40
onlee	K. C. Horner	2	62	103	18.85	16.00	14.65	1.00	76.83	1.00	3.61	131.84
ameron	H. W. Baucom		120	90	65.95	72.13	85.79		93.67	4.80	9.15	331.49
arthage	H. W. Baucom		176	150	105.69	70.50	148.35	5.00	157.00	10.00	5.00	501.54
ool Springs			103	107	15.00	9.16	15.00		10.55	1.45		51.16
eep River	W. H. Strickland	11	69	57		2.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	2.00	9.00
agle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		29		3.00	2.00	3.00				1.00	9.00
mmaus	W. H. H. Lawhon	7	122	108	13.42	10.00	13.58	1.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	44.00
phesus	J. B. Willis	2	48	28	6.80	6.70	6.00	1.00	6.30	2.00	1.00	29.80
all Creek	W. H. Strickland	19	294	67	12.00	8.00	12.00		12.80		3.00	47.80
lat Springs	L. P. Soots	5	42	94	3.00	3.83	7.36	3.83	4.00	.58	1.00	23.60
um Springs	L. P. Soots	11	132	53	6.35	5.75	10.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	36.10
ickory Grove	G. C. Phillips	4	51	126		2.00	1.58		2.10			5.68
ickory Mountain	A. G. Carter		112	128	12.00	8.00	12.00	2.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	56.00
onesboro	J. B. Willis		150	100	41.20	30.25	63.46	3.58	35.98	3.45	7.97	185.89
ove's Creek	G. E. Spruill	6	200	80	40.00	30.00	35.00	2.00	40.00	5.00	3.00	155.00
ay's Chapel	F. B. Raymond		87	38	16.00	11.00	15.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	62.00
echanics Hill	A. G. Lassiter	15	56	35	2.00	1.00	2.34	1.00	4.00			10.34
ineral Springs	T. Carrick	5	84	69	15.00	10.00	15.00	8.19	20.00	2.00	3.59	73.78
oncure	R. R. Gordon	5	59	85	5.43	5.00	6.51	2.00	13.63	2.00	2.65	31.79
oon's Chapel	W. C. Dowd	3	37	29	10.00	10.00	8.28					28.04
t. Olive	F. B. Raymond		175	131	20.00	5.00	10.00		20.00		1.42	56.42
t. Pleasant	W. H. Eller		45	55	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	12.00
ew Salem	L. P. Soots	1	47	63	5.00	5.05	5.05		5.01			16.11
INE BLUFF	S. A. Ives		26	44	4.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	5.00		5.83	24.83
ine Grove	A. G. Lassiter		47				.76		2.00			.76
ittsboro	F. B. Raymond		74	72	35.00	45.00	55.00	5.00	55.00	5.00	6.00	206.00
ives Chapel	H. G. Carter	3	132	125	9.28	8.50	8.40	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	39.18
iverside	W. C. Dowd		36	43	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.25		.75	5.00
ock Springs	L. P. Soots		49	43	5.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
ocky River	G. E. Spruill	4	109	82	18.00	11.00	13.00		6.80	2.00	1.00	51.80
andy Branch	J. B. Willis	12	226	129	7.00	12.40	31.30	2.00	14.75			67.45
andy Creek	W. C. Dowd	4	61	133	2.04	2.50	10.00	2.50	6.00		2.00	25.04
ANFORD	J. B. Willis	9	209	176	93.58	85.55	99.20	7.34	73.56	4.36	7.38	370.97
iler City	G. E. Spruill	9	190	241	32.50	61.00	79.00	5.00	99.62	8.00	5.00	290.12
taley	W. H. Eller	1	14	70	5.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
OUTHERN PINES	F. M. Gardner	1	39	40	25.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	99.00
yson's Creek	K. C. Horner	6	99	79	18.50	15.00	20.00	1.00	20.50	1.50	2.50	79.00
nion Grove	J. R. Comer	5	122	59	10.00	2.50	2.50		5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
ass	H. W. Baucom		30	53	21.10	6.04	27.00	.50	36.00	2.25	3.05	95.94
Total		207	4938	3784	822.98	762.18	1,054.37	82.11	1,171.68	93.98	124.92	4,116.57

SANDY RUN.

daville	H. T. Harrill		76	136	$ 3.75	$ 3.90	$ 3.90	$ 2.25	$ 3.25	$ 2.00	$	$ 19.05
ethany	J. M. Goode	3	74	50		2.60			6.60			9.20
ethel	R. L. Limerick	2	230	100	21.00	16.54	12.34	1.88	15.80		3.00	70.56
ig Springs	A. C. Irvin	13	189	63	20.00	19.00	18.60		20.00		4.00	81.60
ostic	B. M. Bridges		83	121	5.00		3.00		4.00			12.00
road River	J. H. Smith	9	72	50			4.16		2.75			6.91
amp Creek	H. D. Harrill		223	163	1.00	1.00	.50		3.50			6.00
ane Creek	B. M. Hamrick		83		.50	.50	.50		.50		.50	2.50
AROLEEN	J. G. Graham	40	313	321	90.00	75.00	90.00		67.00	10.00		332.00
herokee Creek	J. H. Smith	4	167	124	3.00	3.00	1.00		13.13	2.00	2.00	24.13
liffside	D. J. Hunt	11	428	685	99.70	65.70	100.00		75.20	5.00		345.60
oncord	Z. D. Harrill	8	208	94	8.00	8.00	6.75	4.66	8.00			35.41
irst Broad	J. P. Hagaman	12	195	106	6.65	5.65	5.05		14.35	3.00		34.80
airview	W. F. Hull	5	102	50	1.00	1.00	2.00					
loyd's Creek	T. C. Harris		188	51	2.00		2.00		4.00		3.00	11.00
orest City	J. Q. Adams	10	320	314	137.00	78.51	93.64	5.00	40.00	10.00	10.00	374.15
oodes Creek	J. H. Smith	3	49	60	2.00	2.00	2.30		1.65			7.95
reens Creek	B. P. Jackson	15	224	100	7.00	7.00	7.00		7.00	3.00		31.00
reen River	B. M. Hamrick	23	187	83	4.00	4.00	4.00					12.00
ENRIETTA	J. G. Graham	49	382	432	81.00	67.69	103.68	32.37	38.57	6.00	5.00	234.31
igh Shoals	D. G. Washburn	3	376	95	42.00	25.00	30.00		30.00	5.00	5.91	137.91
avonia	M. M. Huntley	6	40	74	2.00	2.00	2.50		3.90		1.75	12.15
t. Harmony	J. D. Bridges	16	151	45	4.00	4.05	4.00		4.50		1.00	17.55

SANDY RUN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mt. Lebanon	J. D. Bridges	3	109	109	$ 8.10	$ 7.47	$ 6.10	$	$ 5.45	$ 2.00	$ 4.15	$ 33.27
Mt. Olivet	W. F. Hull	3	100	97	3.00	2.50	1.50		4.30		2.20	13.50
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Z. D. Harrill	2	221	110	14.75	20.60	14.18	2.00	19.30	5.00	3.00	78.83
Mt. Pleasant (R)	J. M. Goode	5	144	186	10.35	6.65	21.25	1.00	10.37			49.62
Prospect	W. M. Gold	19	159	99	3.50	3.00	3.00		4.00		1.00	14.50
Race Paths	J. F. Lowery		40	88	1.25	1.25	1.25		1.35			5.10
Sandy Level	J. D. Bridges	8	72	67	1.00	1.00			1.41		1.00	4.41
Sandy Run	J. W. Suttles	14	398	226	38.00	10.00	25.35	26.36	40.73	12.50		152.94
Sandy Springs	W. Y. Henderson	11	182	149		.50	11.80					12.30
Shiloh	D. J. Hunt	6	340	295	4.00	5.06	39.06		11.25			59.37
Southern	G. G. O'Neill	4	83	72	36.85	22.25	37.42	5.32	20.31	4.60	5.50	132.25
Sulphur Springs	A. P. Sorrells	3	84	72	3.95	6.00	3.70		3.66		3.00	20.31
Trinity	B. M. Bridges	8	102	113	5.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	27.00
Walls	I. D. Harrill	14	345	120	7.00	5.00	19.00		8.73			39.73
Holly Springs	T. C. Harris	9	144	140	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		.50	4.50
Total		341	6877	5116	678.51	498.91	694.59	85.84	500.56	73.10	37.21	2,568.72

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	J. D. Moose	6	107	111	$ 11.23	$ 4.10	$ 9.20	$	$ 8.85	$	$	$ 33.38
Amity	Roy Williams	16	69	74	2.00		2.00	2.50	1.00			7.50
Belmont	L. M. Hobbs	13	196	110	61.42	54.86	49.87		88.56	15.86	13.45	284.02
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle	2	80	47	1.55		2.00		3.50		1.50	8.50
Brookford	W. N. Cook	40	116	140	12.25	10.10	14.10		15.55			52.00
Bruington	W. B. McClure	1	83	63	5.00	3.15	3.15		3.75			15.05
Catawba	J. S. Connell	4	69	50	2.56	2.51	2.56		1.25			8.88
Cedar Grove	M. A. Adams	32	72	65	4.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	7.30		20.30
Corinth	C. A. Rhyne	4	147	119	7.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00		1.16	24.16
Dallas	I. T. Newton	14	129	95	50.00	9.00	16.00		85.72	44.00		204.72
Denver												
East Belmont	C. A. Caldwell	1	46	80								
East Gastonia	J. J. Beach	28	306	361	50.00	50.00	50.00		125.31		5.00	280.31
Faith	G. C. Ivery	1	35	52	1.50		1.55					3.05
Gastonia, First	W. C. Barrett	25	409	408	111.52	82.81	97.47	31.85	46.13	71.09	33.54	474.41
Hebron	W. A. Stephenson	13	86	75	3.56	5.32	4.87		18.12			31.87
Hickory, First	J. D. Harte	3	270	316	293.57	221.39	167.05		164.22	45.38	18.55	910.16
Hickory Grove	C. A. Caldwell	8	170	133	12.50	30.55	28.10		2.00		3.00	76.15
Highland		18	83	158		6.00	6.00		2.50			14.50
High Shoals	G. P. Abernethy	10	115	149	11.30	15.00	21.00					47.30
Kidd's Chapel	M. A. Adams	24	95	49	3.00	1.00	2.00	3.85	6.70		1.20	17.75
Lawing's Chapel	W. W. Rimmer	3	135	130	3.80	3.00	6.05		6.37			19.22
Leonard's Fork	J. A. Hoyle	5	119	40	8.00	5.50	7.00		3.40		3.85	27.75
Lincolnton Ave	W. W. Rimmer	14	116	138	48.07		3.25		3.00		2.00	56.32
Lincolnton, First	S. W. Bennett	20	217	75	74.79	121.76	65.19		165.08		7.30	434.12
Long Creek	G. P. Abernethy	35	265	158	20.00	17.00	18.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	5.00	80.00
Long Shoals	B. E. Morris	6	48		10.00	6.00	6.00					22.00
Loray	H. T. Stoudemire	34	263	436	36.07	21.43	40.82	9.25	29.48		.65	137.70
Lowell	I. T. Newton	12	97	148	10.29	3.69	4.23		19.18	2.73	3.00	43.12
Lucia												
Macedonia	W. W. Rimmer	8	200	73	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		1.40	21.40
Maiden	J. D. Moose	4	178	174		6.76			15.00			21.76
*Maysworth		9	41									
McAdenville	C. A. Caldwell	18	270	408	42.60	38.45	78.63		38.49			198.17
Mountain Grove	A. W. Setzer	1	75	65	19.08	9.80	9.75		13.77	2.58	2.82	57.80
Mt. Holly	E. C. Andrews	42	185	154	76.50	1.23	11.70	2.50	35.91	5.00	5.00	137.84
Mt. Ruhama	W. W. Rimmer	15	207	128	20.00				10.14			30.14
Mountain View	L. R. Williams	5	97	100	2.00		2.40					4.40
Mt. Zion	R. G. Mace	16	172	44	12.28	10.88	3.77		2.50			29.43
Newton	M. A. Adams	19	181	151	52.50	35.10	42.50	5.00	75.00	4.00	3.19	217.29
Olivet	J. S. Connell	31	211	167	15.00	15.00	14.82	5.00	30.75	5.00	5.00	90.57
Penelope	W. N. Cook	6	57	75	7.21	2.19	3.00		12.00		3.67	28.07
Piney Grove	M. A. Adams	9	64	41	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	17.00
Providence	S. A. Stroup	1	80	51	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00		1.00	18.00
Reepsville	J. B. Bivens	2	42		1.80							1.80
Riverview	I. T. Newton	8	138	80	14.70	4.82	7.03		43.04		2.72	72.31

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
lem	G. P. Abernethy	4	117	42	$ 4.00	$ 3.00	$ 4.47	$14.00	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 27.47
ndy Plains	J. J. Beach	21	159	81	34.11	24.17	28.25	2.50	32.50		4.00	125.53
aron	J. A. Hoyle	7	70	55	2.50	1.00	1.00					4.50
encer Mountain	I. T. Newton	1	78	138	6.20	3.35	4.60		19.07	1.15	3.30	37.67
artown	M. A. Adams		15		15.00	5.00	5.00		6.25			31.25
essalonica	A. W. Setzer	2	31		1.31	1.00	1.78		1.55		1.53	7.17
ckaseigee	L. M. Hobbs	3	87	75	5.00		5.00					10.00
arlick's	O. A. Abee	7	122	47				17.00	1.90			18.90
bb's Chapel	C. Q. Rhyne	3	40	40	2.00	1.00	1.11					4.11
st Hickory	W. N. Cook	65	307	293	18.00	5.00	6.62		5.91			35.53
Total		699	7167	6262	1,220.77	981.69	876.89	97.45	1,180.45	205.68	133.83	4,696.76

*1913.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN.

ees Chapel	S. A. Stroup	1	98	30	$ 2.60	$ 2.60	$ 2.60	$	$ 2.75	$	$	$ 10.55
rinth	Amos Swink		29	51	1.00	1.60						2.60
nnelly Springs	A. W. Setzer	13	108	81	10.00	12.50	21.25	1.00	35.20	2.00	1.00	81.95
lls Grove	J. A. Hoyle	6	115	149	13.11	1.00	1.00		1.00		3.00	19.11
lls Chapel	S. A. Stroup	3	58		2.00	2.00	1.00		4.60			9.60
. Gilead	W. B. Mull	1	89		1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
. Vernon	C. M. Robinson	16	125	100	5.00				15.00		4.00	24.00
. Zion	J. F. Weathers	1	69	45	1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
ive Grove	W. B. Mull	3	117	56	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
gah	W. B. Mull	1	99	47	5.00				6.00		5.00	16.00
John	S. A. Stroup	9	66	69	1.00	1.00	3.00		4.00			9.00
oups Grove	O. A. Abee	19	157	77	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.00	6.00
Paul	R. G. Short	40	203	103	3.00				3.00		2.00	8.00
easant Grove	J. H. Cook	3	100	44	.60	2.00	.50		1.00	.50	1.00	5.60
alkers Chapel	A. J. Wacaster		60	20								
lkies Grove	S. A. Stroup	13	119	81	1.00	2.00	2.00		6.50		2.67	14.17
on Hill	R. G. Short		182	52	2.50				5.00		1.00	8.50
ulah	S. A. Stroup	5	39	108	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			8.00
lly Brook												
ountain View				25								
nith's Chapel												
llowship			29	30								
Total		134	1862	1168	50.60	27.70	32.85	1.00	95.05	2.50	22.67	237.77

SOUTH RIVER.

tioch	C. D. Peterson		87	72	$ 4.32	$ .85	$ 1.57	$ 1.00	$ 4.74	$	$ 1.57	$ 14.05
tryville	J. F. Davis	3	101	90	10.32		19.00		6.00		1.00	36.32
ptist Chapel	E. I. Olive	17	251	100	35.32	7.27	10.50	5.00	20.00	6.00	5.89	89.98
ulah	R. Honeycutt		54	45	2.50	1.80	1.00		1.00		1.20	7.50
own			61	65								
nter	E. I. Olive	3	92	86	9.89	2.50	2.60	6.50	10.00	1.44	1.40	34.33
ement	T. J. Baker	3	145	100	9.15	2.45	5.20		10.00	2.13		28.93
rinth	Lonnie Sasser		81	95	1.00	.50	.25	.50		.50		2.75
ncord	J. O. Tew	10	173	41	8.49		6.12		2.00		3.00	19.61
zabeth	W. H. Barnes		137	40	10.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00		24.00
dwin	J. W. Cobb	5	69	68	4.20	3.21	1.07		12.00	2.96		23.44
ckory Grove	J. B. Newton	1	82	56	6.35	1.10			5.00	1.00		13.45
ng Branch	John Prevatt	4	138	75	3.86				2.50			6.36
cedonia	J. H. Dobson	1	85	*40	12.26	2.17	1.82		6.25			22.50
rys Chapel	C. D. Peterson		39	45	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
l Creek	J. B. Newton		80	53	7.00	3.50	3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	22.00
ter	J. B. Newton		11	35								
igo	C. D. Peterson	8	52	123	2.55	16.77	15.00		18.66	2.55	1.75	57.28
Elam	J. O. Tew	9	195	157	7.90	7.00	8.00		30.75		7.25	60.90
t. Vernon			48	68								
ey Green	J. E. Dupree	28	243	146	5.10	8.10	7.75					20.95
asant Union	J. E. Dupree	2	83	50	1.74	1.00	1.20		3.05			6.99
kersburg	J. E. Dupree		20	44	1.55	1.00						2.55

SOUTH RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Roseboro	W. J. Jones	3	69	78	$ 26.33	$	$ 19.02	$29.00	$	$	$	$ 74.3
Royals Chapel	Lonnie Sasser		19	20								
Salemburg	W. J. Jones	36	252	387	77.84	58.00	75.00	5.00	30.00	5.50	5.50	256.8
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	4	377	240	68.24	23.00	150.95	4.05	125.64		18.00	389.8
Union Grove	John Prevatt	9	83	67	8.00		4.57		10.50			23.0
White Oak	S. B. Wilson		70	73	17.10	12.20	22.05		14.00			65.3
*Manley's Chapel			38	56								
*Jordan's Chapel			38	65								
Total		147	3273	2680	346.01	159.42	360.17	54.05	323.09	25.58	49.06	1,317.3

*1913.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	S. W. Hall	8	89	72	$ 33.25	$ 6.00	$ 12.05	$ 1.06	$ 15.74	$	$ 5.00	$ 73.
Berea	A. W. Wilcox	1	102	69	2.00	1.00	3.00		6.25			12.2
Bethel	J. S. Connell	54	241	130	41.00	26.17	34.59	5.00	50.00	3.00	2.00	161.7
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt		86	47	3.00	2.00	2.00		6.00			13.0
Calvary	W. C. Smith	3	111	100	1.39		4.19					5.5
CHESTNUT HILL	J. L. Kirk	18	108	188	26.25	6.25	15.00	2.40	31.25	1.60	2.00	84.7
China Grove	Floyd W. Fry	7	27	62	18.00							18.0
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell		51	36	32.00	19.50	10.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	70.5
COOLEEMEE	H. C. Marley	22	320	408	101.72	44.50	48.82		67.60	8.00	10.00	280.0
Cool Spring	C. S. Cashwell		25		27.33	10.80	15.60		12.00	2.50	2.50	70.7
Corinth	L. D. Ballard	5	55	67	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.0
Cornatzer	S. W. Hall	3	22	29	8.00	1.25	1.26		1.00		1.00	12.5
Dunn's Mountain	J. R. Jordan	19	95	88	11.00	2.50	4.50		13.50	2.43	2.60	36.5
Eaton's	Walter E. Wilson		182	134	27.70	10.00	18.47	3.28	10.41		1.73	71.5
Emmanuel	J. Adam Grubb		18	30								
Enon	J. L. Carrick	1	44	60	15.50	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	37.0
Faith	J. R. Jordan		50	72	21.58	6.10	9.14		11.56		2.20	50.5
Farmington	S. W. Hall		67	58	55.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	18.50	5.00	5.00	118.5
Fork	S. W. Hall	19	272	306	50.00	5.00	20.00	1.07	15.24	7.50	6.19	105.0
Gay's Chapel	L. D. Ballard		23	65	1.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			10.0
*Gold Hill	D. B. Morrison	3	23	45								
Harmony	W. V. Brown		29	47	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			5.0
Ijames' X Roads	D. W. Littleton		79	108		3.00	2.90		10.70			16.
Jerusalem	Walter E. Wilson	1	126	121	78.00	16.00	30.50		34.41	6.00	7.35	172.
Mocksville	Walter E. Wilson	3	111	121	80.81	39.13	146.81	14.10	20.00	5.44	6.99	313.
MOORESVILLE	C. B. Austin	7	247	179	15.08	30.00	40.00	5.00	36.00	1.00	1.00	128.
New Bethany	W. J. Bumgarner	6	114	67	5.70	2.00	3.00		6.11		1.00	17.
New Hope	C. S. Cashwell		95	43	39.00	19.71	22.32	2.64	36.06		5.00	124.
Phaniels	J. R. Jordan		31	76	11.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		1.17	22.
Rockwell	J. R. Jordan		18	53	4.50		2.50		4.00			11.
SALISBURY, FIRST	C. A. G. Thomas	78	405	374	97.38	57.86	96.36	47.10	240.15	20.50	8.36	567.
North Main	Floyd W. Fry	4	58	92	5.00	2.50	2.50		4.02			14.
Shady Grove	A. W. Wilcox	7	32						5.00			5.
Society	D. W. Littleton		130	81	16.00	8.00	8.00		15.00		3.00	50.
South River	C. S. Cashwell	2	145	50	29.82	6.59	29.30		12.00	5.02	4.10	86.
SPENCER	E. T. Carter	10	253	212	127.00	50.00	100.00	3.40	72.81	50.00	16.25	419.
STATESVILLE, FIRST	Chas. Anderson	13	233	215	292.50	199.33	234.62	6.77	184.57	15.00	15.00	947.
Front Street	C. S. Cashwell	4	50	165	38.50	24.58	36.50	2.25	40.20	2.30	2.20	146.
WESTERN AVE.	G. H. Church	59	297	362	64.00	32.53	71.93	6.05	90.16		4.75	269.
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	8	238	90	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.
Turrentine	J. Adam Grubb		28	64								
Total		372	4739	4506	1,384.41	656.29	1,062.80	106.03	1,103.24	139.29	120.89	4,572.

STANLY

ALBEMARLE, FIRST	Alexander Miller	8	206	188	$ 78.79	$20.30	$ 84.00	$36.49	$ 254.65	$10.00	$10.00	$ 494.
WEST	C. J. Black	38	622	419	25.00	10.00	20.00		149.09	10.00	10.00	224.
Anderson's Grove	C. E. Edwards	2	126	88	10.00	10.00	12.00		25.00	5.00	3.00	65.
Antioch	B. C. Whitley	3	33	47	2.50	2.00	1.50		2.00	1.00	1.00	10.
Big Lick	C. J. Black	9	225	141	14.81	5.00	16.00		26.10	10.00	5.00	76.
Barber's Grove	D. P. Morris		68	65	3.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	16.
Canton	C. J. Black	16	180	103	4.00	4.00	7.00		12.00	2.00	2.00	31.
Corinth	J. Lanning		100	47	10.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	2.00	2.50	55.

STANLY—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ottonville	C. J. Black	15	109	110	$ 10.00	$ 6.00	$ 6.50	$	$ 20.00	$ 6.50	$ 4.50	$ 53.50
haney's Hill	J. S. Harris	10	69	56	5.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	14.50
benezer	C. E. Edwards		109	98	20.03	10.00	20.29		44.55	7.89	4.36	107.12
owell's	J. S. Harris	5	94	72	10.00	4.00	8.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	42.00
endall's	B. G. Whitley	6	153	125	5.00	10.00	10.00		11.09	5.00	2.00	43.09
ocust	G. C. Ivery	2	142	56	3.00	3.00	3.00		8.00	1.50	1.00	19.50
iami	J. S. Harris	6	29	72	10.00	5.00	6.00		3.00	2.00	1.00	27.00
ineral Springs	T. M. Sasser		39									
ission	B. G. Whitley	9	109	72	3.00	2.50	5.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	24.50
t. Pleasant	B. G. Whitley	13	77	102	2.50	1.00	1.50		6.70	1.05	2.80	15.55
orwood	E. M. Brooks	8	207	125	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	3.00	8.00	56.00
ew London	E. M. Brooks	7	103	86	4.00	6.68	6.68		24.68	2.00	2.00	46.04
almersville	C. E. Edwards	6	64	164	41.50	4.00	4.00		15.00	3.00	3.60	71.10
hiladelphia	D. P. Morris	3	77	46	2.50	2.50	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	14.00
leasant Grove	C. J. Black	6	161	164	8.00	8.00	8.00		35.00	4.00	4.00	67.00
rospect	B. G. Whitley	5	116	85	2.50	2.50	2.00		18.00	1.00	2.50	28.50
yler	T. W. Fogleman	2	60	57	5.00	2.00	3.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	18.00
ilver Springs	C. J. Black	18	327	138	12.00	10.00	25.00		60.00	7.00	8.00	122.00
myrna	J. S. Harris	2	69	67	3.00	1.00	2.00		10.00	1.00	2.51	19.51
nion Grove	C. J. Black	15	92	98	2.00	3.17	3.00		20.52	1.00	1.73	31.42
yatt's Grove	J. Lanning	5	45	92	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	7.00
Total		216	3811	2983	308.13	146.65	274.47	38.49	822.88	97.94	93.50	1,782.06

STONE MOUNTAIN.

ethel	W. W. Myers	3	107	80	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
aptist Home	G. W. Sebastian	22	67	*88								
hestnut Grove	Arthur Absher	2	26									
ehart	E. Handy	12	83	*64								
lk Spur	S. F. Brown		34	*47								
airplains	W. W. Myers	2	74	*36								
lint Hill	Not represented		32	*58								
apfield			*16	30								
ay Meadow	J. A. Blevins		110	*72								
nobbs	Grant Cothren	10	57	70					2.00			2.00
aurel Fork	T. C. Long		31	43					2.57			2.57
ountain Valley	W. F. Carlton	6	60	61								
t. Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff		92	*35								
ountain View, No. 1	H. Miller and A. F. Absher	1	19	50								
ountain View, No. 2	J. A. Blevins	1	16	30								
ount Zion	G. W. Sebastian		51	*30								
ew Covenant	C. W. Cheek and H. A. Adams	1	126									
ew Light	Levi McCann	9	67	30					1.00			1.00
ak Grove	W. F. Carlton		39	65					.50		.50	1.00
ak Ridge	J. A. Blevins	16	41	30								
iney Grove	Troy Blevins	22	117	42					1.00		1.00	2.00
leasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	9	91	94	2.00		2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
ock Springs	W. H. Key		34									
iverside	No pastor		21									
oaring Gap	Grant Cothren	6	59	40	5.00				2.40			7.40
iver View			*49									
tony Ridge	Jno. Burcham	2	43	40								
raphill	M. McNeill	4	91	75		2.54			2.13		1.66	6.33
nion	G. W. Sebastian	8	91	109								
alnut Grove	T. E. Blevins	16	186	85					2.25			2.25
Total		152	1929	1404	7.00	2.54	2.00		15.85		5.16	32.55

*1913.

STONY FORK—1913.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boones Fork	E. M. Gragg	4	67	80	$ 3.50	$	$ 3.50	$	$	$	$	$ 7.0
Doe Ridge	D. M. Wheeler	1	35	*25								
Elk	C. C. Carlton and J. T. Hendrix	9	39	*50								
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	1	101	30	5.15				1.58			6.7
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Payne	7	195	75		2.50	2.50					5.0
Mt. Ephraim	J. T. Hendrix	7	117	52								
Mt. Paran			27									
Middle Cane	W. N. Church	7	44	*60								
New Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	2	100	50								
New River	B. F. Wilcox		49	59		1.00	.50		2.35			3.8
Poplar Grove	E. M. Gragg		105	60					1.00			1.0
Rock Springs	T. S. Robbins	4	55									
*Stony Fork			169	75								
Watauga	N. S. Hampton	12	79	50								
Yellow Hill	J. W. Church	2	110	90								
Total		56	1292	756	8.65	3.50	6.50		4.93			23.5

*1912.

SURRY-1913.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. W. Simmons	11	161	124	$ 13.80	$ 8.85	$ 4.75	$	$ 4.80	$	$ 6.60	$ 38.8
Central View	J. H. Haynes		73	75							3.35	3.3
Copeland	L. W. Burrus	3	81	85	2.51	.50	.50		1.00			4.5
*Corinth	T. G. Marion	1	41									
Cross Roads	W. H. Beamer		35	104								
Dobson	J. W. Burchett	5	43	128	4.10	1.00	3.15		4.00		1.75	14.0
Elkin	N. A. Melton		146	140	20.00	17.00	17.00	2.00	41.50	10.00	2.00	109.5
Fair View	T. S. Draughn	4	12	76	.50	.50	.50	.50			.50	2.5
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	3	98	55	2.75	5.90	3.85		8.75		3.00	24.2
Hills Grove	C. C. Arrington		42	50	2.00				1.35		1.00	4.3
Hollow Springs	J. H. Haynes	25	156	80	1.50	1.50			2.00			5.0
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	15	119	117	4.00				2.00		2.00	8.0
Ladonia	A. J. Williams	9	44	44					.50		.50	1.0
Macedona	J. W. Bryant	14	134	67	5.00	2.00	2.00		2.50		2.05	13.5
Mt. Hermon	L. W. Burrus	6	69	51	2.35				3.05			5.4
Mt. Carmel	J. H. Haynes	20	118	74								
Mt. Zion	J. H. Haynes	15	21	40								
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer	1	36	64	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.0
Mountain Park	C. F. Fields	3	55	40		5.00			10.00			15.0
New Bethel	James Bennett	1	4									
New Hope	A. J. Williams	3	49	60	2.57				1.00			3.5
Piney Grove	T. S. Draughn	14	63	37	1.00		1.00		1.50			3.5
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	9	73	98								
Richmond	E. W. Turner	9	136	110	8.97		5.00		3.90		3.90	21.7
Rockford	J. W. Burchett		55	86	1.50		2.00		2.50		.65	6.6
Rockyford	C. F. Fields		60									
Ronda	R. P. Blevins	7	48	36	9.25	3.20	10.35		8.00		3.05	33.8
*Salem	A. J. Williams		32	81								
Salem Fork	J. G. Adams	4	31	70					3.00		1.18	4.1
Siloam	W. H. Beamer		66									
Union Cross	J. H. Haynes		118	147					1.00		1.00	2.0
White Plains			66									
Total		182	2285	2139	82.80	46.45	51.10	2.50	103.35	10.00	20.73	326.9

*1912.

TAR RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Advance	J. Barnes	2	67	44	$ 8.75	$ 1.00	$ 9.61	$10.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 21.3
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	5	*200	81	30.00			15.00				40.0
Bethesda	J. P. Harris	5	56	65	8.29	8.73	5.60		42.29	4.87	2.43	72.2
Bethlehem	A. P. Must an		87	30	10.00	2.00	1.00		12.50	2.25		27.7
Bobbitts Chapel	W. W. Bobbitt		31	28								
Browns	T. J. Taylor	4	129	60								
Bunn	W. H. Hartsell	30	162	209	12.40	19.96	21.61	3.00	28.66	11.55	3.61	100.79
Cary Chapel	E. R. Nelson		91	109	57.50	23.31	31.50	5.00	37.00	10.80		165.11

TAR RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
astalia	G. W. May	6	123	111	$ 43.96	$ 3.64	$ 3.40	$	$	$ 7.20	$	$ 58.20
edar Rock	G. M. Duke	8	343	150	32.20		3.30	2.05	12.00		1.40	50.95
enterville			12	60								
orinth	W. L. Griggs		208	85	31.59	22.50	23.77	1.88	9.05	6.00		94.79
ypress Chapel	J. E. Hocutt		178	125	32.46	1.98	3.27		1.83			39.54
nterprise	A. P. Mustian	6	65	135	17.50				11.00			28.50
phesus	J. E. Hocutt	1	80	153	20.07	4.10	1.72		5.80			31.69
ishing Creek	W. W. Bobbitt	7	82	46	22.05	2.80			2.47	3.32		30.64
ardners	J. P. Harris	27	181	176	30.00	10.00	15.00		15.00	5.00	4.59	79.59
enderson	S. L. Morgan	26	315	253	344.00	173.92	182.26		290.20	50.00	50.00	1,090.38
arriss Chapel	A. P. Mustian	7	140	65	40.82	11.30	12.60		6.00	4.48	3.25	78.45
nez												
oyners Chapel	W. H. Hartsell	20	206	218	38.38	8.41	12.89		20.58	5.00		85.26
ittrell	E. R. Nelson		17	21	11.00	6.80			2.00	1.00	1.00	21.80
ITTLETON	A. B. Harrell	2	134	106	110.36	48.08	89.54	2.78	86.99	3.87	15.97	357.59
OUISBURG	W. M. Gilmore	13	260	233	215.00	375.39	362.04	4.52	175.00	35.00	31.86	1,198.81
acon	T. J. Taylor	3	147	70	72.61	25.00	31.30		45.00	12.00	10.00	195.91
aple Springs	G. M. Duke	7	210	75	63.77							63.77
armaduke	C. B. Reid	3	*88	36	18.00	3.70	4.94	1.50	5.38		3.00	36.52
iddleburg	E. R. Nelson	2	75	25	32.00	15.00	20.00		25.00	15.00	5.00	112.00
idway	W. O. Rosser	10	117	100	12.00	5.11	8.73		7.35	2.59		35.78
ountain Grove	J. H. Harper	20	87	68	6.00	1.90	4.00		1.60			12.50
t. Zion	G. M. Duke	4	168	154	28.17	5.63	1.00	2.23	3.70		1.00	41.73
t. Hebron	J. W. Sledge	12	70	137	10.00	2.00			8.43			20.43
t. Olive	W. H. Hartsell	3	36	64	15.00	2.00	1.55	1.00	8.50	1.50	2.00	31.55
ew Bethel	W. B. Morton	3	175	140	36.88	16.38	131.12		10.00	6.65		201.03
New Sandy Creek		8	125	100								
. Henderson	W. T. Tate	18	107	93	11.20		4.80		3.00			19.00
orlina	E. L. Nelson	6	56	131	20.00	8.00	12.00					40.00
each Tree	W. O. Rosser	2	230	37	26.50	6.15	6.28			2.00		40.93
hiladelphia	G. W. May	10	215	49	90.00	2.46			10.70			103.16
oplar Springs	G. M. Duke	12	339	144	40.09	2.75	2.45	3.21	21.50		5.00	75.00
uankie	W. W. Bobbitt	5	*89	44								
ed Bud	G. M. Duke	9	233	51	25.00		2.00		2.00		1.40	30.40
eedy Creek	A. P. Mustian	10	156	105	25.00		5.14				3.57	33.71
ock Spring	W. H. Hartsell	13	157	77	27.25	13.05	21.25	32.25	44.50	4.75		143.05
andy Creek	G. M. Duke	15	341	110	54.17	3.60	10.00	4.05	3.00	4.00		78.82
amaria	W. H. Hartsell	12	324	159	68.00	21.25	32.25		44.50	4.75		170.75
haron	W. B. Morton		147	139	13.00	4.41			10.10			27.51
. Henderson	W. D. Harrington	87	131	434	48.50							48.50
ocial Plains	A. R. Gay	8	104		13.10				6.35	1.25		20.70
ulphur Springs	Paul Hartsell	10	100	60	26.16	1.00	1.75		5.00			33.91
urkey Branch	W. P. Thomas	9	39	40	49.84	10.00	30.00		5.00	4.20		99.04
aughn	E. R. Nelson	5	92	97	15.00	5.50						20.50
arren Plains	T. J. Taylor	6	141	125	40.00	15.00	20.00	15.71	100.00	20.00	10.00	220.71
ARRENTON	T. J. Taylor	8	144	132	150.51	93.30	198.00	5.00	277.04	10.00	11.25	745.10
hite Level	J. W. Sledge	9	149	138	10.00	6.05	5.53		4.43			26.01
Total		498	7759	5697	2,164.08	993.16	1,333.20	94.18	1,410.45	241.03	166.33	6,402.43

*1913.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

lmond	J. H. Wilson		73	68	$	$	$	$	$ 4.10	$	$	$ 4.10
larka	G. J. Pilkinton		54	70	2.50		2.50					5.00
ntioch	T. D. Watson	5	71	46	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.50			6.50
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	9	275	286	23.30	23.50	84.02	5.00	49.00			184.82
rush Creek	W. L. Bradley	5	179	70	5.00	4.00	6.00		3.50			18.50
one Valley	John Hyde		85	70	2.00				2.00			4.00
ethabara	T. D. Watson	10	109									
uffalo	A. Cornsilk		17	20			1.00		.65			1.65
old Spring	J. H. Wilson		176	85	5.80	4.30	5.00		8.75		3.37	27.22
heoah	G. P. Rice	49	205	214	5.00		5.00	1.00				11.00
hambers Creek	H. J. Hogue		121	65								
able Branch	John Hyde	2	39	43								
eep Creek	T. D. Watson	17	50	113								
pp Spring	John Hyde	14	34	40								
orneys Creek	H. J. Hogue		105	62					1.00			1.00
olly Spring	J. B. Queen	1	50	46								
azel Creek	G. P. Rice											

TENNESSEE RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Hewitts	J. S. Stanberry		61	60	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Indian Creek	T. D. Watson		86	40								
Judson	G. P. Rice		39	140	5.00							5.0
Lufty	T. D. Watson	18	206	77	1.15	15.00	1.15					17.3
Lone Oak	G. W. Orr	25	175	50					1.75			1.7
Maple Spring	J. S. Woodard	7	103	60								
Nantahala	J. M. Lee	1	55	46					.60			.6
Noland	John Watkins	11	51	45								
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue	14	149	110		2.55	1.30					3.8
Pleasant Grove	G. J. Pilkinton	2	37	45								
Round Hill	E. O. Hall		39	62	2.00							2.0
Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe	7	65	30								
Stecoah	G. P. Rice	16	186	75		7.70			7.75		7.70	23.1
Silver Creek	W. T. Truitt	18	42	58								
Santeetlah	G. W. Orr	12	74	25								
Sweet Water	J. F. Wilson	16	146	83	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.0
Tuskeegee	H. J. Hogue	21	237	72								
Union Hill	G. J. Pilkinton	4	107	52								
Whittier	T. F. Deitz		24	72	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.0
Yellow Creek	George Slaughter	20	120	36								
Mount Zion	Algia West		84	43								
Myrtle Spring	T. N. Freeman		38	40								
Mingus Creek			50									
Total		304	3817	2619	55.75	59.55	108.97	6.00	81.60		11.07	322.9

THREE FORKS.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	W. Swift	6	148	68	$	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 4.0
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	14	147	99	14.03	14.04	22.81		12.06		1.00	63.9
Beaver Dam	J. H. Farthing	5	141	110	12.94		132.94		19.86		3.30	164.0
Bethany	G. W. Trivett	9	58	48		.50	2.65		2.65			5.8
Beech Mountain	R. L. Palmer	23	202	75			3.52					3.5
Boone	J. M. Payne	3	102	97	50.52		17.88		64.64		3.93	136.9
Blowing Rock	J. M. Payne	3	107	87	6.73	12.50	5.50		10.28			35.0
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	9	152	75	1.00		14.81		6.11			21.9
Cove Creek	J. M. Payne		104	99	3.75	5.45	44.50		23.00		1.50	78.2
Cool Springs	J. F. Eller	15	118	55			6.00		7.28			13.2
Clarks Creek	C. S. Farthing		36	40					1.16			1.1
Elk Knob	W. H. Michael	8	93	64					3.00			3.0
Fall Creek	R. L. Palmer	1	40	55					2.65			2.6
Forest Grove	L. A. Wilson		151	139	16.94	16.95	34.37		28.00			96.2
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene	12	73	56		2.91						2.9
Gap Creek	Asa Brown	1	83	86			1.93					1.9
Howard's Creek	E. M. Gragg		63	60								
Laurel Springs	L. A. Wilson	17	183	77	4.00	4.00	4.00		9.00			21.0
Laurel Knob	C. S. Farthing	19	49	82	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.0
Meat Camp	Q. C. Miller	5	137	50	1.54	1.54			4.86			7.9
Mt. Gilead	J. F. Eller	5	85	60	1.16	1.16	2.31		4.12			8.7
Mt. Lebanon	J. F. Eller		84	84			1.41		3.00			4.4
Middle Fork	L. C. Wilson	8	88	73	5.00	4.00	4.00		7.40			20.4
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	6	189	90	5.88	2.48	2.48		8.68		6.04	25.5
Rich Mountain	W. Swift		62	60			3.00		2.00			5.00
South Fork	J. M. Payne		120	56					2.25			2.25
Shulls Mills	B. F. Wilcox	1	31	66	1.46				2.66			4.12
Stony Fork	Q. C. Miller		194	96	1.12	1.12	1.12		2.27			5.61
Three Forks	Q. C. Miller		111	46	8.35	8.35	8.30		12.14			37.14
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	2	67	82	10.60	3.55	4.73		24.24			43.12
Union	G. W. Trivett	6	148	108			4.53		7.00			11.53
Willow Dale	J. J. L. Sherwood	10	71	95			10.00					10.00
Zionville	J. J. L. Sherwood	8	144	86			13.43		6.25			19.68
Zion Hill	G. W. Trivett	1	76	56			1.00		1.00			2.00
Pleasant Valley	John Norris	12	142	75		9.15			2.60			11.75
*Elk Valley	G. W. Trivett	13	110	62								
*Mt. Calvary	J. F. Eller		98	56								
*Sampson	D. M. Wheeler	1	69									
Total		223	4076	2773	146.02	88.70	349.22		279.16		15.77	878.87

*1913.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
*Blue Ridge			55	27	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Boilston	J. R. Liner	13	133	87	10.00	5.00	5.65		15.90		46.56	83.11
BREVARD	A. W. McDaniel	1	201	220	94.35	60.00	60.00		75.48			289.83
Carrs Hill												
Carson Creek	J. N. Lee	4	59	40					8.55			8.55
Cathey's Creek	A. J. Manley		101	93	5.00	10.00	5.00		5.00			25.00
*Dunns Creek		3	114	25								
East Fork	J. N. Lee	2	55	36					5.00			5.00
Enon	E. Allison		148	67	9.00		5.00		11.86			25.86
Glady Branch	Mark R. Osborne	1	74	*103	1.40	3.00	3.00					7.40
*Laurel Creek		8	40	25								
Little River	E. Allison	2	161	78	71.84	4.00	4.00					79.84
Macedonia	A. J. Manley	21	120	109	17.39	6.91						24.30
Mt. Moriah	J. N. Lee		137	104		5.00		1.12	5.50			11.62
New Prospect	S. R. Reid		44	*48	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		5.00	9.00
Oak Grove	A. J. Manley		125	121	12.50	6.00	6.00		15.00			27.00
Pine Grove	S. R. Reid	8	29	*25	2.00	2.00	1.00		5.00			10.00
Pleasant Hill			30	40								
Rocky Hill	E. Allison		65	46					5.00			5.00
Shoal Creek	Judson Corn	22	109									
*Toxaway			122									
*Turkey Creek		15	128	47								
Zion	J. N. Lee	6	132	157	53.00	6.15	8.25		20.81			88.21
Total		106	2182	1505	277.48	109.06	98.90	1.12	175.10		51.56	713.22

*1913.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Balsam	A. L. Beck	1	83	65	$	$	$ 3.19	$	$ 1.70	$	$	$ 4.89
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	14	73	80					1.50			1.50
Barkers Creek	B. W. Green	5	76	53		1.60	.60		1.21			3.41
*Big Ridge	J. H. Owen		27	25								
Buff Creek	A. L. Beck		76	88			1.30		2.75			4.05
Cashiers	W. T. Potts		28									
Cedar	L. H. Crawford		49	40								
Cullowhee	L. H. Crawford	8	113	101					5.00			5.00
Dicks Creek	W. M. Anthony		44	42								
Dillsboro	R. P. Ellington		55	75								
Hamburg	A. C. Queen	22	86	100								
Johns Creek	T. F. Arrington		125	100					2.35			2.35
Little Savannah	A. L. Beck	15	123	72		1.00	1.75		1.80			4.55
Locust Field	Jack Lambert	18	102	35								
Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Potts	12	66	65								
New Savannah	R. L. Cook		41	50	2.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			9.00
Ocre Hill	T. F. Arrington	12	115	45			5.50					5.50
Old Savannah	R. W. Green	13	144	105		12.65			2.30			14.95
Sols Creek	L. H. Crawford		42	*30	8.00				1.00			9.00
Scotts Creek	T. F. Deitz	42	235	269	19.85	8.00	5.00		12.00			44.85
Shoal Creek	C. F. Owen		115	196	4.00	6.66	10.44		23.31			44.41
Speedwell	P. T. McGee		*60	60								
Sylva	R. P. Ellington		122	181		9.63	17.90					27.53
Tuckaseigee	A. C. Queen	28	38	40								
Webster		15	116	93					13.00			13.00
*Wilmot	R. L. Cook		104	75								
Wolf Creek	L. H. Crawford	12	152	88								
Yellow Mountain	J. H. Owen	2	103	74		2.00						2.00
Zion Hill	L. J. Kinsland		128	43								
Total		219	2641	2290	33.85	42.54	46.68		72.92			195.99

*1913.

UNION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Austins Grove	W. B. Holmes	----	42	----	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------
Antioch	A. C. Davis	----	90	48	2.80	2.80	2.80	------	5.21	------	------	13.61
Bentons X Roads	A. Marsh	17	129	56	6.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	8.00	------	2.28	32.28
Bethel	D. A. Brown	1	75	56	13.00	8.00	12.00	1.00	13.00	------	2.00	49.00
Corinth	R. M. Haigler	8	147	141	8.00	6.00	8.00	------	12.50	------	2.50	38.00
Deep Springs	R. M. Haigler	11	140	66	5.00	6.00	6.00	------	12.00	------	2.00	31.00
Ebenezer	M. D. L. Preslar	7	95	30	7.06	5.70	6.50	1.00	6.00	------	2.65	28.91
Fairfield	A. Marsh	8	90	38	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	10.00	------	2.00	27.00
Faulks	E. C. Snyder	18	225	157	12.00	10.00	10.00	------	23.54	------	5.00	60.54
Hamiltons X Roads	A. C. Davis	10	80	46	5.00	4.00	5.00	------	8.50	------	1.00	23.50
Hermon	K. W. Hogan	1	80	40	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	------	2.00	16.00
Hopewell	M. D. L. Preslar	9	144	73	24.60	23.39	28.78	------	23.11	------	3.03	102.91
King Street	K. W. Hogan	4	80	51	22.50	5.00	10.00	2.00	20.00	------	5.00	64.50
Macedonia	A. C. Davis	----	124	71	10.00	7.50	10.00	1.00	10.00	------	2.00	40.50
Marshville	D. M. Austin	21	208	127	86.20	75.00	83.00	10.00	65.00	1.00	12.50	332.70
Meadow Branch	D. M. Austin	----	307	450	60.00	80.00	60.00	15.00	93.66	------	10.00	318.66
Mill Creek	E. C. Snyder	12	239	52	20.00	20.00	15.66	2.00	14.00	------	5.00	76.66
MONROE	Lee McBryde White	1	381	245	199.90	205.00	246.40	20.00	335.10	10.00	12.15	1,028.55
Mount Harmony	E. C. Snyder	6	206	112	40.00	40.00	40.00	1.00	50.00	------	5.00	176.00
Mount Moriah	R. W. Cates	8	73	87	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	1.00	7.00
Mount Olive	D. A. Brown	3	96	48	7.50	5.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	------	1.75	37.25
Mount Pleasant	J. A. Bivens	1	110	72	6.00	10.00	14.00	2.00	10.00	------	4.65	46.65
Mount Zion	R. M. Haigler	10	37	40	2.35	------	------	------	2.41	------	------	4.76
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	2	142	100	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	10.00	------	2.50	27.50
New Hope	J. G. Gullege	6	25	----	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	1.50	------	.50	6.00
New Salem	W. B. Holmes	25	76	48	------	.75	.75	------	2.00	------	------	3.50
North Monroe	E. C. Snyder	10	80	142	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	31.40	------	2.00	59.40
Oak Grove	E. C. Snyder	----	84	56	4.00	5.00	10.00	------	10.00	------	4.00	33.00
Olive Branch	G. O. Willhoit	5	156	92	8.00	8.00	10.00	4.00	16.00	2.00	4.10	52.10
Philadelphia	R. H. James	----	193	71	10.00	10.00	12.00	------	25.00	------	5.00	62.00
Pleasant Hill	R. D. Redfern	----	123	60	------	.56	1.00	------	3.06	------	------	4.62
Roanoke	A. Marsh	----	47	----	5.05	2.25	5.00	------	3.00	------	1.00	16.30
Sandy Ridge	R. H. James	12	130	58	3.50	4.00	5.00	------	8.00	------	------	20.50
Sardis	J. G. Gullege	1	59	55	2.00	3.00	------	------	5.00	------	------	10.00
Shiloh	E. C. Snyder	5	188	52	35.80	20.50	39.56	5.00	25.00	------	10.00	135.86
Union	M. D. L. Preslar	10	124	83	22.15	22.16	18.00	------	41.00	.50	12.62	116.43
Union Grove	A. Marsh	34	115	126	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	8.00	------	3.00	26.00
Waxhaw	K. W. Hogan	10	139	115	------	5.00	5.00	------	14.10	------	------	24.10
West Monroe	E. C. Snyder	6	48	119	5.00	12.00	7.93	1.00	10.00	------	2.00	37.93
Total		282	4997	3283	663.61	638.61	719.35	70.00	962.09	13.50	130.23	3,197.39

WEST BUNCOMBE.

New Found	C. E. Jervis	----	142	125	$ ------	$17.80	$ 40.00	$ ------	$ 66.85	$ ------	$ ------	$ 124.65
Round Hill	W. N. Martin	----	18	71	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Zion Hill	J. H. McCurry	4	90	58	------	2.00	5.00	.80	5.00	------	------	12.80
Corinth	M. M. Sluder	----	92	92	------	2.00	3.58	------	5.00	------	------	10.58
Beulah	J. H. McCurry	3	92	51	------	2.50	2.50	------	6.00	------	------	11.00
Bear Wallow	J. M. Haynes	2	74	70	------	------	------	------	3.20	------	------	3.20
Total		9	508	467	------	24.30	51.08	.80	86.05	------	------	162.23

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	C. L. Dowell	57	348	314	$ 154.34	$ 144.54	$ 176.34	$ ------	$ 236.00	$33.00	$10.00	$ 754.22
AULANDER	M. P. Davis	35	418	293	192.18	370.47	216.52	14.05	299.86	34.44	22.64	1,150.16
Ashley's Grove	D. Cale	9	207	211	40.82	18.75	34.80	------	27.01	1.61	------	122.99
Askewville	D. P. Harris	1	68	132	29.68	20.00	30.00	------	6.70	7.30	4.50	98.18
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	10	205	108	60.00	33.00	60.00	------	53.60	22.00	5.00	233.60
Bethany	J. O. Alderman	15	326	109	20.00	17.50	35.00	27.50	17.50	5.00	5.00	127.50
Brantley's Grove	S. N. Watson	6	180	113	26.60	28.20	30.17	------	10.35	1.35	1.80	98.47
Buckhorn	L. E. Dailey	15	245	166	189.09	102.40	260.14	------	183.24	25.00	39.34	799.21

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Capeharts	T. T. Speight	----	257	95	$ 33.28	$ 16.85	$ 21.65	$-----	$ 12.00	$-----	$-----	$ 83.78
Cashie	D. P. Harris	19	356	240	106.69	52.79	100.00	------	56.38	20.00	10.00	345.86
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	5	183	80	41.00	20.00	38.75	------	60.00	8.00	7.00	174.75
Chowan	S. N. Watson	----	122	101	150.00	129.94	126.89	------	222.00	35.00	10.00	673.83
Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry	----	159	79	42.56	36.38	38.68	1.12	51.44	9.75	6.00	185.93
Coleraine	R. B. Lineberry	37	438	158	105.00	75.15	112.95	5.00	153.80	23.30	12.25	487.45
Connaritsa	M. P. Davis	13	346	199	41.50	30.25	41.25	3.50	84.29	10.00	5.00	215.79
Creeksville	J. W. Downey	3	141	146	9.50	4.25	4.25	------	23.00	------	2.50	43.50
Conway	W. B. Waff	10	212	*125	47.75	50.00	77.52	5.00	143.51	------	------	323.79
Elam	K. D. Stukenbrok	6	266	113	24.75	16.50	27.50	11.62	191.89	7.70	3.30	283.26
Galatia	D. Cale	18	368	70	25.00	16.00	28.00	7.00	------	5.23	------	81.23
Green's X. Roads	T. T. Speight	13	259	83	30.00	21.18	30.18	------	5.00	5.00	4.00	95.36
Harrellsville	H. H. Honeycutt	----	145	54	40.00	22.00	40.00	------	13.50	5.00	6.00	126.50
Hebron	E. F. Sullivan	9	124	86	31.80	24.05	35.25	30.93	52.52	6.00	5.00	185.55
Hillside	S. B. Barnes	----	58	20	10.00	5.00	7.00	------	------	------	------	22.00
Holly Grove	------	2	158	66	12.40	39.75	58.77	5.00	17.00	------	------	132.90
Holly Springs	T. T. Speight	14	120	54	15.00	8.00	12.00	------	6.25	5.00	------	46.25
Jackson	K. D. Stukenbrok	10	105	76	25.00	26.85	48.00	7.15	51.06	6.35	5.00	169.41
Kelford	J. F. Cale	13	207	144	40.00	40.00	40.00	------	52.11	------	8.60	180.71
Lasker	D. Cale	2	153	136	30.00	15.00	15.00	------	24.00	------	------	84.00
Lawrences	D. P. Harris	7	199	----	35.00	15.00	35.00	------	7.28	6.00	5.00	103.28
Lewiston	J. F. Cale	14	272	227	76.00	42.00	52.00	------	------	10.00	10.00	190.00
Margarettsville	W. B. Waff	----	50	52	16.00	16.00	20.00	------	------	6.00	4.00	62.00
Mars Hill	H. H. Honeycutt	19	484	329	79.01	53.43	83.69	------	163.34	11.02	------	390.49
Meherrin	E. F. Sullivan	4	363	189	15.00	8.00	10.00	------	57.95	4.00	------	94.95
Mt. Carmel	K. D. Stukenbrok	----	219	104	28.00	16.00	30.00	------	29.15	5.00	5.00	113.15
Mt. Tabor	C. W. Scarborough	----	262	142	261.04	163.02	136.25	10.00	299.67	25.00	------	899.98
Murfreesboro	------	----	131	155	172.50	99.03	146.73	5.00	102.50	------	------	525.76
Menola	E. F. Sullivan	10	102	100	23.53	47.64	58.41	------	31.00	5.00	5.00	170.58
Merry Hill	J. O. Alderman	3	132	139	11.27	15.51	27.70	3.41	11.11	1.70	8.66	79.36
Oak Grove	C. L. Dowell	8	101	70	16.00	20.35	22.35	------	13.45	5.00	3.00	80.15
Pine Forest	Jesse Blalock	----	48	*45	3.57	2.02	1.47	------	1.94	------	------	9.00
Potecasi	G. L. Merrill	7	237	156	55.00	55.51	57.75	2.33	179.86	12.00	------	362.45
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Downey	10	286	47	39.61	49.82	41.58	------	23.86	10.00	8.00	172.87
Powellsville	H. H. Honeycutt	2	103	156	70.40	67.56	57.52	------	85.95	18.32	8.67	308.42
Republican	T. T. Speight	----	438	112	30.00	25.00	30.00	------	129.50	7.00	------	211.50
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	----	245	172	111.50	80.35	100.35	------	167.77	2.05	5.00	467.02
Roanoke	D. Cale	----	80	77	11.49	14.43	14.43	------	16.94	------	------	57.29
Roquist	D. P. Harris	----	65	----	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	------	------	------	16.00
Robert's Chapel	L. E. Dailey	3	245	120	105.16	174.41	217.88	3.42	219.82	22.57	6.78	750.04
Ross's	R. B. Lineberry	17	768	567	77.00	40.00	60.00	4.97	38.87	10.22	6.00	237.06
Riverside	S. B. Barnes	----	53	62	3.40	3.76	4.80	2.00	5.00	------	------	14.96
Sandy Run	J. W. Downey	13	406	163	40.00	40.00	40.00	------	------	10.00	10.00	140.00
Seaboard	K. D. Stukenbrok	5	140	99	25.00	13.00	17.00	6.00	20.00	6.00	5.00	92.00
Siloam	S. B. Barnes	9	108	101	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.80	2.00	2.00	2.00	14.80
Severn	W. B. Waff	6	173	170	92.00	50.00	100.00	10.66	155.86	20.00	11.13	439.65
St. John's	S. B. Barnes	7	156	112	22.00	11.00	27.00	------	23.42	4.40	5.00	92.80
Union	S. N. Watson	4	175	118	77.00	55.78	87.33	------	75.00	15.00	------	310.11
Vinton	T. S. Crutchfield	12	150	82	60.95	76.33	70.34	------	60.47	9.39	10.80	288.28
Woodland	J. W. Downey	18	172	129	45.00	45.00	45.00	------	52.03	5.00	3.00	195.03
Total	------	500	12,537	7566	3,183.37	2,636.75	3,349.19	259.46	3,927.75	500.70	294.97	14,152.19

*1913.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	A. A. McLelland	----	278	263	$ 25.00	$25.00	$ 30.25	$-----	$ 24.00	$ 2.50	$-----	$ 106.75
Bethel	P. H. Chastine	18	72	50	1.00	1.70	1.30	------	3.00	------	------	7.00
Bethesda	M. D. Ledford	----	29	60	1.33	1.33	1.34	------	------	------	------	4.00
Boiling Springs	W. R. Lunsford	27	98	73	3.50	3.50	3.50	------	3.00	------	------	13.50
Brasstown	J. H. Green	9	94	45	1.00	2.00	1.15	------	------	------	------	4.15
Fire's Creek	E. G. Ledford	----	62	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	------	6.00
Glade	D. F. Birchfield	----	29	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hayesville	John Green	----	87	145	5.21	5.25	6.92	------	------	------	------	17.38
Hanging Dog	J. T. Platt	18	268	109	10.90	10.90	10.90	------	------	------	8.57	40.27
Martin's Creek	P. H. Chastine	16	79	158	1.05	2.95	3.00	------	6.76	------	------	13.76
Marble Springs	J. S. Stansberry	12	288	133	9.16	8.00	8.00	------	------	------	------	25.16

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesbee		69	55	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Mt. Pleasant	F. Loyd		27	54	8.00	4.00	8.00		4.25		.75	29.00
Mt. Pisgah	H. J. Brown		55	55	1.58	1.58	1.59		.25			5.00
Mt. Zion	W. R. Lunsford		48	45	.25	.25	.25		.25			1.00
MURPHY	C. H. Yearby	21	107	235	27.70	56.70	17.08		41.05		3.00	145.53
Nantahala	E. G. Ledford		136	85	4.50	4.50	4.50		3.97		1.50	18.97
Oak Grove	E. G. Ledford		33	30								
Peachtree	E. G. Ledford	12	231	105	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.01		23.75	47.76
Philadelphia	W. A. Cassady		33	45								
Red Marble	E. G. Ledford	29	133	70	3.00	.26						3.26
Shiloh	S. N. Griffiths		7									
Pine Log	L. P. Hall	1	76	42	1.25	1.00	1.50		3.50			7.25
Topton	J. S. Stansberry	6	32	64	.70	.70	.70					2.10
Tusquittee	A. S. Solesbee		35	41								
Upper Peachtree	W. R. Lunsford		31	75	.25	1.00	1.00					2.25
Valley River	E. G. Ledford		199	68	5.00	5.00	4.70	3.66				18.36
Total		232	2636	2211	118.38	147.62	113.68	3.66	96.64	2.50	37.57	520.05

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson	W. B. Rivenbark	8	184	123	$ 13.50	$15.00	$21.15	$	$ 14.43	$ 2.50	$ 2.50	$ 69.08
Barlow's Chapel	T. J. Baker		133	55								
Bear Branch	R. M. Hilburn		50	34	.50							.50
Bethlehem	E. L. Weston	7	157	45	20.00	22.20	20.00		5.00			67.20
Burgaw	E. L. Weston	3	95	109	50.00	50.00	100.00	2.00	50.00	15.00	10.00	277.00
Canetuck	E. L. Weston	6	138	68	10.00	14.00	30.00		10.00	5.00	7.50	76.50
Caswell	A. D. Carter	4	43	51								
Catherine Lake			13		.25	.25	.25					.75
Centerville	W. M. Kelley		59	40								
Emma's Chapel	R. M. VonMiller		82	52								
Harmony	B. G. Early	1	71	88	7.50	5.00	7.50	2.58	7.50		1.00	31.08
Haw Bluff	W. H. Barnes	2	82									
Ivanhoe	A. C. Goodeth	3	61	52	5.00	5.00	5.00		12.00			27.00
Jacksonville	R. M. VonMiller	2	75	112	40.50	30.00	50.00	10.00	60.00	5.00	5.00	200.50
Long Creek	A. D. Carter		101	36	6.94		9.74		5.64			22.32
Masonboro	O. N. Marshall		99	80	8.30	11.00	15.50		18.00	2.00	2.00	56.80
Moores Creek	J. H. Dobson		83	28	3.90	3.14	2.00					9.04
Mt. Holly	W. H. Barnes		93	61								
Nat Moore	A. D. Carter	20	76	79				.50	1.75			2.25
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt	1	48	39	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50			20.00
Providence												
Riley's Creek	T. J. Baker		109	52								
Riverside	E. L. Weston		37	69					6.14			6.14
Salem	J. H. Beck	3	44	40								
Seagate	O. N. Marshall	3	100	108	5.00	6.00	4.00	10.00	18.65			43.65
Shiloh	S. B. Wilson		154	94								
Tar Landing												
Teachey	C. V. Brooks	1	153	78	20.00	9.76	22.00		7.00	10.00	3.00	71.76
Wallace	C. V. Brooks	3	180	147	54.00	62.48	112.13	10.00	32.38	22.00	8.00	300.99
Watha	W. H. Barnes		37	82								
Well's Chapel	J. H. Booth	14	229	92	24.75	18.71	28.64		27.20	10.87	5.85	91.27
Willard	S. B. Wilson	4	110	125	4.53	2.00	5.75		4.87	3.00	4.00	24.15
WILMINGTON, FIRST	J. H. Foster	32	1251	741	860.22	244.50	450.00		347.47	225.00		2,127.19
SOUTHSIDE	W. C. Hall	36	505	304	94.98	56.20	59.13	5.00	54.30	5.00	10.00	284.61
CALVARY	J. A. Sullivan	29	440	250	110.00	100.00	100.00	17.09	181.41	10.00	10.00	528.50
Winter Park	W. M. Craig		47	75	9.45	5.50	4.00		15.25			34.20
Wrightsboro	W. B. Rivenbark	6	50	98	7.00	7.00	8.00	2.73	9.55		2.00	36.28
Total		188	5189	3507	1,362.22	670.24	1,059.76	59.90	896.14	315.37	70.85	4,434.48

YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boonville	S. F. Morton	8	266	172	$ 25.00	$20.00	$ 20.00	$	$ 30.00	$ 3.35	$19.08	$ 117.43
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	2	127	114	45.00	10.00	3.20		5.00		8.20	71.40
Bear Creek	D. W. Littleton		67	50	2.00	2.00	1.50		5.00			10.50
Cross Roads	W. F. Rollins	22	225	123	18.51	15.59	23.05		11.75		6.00	74.90
Charity	R. P. Coram	14	112	236	3.00	22.50	1.50		5.00		5.00	37.00
Deep Creek	S. S. May	16	261	117	5.12	3.18	3.50	4.63	5.01			21.44
East Bend	J. W. Bryant		120	102	22.00	35.48	14.77		30.00		10.11	112.36
Enon	J. T. Kirk	12	177	76	18.00	8.00	8.00	.50	12.00			46.50
Forbush	J. N. Brinkley		122	117	7.00	6.50	22.00		18.50			54.00
Friendship	M. H. Privette	4	98	72	2.00	1.00			2.15		1.00	6.15
Flat Rock	W. E. Turner	9	234	282	15.60	10.17	12.68		13.40		10.01	61.76
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins	15	84	74	7.41	4.36	8.31		1.25			21.33
Island Ford	R. P. Coram		116		1.00	7.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	11.00
Jonesville	R. P. Blevins		85	159	10.00	5.00	2.25		3.00			20.20
Mt. View	W. V. Brown	4	64	77	5.00		1.00					6.04
Oak Grove	A. T. Pardue	11	100	70		2.00	2.00		9.54		2.00	15.55
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	16	111	66								
Richmond Hill	O. J. Martin		74	80	5.00	3.30	5.40		10.00		3.00	26.70
Sandy Springs	S. S. May		245	80	2.00	3.75	16.50		5.00			27.25
Shady Grove	S. S. May	10	222	75	6.17	5.00	7.25		6.60		1.80	26.82
Swains	J. N. Binkley	14	233	83	7.65				6.88			14.53
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	3	123	50	2.55	10.00	2.50		3.07		2.75	20.87
West Bend			28	66	2.00	2.00			3.38			7.38
Yadkin Valley	B. F. Rollins		80	86	6.00	3.00	5.00		15.00		2.00	31.00
Yadkinville			55	85								
Total		160	3439	2512	218.01	179.83	161.41	5.13	202.53	3.35	71.95	842.21

YANCEY.

Antioch			*28	40	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aylers Creek	Starling Ponder	8	54	35								
Burnsville	D. W. White		262	185	86.52	85.73	35.28		73.19		5.00	285.72
Bolings Creek	B. B. Riddle	1	76	62	3.00	5.00	6.00		5.00			19.00
Bald Creek	B. M. Davis		214	157	1.53				5.00			6.53
Bald Mountain	R. D. Ponder		39	68							.50	.50
Blue Rock	B. B. Riddle		55	52								
Brown's Creek	S. D. Tipton	13	129	81	2.50	2.00	2.00		3.00			9.50
Byrd's Chapel	D. Miller		124	65								
Cane River	S. T. Hensley	13	187	60	6.00	10.00	5.00		3.00		2.00	26.00
Concord	G. L. Ray	3	59	68	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
Coffee Ridge	J. D. King	11	106	80			2.00		1.47		.50	3.97
Crab Tree			*155	90								
Double Island	J. A. Gouge	3	84	75								
Elk Shoal	R. D. Ponder	15	188	87		2.00			1.00			3.00
Fairview				56								
Higgins Chapel	J. D. King	7	89	70					1.00			1.00
Indian Creek	J. D. King		47	58			1.00		5.23			6.23
Ivy Gap				65								
Jack's Creek	S. C. Briggs	21	89	70	2.13	2.13	7.90					12.16
Laurel Branch			*162	88								
Mt. Pleasant	R. D. Ponder	13	189	108	64.59	1.00	1.00		2.00			68.59
Mt. Mitchell	W. G. McMahan	6	97	75	1.00				1.00		.50	2.50
Peterson's Chapel				40								
Pleasant Grove	W. B. Mull	8	134	80								
Pleasant Gap	S. D. Tipton		41	56								
Pleasant Valley				46								
Price's Creek	W. Metcalf	7	83	66	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		.50	8.50
Riverside	S. T. Hensley	5	52	75	2.00	5.00	2.00		2.00		.50	11.50
Shoal Creek				60								
South Toe	W. F. McMahan		51	56	2.00	5.00	1.00		1.00		.50	9.50
Windom	B. B. Riddle	2	25	60	2.00	5.00	1.00		1.00		.50	9.50
Zion	S. T. Hensley	1	87	106					8.50			8.50
Total		137	2906	2440	177.27	125.86	65.18		116.39		11.50	406.20

*1913.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1914

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Alexander	26	201	3,792	$ .14	$ 37.64	$ 113.50	$ 286.49	$	$ 114.70	$	$ 12.50	$ 527.19
*Alleghany	8	5	417	.53	187.00	7.83	11.24		15.12			221.19
Anson	13	74	1,287	.36	143.30	76.68	73.19	10.63	117.81	11.30	26.08	459.04
Ashe	31	184	2,140	.26	365.64	22.12	63.83		83.28	17.25		552.12
Avery	13	41	1,083	.08	17.00	13.75	7.00		51.60			88.85
Beulah	19	77	1,506	1.25	494.07	327.68	490.98	15.40	411.48	96.89	52.95	1,889.46
Bladen	26	140	1,963	.80	320.97	174.32	413.30	82.80	399.62	101.93	70.24	1,563.18
*Brier Creek	30	145	3,704	.04		56.72	62.52		41.66			160.90
*Brunswick	28	86	2,343	.17	123.00	57.51	110.32	25.42	60.67	5.64	12.08	394.64
Brushy Mountain	24	179	2,894	.31	157.22	129.64	208.89	14.66	325.62	10.00	41.05	887.08
Buncombe	39	300	5,117	1.31	1,496.24	1,344.13	2,160.05	34.70	1,501.69	118.75	41.35	6,696.91
Caldwell	38	329	3,990	.16	135.02	108.96	355.00	14.65	210.54	13.66	29.99	657.72
Cape Fear-Columbus	40	286	4,997	.44	425.68	428.62	562.68	39.46	570.37	61.66	102.79	2,191.28
Carolina	40	196	4,730	.31	244.14	277.38	504.26	26.25	321.22	76.45	9.75	1,459.45
Catawba River	19	139	2,149	.52	261.09	214.92	227.25	11.00	370.25	12.23	23.59	1,120.33
Central	31	270	5,104	1.95	2,666.70	1,647.97	3,425.18	138.01	1,543.44	326.84	179.96	9,928.16
Chowan	60	514	10,698	.77	2,509.53	1,242.48	1,903.76	98.09	2,031.76	399.50	281.85	8,466.97
Cumberland	28	129	3,206	.70	780.90	329.81	443.98	62.60	474.11	60.83	77.87	2,230.10
Eastern	40	172	4,319	1.05	1,247.70	791.00	1,213.37	101.74	988.18	193.43	96.09	4,541.42
*Elkin	10	27	1,157	.03	5.88	4.02	4.02		10.11		9.27	33.30
Flat River	36	285	5,680	1.37	1,534.84	1,128.69	3,222.15	65.20	1,444.47	192.38	205.88	7,793.61
French Broad	31	146	3,341	.33	154.22	164.34	275.26	5.00	508.38		7.00	1,114.20
Green River	47	269	5,265	.37	385.92	314.21	442.78	84.14	628.37	31.40	68.67	1,955.49
Haywood	23	143	2,239	.37	182.91	173.50	171.43	23.75	172.62	93.30	1.00	818.49
Johnston	44	293	4,105	.71	1,105.85	314.73	673.27	75.51	430.73	124.65	123.12	2,903.71
Kings Mountain	39	405	8.091	.56	1,068.68	919.33	1,259.28	72.66	944.74	159.40	124.62	4,548.61
Liberty	25	193	3,228	.77	584.16	410.92	640.79	57.70	552.92	131.55	93.47	2,471.51
*Liberty-Ducktown	32	126	2,803	.03	10.83	23.46	26.59		12.02			72.90
Little River	25	223	3,518	.87	709.74	562.45	572.93	33.61	1,065.87	22.89	63.74	3,051.73
Macon	28	168	3,144	.14	165.36	85.07	96.54	4.60	84.67		11.00	447.24
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	353	5,111	1.33	1,458.70	2,025.64	2,011.01	35.30	1,183.18	59.15	19.07	6,792.05
Montgomery	22	153	1,790	.57	253.12	147.68	160.73	36.25	290.17	46.65	81.35	1,015.95
Mt. Zion	49	379	8,716	1.15	2,631.29	1,684.54	2,513.67	203.46	2,098.79	448.82	449.19	10,037.76

Neuse-Atlantic	50	207	4,653	1.31	1,258.89	921.83	1,323.26	113.03	2,020.02	291.36	149.58	6,077.97
New Found	23	61	1,881	.04	7.00	13.15	20.40	----------	32.82	----------	----------	73.47
Pee Dee	20	114	2,521	1.81	1,180.17	739.38	1,374.17	84.63	888.65	141.06	150.34	4,558.40
Piedmont	32	413	4,202	1.68	1,734.49	1,495.38	2,116.81	73.75	1,254.81	195.65	174.69	7,045.58
Pilot Mountain	59	690	7,465	.99	1,570.84	1,299.85	2,007.15	107.24	2,096.88	170.14	131.20	7,383.30
Raleigh	32	336	5,430	1.32	1,195.83	959.04	3,012.11	173.58	1,569.67	102.34	145.60	7,158.17
Roan Mountain	21	130	2,711	.18	203.20	106.00	66.75	15.60	105.47	----------	2.50	499.52
Roanoke	60	416	6,182.	2.12	4,318.35	1,695.91	2,542.39	183.57	3,956.21	212.48	216.85	13,125.76
Robeson	53	338	7.132	1.36	2,526.82	1,337.76	2,435.95	96.78	2,837.20	189.27	270.33	9,694.11
Sandy Creek	48	207	4,938	.83	822.98	762.18	1,054.37	82.11	1,171.68	93.98	124.92	4,116.57
Sandy Run	38	341	6,877	.37	678.51	498.91	694.59	85.84	500.56	73.10	37.21	2,568.72
South Fork	56	716	6,262	.75	1,220.77	981.69	876.89	97.45	1,180.45	205.68	133.83	4,696.76
South Mountain	22	134	1,862	.13	50.60	27.70	32.85	1.00	95.05	2.50	22.67	237.77
South River	31	147	3,273	.40	346.01	159.42	360.17	54.05	323.09	25.58	49.06	1,317.38
South Yadkin	41	372	4,759	.96	1,384.41	656.29	1,062.80	106.03	1,003.24	139.29	120.89	4,572.95
Stanly	29	216	3,811	.47	308.13	146.65	274.47	38.49	822.88	97.94	93.50	1,782.06
Stone Mountain	30	152	1,929	.02	7.00	2.54	2.00	----------	15.85	----------	5.16	32.55
*Stony Fork	15	56	1,292	.02	8.65	3.50	6.50	----------	4.93	----------	----------	23.58
*Surry	32	182	2,285	.14	82.80	46.45	51.10	2.50	103.35	10.00	30.73	326.93
Tar River	55	498	7,759	.82	2,164.08	993.16	1,333.20	94.18	1,410.45	241.03	166.33	6,402.43
Tennessee River	40	304	3,817	.08	55.75	59.55	108.97	6.00	81.60	----------	11.07	322.94
Three Forks	39	223	4,076	.22	146.02	88.70	349.22	----------	279.16	----------	15.77	878.87
Transylvania	23	106	2,182	.33	277.48	109.06	98.90	1.12	175.10	----------	51.56	713.22
Tuckaseigee	29	219	2,641	.07	33.85	42.54	46.68	----------	72.92	----------	----------	195.99
Union	39	282	4,997	.65	663.61	638.61	719.35	70.00	962.09	13.50	130.23	3,197.39
West Buncombe	6	9	508	.32	----------	24.30	51.08	.80	86.05	----------	----------	162.23
West Chowan	58	500	12,537	1.13	3,183.37	2,636.75	3,349.19	259.46	3,927.75	500.70	294.97	14,152.19
Western North Carolina	27	232	2,636	.20	118.38	147.62	113.68	3.66	96.64	2.50	37.57	520.05
Wilmington	37	188	5,189	.85	1,362.22	670.24	1,059.76	59.90	896.14	315.37	70.85	4,434.48
Yadkin	25	160	3,439	.25	218.01	179.83	161.41	5.13	202.53	3.35	71.95	842.21
Yancey	33	137	2,906	.14	177.27	125.86	65.18	----------	116.39	----------	11.50	406.20
Total	2,093	14,716	256,599	.76	49,494.83	32,893.62	51,365.09	3,188.54	47,837.86	5,843.36	5,036.38	195,659.68

*1913.

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	Rev. J. W. Watts, Liledoun	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Mount Olive, Oct. 7.
Alleghany	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs	W. F. Jones, Furches	Liberty, Sept. 10.
Anson	Rev. R. D. Redfearn, Polkton	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	New Home, Oct. 29.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	F. R. Jones, Berlin	Friendship, Sept. 7.
Avery	Dr. C. G. Bryant, Newland	D. Buchanan, Spear	Jonas Ridge, Oct. 7.
Beulah	Rev. D. F. Putnam, Roxboro	Rev. V. E. Duncan, Woodsdale	Yanceyville, Aug. 3.
Bladen	N. A. Layton, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, Nov. 10.
Brier Creek			
Brunswick	Rev. C. C. Wheeler, Southport	D. Sam Rich, Winnabow	Antioch, Oct. 15.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen	Mount Zion, Aug. 19.
Buncombe	J. M. Stoner, Asheville	E. B. Stradley, Asheville	Hominy, Aug. 10.
Caldwell	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Sardis, Sept. 23.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg	Cerro Gordo, Oct. 20.
Carolina	Rev. A. I. Justice, Hendersonville	Rev. F. K. Pool, Hendersonville	Balfour, Sept. 30.
Catawba River	Rev. C. A. Linebergerr, Morganton	Rev. S. B. McCall, Adako	North Catawba, Oct. 7.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	New Hope, Aug. 25.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Ballard's Bridge, May 3.
Cumberland	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville	Cumberland Union, Oct. 5.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Johnson, Oct. 5.
Elkin			
Flat River	W. A. Devin, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Oxford	Oxford, July 13.
French Broad	J. F. Tilson, Grapevine	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville	Middle Fork, Aug. 18.
Green River	B. B. Price, Marion	Rev. J. W. P. Hill, Vein Mountain	Chapel Hill, Sept. 30.
Haywood	Jno. C. Bennett, Waynesville	Horace Sentelle, Canton	Clyde, Aug. 19.
Jonhston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield	Clayton, Oct. 27.
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	New Hope, Sept. 23.
Liberty	Rev. G. A. Martin, Thomasville	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	Center Hill, Sept. 7.
Liberty-Ducktown		D. T. McNoble, Suit	
Little River	E. H. Ballentine, Walthall	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	Dunn, Nov. 4.
Macon	H. D. Dean, Franklin	Robt. Ramsey, Tellico	Pleasant Hill, Aug. 26.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Rev. L. R. Pruett, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Arlington, Sept. 14, 8:00 p. m.
Montgomery	Rev. J. G. Williams, Spies	C. C. Broughton, Troy	Blackwood's Chapel, Oct. 14.
Mt. Zion	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	S. J. Husketh, Durham No. 3	Cross Roads, Oct. 5.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. E. R. Harris, Morehead City	Dover, Nov. 16.
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	J. E. Martin, Leicester	Piney Grove, Aug. 12.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Elerbe, Nov. 16.
Piedmont	F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Reidsville, July 27.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy	Union Hill, Aug. 3.

Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Good Hope, Oct. 27.
Roan Mountain	Rev. J. A. Gouge, Ledger	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Bakersville, Sept. 16.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Robersonville, Oct. 12.
Robeson	L. R. Varser, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Lumber Bridge, Nov. 3.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. K. C. Horner, Bonlee	Bonlee, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Concord, Oct. 7.
South Fork	Osborn Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	West Hickory, Sept. 29.
South Mountain	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs	J. J. Waldrop, Henry, No. 3	Pisgah, Oct. 29.
South River	S. A. Howard, Salemburg	A. E. Royall, Salemburg	White Oak, Nov. 16.
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville	Mooresville, Sept. 2.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	S. A. Jenkins, Locust, No. 2	New London, Nov. 18.
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar	Pleasant Ridge, Sept. 23.
Stony Fork			
Surry			
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Mapleville	Rock Spring, Oct. 5.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City	Cold Springs, Aug. 19.
Three Forks	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Zionville, Aug. 24.
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manley, Rosman	T. C. Henderson, Brevard	Little River, Oct. 14.
Tuckaseigee	Rev. R. L. Cook, Beta	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Cullowhee, Aug. 12.
Union	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar, Monroe, No. 1	Rev. B. Craige, Monroe	Hopewell, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe	Rev. W. N. Martin, Leicester, No. 1	J. R. Teague, Leicester, No. 1	Corinth, Aug. 3.
West Chowan	T. Gillam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Jackson, Oct. 5.
Western North Carolina	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden	J. H. Harwood, Murphy	Murphy, Aug. 26.
Wilmington	Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington	Long Creek, Oct. 5.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle	Booneville, Aug. 5.
Yancey	Rev. S. T. Hensley, Burnsville	S. J. Angel, Swiss	Cane River, Sept. 2.

Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and non-contributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Ministerial Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	19	7	4	22	2	24	22	4	------	26	13	13	------	26	1	25	25	1
*Alleghany	4	4	8	------	5	3	4	4	------	8	5	3	------	8	------	8	8	------
Anson	12	1	13	------	13	------	13	------	8	5	11	2	8	5	10	3	13	------
Ashe	23	8	26	5	8	23	16	15	------	31	15	16	2	29	------	31	26	5
Avery	4	9	4	9	3	10	2	11	------	13	5	8	------	13	------	13	7	6
Beulah	10	9	18	1	18	1	17	2	6	13	18	1	16	3	13	6	18	1
Bladen	14	12	18	8	17	9	17	9	8	18	16	10	12	14	10	14	19	7
*Brier Creek	2	9	------	30	12	18	15	15	------	30	9	21	------	30	------	30	24	6
*Brunswick	12	16	15	13	12	16	12	16	4	24	13	15	6	22	8	20	16	12
Brushy Mountain	17	7	16	8	17	7	16	8	8	16	22	2	4	20	13	11	22	2
Buncombe	24	15	28	11	30	9	29	10	16	23	28	11	14	25	15	24	32	7
Caldwell	26	12	18	20	21	17	27	11	5	33	29	9	5	33	9	29	32	6
Cape Fear-Columbus	32	8	26	14	23	17	26	14	5	35	25	15	13	27	19	21	28	12
Carolina	21	19	24	16	27	13	26	14	5	35	28	12	9	31	5	35	31	9
Catawba River	16	3	16	3	16	3	15	7	2	17	15	4	3	16	6	13	16	3
Central	27	4	29	2	29	2	28	3	22	9	27	4	20	11	22	9	29	2
Chowan	42	18	52	8	50	10	51	9	18	42	50	10	34	26	32	28	53	7
Cumberland	20	8	23	5	22	6	21	7	11	17	22	6	11	17	16	12	24	4
Eastern	25	15	34	6	34	6	34	6	28	12	33	7	28	12	27	13	34	6
*Elkin	7	3	2	8	1	9	1	9	------	10	3	7	------	10	3	7	3	7
Flat River	29	7	35	1	36	------	34	2	8	28	38	------	17	19	26	10	36	------
French Broad	15	16	10	21	16	15	18	13	1	30	20	11	------	31	2	29	21	10
Green River	32	15	40	7	33	14	33	14	10	37	35	12	4	43	23	24	39	8
Haywood	14	9	9	14	8	15	9	14	3	20	14	9	5	18	1	22	14	9
Johnston	28	16	39	5	39	5	37	7	33	11	39	5	37	7	36	8	40	4
Kings Mountain	36	3	37	2	36	3	38	1	19	20	38	1	31	8	32	7	38	1
Liberty	19	6	24	1	24	1	24	1	16	9	23	2	17	8	18	7	24	1
*Liberty-Ducktown	22	10	7	25	6	26	9	23	------	32	7	25	------	32	------	32	10	22
Little River	19	6	23	2	24	1	24	1	11	14	23	2	11	14	16	9	24	1
Macon	15	13	19	9	22	6	22	6	2	26	20	8	------	28	2	26	24	4
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	2	25	1	24	2	24	2	4	22	24	2	11	15	8	18	25	1

Montgomery	16	6	19	3	21	1	20	2	16	6	21	1	15	7	17	5	21	1
Mt. Zion	32	17	49	------	48	1	49	------	37	12	48	1	42	7	45	4	49	------
Neuse-Atlantic	25	25	43	7	40	10	41	9	25	25	35	15	27	23	31	19	43	7
New Found	7	16	3	20	6	17	7	16	------	23	7	16	------	23	------	23	12	11
Pee Dee	13	7	20	------	20	------	19	1	14	6	19	1	16	4	16	4	20	------
Piedmont	19	13	26	6	26	6	25	7	12	20	22	10	13	19	15	17	27	5
Pilot Mountain	41	18	50	9	43	16	47	12	12	47	49	10	37	22	25	34	53	6
Raleigh	27	5	31	1	30	2	29	3	22	10	31	1	18	14	24	4	32	------
Roan Mountain	14	7	10	11	10	11	11	10	1	20	15	6	------	21	1	20	15	6
Roanoke	44	16	56	4	47	13	49	11	19	41	51	9	21	39	23	37	59	1
Robeson	39	14	52	1	49	4	49	4	19	34	51	2	22	31	36	17	53	------
Sandy Creek	32	16	44	4	47	1	48	------	34	14	45	3	31	17	40	8	48	------
Sandy Run	32	6	35	3	36	2	36	2	10	28	36	2	14	24	19	19	38	------
South Fork	2	54	49	7	45	11	48	8	13	43	44	12	13	43	26	30	52	4
South Mountain	15	7	17	5	11	11	9	13	1	21	16	6	2	20	11	11	17	5
South River	17	14	25	4	20	9	22	7	10	19	21	8	11	18	12	17	25	4
South Yadkin	26	15	36	5	34	7	36	5	15	36	36	5	18	23	27	14	38	3
Stanly	25	4	28	1	28	1	28	1	2	27	28	1	28	1	28	1	28	1
Stone Mountain	19	11	2	28	1	25	1	29	------	30	9	21	------	30	4	26	9	21
*Stony Fork	11	4	2	13	2	13	3	12	------	15	3	12	------	15	------	15	5	10
*Surry	22	10	17	15	11	21	12	20	2	30	20	12	1	31	15	17	22	10
Tar River	46	9	49	6	40	15	38	17	15	40	40	15	28	27	19	36	49	6
Tennessee River	24	16	12	28	9	31	11	29	2	38	11	29	------	40	2	38	19	21
Three Forks	29	10	17	22	16	23	27	12	------	39	30	9	------	39	5	34	35	4
Transylvania	13	10	11	12	11	12	10	12	1	22	12	11	------	23	2	21	15	8
Tuckaseigee	15	14	4	25	8	21	9	20	------	29	13	16	------	29	------	29	16	13
Union	31	8	35	4	37	2	36	3	18	21	38	1	4	35	31	8	38	1
West Buncombe	3	3	4	2	4	2	4	2	1	5	5	1	------	6	------	6	5	1
West Chowan	44	14	58	------	58	------	58	------	22	36	52	6	45	11	39	19	58	------
Western North Carolina	11	16	21	6	21	6	20	7	1	26	11	16	1	26	5	21	21	6
Wilmington	21	16	23	14	21	16	22	15	9	28	22	15	12	25	13	24	25	12
Yadkin	15	10	22	3	21	4	21	4	2	23	22	3	1	24	13	12	23	2
Yancey	17	16	13	20	12	21	13	20	------	33	17	16	------	33	10	23	19	14
Total	1,356	737	1,642	451	1,461	632	1,522	571	588	1,505	1,548	545	738	1,355	927	1,166	1,744	349

*1913.

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1914

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, using 100 as a base.
Alexander	26	26	3,792	1,725	1	198	------	2	46
*Alleghany	8	7	417	325	----	------	51	4	78
Anson	13	13	1,287	877	----	41	------	3	68
Ashe	31	26	2,140	2,058	----	173	------	12	96
Avery	13	10	1,083	815	----	------	203	5	75
Beulah	19	18	1,506	1,157	----	357	------	7	77
Bladen	26	24	1,963	1,332	----	230	------	4	68
*Brier Creek	30	30	3,704	2,200	----	------	------	6	59
*Brunswick	28	23	2,343	1,551	1	207	------	5	66
Brushy Mountain	24	22	2,894	2,371	----	210	------	8	82
Buncombe	39	40	5,117	4,931	5	10	------	17	96
Caldwell	38	38	3,990	3,075	3	401	------	11	77
Cape Fear-Columbus	40	40	4,997	3,275	----	31	------	7	66
Carolina	40	39	4,730	3,382	----	------	17	11	71
Catawba River	19	17	2,149	1,547	----	------	348	9	72
Central	31	37	5,104	5,340	6	1,075	------	11	105
Chowan	60	63	10,698	7,259	11	268	------	11	68
Cumberland	28	29	3,206	3,603	2	781	------	11	112
Eastern	40	39	4,414	3,428	1	1	------	10	78
*Elkin	10	10	1,157	807	----	------	19	3	70
Flat River	36	36	5,680	3,271	1	67	------	4	58
French Broad	31	28	3,341	2,383	1	------	237	5	71
Green River	47	43	5,265	2,769	2	------	210	6	53
Haywood	23	21	2,239	2,215	----	327	------	12	99
Johnston	44	39	4,105	3,624	----	------	265	18	88
Kings Mountain	39	38	8,091	5,088	----	452	------	4	62
Liberty	25	25	3,228	2,962	1	303	------	9	92
*Liberty-Ducktown	32	25	2,803	1,540	----	------	157	4	55
Little River	25	21	3,518	2,721	----	162	------	5	77
Macon	28	29	3,144	1,838	1	------	397	1	59
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	24	5,111	4,623	----	564	------	9	90
Montgomery	22	21	1,790	1,152	3	36	------	5	65
Mt. Zion	49	47	8,716	7,561	----	------	205	14	86
Neuse-Atlantic	50	46	4,653	4,225	5	165	------	26	91
New Found	23	20	1,881	1,312	----	------	32	7	70
Pee Dee	20	20	2,521	2,365	1	------	35	6	94
Piedmont	32	35	4,202	5,347	3	235	------	24	127
Pilot Mountain	59	62	7,465	7,269	3	384	------	27	97
Raleigh	32	30	5,430	5,435	----	------	103	13	100
Roan Mountain	21	24	2,711	1,995	4	391	------	6	74
Roanoke	60	63	6,182	6,360	7	652	------	34	103
Robeson	53	55	7,132	6,478	3	47	------	20	91
Sandy Creek	48	45	4,938	3,784	----	109	------	17	77
Sandy Run	38	39	6,877	5,116	1	274	------	9	74
South Fork	56	52	7,167	6,262	1	85	------	14	82
South Mountain	22	18	1,862	1,168	----	394	------	3	63
South River	31	31	3,273	2,680	----	67	------	12	82
South Yadkin	41	40	4,759	4,506	----	243	------	19	95
Stanly	29	30	3,811	2,983	2	310	------	8	78
Stone Mountain	30	25	1,929	1,404	----	181	------	11	73
*Stony Fork	15	13	1,292	756	----	------	82	4	59
*Surry	32	28	2,285	2,139	1	------	------	14	95
Tar River	55	54	7,759	5,697	----	663	------	14	74
Tennessee River	40	45	3,817	2,619	8	243	------	12	69
Three Forks	39	39	4,076	2,773	1	7	------	7	68
Transylvania	23	20	2,182	1,505	----	153	------	6	69
Tuckaseigee	29	28	2,641	2,290	----	367	------	9	87
Union	39	40	4,997	3,283	4	116	------	6	66
West Buncombe	6	6	508	467	----	------	26	1	92
West Chowan	58	67	12,537	7,566	11	997	------	8	60
Western North Carolina	27	36	2,636	2,211	10	287	------	10	84
Wilmington	37	38	5,189	3,507	5	473	------	11	68
Yadkin	25	26	3,439	2,512	2	------	218	8	73
Yancey	33	33	2,906	2,440	----	311	------	8	84
Total	2,093	2,052	256,599	201,224	111	13048	2,605	627	78

Baptist Colleges and Schools under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment 1913-14
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 685,710	50	456
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	309,000	34	376
*Chowan College	G. E. Lineberry	Murfreesboro	75,000	16	150
*Boiling Springs School	J. D. Huggins	Shelby, Route 3	52,000	9	280
Cherokee Academy	Rev. F. A. Clarke	Murphy	8,500	5	60
Dell School	W. L. Beach	Delway	25,000	6	171
Fruitland Institute	Rev. N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	19,000	8	230
Haywood Institute	Rev. L. B. White	Clyde	14,000	5	70
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	J. M. Cheek	Wallburg	26,000	7	160
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	42,000	10	410
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	10,000	6	192
Mountain View School	E. R. Settle	Hays	15,000	4	120
Round Hill Academy	Rev. L. Q. Haynes	Union Mills	18,000	5	127
*South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	18,000	5	125
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	12,000	6	103
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	20,000	7	350
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	20,000	6	126
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	25,000	5	242
Totals			$ 1,394,210	194	3,748

*Statistical data 1913.

Woman's Missionary Union

	Number of Societies.	Contributions.
Ashe, Mrs. George M. Reeves, Beaver Creek	7	$10.15
Beulah, Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	8	112.77
Bladen, Mrs. H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	5	59.40
Brushy Mountain, Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	7	156.05
Brunswick, Miss Sue Thomas, Shallotte	18	170.37
Buncombe, Miss Annie Logan, Asheville	24	1,989.53
Caldwell, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	6	37.36
Cape Fear-Columbus	15	93.10
Carolina, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	7	235.62
Catawba River, Mrs. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	7	211.93
Central, Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor	32	2,556.73
Chowan, Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	34	1,483.73
Cumberland, Miss Julia Olive, Fayetteville	30	676.34
Eastern, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	45	1,246.14
Flat River, Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	34	1,243.53
French Broad, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	5	135.52
Green River, Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	4	173.45
Haywood, Mrs. George Wharton, Clyde	10	232.70
Johnston, Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton	30	797.88
Kings Mountain, Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	31	573.15
Liberty, Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	16	566.40
Little River, Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	13	352.19
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte	36	2,684.12
Mt. Zion, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	57	2,564.10
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	8	148.39
Mitchell	1	1.75
Neuse-Atlantic, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston	36	1,228.88
Pee Dee, Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro	15	1,097.77
Piedmont, Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	28	2,124.72
Pilot Mountain, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	30	1,749.50
Raleigh, Mrs. E. E. Wilson, New Hill	37	1,783.40
Roanoke, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon	40	1,413.09
Robeson, Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	75	1,910.35
Sandy Run, Miss Mary Washburn, Forest City	20	591.53
Sandy Creek, Mrs. J. H. Henley, Sanford	40	1,091.97
South Fork, Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	36	1,095.98
South River, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	21	386.13
South Yadkin, Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	20	1,006.06
Stanly	10	141.26
Surry, Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin	4	45.05
Three Forks, Miss Rosa Edna Brown, Blowing Rick	4	26.95

	Number of Societies.	*Contributions.*
Tennessee River, Mrs. J. A. Dowtin, Bryson City...	5	$67.73
Tuckaseigee, Mrs. Thad Bryson, Sylva.....	2	8.35
Tar River, Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	43	997.48
Transylvania	1	2.00
Union, Mrs. Frank B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	16	650.94
West Chowan, Miss Willie Lambertson, Rich Square	40	2,675.00
Wilmington, Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington...	36	1,307.37
Yancey	4	73.22
Yadkin, Miss Della Woodhouse, Booneville.....	10	128.50
Western North Carolina, Mrs. H. M. Whitaker, Andrews	3	9.29
Total	1072	$40,255.13

OFFICERS, 1914-1915.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Oxford; Mrs. R. H. Herring, Rutherford; Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Mrs. J. W. Bunn.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. C. J. Hunter, Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Mrs. T. W. O'Kelley, Mrs. J. H. King, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. H. C. Moore, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers, Mrs. C. R. Boone.

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Goldsboro	James M. McDaniel	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Bryan, R. T. Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., China	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., China	1913

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

W. T. Baucom, H. N. Blanchard, H. F. Brinson, A. L. Brown, L. L. Carpenter, A. I. Caudle, Fred Cochran, Jno. R. Carroll, N. C. Coggin, W. H. Davis, L. R. O'Brien, L. A. Parker, E. D. Poe, Edward Ray, O. L. Riggs, E. J. Rogers, J. B. Eller, J. A. Ellis, I P. Frazier, Ira Freeman, A. R. Gallimore, S. C. Hilliard, F. C. Helms, M. F. Hodges, F. M. Huggins, R. S. Lennon, O. W. McManus, J. B. Turner, I. C. Woodward, O W. Yates, C. H. Robertson, C. R. Sorrell.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss Miriam L. Schell, Miss Minnie C. Middleton.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1913*

STATE	Associations	Churches	Increase by				Decrease by				Total Membership	Sunday Schools		Value of Church Property	Contributed for Missions	Aggregated Contributions
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death		Number	Enrollment			
Alabama	76	2,095	10,706	8,563	443	653	8,057	1,526	2,090	1,530	198,423	1,367	116,534	$ 3,377,630	$ 95,793.14	$ 713,167.17
Arkansas	50	1,528	4,296	3,624	56	243	3,347	1,472	------	816	111,991	656	45,519	1,741,010	45,151.24	342,931.01
Florida	27	659	3,742	2,917	-----	343	2,246	799	12	415	50,150	357	27,397	1,493,040	34,985.18	299,723.43
Georgia	91	2,423	14,753	14,030	-----	1,003	13,438	2,979	22	2,368	287,079	1,740	151,500	6,127,167	169,584.00	1,127,157.70
Illinois†	25	590	2,912	1,174	68	203	1,400	332	------	478	58,844	441	37,758	1,217,629	21,964.57	119,422.24
Kentucky	74	1,861	12,260	6,396	57	913	6,082	4,324	193	2,184	242,395	1,246	111,672	4,618,075	134,298.44	916,424.01
Louisana	30	684	3,690	2,974	-----	345	2,357	869	------	409	63,922	405	28,852	980,705	28,640.94	238,665.95
Maryland	3	78	679	270	-----	141	343	244	------	108	12,854	78	13,074	1,021,225	36,727.74	179,276.76
Mississippi	54	1,470	7,932	5,634	-----	391	6,348	2,558	------	1,168	154,361	908	69,176	2,381,034	82,955.25	592,514.41
Missouri	83	1,923	10,466	6,596	801	813	7,135	1,535	3,028	1,653	191,685	1,445	133,528	5,320,73	121,084.90	1,122,435.67
New Mexico	6	111	215	288	13	24	258	41	------	9	4,091	57	3,532	144,385	5,912.50	30,581.12
North Carolina	64	2,058	13,374	8,676	-----	1,242	8,545	2,468	------	2,197	246,208	1,970	192,041	3,977,528	132,114.48	1,021,542.76
Oklahoma	48	1,160	6,204	5,221	710	231	4,556	1,125	145	392	77,562	545	47,042	1,513,997	48,897.18	473,709.82
South Carolina	38	1,099	6,876	5,756	7	744	5,603	2,126	------	1,140	141,247	877	90,006	3,405,225	122,809.29	782,934.50
Tennessee	53	1,750	10,836	6,010	121	781	5,285	2,322	448	1,782	188,597	1,164	107,155	3,399,623	90,453.21	734,124.04
Texas	141	3,575	20,323	23,502	1,134	1,279	20,683	3,862	2,247	2,020	326,357	2,027	182,180	7,083,080	351,384.67	2,184,648.62
Virginia	29	1,083	7,655	3,781	926	593	3,777	1,040	2,065	1,545	159,283	991	123,128	4,968,760	157,600.96	1,142,196.50
District of Columbia	1	24	477	384	64	21	297	41	76	79	8,784	24	11,332	1,154,035	16,027.62	137,130.81
Totals	893	24,171	137,396	105,796	4,400	9,963	99,757	29,681	10,326	20,293	2,522,633	16,298	1,491,426	48,604,138	1,696,335.30	12,158,586.52

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States (Am. B. Year Book)	1,291,668
Estimated colored in Southern States	2,080,960
Total in United States	5,895,261
Dominion of Canada (Official Year Book)	134,163
Republic of Mexico	3,653
West Indies and Central America	59,705
South America	12,307
Europe (English Handbook)	622,300
Asia (latest reports)	195,758
Africa	17,121
Australasia	29,601
Baptist membership in the world	6,969,869

*From 1914 Annual of Southern Baptist Convention. †Cooperating with the Convention.

Statistical Summary

The average reader has not the time to study statistical tables in detail. I venture here to summarize the facts of the preceding pages as nearly as we can in a short space.

In closing this my seventh annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish again to thank the busy men as clerks and pastors for their coöperation. I have used such information as was furnished by associational clerks. Many of these reports came in during the last days of November, rendering completeness impossible. I failed to get reports from the clerks of the Alleghany, Brunswick, Brier Creek, Elkin, Liberty-Ducktown, Stony Fork, and Surry Associations. All these except the Brier Creek and Surry were a year behind in the last report. I use 1913 data for them.

In all Associations reporting before November 20 we sent urgent appeals and return post cards to churches which did not report. We sent out letters to nearly 400 such churches, and have received replies from 170 of these. Of course this adds to completeness and accuracy. Surely there are many errors, but we have striven earnestly to secure full and correct reports.

These facts are taken from associational reports. These close at dates from May to November, while the Convention year closes November 30th. Surely then no one would expect the amounts reported in the statistical tables to be the same as in Treasurer Durham's annual report.

AGGREGATES.

There are on the rolls of the 64 Associations, 2,093 churches. By using data for 1913 from seven Associations named above and from 74 chuches in other Associations, we report a membership of 256,599. There are 29 other churches carried on associational rolls that have not reported membership in from two to seven years. These possibly have a membeship of 1,500. The reported gain in membership is 11,060, and in churches 39.

It has been a great year in baptisms. There were reported 14,716, a gain of 1,452 over last year, which was the largest to date. In 737 churches no baptisms were reported. If these had come to the average of others, there would have been over 22,000 baptisms. It ought to be said that many churches not reporting baptisms are among the largest in membership.

The amount reported for Convention objects is as follows: State Missions, $49,494.83; Home Missions, $32,893.62; Foreign Missions, $51,365.09; Sunday School Missions, $3,188.54; Orphanage, $47,837.86; Ministerial Education, $5,843.36; Ministerial Relief, $5,036.38; total, $195,659.68. This is an aggregate gain of $5,892.97. In Sunday School Missions many churches report "Missions in the Sunday School" for Sunday School Missions. In this way over $1,000 was

reported that came into Treasurer Durham's hands for the other Mission objects.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

It is well to consider "liabilities" as well as "assets." Many churches are doing nothing for the several objects. These are "liabilities" of the denomination until we induce them to coöperate with the other churches in the larger affairs of the Kingdom. When studying the non-contributing churches, remember I have included therein the 74 churches whose 1913 membership was used and the 29 churches for which there is no data. It would be fair to add about 50 to each first group and subtract the same from the last.

Below we give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1,744—349; to State Missions, 1,642—451; to Home Missions, 1,461—632; to Foreign Missions, 1,522—571; to Sunday School Missions, 588—1,505; to Orphanage, 1,548—545; to Ministerial Education, 738—1,355; to Ministerial Relief, 927—1,166.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Chowan and Roanoke, 60 each; Pilot Mt., 59. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 12,537; Chowan, 10,698. Baptisms: South Fork, 716; Pilot Mt., 690. Number of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 67; Chowan and Roanoke, 63 each. Membership of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 7,566; Mount Zion, 7,561. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, $4,318.35; West Chowan, $3,183.37. To Home Missions: West Chowan, $2,636.75; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $2,025.64; To Foreign Missions: Central, $3,425.18; West Chowan, $3,349.19. To Sunday School Missions: West Chowan, $259.46; Mt. Zion, $203.46. To Orphanage: Roanoke, $3,956.21; West Chowan, $3,927.75. To Ministerial Education: West Chowan, $500.70; Mt. Zion, $448.82. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, $449.19; West Chowan, $294.97. To all objects: West Chowan, $14,152.12; Roanoke, $13,125.76.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects, the per capita is 76 cents, a loss of one cent, as compared with 1913. Fourteen Associations have averaged over $1.00 per member as follows: Roanoke, $2.12; Central, $1.95; Pee Dee $1.81; Piedmont, $1.68; Flat River, $1.37; Robeson, $1.36; Raleigh, $1.32; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.33; Buncombe, $1.31; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.31; Beulah, $1.25; Mt. Zion, $1.15; West Chowan, $1.13; Eastern, $1.05. Nine other Associations averaged above the average of the State and less than $1.00 per member as follows alphabetically: Bladen, 80c.; Chowan, 77c.; Liberty, 77c.; Little River,

87c.; Pilot Mt., 99c.; Sandy Creek, 83c.; Tar River, 82c.; Wilmington, 85c.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 2,064 churches that report membership the average is 124. Of the 1,356 reporting baptisms the average is 11. Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, $30.14; Home Missions, $22.51; Foreign Missions, $33.75; Sunday School Missions, $5.42; Orphanage, $30.90; Ministerial Education, $7.92; Ministerial Relief, $5.43; all objects, $112.19.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Church clerks make out the reports to the Association and often the Sunday School Secretary fails to make his report. In this way Sunday School data is less complete than other church data. By securing data through return postal cards from more than 170 churches the facts are approximately correct. Last year there were 1,934 schools; this year, 2,052; a gain of 118. There are this year 111 branch schools reported. At least 75 new schools were organized. The total membership is now 201,224; a gain of 10,443 over last year. There seems now to be 152 churches without schools. Possibly 50 of these have suspended all public worship but have not disbanded. Others have unreported schools. There are in fact now not over 75 churches where Sunday Schools could reasonably be organized and maintained. The Sunday Schools gave last year at least $40,000, besides all Sunday School expenses used at home.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

There are three colleges and fifteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. The property of these, including endowment, is valued at $1,394,210. Last year there were 194 officers and teachers and 3,748 pupils in these institutions. Failing to hear from president or principal we had to use year-old data for Chowan College, Boiling Springs School, and South Fork Institute. Besides these 18 institutions there are six others under private control and considered Baptist schools. They are worth over $150,000, and have at least 45 teachers and 1,000 pupils.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,072 societies actively engaged in Mission work, this number including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors. These are in 52 Associations, and in 45 of these are Vice-Presidents to advance and direct the work. Robeson leads in number of societies, 75 being enlisted in active work. West Chowan reports 49; Eastern, 45; Mt. Zion, 43.

The contributions for 1913-1914 amounted to $40,255.13. Mecklen-

burg-Cabarrus leads with $2,684.12; West Chowan stands next with $2,675.00; Mount Zion, $2,564.10; Central $2,556.73.

The following Associations contributed more than one thousand dollars: Buncombe, $1,989.53; Chowan, $1,483.73; Eastern, $1,246.14; Flat River, $1,243.53; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,228.88; Pee Dee $1,097.77; Pilot Mountain, $1,749.50; Raleigh, $1,783.40; Roanoke, $1,413.09; Robeson, $1,910.35; Sandy Creek, $1,091.97; South Fork, $1,095.98; South Yadkin, $1,006.06; Wilmington, $1,307.37.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Reported Pastors Marked Thus.*

In revising this list we have used minutes for 1914 or written reports from clerks from 57 Associations. In the other seven we have tried to verify the old report, so that every Association has been checked as nearly to date as possible. You can find many names have not been recorded. Some associational clerks fail to give any postoffice. The name is valueless without this. On account of change of postoffice, deaths, ordinations, coming in of new pastors from other states, and other changes it has required 596 corrections to the roll of 1913.

Of course there are errors now, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information also.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
*Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.
*Adams, M. A., Newton.
Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
*Adams, J. Q., Forest City.
*Absher, A. F., Sherman.
*Alexander, M. O., Wilmington.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.
*Allison, E., Etowah.
*Allison, H. T., Milton.
Annas, J. R., Sawmills.
Annas, L. M., Sawmills.
Anderson, David, Micaville.
*Anders, J. T., East Flat Rock.
*Anderson, Chas., Statesville.
*Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.
*Angel, C. R., Elizabeth City.
Anthony, M. A., Bushnell.
*Anthony, W. M., Whittier.
Arledge, T. W., Henrietta.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, Route 1.
*Arrington, C. C., Brim.
*Avery, W. B., New Bern.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
Austin, B. F. Taylorsville.
*Austin, C. B., Mooresville.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1.
*Baker, T. J., Teacheys.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Banks, W. J., Park, Va.
Barker, M. H., Murphy.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Barnard, J. E., Asheville.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
Barnes, K., Proctorville.
Barnes, D. C., Orrum.
*Barnes, I. H., Wake Forest.
*Barnes, W. H., Delway.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barrs, W. L., Denim Station, Greensboro.
*Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
Bass, R. W., Clinton.
*Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.
*Bass, W. H., Clinton.
*Baucom, H. W., Carthage.
*Baucom, W. T., Pinnacle.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.

*Beach, W. R., Marshall.
*Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Black Mountain.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
*Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
*Beeker, S. J., Kannapolis.
Bell, J. W., Faison.
*Benfield, J. G., Morganton.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
*Bennett, I. L., Wake Forest.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1.
*Bennett, J. M., Franklin.
*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L. Kenansville.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
Bishop, W. I., Judson.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
*Black, C. J., Wingate.
Blackburn, J. F., Idlewild.
*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
*Blake, G. B., Whitington.
*Blalock, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
*Blanchard, C. W., Kinston.
*Blanton, J. C., Belwood.
Bledsoe, Thos., Crutchfield.
*Blevins, R. P., Elkin.
*Blevins, J. A., Haymeadow.
*Blevins, Troy, New Life.
*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
*Boney, L. B., Goldsboro.
*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
*Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 5.
*Bradley, W. T., Democrat.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Branch, R. A., Mortimer.
Branson, R. M., Asheville.
*Bridges, B. M., Shelby, R. 3.
Bridgers, S. A., Forest City.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.

*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
Brewer, W. S., Viands.
*Brickhouse, R. E., Columbia.
*Briggs, Sheridan C., Ivy.
*Briggs, J. W., Etowah.
Brinson, H. F., S. B. T. Sem.
Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
Brown, D. A., White Store.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, S. F., Miles.
*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
*Brown, R. L., Wake Forest.
Brown, A. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, T. L., E. Flat Rock.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryant, H. G., Wake Forest.
*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 5.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville
Bumgarner, A. P., Casar.
*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
*Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Murphy.
*Butler, A. A., Maxton.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
*Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul, R. 2.
*Byrum, W. J., Draper.
*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.

Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.

‡Secretary Mountain School Work Home Board.

*Cale, D., Potecasi.
Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
*Campbell, W. P., Burlington.
*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.
*Campbell, R. C., Hollis.
*Campbell, O. P., Mt. Gilead.
Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Canup, T. C., Hayesville.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carlton, J. C., Boone.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., Spencer.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, J. F., Linwood.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
Carter, W. E., Bell Mt.
*Carter, A. G., Wake Forest.
Case, M. P., Hendersonville.
*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Cates, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
Caudle, T. A., Boonville.
Caudle, A. I., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
Cawthrin, J. T., Hayesville.
Chambers, C., Asheville.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wilson.
Chaplin, Spencer, Eliza. City.
*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
*Cheek, C. W., Ronda.
Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 1.
*Chronister, H. B., Lincolnton.
*Church, G. H., Statesville.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., St. Paul.
*Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.
*Clark, J. C., Fairmont.
*Clarke, F. A., Murphy.
*Claxon, A. W., High Point.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
Coffey, R. J., Haysville.
*Cleveland, W. C., Stocksville.
*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Cline, R. C., Taylorsville.
*Coggin, N. C., Palmerville.
*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
Cockran, Fred, S. B. T. Seminary.
*Collins, F. T., Clinton.
*Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Collie, J. D., Leicester.
Collins, T. D., Randleman.
*Collins, W. K., Shelby, R. 3.
*Combs, A. S., Newell.
*Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cook, W. N., Hickory.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.
*Cope, C. M., Jefferson.
*Connell, J. S., Catawba, R. 2.
Conner, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Swansboro.
*Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Cox, R. E., West Durham.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.
*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
*Cowan, G. N., Apex.
Covington, H. H., Rockingham.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
†Craig, B., Monroe.
*Craige, W. M., Wilmington.
*Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Ocona Lufty.
Crisp, S. M., Japan.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
Crisp, J. F., Hickory.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
*Crissman, C. E., High Point.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Matthews.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currin, Joe B., Stoneville.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Dailey, L. E., Como.
*Dargan, J. T., Unaka.

†With Foreign Mission Board.

Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., Aulander.
*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2.
Davis, A. W., Webster.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
*Davis, J. F., Pembroke.
Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M., Bald Mt.
*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Lumberton.
*Davis, J. B., Mars Hill.
Davis, W. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Day, T. J., Park, Va.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
*LeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
*Deaton, D. E., Biscoe.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
*Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Deitz, R. N., Green Creek.
*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dorsett, H. G., Mebane.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.
*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duckett, R. B., Wake Forest.
Duckett, R. U., Asheville.
Duckworth, C. C., Selica.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
*Duncan, J. M., Benson.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
*Dunnegan, W. E., Fayetteville, R. 8.
*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.
*Dupree, J. E., Roseboro.

*Eatman, T. J., Ivey.
*Early, B. G., Rose Hill.
*Edwards, C. E., Palmerville.
Edwards, W. H., Lillington.
*Flam, W. A., Ramseur.
Eller, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
*Ellington, R. P., Sylva.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.
Ezzell, W. G. P., Gaffney, S. C.

†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
*Ferguson, B. V., West Durham.
*Felmet, C. F., Lincolnton.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
*Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 4.
Floyd, B., Hiwassee.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale,
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
*Fogleman, B. F., Albemarle.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Stedman.
*Fox, J. K., Hudson.
Franklin, John, Millsaps.
Frazier, I. P., S. B. T. Seminary.
Freeman, Ira., S. B. T. Sem.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
‡Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
Freeman, T. N., Swain.
Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville.
*Fry, L. W., Mocksville.
*Fulbright, J. O., Lenoir.
Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.

*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
*Gay, R. L., Washington.
*Gay, A. R., Wake Forest.
Gallimore, A. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Gibbs, J. M., Kenly.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson, R. 1.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.
Glenn, W. G., Glenn.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
*Goode, W. E., Wagram.
*Goode, J. M., Shelby.
*Goodeth, A. C., Point Caswell.
*Gordon, R. R., Carthage.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
*Gouge, J. A., Ledger.
*Gragg, E. M., Boone.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.

†On Staff of Biblical Recorder.
‡Professor of Bible in Meredith College.

*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
Gray, J. J., Hendersonville.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
*Green, D. A., Whaley.
*Green, J. R., Hillsboro.
*Green, R. W., Green's Creek.
*Green, T. M., Spray.
*Green, J. H., Warne.
Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, P. G., Stecoah.
Green, S. H., Warne.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Griffin, J. W., Hickory, R. 4.
Grubb, T. W., Bell Mt.
*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
Griggs, J. M., Prentiss.
*Griggs, W. L., Wake Forest.
Groom, H. M., Catawba.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, R. 4.
*Guy, T. S., Kernersville.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Burlington.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
*Hagler, R. M., Wingate.
*Haight, W. R., Belhaven.
*Haire, P. H., Whitehead.
*Hall, W. M., Cattaloochee.
*Hall, F. C., Hall's Mills.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, L. P., Warne.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
*Hall, S. W., Advance, R.F.D.
*Hall, J. W., Minneapolis.
Hall, Louis, Minneapolis.
Hamilton, R. F., Bat Cave.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hampton, J. Chas., Hayesville.
*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
*Hamrick, J. M., Lexington.
*Hamrick, W. C., Whittier.
*Hamrick, G. P., Canton.
*Handy, E., Radical.
*Hare, Frank, Lillington.
*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
*Harrell, E. J., Tabor.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
*Harrington, W. D., Wake Forest.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Morehead City.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Henrietta.
*Harris, D. P., Windsor.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
*Harris, J. P., Middleburg.
Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
Harrison, E., Greensboro.
Hart, J. R., Chillowhee, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Hartsell, W. H., Bunn.
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
Harwood, G. N., Crozier Seminary.
Hathcock, N. F., Albemarle.
Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
*Hays, M. L., Furches.
*Hays, A. B., Hays.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
Helms, F. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
Henderson, Isaac, Hubert.
Henson, J. T., Green Mt.
*Hensley, S. T., Burnsville.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
*Henning, B. C., Elizabeth City.
*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
*Henderson, G. W., Pontop.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hester, J. M., St. Pauls.
Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hildebrand.
*Hill, J. W. P., Vein Mt.
*Hilliard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
Hilliard, S. C., S. B. T. Sem.
*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
*Hines, H. B., Swan Quarter.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.

Hix, H. V., Winston-Salem.
*Hobbs, L. M., Belmont.
*Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
Hodge, J. F., Craven.
Hodges, M. F., S. B. T. Sem.
Hoffman, R. E., Gold Hill.
*Holcomb, W. O., Galloway.
*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Burch.
Holbrook, John, Viands.
Hoge, G. F., Boonville.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holland, C. P., Boonford.
*Holland, T. C., Shelby.
*Holmes, W. B., Marshville.
Holtsclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.
Honeycutt, G. A., Porter.
Honeycutt, H. H., Ahoskie.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Hood, M. H., Goldsboro.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
*Hooper, J. H., Louisburg.
Hopper, C. F., Ingold.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
Hord, A. T., Raleigh.
*Horne, J. G., Statesville.
*Horner, K. C., Bonlee.
*Horrell, R. W., Ramseur.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
Hough, W. C., Cabarrus.
*Howell, A. T., Hamlet.
*Howell, J. D., Williamston.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Nashville.
Hubbell, D. S., State Road.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.
Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.
Huffham, W. D., New Berlin.
Hufham, J. D., Mebane.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Hughes, T. D., Kinsey.
Huggins, F. M., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Huggins, W. M., Fort Barnwell.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartsville.
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.
*Humphrey, J. K., Woodsdale.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Hunt, A., Gambles Store.
Hunt, R. M., Altamont.
*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.
Huntley, F. J., Gaston.
*Hurt, J. J., Durham.
Hurst, W. T., Manndale.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
*Hyde, John, Oconalufty.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.

Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., North Charlotte.
*Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.

Jackson, Elbert, Melvin Hill.
*Jackson, Jno., Cherokee.
Jackson, W. D., Rosman.
*Jackson, B. P., Cherokee, S. C.
*James, R. H., Marshville.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
*Jenkins, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.
Jenkins, E. B., Biltmore.
*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.
*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
*Johnson, E. M., Newland.
*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
Johnson, J. H., Judson.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
*Johnson, W. O., Ramseur.
Johnson, C. H., East Bend.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, T., Newland.
Jones, M. L., Penrose.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, R. 5.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.
*Jordan, Jonathan, Roaring River.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.
*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Kelly, W. M., Kelly.
*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.

†Corresponding Secretary Convention.

*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
‡King, F. D., Charlotte.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, L. C., Lenoir.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
*King, R. W., Cane River.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, R. 1.
*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
*Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.

*Lamb, H. P., Tyner.
*Lambert, Jack, Whittier.
Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
*Lanier, R. R., Durham.
Lanning, T. D., Asheville.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
Lassiter, E. M., Apex.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Lennon, Rufus S., S. B. T. Sem.
*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Teresita.
Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lester, John, Forney.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
*Lindsey, H. F., Durham.
Lewis, John, Aberdeen.
*Liles, F. A., Pineville.
*Limrick, R. L., Ellenboro.
Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberger, C. A., Morganton.
*Lineberry, R. B., Coleraine.
*Liner, J. R., Horse Shoe.
Little, J. W., Polkton.
Little, T. P., Monroe.
Littleton, D. W., Mocksville.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
Long, James, Monroe.
*Long, Edward, N. Wilkesboro.
*Long, Sam, Unionville.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Lowe, A. E., Epp Spring.
*Lowe, G. C., Rocky Mount.
*Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Lowery, J. F., Ellenboro.
*Lunsford, W. R., Murphy.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Oxford.

‡General Manager Orphanage.

Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

*Mace, R. G., Hickory.
*Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh.
Mauer, A. H., Southern Pines.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Cooleemee.
*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Seagate.
*Marshall, J. J., Macon.
Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Martin, Sam, Boonville.
*Martin, T. G., Crutchfield.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Stem.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam, R. F. D.
*Martin, G. A., Thomasville.
*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Matheny, J. R., Ellenboro.
Matthewson, W. B., Elah.
Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
*McAfee, P. T., Bryson City.
*McCall, S. B., Adako.
*McCarter, W. P., Mars Hill.
*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
McCoy, D. C., Etna.
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McClelland, A. A., Andrews.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
*McKenzie, J. M., Washington.
*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.
McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside.
*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
McFall, W. F., Asheville.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.
McGuire, Victor, Brady.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
*McManus, O. W., Proximity.
*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
*McMillan, H. H., China.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
*Melton, W., Rusk.

‡Evangelist, Home Board.

Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
‡Merrill, G. L., Kinston, R. 3.
*Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.
*Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
Milliken, C., Old Dock.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.
*Miller, Lee, Walsh.
*Miller, Alexander, Albemarle.
Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Kings Mt.
*Miller, H. O., Scaly.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
Miller, C. S., Black Mt.
*Miller, C. L., Luck.
Miller, V. M., Oconalufty.
*Milliken, C., Old Dock.
*Mills, G. T., Wake Forest.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.
*Moody, I., Minneapolis.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, I. F., Cane Creek.
*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.
Moore, W. G., Crozier Seminary.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
*Moore, W. H., Marion.
*Moose, J. D., Maiden.
*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
Morgan, E. W., Asheville.
*Morris, D. P., Big Lick.
*Morris, W. A., Ottanola.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
Morton, H., Greensboro.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, B. M., Toledo.
Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.
Mullis, G. L., Mt. Holly.
*Mustian, A. P., Essex.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. W., Roan Mt.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.

‡With Kennedy Home.
†Editor Biblical Recorder.

Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, I. M., Weaverford.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Dallas.
*Newton, B. F., Cherryville.
*Nobles, J. W., Rocky Mt.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
Norris, Isaac, Canton, R. 2.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.

O'Brien, L. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oldham, S. W., Duke.
*Olive, E. I., Wade.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
Oliver, P., King.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Orr, O. L., Asheville.
*Osborne, M. R., Penrose.
*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
†Owen, J. C., Asheville.
*Owen, J. H., Tuckaseigee.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.

*Padgett, L. B., New Bern.
*Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.
*Page, J. M., Troy.
Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.
*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
Pait, David, Bladenboro.
Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5.
Parker, L. A., S. B. T. Sem.
*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Davis.
*Payne, J. M., Boone.
*Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.
*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, J. B., Hudson.
Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.
Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, C. N., Southport.

†Evangelist, Home Board.

*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
*Pilkington, G. J., Wesser.
*Pittman, J. W., Spruce Pine.
Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
Pless, W. W., Cruso.
*Plybon, C. T., Wake Forest.
*Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
*Pittman, S. M., Cranberry.
*Pittman, R., Minneapolis.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, Jas., Leicester, R. 1.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. M., Weaversville.
Poore, J. T., Fairview.
*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.
*Potts, W. T., Highlands.
*Powell, R. E., Asheboro.
Powell, H. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.
*Privette, J. E., Jennings.
*Privette, M. H., East Bend.
*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.
Proffitt, M. S., Stocksville.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.
Puett, C. E., Tryon.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Purvis, S. F., Cerro Gordo.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.

*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.

*Ragland, T. J., Poplar Branch.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Ray, D. O., Lenoir, R. 5.
Ray, C. W., Burnsville.
Ray, Ed., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
*Rector, A. J., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Redwine, R. K., Wake Forest.
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville.
Reece. J. V., Warne.
*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
Reed, T. M., Jonas Ridge.
Reed, L. T., Elizabeth City.
*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.
*Reeves, G. M., Beaver Creek.
*Revis, W. A., Murphy.
Rickman, P. R., Franklin.
*Rhyne, C. A., Maiden.
*Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
*Rice, G. P., Judson.
Riggs, O. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teacheys.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
*Roberson, Wyatt, Micaville.
*Robertson, W. P., Barnardsville.
Robertson, C. H., S. B. T. Sem.
*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
*Robinson, C. M., Cherryville.
*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
*Rogers, J. L., Robersonville.
Rogers, E. J., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
*Rose, J. W., Graham.
*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
Rowland, John, Oconalufty.
Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.

*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest.
Sawyer, O. W., Camden.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
Scott, J. J., Orrum.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.
*Sentelle, J. A., Etowah.
Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
Shelton, Clark, Proctor.
*Shepherd, N. H., Rocky Mount.
*Sherwood, A. C., Red Springs.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
Shipman, J. A., Hendersonville.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Short, R. G., Belwood, No. 1.
*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
Sisk, I. D., Winston-Salem.
Sisk, C. T., Andrews.
Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.
*Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
*Smith, A. B., Marble.
Smith, R. D., Stanley.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
*Smith, W. C., High Point.
*Smith, C. C., Durham.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
Smith, R. L., Hendersonville.
*Smith, J. E., Denton.
*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
*Snow, J. A., St. Pauls.
*Solesbee, A. S., Hiwassee, Ga.
*Soots, L. P., Moncure, R. 1.
*Sorrells, A. P., Nebo.
*Sorrell, C. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
*Spaulding, J. H., Raleigh.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
Spencer, J. E., Rosemary.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R.
*Spruill, G. E., Siler City.
*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin, R. 1.
*Staley, T. E., Troy.
*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Pyatte.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
*Stoudemire, A. T., Gastonia.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stephenson, W. A., Maiden.
*Stevens, C. E., Selma.
*Stiles, S. A., Suit.
*Stocks, A. G., Lumberton.
Stratton, M. M., Saluda.
Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton, R. 4.
*Stone, C. H., Dobson.
*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
*Stroupe, S. A., Hickory, R. 5.
*Stukenbrok, K. D., Jackson.
Styers, J. C., Calahan.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
*Swift, Wellington, Reece.
Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Shelby.

Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
†Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
Taylor, L. G. L., Union Mills.
*Taylor, A., Toledo.
*Taylor, C. L., Denton.
*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Tew, D. W., Clinton.
*Thiot, R. W., New Bern.
Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Teague, J. L., Stony Point.
Teague, J. N., Taylorsville.
*Teague, J. V., Wake Forest.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.
‡Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
*Thomason, J. A., Buck Shoals.
Thorn, J. B., Bostic.
Toney, B. W., Bostic.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Townsend, B., Raeford.
Trivett, J. S., Rover.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trueblood, C. H., Beaufort.

†General Manager Southern Baptist Assembly.

†Professor Wake Forest College.
‡Field Worker Foreign Mission Board.

Truett, W. T., Murphy.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Oxford.
*Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
Turner, W. M., High Point.
*Turner, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tynch, J., Tyner.

*Underwood, J. M., Pastell.
‡Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh.
*Ulm, A. S., Ducktown, Tenn.
*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
Usry, W., Rockingham.
*Utley, C. H., Merritt.

†Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, D. E., Kings Mt.
*Von Miller, R. M., Jacksonville.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Greensboro.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
Walker, J. M., Melvin Hill.
Waldrop, J. J., Henry, R. 3.
*Wall, W. H., Four Oaks.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.
*Walls, G. O., Gerton.
*Wambolt, M. M., Asheville.
*Warren, W. E., Durham.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
*Watkins, John, Ocanalufty.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, J. W., Rockingham.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Winton.
*Watts, J. Walter, Liledoun.
*Waycaster, J. R., Mica.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weaver, G. H., Nebo.
Weathers, J. F., Shelby.
Webb, W. S., Rockingham.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*Wells, C. G., Plymouth.
West, Algia, Andrews.

‡Enlistment Worker State and Home Board.
†President Meredith College.

*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.
*Wharton, Geo., Clyde.
*Wheeler, C. C., Southport.
*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
*White, L. B., Clyde.
*White, R. E., Leaksville.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
*White, D. W., Burnsville.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wilcox, Joe, Benge.
Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Whitley, J. W., Concord.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
*Williams, L. R., Maiden.
Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Morganton.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Sanford.
*Willoughby, J. A., Shawboro.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.
*Wilson, S. B., Delway.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
Woodward, I. C., S. B. T. Sem.
Woodfin, J. F., Arden.
*Woodard, J. S., Bryson City.
Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wright, G. F., Hendersonville.
Wyatt, J. W., Troutman.

Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Yearby, C. H., Murphy.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Alexander.

R. C. Cline, Taylorsville, R. 1.
J. E. Gilreath, Hiddenite.
E. E. Pool, Gilreath.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
G. B. Pennell, Taylorsville, R. 4.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, R. 5.
J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5.
J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville.
W. E. Linney, Hiddenite.
H. S. Deal, Poors Knob, R. 2.
L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, R. 4.
T. P. Lackey, Stony Point.
Blaine Mayberry, New Hope.
W. J. Page, Statesville, R. 5.
Peter Daniel, Taylorsville.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.
A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.
A. H. Shaver, New Hope.
J. B. Blankenship, Hiddenite.
F. S. Miller, Hickory.

Alleghany.

J. N. Tulbert, Furches.
Quincey Edwards, Glade Creek.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
W. B. Estep, Whitehead.
D. J. Roberts, Elk Spur.
N. H. Jones, Scotville.

Anson.

I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.
A. E. Harris, Pee Dee.
Y. H. Allen, Polkton.
J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.
G. B. Milton, Lilesville.
G. H. Parker, Polkton.
W. C. Stroup, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
G. C. Martin, Wadesboro.
S. J. Turner, Polkton.
M. W. Goodman, Polkton.

Ashe.

Fred Stamper, Park, Va.
C. E. Trivett, Beaver Creek.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
E. C. Eller, Berlin.
W. W. Phillips, Beaver Creek.
R. C. Parsons, Rover.
John Osborn, Hemlock.
Arthur Callaway, Jefferson.
S. L. Perkins, Treetop.
J. W. Welch, Dresden.
J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.
D. A. Marsh, Jefferson.
W. A. Sibert, Obids.
I. M. Ballou, Grassy Creek.
Edgar Denney, Grassy Creek.
J. H. Wagoner, Mathews Creek.
J. W. Welch, Dresden.
T. H. Halsey, Rugby, Va.
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.
W. D. Brown, Weaversford.
D. H. Burgess, Obids.
L. D. Blackburn, Idlewild.
Ed Caldison, Orion.
D. B. Clark, Ashland.
A. L. Stamper, Park, Va.
J. P. Spencer, Grassy Creek.

Avery.

Sid Suddreth, Montezuma.
J. T. Pyatte, Pyatte.
P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.
T. W. Keller, Jonas Ridge.
Isaiah Moody, Minneapolis.
C. G. Bryant, Newland.
Luther Allis, Frank.
R. T. Louis, Valley.
V. Stafford, Spear.

Beulah.

A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
J. M. King, Blanche.
P. K. Morgan.
D. Y. Mebane, Blanche.
C. F. Harris, Hurdle Mills.
S. M. Green, Alton, Va.
W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge.
W. B. Clay Roxboro, R. 3.
R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.
David Rudd, Ridgeville.
J. A. Bonvill, Danville, Va., R. 5.
W. J. Edwards, Roxboro.
J. W. Nowell, Roxboro.
John B. Yarborough, Semora.
G. B. Yarborough, Blanche.
C. J. Yarborough, Reidsville.

F. B. Jones, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

J. T. Averitt, Abbottsburg.
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.
C. W. King, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
Mrs. Sallie Burney, Clarkton, R. 5.
R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro.
H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.
O. M. Jones, Guyton.
W. R. Smith, Garland.
R. H. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.
W. E. Allen, White Oak.
T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg.
Roy Hester, Richardson.
W. T. Hall, Tar Heel.
Mrs. G. Cashwell, Mints.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
H. B. Register, Elizabethtown.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
I. A. Davis, Clarkton.
W. Z. Marshall, Lagoon.
D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
Roy Hare, Clarkton.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

Brier Creek.

No report.

Brunswick.

T. L. Dasher, Suburb.
E. H. Nelson, Shallotte.
F. L. Lewis, Bolivia.
G. W. Sellars, Winnabow.
E. H. Gray, Shallotte.
Murdick Little, Mahatoka.
S. N. Mintz, Leland.
Charlie McLamb.
W. W. Hewett, Shallotte.
J. W. Simmons, Regan.
I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.
A. G. Mintz, Bolivia.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
R. M. Edwards, Exum.
D. T. Hewett, Supply.
S. H. Clemmons, Supply.
A. T. Ward, Bug Hill.
K. G. Stanley, Bug Hill.
H. A. Coleman, Ash.
E. O. Willis, Southport.

Brushy Mountain.

W. H. Brown, Elkville.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
Ed Foster, Call.
R. L. Proffit, Goshen.
Wm. Howell, Cricket.
Lee Walsh, Purlear.
J. B. Greer, Moravian Falls.
W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob, R. 2.
J. C. McNeill, Champion.
N. H. Robinet, Hendrix.
A. S. Eller, Purlear.
J. G. Parsons, Buck.
Isaac Broghill, Boomer.
Jno. B. Hall, Wilkesboro.
L. B. Pierce, Millers Creek.
B. L. Minton, Congo.
J. M. Parsons, Parsonsville.
R. C. Meadows, Poors Knob.
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
W. H. Wilson, North Wilkesboro.
J. A. Webster, Boomer.

Buncombe.

A. I. Ruby, Asheville.
H. A. Brown, Asheville, R. 3.
C. D. Carter, Asheville.
L. M. Revis, Asheville.
Z. V. Foister, Democrat.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, R. 1.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.
J. P. Green, Asheville, R. 3.
D. W. Shuford, Barnardsville.
M. W. Hamrick, Asheville.
Jos. Kinsey, Black Mountain.
J. R. Bailey, Rock View.
S. A. Bradley, Beech.
Verg Hensly, Dillingham.
J. G. McElrath, Asheville.
J. A. Grant, Fairview.
J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.
E. L. Clark, Candler.
Eug. Brown, Candler.
E. A. Roberts, Alexander, R. 2.
W. W. Greene, Candler.
Thos. Willis, Asheville, R. 4.
H. G. Rymer, Alexander.
J. S. Ball, Stockville.
E. B. Queen, Candler.
E. T. Taylor, Fairview.
J. J. Harris, Biltmore.

S. R. Stroup, Swannanoa.
S. B. Moore, Ridgecrest.
C. H. Winchester, Candler.

Caldwell.

J. R. Burns, Morganton, R. 2.
M. J. Beach, Valmead.
W. B. Bryant, Finley.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
Thurman Whisnant, Worry.
A. P. Harris, Hudson.
R. S. Taylor, Morganton, R. 3.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
S. H. Mabe, Lenoir, R. 5.
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.
J. B. Hays, Collettsville.
I. G. Green, Globe.
G. M. Icenhour, Kings Creek.
D. L. Miller, Hudson, R. 1.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 1.
J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1.
W. T. Beach, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
B. F. Beach, Granite Falls.
B. L. Smith, Granite Falls.
W. H. Barker, Sawmills.
E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls.
I. M. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.
E. D. Crisp, Lenoir, R. 4.
J. H. Dixon, Collettsville.
Roby Fox, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 2.
E. S. Whisnant, Morganton.
J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir.
W. A. Mortimer, Mortimer.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
Thos. Bean, Rufus.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

G. W. Brown, Boardman.
J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
Joshua Harrelson, Clarendon.
R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo.
H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn.
A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman.
J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn.
A. S. Register, Clarkton.
W. C. Bullard. Chadbourn.
L. E. Squires, Council.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.
C. W. Shelly, Cerro Gordo.
Q. M. Lennon, New Berlin.
A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.
W. C. Graham, Tabor.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.
D. J. Parker, Old Dock.
H. L. White, Vineland.
Porter Hufham, New Berlin.
M. Hester, Whiteville, R. 1.
J. C. Williamson, Grists.
T. M. Fowler, Chadbourn.
W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.
A. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.
C. B. Gore, Vineland.
J. C. Black, Whiteville, R. 1.
D. A. Burney, Hallsboro.
R. B. McRoy, Vineland.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
A. B. Creech, Hallsboro.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
M. V. Duncan, Mollie.

Carolina.

J. W. Burge, Balfour.
J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
T. M. Merrill, Gerton.
T. A. Drake, Jr., Hendersonville.
Lewis Fortune, Dome.
J. L. Evans, Hendersonville.
J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.
W. L. Petty, East Flat Rock.
C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville.
J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.
R. F. Hamilton, Fletcher.
R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.
B. C. Marlow, Fairview.
W. E. Maxwell, Hendersonville.
G. S. Clingfield, Hendersonville.
S. Pressley, Edneyville.
W. E. Field, Horse Shoe.
G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow.
M. Pressley, Edneyville.
J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe.
J. C. Jameson, Hendersonville.
R. M. Blythe, Etowah.
Grant Pace, Hendersonville.
E. E. Lance, Fletcher.
J. S. Bruce, Hendersonville.
T. T. Ballenger, Tryon.
J. O. Bell, Tuxedo.
W. T. Drake, Hendersonville.
Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.
E. G. Barnwell, Edneyville.
B. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia.
A. F. Pace, Saluda.
Henry Ward, Saluda.

Catawba River.

R. O. Phillips, Adako.
R. L. Wagner, Morganton.
J. C. Berry, Drexel.
J. G. Berry, Drexel.
J. G. Parker, Glen Alpine.
A. L. Talent, Morganton.
D. A. Roper, Morganton.
E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.
R. B. Ross, Morganton.
R. J. Fox, Morganton.
L. F. Propst, Morganton.
S. T. Green, Bridgewater.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton.
W. M. Wise, Shell.
F. J. Poteat, Morganton.
J. Grissett, Joy.
J. V. E. Whisnant, Morganton.

Central.

E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1.
W. G. Dean, Knightdale.
C. E. Richards, Youngsville.
W. R. Walters, Hester.
W. M. Davis, Wake Forest, R. 1.
G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.
Geo. W. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
Chas. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
H. Frazier, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Wakefield, R. 1.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.
B. I. Brogden, Neuse, R. 3.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.
W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R. 2.
J. R. Jones, Katesville.
T. W. Brewer. Raleigh.
V. F. Mitchell, Wake Forest, R. 3.
D. A. Liles, Raleigh.
A. G. Lowery, Wake Forest, R. 1.
W. R. Hopkins, Wakefield.
C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.
J. H. Highsmith, Wake Forest.
J. A. Denton, Wake Forest, R. 1.
W. I. Upchurch, Neuse.
P. R. Allen, Youngsville, R. 2.
W. C. Young, Youngsville.
W. D. Holloway, Raleigh.

Chowan.

G. E. Hollowell, Tyner.
J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.
P. G. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
W. H. Fleetwood, Hertford.
J. W. Brown, Trotville.
S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
C. E. Peary, Tyner.
H. P. Lamb, Tyner.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
G. W. Crawford, Eure.
W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
H. C. Griffin, Creswell.
B. C. Jones, South Mills.
C. S. Vann, Edenton.
C. W. Sanderlin, Elizabeth City.
S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Wiggins X Roads.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
C. A. Perry, Hertford.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
J. C. Pearce, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Gates.
H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
W. J. Stanton, Winfall.
N. W. Powers, Moyock.
J. G. Bray, Shiloh.
Scott Parker, Elizabeth City.
E. P. Dailey, Indiantown.
J. F. Brown, Grandy.
T. S. Harrell, Mamie.
J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro.
R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City.
Zion B. Taylor, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. 2.
A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City.
E. M. Twiford, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
B. F. Bailey, Roper.
W. C. Morse, Weeksville.
F. D. Gray, Trotville.
J. P. Sawyer, Belcross.
Moses Lee, Moyock.
W. P. Barco, Shiloh.
Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia.
W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.
E. D. Blanchard, Gliden.
J. W. Austin, Corolla.
Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.
Walter M. Price, Hertford, R. 3.
J. J. Perry, Edenton.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
P. H. Bell, Mackeys.

Cumberland.

D. H. Vinson, Roseboro, R. 3.
R. C. Rogers, Fayetteville, R. 4.
J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek.
M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville, R. 6.

A. J. Bedsole, White Oak.
A. O. West, Autryville, R.F.D.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.
M. W. McArthur, Hope Mills, R.2.
D. W. Trogdon, Cotton.
D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville, R. 5.
W. A. Beard, Fayetteville, R.F.D.
J. M. Beard, Stedman.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
J. H. Harris, Fayetteville.
E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 2.
F. P. Sessoms, Roseboro.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. L. Beard, Cedar Creek.
W. A. Seawell, White Oak, R. 1.
J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
Alex. Edge, Cedar Creek.
E. F. Jones, Rockfish.
J. M. Webster, Cumberland.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
R. C. Hawkins, Fayetteville.

Eastern.

F. J. Faison, Turkey.
J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.
E. Williamson, Clinton.
H. R. Brook, Mt. Olive.
G. P. Britt, Calypso.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. L. Beach, Delway.
Tyson Dobson, Kenansville.
Charlie McLemore, Parkersburg.
R. E. L. Wheelis, Faisons.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
W. M. Holt, Albertson.
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Carland.
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
L. A. Bird, Mt. Olive.
Eugene Bryant, Clinton.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
Robert Brooks, Rose Hill.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
Claud Hatcher, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
E. H. Lewis, Clinton.
E. P. Blanchard, Sloan.
Alex. Peterson, Ingold.
J. F. Lewis, Kerr.
R. W. Craft, Catherine Lake.
G. W. Carroll, Turkey.
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

Elkin.

No report.

Flat River.

S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va.
H. C. Tapp, Roxboro, R. 5.
J. A. Malone, Moriah.
E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
R. A. Davis, Bullock.
S. H. Usry, Oxford, R. 2.
C. V. Garner, Creedmoor.
Ralph Currin, Northside.
S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
J. T. Daniels, Oxford, R. 1.
J. W. Keith, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
Jno. Yancey, Nelson, Va.
N. S. Hobgood, Oxford.
C. H. Sneed, Dabney.
S. F. Bullock, Lyons.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.
J. W. Wheeler, Creedmoor.
L. R. Daniel, Oxford, R. 1.
R. T. Blackwell, Virgilina, Va.
R. K. Young, Mill Creek.
W. A. McFarland, Oxford.
W. H. Keith, Northside.
C. P. Sanford, Virgilina, Va.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. L. Capps, Henderson, R. 5.
Aubrey Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 2.
A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.
T. L. Sizemore, London, Va.
R. H. O'Brien, Stovall.
W. A. Sherman, Berea.
W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 6.
W. J. Brummitt, Oxford, R. 3.
C. A. Hurst, Oxford.
J. E. Laws, Faust.

French Broad.

Spencer Rice, Big Laurel.
Monroe Sawyer, Bellevue.
F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill, R. 1.
G. G. Hopson, Stocksville.
C. M. Burnett, Alexander, R. 2.
J. L. Lewis, Weaverville.
C. J. Bradley, Marshall, R. 2.
W. R. White, Marshall.
W. L. Fisher, Marshall.
S. M. Davis, Marshall, R. 2.
W. S. Rice, Big Laurel.
W. H. English, English.
E. Rice, Weaverville.

R. J. Anders, Marshall.
L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill.
J. H. White, Marshall.
J. B. Young, Ivy.
J. E. Radford, Just.
W. S. Briggs, Buckner.
B. F. Arrowood, Stocksville, R. 1.
J. Buckner, Mars Hill, R. 1.
Peter Rice, Democrat.
N. F. Wild, Marshall, R. 4.
L. C. Buckner, Buckner.
Gaither Hensley, Ivy.
C. C. Peek, Flag Pond, Tenn.
T. E. Walters, Mars Hill.
J. E. Laws, Faust.

Green River.

R. P. Burnett, Woodlawn.
A. D. Epplee, Nealsville.
A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort.
Wm. Pack, Mill Springs.
M. W. William, Uree.
J. B. Coudrey, Union Mills.
J. P. Harris, Mill Springs.
John Kaylor, Marion.
D. L. Roberson, Old Fort.
W. D. Long, Old Fort.
J. P. Arledge, Columbus.
F. N. Wilson, Mill Springs.
W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
J. H. Raeburn, Glenwood.
J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton.
J. N. Morgan, Hawkins.
J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.
F. L. Simmons, Nebo.
G. F. Rhone, Vein Mountain.
W. T. Morgan, Marion.
J. W. Halford, Union Mills.
J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton.
E. W. Hill, Bell Top.
J. F. Halford, Mill Springs.
F. O. Lewis, Forest City.
Wm. Pack, Mill Springs.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
C. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.
W. L. Haynes, Rutherfordton.
J. C. Ledbetter, Uree.
S. P. White, Rutherfordton.
H. M. Whiteside, Mill Springs.
W. F. Flack, Union Mills.
M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton.
W. G. Green, Mill Springs.
Mrs. Ina York, Dome.
J. P. Padgett, Sunny Vale.
James Goforth, Woodlawn.
G. Nanney, Chimney Rock.
J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.
J. C. Goforth, Woodlawn.

Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.
P. P. Crawford, Waynesville.
R. K. Hall, Canton, R. 2.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
W. A. Holtzclaw, Canton.
E. W. Sharp, Cruso.
D. A. Winchester, Hazlewood.
J. J. Fisher, Crabtree.
W. T. Sharp, Canton.
R. V. Hannah, Ola.
C. D. Hyatt, Canton.
J. R. Clark, Clyde.
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.
C. W. Arrington, Waynesville.
J. H. McElroy, Cove Creek.
G. R. Plemmons, Crabtree.
G. W. Liner, Waynesville.
A. C. Walker, Clyde.
Gaston, Stamey, Canton.
G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.

Johnston.

W. O. Bilbro, Middlesex.
J. J. Lane, Auburn.
Geo. W. Bryan, Garner.
D. L. Flowers, Sims.
Jasper Parnell, Selma, R. 3.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
R. B. Overman, Kenly, R. 1.
R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.
W. H. Wells, Princeton.
R. E. Richardson, Selma.
C. J. Coats, Garner, R. 1.
T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield.
J. A. Eason, Selma, R. 1.
Geo. H. Wright, Wendell.
A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2.
G. G. Beaty, Wilsons Mills.
J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks.
W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
E. F. Crump, Smithfield.
J. L. Hall, Benson.
D. D. Medlin, Benson.
W. D. Stancil, Kenly.
D. C. Smith, Wilsons Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
J. S. Eason, Selma.
D. L. Barbour, Clayton.
L. V. Bunch, Knightsdale.
Q. B. Hocutt, Zebulon.
C. D. Stroup, Four Oaks.
W. G. Creech, Princeton.
Parbie Hudson, Beulaville.

A. J. Broughton, Kenly.
Erastus Creech, Middlesex.
J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 3.
L. M. Ansley, Micro.

Kings Mountain.

T. P. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.
S. C. Ratteree, Grover.
S. S. Wells, Bessemer City.
L. R. Lovelace, Mooresboro, R. 2.
P. M. Mauney, Shelby, R. 1.
C. A. Brittain, Casar.
J. M. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.
E. L. Webb, Cherryville.
T. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.
Byron Wilson, Shelby, R. 6.
C. A. Hoyle, Fallston.
T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
Forrest Floyd, Kings Mountain.
A. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
P. R. Dellinger, Cherryville.
J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, R. 2.
J. O. Hord, Belwood.
W. L. Lackey, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.
A. E. Bettis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1.
M. H. Ware, Kings Mountain, R.4.
W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain, R. 4.
H. A. Logan, Shelby, R. 7.
V. A. Gardner, Shelby, R. 6.
R. B. Francis, Shelby, R. 7.
S. B. Jones, Shelby, R. 3.
A. J. Dedmon, Shelby, R. 6.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
C. R. Whitaker, Lattimore.
B. T. Falls, Shelby.
J. R. Dover, Shelby.
Geo. M. Gold, Lawndale, R. 3.
W. V. Smith, Waco.
J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
E. S. Glascoe, Shelby, R. 3.

Liberty.

W. D. Spurgeon, High Point.
J. L. Bowers, Lexington.
Albert Snider, Denton.
W. D. Loflin, Rileys Store.
B. R. Cross, High Rock.
R. G. King, Seagrove.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
S. H. Kindley, Thomasville.
J. L. Snider, High Rock.
Elmer Snider, Winston-Salem.
Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem.
M. F. Underwood, Trinity.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
Arlie Myers, Lexington.
T. H. Small, Thomasville.
A. A. Young, Jubilee.
S. E. Warford, Linwood.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
C. M. Wall, Wallburg.
R. W. Prevost, Cid.
W. S. Disher, Lexington.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
Z. J. Womack, Lillington.
J. G. Layton, Dunn.
A. A. Kelly, Sanford, R. 2.
A. L. Baughcom, Fuquay Springs.
Alex West, Manchester.
L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.
C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
E. W. Jones, Duke.
Perry Morgan, Dunn.
W. B. Warren, Dunn.
J. T. Byrd, Bunn Level.
W. M. Thomas, Broadway.
J. McK. Byrd, Lillington.
J. A. Johnson, Holly Springs.
J. F. Jones, Lillington.
A. F. Grimes, Coats.
S. A. Powell, Holly Springs.
J. T. Ellis, Jonesboro, R. 3.

Macon.

J. L. Yonce, Franklin, R. 1.
J. H. Shook, Gneiss.
J. C. Henderson, Gneiss.
J. M. Cochran, Flats.
J. R. Owens, Pine Mountain, Ga.
B. H. Huscusson, Franklin, R. 1.
M. L. Rickman, West Mills.
L. L. Cabe, Otto.
J. B. Ammons, Ellijay.
J. S. Trotter, Franklin.
B. W. Justice, Franklin.
J. E. Potts, Highlands.
Dairy Moody, Franklin, R. 3.
G. H. Gibson, Leatherman.
J. P. Blackburn, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 1.
H. J. Bradley, Etna.
James Swofford, Franklin, R. 3.
J. M. Carpenter, Prentiss.

A. M. Holland, Gneiss.
J. T. Tyler, Higdonville.
J. C. M. Bolick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin, R. 2.
J. J. Smith, Tellico.
E. A. Snyder, Franklin.
M. W. Mason, Kyle.
J. M. Marshburn, Duval.
John Holt, Scaly.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

F. A. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.
J. W. Rogers, Charlotte.
F. G. Guthery, Charlotte.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.
P. N. Martin, Charlotte.
D. V. Rollins, North Charlotte.
H. W. Pigg, Unionville, R. 1.
H. C. Herring, Concord.
C. E. Herring, Concord.
J. R. Haney, Concord.
C. B. Mooney, Davidson.
A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4.
J. R. Adkins, Charlotte, R. 7.
E. F. Carter, Kannapolis.
J. W. Phillips, Matthews.
Cleveland Keer, Newell.
B. M. Potts, Pineville.
J. H. Wilson, Matthews.
H. M. Stroup, Pineville.
A. W. Payseur, Paw Creek.
Fred Hastings, Huntersville.
T. E. Pigg, Charlotte, R. 9.

Montgomery.

J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead.
J. S. Sanders, Pekin.
A. M. Black, West End.
Roscoe Kellis, Jackson Spring.
A. G. Lassiter, Star.
Lee W. Harris, El'dorado.
E. R. Wallace, Okeewenie.
C. W. Galloway, Mt. Gilead.
M. O. Green, Iola.
Archie Hunsucker, Wadeville.
J. R. Lucas, Seagrove.
G. B. Morris, Carmel.
Carl Williams, Mt. Gilead.
J. W. Haywood, Canby.
Y. R. Ellis, Star.
A. T. Strather, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Beckwith, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

Mt. Zion.

R. L. Smith, Chapel Hill, R. 3.
A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 4.
J. F. Clements, Durham, R. 7.
N. T. Jones, Rougemont.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.
J. C. Scott, Burlington.
Walter M. Williams, Burlington.
N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3.
W. C. Pearson, Carrboro.
E. Walton, Morrisville.
S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
R. L. Adams, Hillsboro.
W. H. Bennett, Durham.
W. B. Rogers, Durham.
R. L. Lindsey, Durham.
D. E. Durham, Durham.
A. B. Cauthen, Durham.
W. F. Cheek, Durham.
U. S. Suitt, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham.
J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.
Claud F. Phillips, Burlington, R. 2.
C. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackmon, Haw River.
C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.
J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3.
E. B. Oldham, Chapel Hill.
A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.
W. S. Crawford, Mebane.
R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
W. H. Whitted, Mebane.
M. J. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.
J. J. Hackney, Jr., Bynum.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Hester, Durham, R. 1.
Charley Yates, Morrisville.
Claude Sharron, Durham, R. 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.
W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
H. T. Gooch, Gorman.
Charley Hester, West Durham.
R. T. Allen, Gorman.
Thos. A. Burke, Swepsonville.
R. J. Pickett, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

Hardy Mills, Marines.
H. G. Mumford, Avden.
J. T. Graham, Newport, R. 2.
J. H. Hancock, Hubert.
M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.
J. S. Robertson, Cove City.
T. A. Dawson, Stantonsburg.
S. Salter, Davis.
J. W. Mozingo, Dudley.
J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.

J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
D. F. Riggs, Maysville.
Jno. Holmes, Mt. Olive.
J. A. Powers, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
J. W. Mason, Atlantic.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.
J. C. Helms, Morehead City.
Walter Scott, Eureka.
S. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Wm. Ramsay, Kellum.
S. C. Campen, Beaufort.
L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
S. S. Hatsell, Hubert.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. 4.
C. C. Quinn, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
B. H. Matthews, Swansboro.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
W. C. Holton, Vandemere.
U. S. G. Bell, Morehead City.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
H. Scarboro, Falling Creek.

New Found.

C. W. Smith, Odessa.
Geo. E. Robinson, Marshall.
Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall, R. 5.
Joe Worley, Worley.
J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.
W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.
Mrs. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek.
John Wilson, Alexander.
E. L. Brooks, Hot Springs.
S. M. Sexton, Hot Springs.
M. M. Moore, Lee.
John P. Plemmons, Trust.
J. D. Balding, Joe.
G. W. Wild, Big Pine.
John Teague, Marshall, R. 1.
R. F. Payne, Marshall, R. 5.
J. M. Alexander, Leicester.
E. W. Ball, Marshall, R. 1.
A. E. Brown, Bluff.

Pee Dee.

John A. Summey, Ansonville.
T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
B. F. Scarboro, Rockingham.
W. G. Goodman, Laurinburg.
J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
W. F. Nicholson, Newtonville, S. C.
W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet.
J. W. Byerly, Hoffman.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
C. W. Jarmans, Wadesboro.
Claude Gore, Rockingham.
T. F. Smith, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
H. V. Deaver, Cordova.
J. M. Watson, Maxton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
W. W. Whittington, Greensboro.
Roy Borland, Reidsville.
J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.
W. H. Shaw, Randleman, R. 2.
Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
Vander Liles, Greensboro.
O. Joe Howard, Greensboro.
H. L. Turner, Greensboro.
W. D. Newell, Pomona.
D. D. Andrews, Revolution.
J. A. Lewis, Proximity.
R. L. Glossen, Denim, R. 2.
G. W. Clark, High Point.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. H. Purnell, High Point.
T. O. Huff, High Point.
J. B. Carter, Greensboro, R. 4.
J. A. Martin, Liberty.
J. C. Brothers, Liberty.
R. C. Curtis, Franklinville.
S. A. Coble, Liberty.
H. J. Barker, Randleman.
H. B. Moore, Ramseur.
R. T. Burton, Reidsville.
R. W. Wrenn, Ruffin.
Miss Ida Williams, Liberty.
H. C. Simpson, Summerfield.
B. S. Allred, Cedar Falls.
E. C. Williamson, Worthville.

Pilot Mountain.

O. C. East, Ayersville.
B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
O. E. Grubs, Winston-Salem, R.7.
J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
Frank Cook, Clemmons.
J. P. Wilson, Madison, R. 2.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.

T. B. Lindsey, Stoneville.
T. S. Dallas, Draper.
E. B. Sharp, Madison, R. 1.
H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy.
Ernest Bowles, Germanton, R. 1.
E. A. Long, Winston-Salem.
Miss Essie Fulton, Kernersville.
R. M. Teague, Winston-Salem.
J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.
G. G. Boles, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
E. F. Stewart, Tobaccoville.
T. D. Meador, Madison.
R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.
J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy.
W. H. Settle, Reidsville, R 4.
L. R. Pulham, King.
T. J. Gumbie, Germanton.
J. T. Meadows, Mizpah.
F. E. Speas, Tobaccoville.
H. S. Slate, Sandy Ridge.
Miss Zella Boyles, Pinnacle.
J. M. Martin, Stewart, Va.
I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.
G. W. Williams, Stoneville.
Miss Agnes Johnson, Germanton.
R. E. Boles, Germanton.
Fred S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem.
B. W. Grover, Wentworth.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
W. A. Covington, Mizpah.
J. H. Flinchman, Pilot Mountain.
C. G. Meadows, Kernersville.
P. C. Watkins, Clemmons.
F. D. Wray, Walkertown.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
Chas. Hill, Westfield.
W. A. Wilkinson, Winston,Salem.
D. R. Boyles, Winston-Salem.
J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.
S. J. Bennett, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem.
N. A. Long, Winston-Salem.
J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2.

Raleigh.

A. V. Baucom, Apex.
A. B. Harrison, Raleigh, R. 2.
A. D. Baker, Caraleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1.
M. C. Chappell, Method.
J. F. Ragan, Fuquay Springs.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
W. B. Upchurch, Apex.
W. J. Collins, Eagle Rock.
W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs.
D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.
W. R. Ferrell, Raleigh.
M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2.
S. R. Lee, Jr., McCullers.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
S. P. Marcom, Morrisville.
I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
W. J. H. King, Cary.
E. B. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6.
A. J. Edwards, New Hill.
S. H. Stell, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridges, Holly Springs, R. 1.
S. A. Sutton, Raleigh.
P. A. Sorrell, Cary, R. 1.
S. S. Marcom, Cary, R. 2.
Sexton Ennis, New Hill.
J. E. Massey, Cary, R. 2.
J. M. Broughton, Jr., Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

Roan Mountain.

I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
W. C. Berry, Bakersville.
A. F. Sparks, Ledger.
W. E. Miller, Ewart.
Fayette Owen, Little Switzerland.
E. W. Young, Clarissa.
Dock Hart, Toecane.
J. H. Childers, Little Rock Creek.
J. W. Washburn, Mica.
G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland.
D. N. Ayres, Glen Ayre.
Lena McKinney, Bandana.
J. H. Phillips, Wing.
D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre.
J. D. Braswell, Bakersville.
R. M. Davis, Bakersville.
Frank Young, Bakersville.
M. L. Brinkly, Magnetic City.
John J. Jarrett, Bandana.
L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.
T. J. Buchanan, Bakersville.
Jeter Garland, Bakersville.
Moses McKinney, Clarissa.

Roanoke.

H. S. Barkley, Elm City.
G. R. Bennett, Enfield.
W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount.
S. F. Modlin, Battleboro.
J. B. Quartermas, Bethel.
E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount.
P. J. Modlin, Jamesville.

T. T. Adams, Chocowinity.
H. S. Everett, Oak City.
Clarence Page, Tillery.
O. Creech, Nashville.
J. R. Holiday, Enfield.
Z. A. Eagles, Elm City.
E. J. Hurdle Tarboro.
F. W. Carter, Elm City.
R. S. Whitley, Nashville.
J. L. Burrows, Enfield.
C. T. Peal, Williamston.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
A. F. Wyndam, Fountain.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
S. J. Everett, Greenville.
P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
E. W. Reid, Whitakers.
S. D. Bradley, Hobgood.
J. C. Taylor, Nashville.
J. B. Williams, Elm City.
Mrs. D. E. Cobb, Conetoe.
L. T. Vaughn, Nashville.
G. R. Dew, Wilson
W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. Clara Springer, So. Creek.
Mrs. R. R. Fleming, Pactolus.
Capt. —— Jones, Pinetown.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
J. Batts, Elm City.
J. T. McNair, Plymouth.
H. A. Nanny, Rocky Mount.
J. H. Riddick, Williamston.
W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.
W. A. Ross, Jr., Robersonville.
I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.
A. P. Thompson, Rosemary.
C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
A. J. Parker, Speed.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
L. T. Wheeler, Wilson.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
M. P. Williams, Tarboro.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
C. P. Rodwell, Weldon.
A. W. Outerbridge, Whitakers.
John D. Biggs, Williamston.
R. A. Turlington, Wilson.
C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.
C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.
C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1.
L. F. Martin, Bellamy.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Proctorville.
Willie Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
Condary Arnette, Lumberton, R.5.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3.
Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.
R. E. Lee, Lumberton.
A. J. Clark, Dundarrach.
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.
W. E. Caddell, Maxton.
Albert Britt, Lumberton, R. 4.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
C. P. McGougan, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
A. P. Mitchell, Maxton.
S. T. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.
Artemas McLean, Maxton.
P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.
N. S. Watson, Marietta.
Nathan Pridgen, Buies.
O. T. Atkinson, Fairmont.
J. A. Cashwell, Parkton.
E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
Angus Chavers, Pembroke.
Milton Shootes, Fairmont.
H. Allen, Hamer, S. C.
A. R. Lewis, Fairmont.
J. P. Price, Proctorville.
B. F. Hassell, Raeford.
J. C. Baxley, Buies, R. 1.
C. W. Britt, Purvis.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
J. H. Tyner, Rowland.
E. J. Biggs, Rennert, R. 1.
Richard Humphrey, Lumberton, R. 2.
Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5.
E. McR. Rowan, Lumberton, R. 4.
J. A. Coley, St. Pauls.
J. B. Underwood, Lumberton, R.1.
D. W. Parnell, St. Pauls.
J. E. Rowland, Fairmont.
J. R. Allen, Lumberton, R. 7.
L. S. Currie, Lumberton, R. 7.
D. A. Singletary, Lumberton, R. 6.
H. W. Hedgepeth, Fairmont.
A. L. Ivey, Maxton.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
W. E. Hilliard, Goldston.
J. B. Hatch, Goldston.
E. S. Phillips, Bennett.

D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
J. A. Fry, Carthage.
B. H. Purvis, Highfalls.
J. E. Spence, Coles Store.
C. E. Kinnamon, Bonlee.
J. R. Loving, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
W. T. Glass, Sanford, R. 3.
R. C. Stokes, Coleridge.
W. F. Jones, Pittsboro, R. 2.
C. A. Crover, Sanford.
Avery Phillips, Bear Creek.
D. M. Conert, Moncure, R. 1.
C. F. Desern, Moncure, R. 2.
G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek.
J. R. Blair, Kimbolton.
W. W. Moore, Sanford.
W. G. Scott, Siler City.
R. H. Bobbitt, Cumnock, R. 1.
Levi Maness, Carters Mills.
N. W. Dixon, Ore Hill, R. 1.
C. C. Poe, Moncure.
C. W. Jordan, Jordan.
J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw.
C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
E. L. Perry, Bynum.
Albert Adams, Pine Bluff.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5.
Neill Dunlap, Steeds.
Norman Phillips, Pittsboro, R. 1.
C. E. Duncan, Siler City.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
E. A. McMaster, Staley, R. 1.
J. L. Phillips, Sanford.
M. J. Boling, Siler City.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
L. Moon, Harpers Cross Roads.
J. S. Hancock, Seagrove.
J. M. Tyson, Vass.

Sandy Run.

Oscar Duncan, Rutherfordton.
O. Morrow, Rutherfordton.
A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.
J. L. Lattimore, Lattimore.
W. G. Green, Bostic.
J. C. Potter, Henrietta.
J. L. Abernethy, Gaffney, S. C.
W. W. Pool, Caroleen.
E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.
S. P. Green, Cliffside.
D. W. Green, Bostic.
M. G. Crow, Gambles Store.
J. W. Pope, Golden.
W. S. Tate, Forest City.
W. L. Horn, Forest City.
L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.
J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.
W. M. Himes, Melvin Hill.
I. P. Campfield, Henrietta.
Zeno Martin, Ellenboro.
V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.
J. S. Melton, Bostic.
R. W. Wilson, Bostic.
W. H. Gardner, Ellenboro.
J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.
F. A. Burns, Forest City.
R. B. McBee, Gaffney, S. C.
H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.
D. P. Horton, Bostic.
B. M. Ellis, Mooresboro.
E. B. Lancaster, Fingerville, S. C.
E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.
C. T. Hamrick, Ruth.
J. R. Bates, Forest City.
J. H. Green, Mooresboro.
J. M. Jones, Ellenboro.
G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.

South Fork.

S. M. Stroup, Alexis.
S. L. Bollinger, Lincolnton.
W. F. Francis, Belmont.
W. C. Mullen, Lincolnton.
G. C. Miller, Brookford.
D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
H. M. Ervin, Catawba.
John Beard, Newton.
R. P. Havner, Henry.
P. D. Summey, Dallas.
D. B. Tritt, Belmont.
C. B. Newton, Gastonia.
B. E. Ballard, Iron Station.
Joe S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly.
C. W. Ellington, Hickory.
J. W. Rankin, McAdenville.
W. S. Robinson, Hickory, R. 2.
F. A. McAlister, High Shoals.
W. A. Pool, Iron Station.
J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton, R. 4.
T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
J. A. Armstrong, Lincolnton
J. C. Allen, Lincolnton.
H. W. Jenkins, Dallas.
A. H. Mechem, Gastonia.
W. F. Huggins, Lowell.
D. A. Chapman, Lincolnton.
S. A. Rhyne, Maiden.
Labe Abernethy, McAdenville
C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1.
R. F. Craig, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden.
H. P. Dellinger, Iron Station.

Edgar Saddler, Alexis.
S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
F. A. Lock, Hickory.
Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2.
Joel Huffman, Henry.
S. T. Reep, Southside.
C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.
D. B. Harwell, Lowell.
L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.
J. W. Wilkins, Lowell.
B. A. Crouse, Mt. Holly.
R. C. Perry, Connelly Springs.
W. R. Huffstler, Lincolnton.
Robt. E. Perry, Hickory.

South Mountain.

S. S. Hilderbrand, Connelly Spgs.
W. M. Walker, Casar.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
J. T. Taylor, Reepsville, R. 2.
S. H. Upton, Henry.
L. L. Willis, Casar, R. 1.
George Pruett, Connelly Springs, R. 3.
N. H. Parker, Casar.
James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.
R. B. Abernethy, Hilderbrand.
I. A. Cook, Belwood.
T. R. Smith. Casar, R. 1.
Phenie Huffman, Cleveland Mills.
A. A. Hudson, Henry.
R. G. Short, Cleveland Mills.
J. E. Huffman, Henry, R. 3.
J. T. Stallings, Gambles Store.
N. H. Chapman, Gambles Store.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade, R. 1.
E. V. Cooper, Autryville.
N. T. Williams, Cooper.
J. B. Young, Benson.
Thos. James, Clinton.
J. T. Williams, Wade.
J. T. Hayes, Cooper.
H. G. Holland, Clinton.
J. O. Davis, Autryville.
Arthur Porter, Roseboro.
Beaman Jordan, Moltonsville.
Duncan Pope, Godwin.
J. R. Strickland, Clinton.
J. S. Riley, Hayne.
H. R. Carter, Vander.
J. I. Gainey, Keener.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
Evander Simpson, Mints.
J. A. Baggett, Cooper.
Iva Baggett, Cooper.
L. H. Honeycutt, Huntley.
J. E. Horne, Autryville.
Amma Johnson, Parkersburg.
D. W. Tart, Roseboro.
Mrs. Maud Hall, Clinton.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1.
R. C. Howard, Autryville.
W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
J. D. Collins, Mooresville, R. 2.
F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.
M. F. Carter, Eufola.
J. W. Parks, Spencer.
H. E. Russell, Salisbury.
W. W. Ricks, China Grove.
C. W. Williams, Cleveland.
J. C. Tatum, Cooleemee.
B. B. Swann, Statesville.
F. E. Shinn, Mt. Ulla, R. 1.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.
J. B. Cain, Cana.
J. M. Brockins, Salisbury, R. 1.
H. V. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.
John Jones, Salisbury, R. 3.
B. C. Teague, Cana.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.
C. D. Crouch, Elmwood.
L. L. McCarnes, Gold Hill.
J. N. Barron, Harmony.
C. E. Clayton, Mocksville.
D. C. Livingood, Mocksville, R. 4.
N. G. Byerly, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
R. L. Wilson, Eufola.
S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.
J. C. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2.
J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
D. R. Myers, Salisbury.
W. B. Mason, Statesville, R. 7.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville.
B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
Paul Leonard, Statesville.
T. Leary Cashwell, Statesville.
J. C. Durham, Statesville.
A. M. Ore, Salisbury, R. 4.
W. D. Foster, Mocksville, R. 4.

Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
W. J. Russell, Albemarle.
H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle.
J. T. Russell, Richfield.

M. L. James, Big Lick.
G. L. Endy, Big Lick, R. 1.
A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
Adam Jackson, Gold Hill.
E. H. Thompson, Norwood.
W. L. Teeter, Locust, R. 1.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
E. L. Bost, Cabarrus, R. 1.
Willie Kendall, New London.
A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.
J. E. Carter, Concord, R. 5.
J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.
T. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant, R. 3.
R. S. Kendall, Norwood.
J. R. Godfrey, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmersville.
D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.
I. I. Whitley, Big Lick.
S. A. Hatley, New London.
Sandy Morris, Albemarle, R. 4.
J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.
S. A. Jenkins, Locust, R. 1.
J. A. Morton, Albemarle.
N. J. Eagle, Richfield.

Stone Mountain.

G. W. Elledge, Hays.
R. E. Faw, Jr., N. Wilkesboro.
J. H. Sheets, Radical.
Frank Cox, Wagoner.
M. W. Cockerham, Trap Hill.
C. F. Johnson, Laurel Springs.
Solomon Brown, Mulberry.
G. W. Burgess, Sherman.
E. R. Settle, Hayes.
Marcus Blackburn, Dimette.
F. H. Parsons, Wilbar.
C. W. Wiles, Hayes.
A. J. Billings, Moxley.
Mrs. L. B. Murray, State Road.
J. G. Woodruff, Trap Hill.
L. H. Bauguess, Trap Hill.
J. M. Pilkinton, Wilbar.
S. L. Blevins, New Life.

Stony Fork.

No report.

Surry.

No report.

Tar River.

E. O. Young, Kittrell.
J. W. Bowers, Littleton.
J. J. Watkins, Keats.
J. C. Jenkins, Thelma.
A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.
S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson, R. 2.
J. N. Perry, Wakefield.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
L. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
T. W. Boone, Louisburg.
W. D. Upchurch, Centerville.
A. H. Faulkner, Louisburg.
E. B. Moore, Spring Hope.
E. L. Hale, Littleton.
Moses Lamb, Spring Hope.
A. R. Shearin, Whitakers.
Jesse Gardner, Macon.
Jas. T. Miller, Henderson.
W. H. Mabry, Essex.
J. H. Massey, Zebulon.
H. C. Hedgepeth, Kittrell.
W. G. Coppersmith, Littleton.
Ivy Allen, Louisburg.
J. L. Colman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
A. H. Edwards, Spring Hope.
J. T. Tharrington, Alert.
G. P. Foster, Louisburg.
G. D. Griffin, Castalia.
J. M. Strickland, Spring Hope.
Geo. T. Aycock, Henderson.
M. N. Parish, Henderson.
J. W. Adcock, Norlina.
H. R. Edwards, Spring Hope.
G. W. Duke, Nashville.
K. M. Mullen, Wakefield.
M. W. Harrison, Weldon.
Jno. Parish, Castalia.
W. H. Tucker, Grove Hill.
J. D. Wilder, Louisburg.
P. J. Brewer, Louisburg.
A. L. Murray, Middlesex.
C. W. Perkinson, Wise.
A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
Jno. Wynne, Enfield.
J. D. Riggan, Vaughn.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
E. D. Parish, Castalia.

Tennessee River.

C. P. Campbell, Almond.
G. M. Ledford, Bryson City.
J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City.
J. L. Gibson, Bryson City.
C. R. Browning, Needmore.
Jesse Cook, Medlin.
A. Cornsilk, Robbinsville.

E. C. Smiley, Bryson City.
R. L. Hooper, Robbinsville.
J. E. Wiggins, Chambers.
W. G. Proctor, Proctor.
J. E. Marr, Bryson City.
Elijah Lowe, Epp Spring.
W. H. Cole, Forney.
J. H. Brown, Bryson City.
James Vick, Bryson City.
J. R. Oliver, Judson.
Flora Wilson, Ocona Lufty.
A. M. Adams, Millsaps.
H. J. Freeman, Almond.
S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser.
W. H. Marcus, Japan.
Billie Monteith, Almond.
Fred Fuller, Noland.
W. J. Sherrell, Bryson City.
C. C. Crisp, Stecoah.
A. B. Holden, Wesser.
A. J. Carrenger, Santeetlah.
H. T. Davis, Cheoah.
Luther Sawyer, Tuskeegee.
P. H. Passmore, Duvall.
J. B. Hall, Whittier.
J. M. Shope, Yellow Creek.
James Johnson, Judson.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.
E. J. Farthing, Sweet Water.
Geo. Reese, Reese.
R. J. Michael, Hacket.
G. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge.
W. R. Gragg, Boone.
J. M. Hodges, Blowing Rock.
J. L. Hayes, Vilas.
W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.
J. W. Pennell, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Byrd, Banners Elk.
J. M. Vannoy, Asheland.
M. W. Storie, Hale.
A. G. Storie, Vilas.
Ervin Greene, Whaley.
G. A. Hopkins, Hopkins.
E. J. Norris, Sands.
Chanie Hardin, Boone.
N. A. Salmon, Boone.
G. S. Holman, Baldwin.
W. W. Norris, Sands.
J. C. Jones, Beech Creek.
A. R. Cook, Vilas.
Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
J. R. Isaacs, Mabel.
A. B. Greene, Zionville.
J. S. Brown, Riverside.
J. M. Day, Shulls Mills.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
W. H. Eller, Leander.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
S. L. Fox, Vilas.
R. C. Eggers, Zionville.
E. F. Tester, Rominger.
W. L. Hagie, Elk Park.
T. W. Yates, Banner Elk.
R. E. Smith, Balm.

Transylvania.

J. M. Banning, Horse Shoe.
Chas. Jollay, Brevard.
Leon Hubbard, Brevard, R. 1.
C. C. Duckworth, Selica.
Oneal Cantrell, Brevard, R. 1.
W. L. Talley, Penrose.
G. T. Glazener, Brevard, R. 1.
W. R. Kilpatrick, Penrose.
W. E. Hall, Ninive.
W. J. Glazener, Rosman.
C. W. Henderson, Quebec.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.

Tuckaseigee.

S. T. Crisp, Balsam.
Jno. W. Ward, Rich Mountain.
T. C. Jones, Whittier, R. 2.
R. R. Fisher, Addie.
E. Owen, Tuckaseigee.
Bazil Brown, Cullowhee.
J. C. Gibson, Dillsboro.
R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
H. R. Queen, Glenville.
John C. Brown, Cowarts.
Corsie Hooper, Webster.
R. L. Pangle, Dillsboro.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
Cole Buchanan, Gay.
R. B. Shuler, Addie.
S. M. Brooks, Greens Creek.
Geo. C. Snyder, Beta.
W. A. Raby, Whittier.
K. Howell, Whittier.
Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
C. L. Hooper, Tuckaseigee.
A. W. Davis, Webster.
M. D. Harden, Wolf Mountain.
J. L. Clark, Bessie.
J. B. Bishop, Gay.

Union.

P. S. Hinson, Unionville.
D. A. Simpson, Monroe, R. 2.
L. A. Marsh, Marshville.
W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5.

L. B. Phifer, Peachland.
J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail.
J. L. Williams, Marshville.
W. M. Haney, Marshville.
M. L. Sinclair, Marshville.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
T. L. Price, Unionville.
W. W. Black, Waxhaw.
S. W. Preslar, Monroe, R. 1.
B. H. Griffin, Marshville.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
T. F. James, Unionville, R. 2.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
J. E. Sustar, Mathews.
P. H. Mills, Marshville.
C. E. Rushing, Marshville.
B. L. Godwin, Monroe, R. 1.
Guss Eubanks, Waxhaw, R. 5.
C. C. Parker, Monroe, R. 8.
B. B. Helms, Monroe.
J. W. Privet, Monroe.
J. F. Gordon, Monroe.
H. T. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 2.
W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3.
T. V. Smith, Marshville.
J. H. Milton, Monroe, R. 4.
J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.
J. T. Hamilton, Monroe, R. 6.
B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.
W. F. Griffin, Marshville.
L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.
J. H. Benton, Monroe.

West Buncombe.

Jesse Frisbee, Leicester.
C. A. Waldrop, Leicester.
J. G. Rymer, Leicester.
E. W. Sluder, Leicester.
I. H. Plemmons, Leicester.
J. G. Parham, Canton.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
W. H. Mitchell, Aulander.
C. R. Revel, Conway.
W. A. Mizelle, Askewville.
W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
G. J. Perry, Colerain.
G. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.
R. A. Majette, Como.
J. P. Baker, Merry Hill.
J. H. Matthews, Windsor.
S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie.
M. R. Herring, Winton.
W. R. Farliss, Harrellsville.
E. T. Forehand, Colerain.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Potecasi.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
L. E. Davis, Seaboard.
Geo. T. Mizelle, Windsor.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
W. E. Futrell, Woodland.
M. R. Barnes, Cremo.
K. R. Israel, Tunis.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
T. M. Peele, Lewiston.
Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
J. C. Miller, Colerain.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
W. A. McGlohn, Murfreesboro.
H. W. Griffith, Woodland.
J. T. Keeter, Merry Hill.
S. E. Marsh, Aulander.
L. A. Jordan, Garysburg.
J. R. Baugham, Potecasi.
W. M. Joyner, Woodland.
J. W. Raynor, Powellsville.
Eugene Cowan, Windsor.
Albert Vann, Rich Square.
W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.
W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
S. V. Cowan, Merry Hill.
Wayland Miller, Merry Hill.
J. H. Peele, Roxobel.
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
Geo. H. Tyler, Severn.
E. W. Baggett, Ahoskie.
A. C. Vann, Ahoskie.
I. V. Turner, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

Chas. T. Sisk, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Ogden.
M. L. Lewis, Hayesville.
H. L. Mulkey, Brady.
T. C. Carringer, Brasstown.
C. M. Brendle, Hayesville.
Cleveland Ricks, Murphy.
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
N. K. Barrett, Grand View.
J. D. Burchfield, Murphy.
J. F. Palmer, Marble.
W. H. Hogshed, Shooting Creek.
G. W. Penland, Hayesville.
H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.
Z. Y. Barton, Marble.
J. H. Harwood, Murphy.

J. F. Garrett, Aquone.
H. H. Creasman, Andrews.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy.
W. E. Lowe, Hayesville.
J. C. Derreberry, Rhodo.
J. V. Reece, Warne.
D. B. Wright, Topton.
T. J. Cawthrin, Hayesville.
C. W. Thomasson, Murphy.
W. L. Logan, Andrews.

Wilmington.

T. S. Teague, Atkinson.
J. Justice, Sloop Point.
W. H. Brinson, Currie.
Z. V. Corbet, Currie.
W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.
D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
L. Vollers, Point Caswell.
E. H. Anders, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
L. H. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.
J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. A. Orrell, Wilmington, R. 2.
J. S. Pope, Currie.
J. B. Johnson, Watha.
M. Almond, Nat Moore.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.
E. T. Batson, Burgaw.
L. B. Farnell, Sneeds Ferry.
L. Larkins, Seagate.
G. F. DeVane, Ivanhoe.
P. E. Shaw, Teachey.
F. P. Powers, Wallace.
C. F. Matthew, Watha.
W. J. Rooks, Wallace.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
F. T. Allen, Wilmington.
R. B. Moore, Wilmington.
J. A. McDougall, Wilmington.
Dr. P. H. High, Wilmington.
W. D. Rhodes, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.
J. C. Trulove, Shoals.
J. H. Smoot, Calahaln.
J. W. Baity, Cana.
Enos Stinson, Boonville.
C. H. Todd, Yadkinville.
Claud Martin, East Bend.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville.
L. E. Nichols, Siloam.
Lou C. Fleming, Hamptonville.
Henry Baity, Cana.
W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
J. S. Hinson, Cycle.
S. B. Sparks, Cycle.
T. F. Brown, Boonville.
J. N. Jester, Boonville.
T. H. Sharp, Houstonville.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
S. S. Wagoner, Marler.
J. M. Caudle, Yadkinville.
D. F. Strope, Lewisville.
J. E. Riddle, Advance.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.

Yancey.

Joe King, Burnsville.
W. G. Whisnant, Burnsville.
W. B. Banks, Burnsville.
S. P. Randolph, Bee Log.
D. M. Buck, Bald Mountain.
B. H. Nichols, Newdale.
T. W. McHan, Celo.
B. B. Slyles, Cane River.
Eli Billins, Anatone.
J. S. Farmer, Kittytown, Tenn.
Nat Silvers, Micaville.
S. A. Roberson, Lunday.
Sam Tilson, Bald Creeek.
L. C. Murray, Flag Ponds, Tenn.
W. M. Allen, Just.
M. C. Elliott, Wilhite.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
Joe Effler, Busick.
William Gardner, Lunday.
Don Hall, Windom.
G. N. Wilson, Paint Gap.
J. J. Angel, Burnsville.
W. M. Simmons, Harvard.
L. H. Hutching, Windom.
W. M. Randolph, Toledo.

Date Due

L. B. Cat. No. 1137

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

551

Duke University Libraries
D03614288W